

CHECKLIST OF THE FLIES (DIPTERA) IN CANADA



Rémi Hébert, Morgan Jackson, Armin Namayandeh, Amélie Grégoire Taillefer, Khorshid Ghahari, Anna M. Solecki, Jade Savage, Joel Gibson, Julio Rivera, Rob Cannings, Art Borkent, Marjolaine Giroux, Christine Barrie, Joel H. Kits

Checklist of the flies (Diptera) in Canada

*Rémi Hébert, Morgan Jackson, Armin Namayandeh,
Amélie Grégoire Taillefer, Khorshid Ghahari, Anna M. Solecki, Jade Savage,
Joel Gibson, Julio Rivera, Rob Cannings, Art Borkent, Marjolaine Giroux,
Christine Barrie, Joel H. Kits*

Rémi Hébert. Coordinator, General Status of Species in Canada, Canadian Wildlife Service, Environment and Climate Change Canada, Government of Canada, 351 St. Joseph Boulevard, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada, K1A 0H3. Corresponding author: remi.hebert@ec.gc.ca.

Morgan Jackson. Coteau-du-Lac, Quebec, Canada.

Armin Namayandeh. Adjunct Graduate Faculty, Trent University, Environmental and Life Sciences. CEO Taxanama Corp., Northwood University, Environmental Sciences, Midland, MI, USA. <https://www.taxanama.org/>

Amélie Grégoire Taillefer. BioÉco Environnement, St-Chrysostome, Quebec, Canada. <https://www.bioeco-environnement.com/>

Khorshid Ghahari. Research Technician, Centre for Biodiversity Genomics, University of Guelph, CBG Room 131, 50 Stone Road E, Guelph, Ontario, Canada, N1G 2W1.

Anna M. Solecki. Guelph, Ontario, Canada.

Jade Savage. Department of Biology and Biochemistry, Bishop's University, 2600 college street, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, J1M 1Z7.

Joel Gibson. Curator, Entomology, Royal BC Museum, 675 Belleville Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, V8W 9W2.

Julio Rivera. Institut de recherche en biologie végétale, Département de sciences biologiques, Université de Montréal. Insectarium de Montréal. 4101 Sherbrooke Street E, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, H1X 2B2. <https://orcid.org/0000-0001-8497-3042>.

Rob Cannings. Curator Emeritus of Entomology, Royal BC Museum, 675 Belleville Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, V8W 9W2.

Art Borkent. Research Associate of the American Museum of Natural History. 691-8th Ave. SE, Salmon Arm, British Columbia, Canada, V1E 2C2. <https://artborkent.com>

Marjolaine Giroux. Insectarium de Montréal, 4581 Sherbrooke Street E, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, H1X 2B2.

Christine Barrie. Pointe-Claire, Quebec, Canada.

Joel H. Kits. Ottawa Research and Development Centre, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, 960 Carling Ave., Ottawa, ON, Canada, K1A 0C6.

Hébert R, Jackson M, Namayandeh A, Grégoire Taillefer A, Ghahari K, Solecki AM, Savage J, Gibson J, Rivera J, Cannings R, Borkent A, Giroux M, Barrie C, Kits JH (2025) Checklist of the flies (Diptera) in Canada. Advanced Books, Pensoft, Sofia, 1-688. <https://doi.org/10.3897/ab.e151196>

First published: 2025

ISBN: 978-619-248-139-1

DOI: 10.3897/ab.e151196

This is an open access book distributed under the Creative Commons Attribution (CC-BY) 4.0 license, which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original authors and source are credited.

Pensoft Publishers
12 Prof. Georgi Zlatarski Street
1700 Sofia, Bulgaria
<https://pensoft.net>

Photos of the cover page:
Pure Fruit Fly (*Tephritis pura*) © Michael H. King

Table of Contents

| | |
|---|-----|
| Summary | 4 |
| Résumé | 4 |
| Introduction | 5 |
| Methodology | 5 |
| Results | 7 |
| Discussion | 13 |
| Acknowledgments | 13 |
| References..... | 14 |
| Order Diptera | 15 |
| Suborder Brachycera | 15 |
| Family Acroceridae - Small-headed Flies..... | 15 |
| Family Nemestrinidae - Tangle-veined Flies | 17 |
| Infraorder Asilomorpha..... | 17 |
| Superfamily Asiloidea | 17 |
| Family Apioceridae - Desert Flies | 17 |
| Family Asilidae - Robber Flies..... | 18 |
| Family Bombyliidae - Bee Flies..... | 32 |
| Family Hilarimorphidae - Hilarious Flies | 39 |
| Family Mydidae - Mydas Flies..... | 40 |
| Family Mythicomyiidae - Micro Bee Flies..... | 40 |
| Family Scenopinidae - Window Flies..... | 41 |
| Family Therevidae - Stiletto Flies..... | 42 |
| Infraorder Eremoneura..... | 46 |
| Family Lonchopteridae - Spear-winged Flies..... | 46 |
| Superfamily Carnoidea | 46 |
| Family Acartophthalmidae - Shave-eyed Flies..... | 46 |
| Family Canacidae - Beach Flies..... | 47 |
| Family Carnidae - Filth Flies | 48 |
| Family Chloropidae - Grass Flies..... | 49 |
| Family Milichiidae - Freeloader Flies | 62 |
| Superfamily Diopsoidea | 64 |
| Family Diopsidae - Stalk-eyed Flies..... | 64 |
| Family Psilidae - Rust Flies | 64 |
| Family Strongylophthalmyiidae - Hardwood Flies..... | 66 |
| Family Tanypezidae - Stretched-foot Flies..... | 66 |
| Superfamily Empidoidea | 66 |
| Family Brachystomatidae - Winter Dance Flies..... | 66 |
| Family Dolichopodidae - Long-legged Flies..... | 67 |
| Family Empididae - Dance Flies..... | 93 |
| Family Hybotidae - Typical Dance Flies..... | 102 |
| Family Iteaphilidae - Radial Flies | 109 |
| Family Oreogetonidae - Oreo Flies | 110 |
| Superfamily Ephydroidea | 110 |
| Family Braulidae - Bee Louse Flies..... | 110 |
| Family Camillidae - Rot Flies..... | 110 |
| Family Curtonotidae - Quasimodo Flies..... | 111 |
| Family Diastatidae - Grey Flies | 111 |
| Family Drosophilidae - Pomace Flies..... | 112 |
| Family Ephydriidae - Shore Flies..... | 117 |
| Superfamily Hippoboscoidea..... | 131 |
| Family Hippoboscidae - Louse Flies | 131 |
| Superfamily Lauxanioidea..... | 134 |
| Family Chamaemyiidae - Aphid Flies | 134 |
| Family Lauxaniidae - Bright-eyed Flies..... | 136 |
| Superfamily Muscoidea..... | 141 |
| Family Anthomyiidae - Root-maggot Flies..... | 141 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Family Fanniidae - Decay Flies..... | 179 |
| Family Muscidae - House Flies..... | 183 |
| Family Scathophagidae - Dung Flies..... | 211 |
| Superfamily Nerioidae..... | 220 |
| Family Micropezidae - Stilt-legged Flies..... | 220 |
| Superfamily Oestroidea..... | 222 |
| Family Calliphoridae - Blow Flies..... | 222 |
| Family Oestridae - Bot Flies..... | 227 |
| Family Polleniidae - Cluster Flies..... | 229 |
| Family Rhinophoridae - Woodlouse Flies..... | 230 |
| Family Sarcophagidae - Flesh Flies..... | 230 |
| Family Tachinidae - Tachinid Flies..... | 242 |
| Superfamily Opomyzoidea..... | 301 |
| Family Agromyzidae - Leaf Miner Flies..... | 301 |
| Family Anthomyzidae - Spiked Flies..... | 318 |
| Family Asteiidae - Fine Flies..... | 319 |
| Family Aulacigastridae - Sap Flies..... | 320 |
| Family Clusiidae - Druid Flies..... | 320 |
| Family Odiniidae - Tunnel Flies..... | 322 |
| Family Opomyzidae - Dead Heart Flies..... | 323 |
| Family Perisclididae - Sap-oozing Flies..... | 323 |
| Superfamily Phoroidea..... | 324 |
| Family Phoridae - Scuttle Flies..... | 324 |
| Superfamily Platypezoidea..... | 334 |
| Family Platypezidae - Flat-footed Flies..... | 334 |
| Superfamily Sciomyzoidea..... | 338 |
| Family Coelopidae - Kelp Flies..... | 338 |
| Family Conopidae - Thick-headed Flies..... | 339 |
| Family Dryomyzidae - Forest Flies..... | 342 |
| Family Helcomyzidae - Bridge Flies..... | 343 |
| Family Heterocheilidae - Half-bridge Flies..... | 344 |
| Family Sciomyzidae - Marsh Flies..... | 344 |
| Family Sepsidae - Scavenger Flies..... | 352 |
| Superfamily Sphaeroceroidea..... | 354 |
| Family Chyromyidae - Golden Flies..... | 354 |
| Family Heleomyzidae - Sun Flies..... | 355 |
| Family Sphaeroceridae - Lesser Dung Flies..... | 361 |
| Superfamily Syrphoidea..... | 374 |
| Family Pipunculidae - Big-headed Flies..... | 374 |
| Family Syrphidae - Flower Flies..... | 381 |
| Superfamily Tephritoidea..... | 419 |
| Family Lonchaeidae - Lance Flies..... | 419 |
| Family Pallopteridae - Flutter Flies..... | 422 |
| Family Piophilidae - Leaper Flies..... | 423 |
| Family Platystomatidae - Signal Flies..... | 426 |
| Family Pyrgotidae - Scarab Pursuing Flies..... | 427 |
| Family Richardiidae - Richard's Flies..... | 428 |
| Family Tephritidae - Fruit Flies..... | 428 |
| Family Ulidiidae - Picture-winged Flies..... | 439 |
| Infraorder Stratiomyomorpha..... | 443 |
| Superfamily Stratiomyoidea..... | 443 |
| Family Stratiomyidae - Soldier Flies..... | 443 |
| Family Xylomyidae - Wood Soldier Flies..... | 453 |
| Infraorder Tabanomorpha..... | 454 |
| Superfamily Rhagionoidea..... | 454 |
| Family Bolbomyiidae - Dark-winged Snipe Flies..... | 454 |
| Family Rhagionidae - Snipe Flies..... | 454 |
| Superfamily Tabanoidea..... | 457 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Family Athericidae - Water Snipe Flies..... | 457 |
| Family Oreoleptidae - Thin Flies | 457 |
| Family Pelecorhynchidae - Earthworm Snipe Flies | 457 |
| Family Tabanidae - Horse Flies..... | 458 |
| Infraorder Xylophagomorpha | 466 |
| Superfamily Xylophagoidea | 466 |
| Family Xylophagidae - Awl Flies | 466 |
| Suborder Nematocera | 467 |
| Family Axymyiidae - Woodrot Flies | 467 |
| Family Deuterophlebiidae - Mountain Midges | 468 |
| Family Nymphomyiidae - Nymph Crane Flies..... | 468 |
| Infraorder Bibionomorpha | 468 |
| Family Anisopodidae - Wood Gnats | 468 |
| Family Bibionidae - March Flies..... | 469 |
| Family Hesperinidae - Peculiar Flies | 471 |
| Family Pachyneuridae - Rotting Fungus Gnats..... | 472 |
| Superfamily Scatopsoidea | 472 |
| Family Canthyluscelidae - Woodland Scavenger Flies..... | 472 |
| Family Scatopsidae - Minute Black Scavenger Flies..... | 472 |
| Superfamily Sciaroidea | 475 |
| Family Bolitophilidae - Litter Fungus Gnats | 475 |
| Family Cecidomyiidae - Gall Midges | 476 |
| Family Diadocidiidae - Forest Fungus Gnats | 494 |
| Family Ditomyiidae - Veined Fungus Gnats | 494 |
| Family Keroplatidae - Predatory Fungus Gnats | 495 |
| Family Mycetophilidae - Fungus Gnats | 497 |
| Family Sciaridae - Dark-winged Fungus Gnats | 520 |
| Infraorder Culicomorpha..... | 527 |
| Superfamily Chironomoidea | 527 |
| Family Chironomidae - Non-biting Midges..... | 527 |
| Superfamily Culicoidea..... | 580 |
| Family Chaoboridae - Phantom Midges..... | 580 |
| Family Corethrellidae - Frog-biting Midges..... | 581 |
| Family Culicidae - Mosquitoes..... | 582 |
| Family Dixidae - Meniscus Midges..... | 590 |
| Superfamily Simulioidae..... | 591 |
| Family Ceratopogonidae - Biting Midges..... | 591 |
| Family Simuliidae - Black Flies | 605 |
| Family Thaumaleidae - Trickle Midges..... | 613 |
| Infraorder Psychodomorpha | 614 |
| Family Blephariceridae - Net-winged Midges | 614 |
| Family Psychodidae - Moth Flies..... | 615 |
| Family Tanyderidae - Primitive Crane Flies | 618 |
| Infraorder Ptychopteromorpha..... | 619 |
| Family Ptychopteridae - Phantom Crane Flies..... | 619 |
| Infraorder Tipulomorpha..... | 620 |
| Family Trichoceridae - Winter Crane Flies..... | 620 |
| Superfamily Tipuloidea..... | 621 |
| Family Cylindrotomidae - Long-bodied Crane Flies..... | 621 |
| Family Limoniidae - Muck Crane Flies | 622 |
| Family Pediciidae - Hairy-eyed Crane Flies | 646 |
| Family Tipulidae - Large Crane Flies | 650 |
| Further Acknowledgments | 663 |
| General References..... | 664 |

Summary

It is important to know which species occur in Canada to be able to protect them. The goal of this checklist is to identify all known species of flies in Canada. Results indicated that we have 9777 known species of flies in Canada, among 118 families. When considering all known species in Canada, flies represent about 12% of species, making them one of the most diverse groups. On average, each species of flies occurred in 3.2 regions (provinces or territories) in Canada. English and French common names were developed and standardized for all species. This checklist is a fundamental piece of work that will guide the assessment of the conservation status of those species.

Résumé

Il est important de connaître quelles espèces sont présentes au Canada afin de pouvoir les protéger. Le but de cette liste est d'identifier toutes les espèces connues de mouches au Canada. Les résultats indiquent que nous avons 9777 espèces connues de mouches au Canada, parmi 118 familles. En considérant toutes les espèces connues au Canada, les mouches représentent environ 12% des espèces, en faisant l'un des groupes les plus diversifiés. En moyenne, chaque espèce de mouches se retrouvait dans 3,2 régions (provinces ou territoires) au Canada. Des noms communs en français et en anglais ont été développés et normalisés pour toutes les espèces. Cette liste représente un travail fondamental qui aidera l'évaluation du statut de conservation de ces espèces.

Introduction

The first step in preventing the loss of species is to identify those that exist in Canada, and where they occur. For many groups of species in Canada, there is not yet enough information compiled to create a species list, meaning that we do not know which species exist in the country. Without knowing which species exist in Canada and where they occur, it is difficult to predict the impact of humans and anthropogenic changes on ecosystems and species. Moreover, if not documented, species might disappear without us noticing.

In 1996, the wildlife ministers in Canada signed the [Accord for the Protection of Species at Risk](#), making the commitment to “monitor, assess and report regularly on the status of all wild species”. This ambitious goal is the mandate of the program on the [General Status of Species in Canada](#). A few years later, the federal government confirmed the commitment made under the Accord by including in the [Species at Risk Act](#) section 128 that stipulates that “five years after this section comes into force and at the end of each subsequent period of five years, the Minister must prepare a general report on the status of wildlife species”. Reports from the Wild Species series serve as the basis to fulfill both requirements. These reports inform Canadians about the status of species in the country, and provide information that can help prevent species in Canada from becoming extirpated as a consequence of human activity.

In total, 50 534 species were included in the most recent report, Wild Species 2020 (Canadian Endangered Species Conservation Council, 2022), representing the most complete understanding we have ever had on the status and distribution of wild species in Canada. The report included groups such as slime moulds, fungi, plants, corals, cephalopods, spiders, several insects, sea stars and vertebrates. Some families of flies (order Diptera) were also included. In total, 72 families of flies were included, representing 5 172 known species in Canada. The Wild Species 2020 report however indicated that there is an estimated total number of about 8 535 described species of flies in Canada, so at least 3 363 were missing and had no lists of species.

Similarly, a recent study on the Diptera of Canada (Savage et al., 2019) estimated that there are probably in total 116 families and 9 620 described species of flies in Canada. The study also mentioned that there is also probably a large number of species of flies that are not known to science or not yet discovered in Canada.

The goal of this checklist is to develop a list of all known species of flies in Canada. This list will be essential for the assessments of the conservation status of those species in the next Wild Species reports.

Methodology

Each expert was assigned a group of families (Table 1). For each family, the expert searched for the available information that could be helpful to create the list of species. Only species confirmed within a province or a territory in Canada were included. The presence of the species was confirmed by a variety of sources, including for example databases of museum collections and references. Only species known to science were included. Undescribed species were not included. Undescribed species that are part of a complex of species were regrouped under the described parent species. Subspecies were also regrouped under the described parent species (the data associated with them was considered while determining the distribution of the full species).

The higher classification is based mostly on Savage et al., 2019. All taxonomic levels within the taxonomic hierarchy are ordered alphabetically. The authority is also provided for each taxonomic level.

Table 1. Role of each author in the preparation of the checklist of flies in Canada.

| Expert | Role | Number of species |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Rémi Hébert | Coordination of the checklist and coordination of common names for all species. | 9777 |
| Morgan Jackson | Checklist for families Agromyzidae, Anisopodidae, Asteiidae, Athericidae, Blephariceridae, Bolbomyiidae, Bolitophilidae, Brachystomatidae, Canacidae, Canthyloscelidae, Cecidomyiidae, Chyromyidae, Corethrellidae, Cylindrotomidae, Diadocidiidae, Ditomyiidae, Dixidae, Dolichopodidae, Drosophilidae, Empididae, Hybotidae, Iteaphilidae, Keroplatidae, Limoniidae, Lonchaeidae, Micropezidae, Mycetophilidae, Nymphomyiidae, Oreogetonidae, Pachyneuridae, Pediciidae, Pelecorhynchidae, Psychodidae, Ptychopteridae, Pyrgotidae, Rhagionidae, Scatopsidae, Sciaridae, Sphaeroceridae, Stratiomyidae, Tachinidae, Tanyderidae, Tanypezidae, Tephritidae, Tipulidae, and Trichoceridae. | 4421 |
| Armin Namayandeh | Checklist for family Chironomidae. | 853 |
| Amélie Grégoire Taillefer | Checklist for families Anthomyzidae, Aulacigastridae, Camillidae, Chamaemyiidae, Diastatidae, Ephyridae, Heleomyzidae, Lauxaniidae, Lonchopteridae, Milichiidae, Odiniidae, Opomyzidae, Periscelididae, Platystomatidae, Psilidae, Scathophagidae, Sciomyzidae, and Ulidiidae. | 834 |
| Khorshid Ghahari | Checklist for families Conopidae, Pipunculidae, and Syrphidae. | 696 |
| Anna M. Solecki | Checklist for family Anthomyiidae. | 521 |
| Jade Savage | Checklist for families Fanniidae and Muscidae. | 510 |
| Joel Gibson | Checklist for families Acartophthalmidae, Acroceridae, Axymyiidae, Bibionidae, Braulidae, Carnidae, Clusiidae, Coelopidae, Curtonotidae, Deuterophlebiidae, Diopsidae, Dryomyzidae, Helcomyzidae, Hesperinidae, Heterocheilidae, Hilarimorphidae, Hippoboscidae, Mythicomyiidae, Nemestrinidae, Oreoleptidae, Pallopteridae, Phoridae, Platypezidae, Rhinophoridae, Richardiidae, Scenopinidae, Strongylophthalmyiidae, Thaumaleidae, Xylomyidae, and Xylophagidae. | 437 |
| Julio Rivera | Checklist for families Culicidae, Simuliidae, and Tabanidae. | 387 |
| Rob Cannings | Checklist for families Apioceridae, Asilidae, Mydidae, and Therevidae. | 286 |
| Art Borkent | Checklist for families Ceratopogonidae and Chaoboridae. | 278 |
| Marjolaine Giroux | Checklist for families Calliphoridae, Oestridae, Polleniidae, and Sarcophagidae. | 213 |
| Christine Barrie | Checklist for families Chloropidae, Piophilidae, and Sepsidae. | 211 |
| Joel H. Kits | Checklist for family Bombyliidae. | 130 |

For each species, the following information is provided: valid scientific name, authority of the valid scientific name, scientific names that are synonyms with their corresponding authority, the known distribution in Canada, the English common name and the French common name. In each section, the species are listed alphabetically based on their valid scientific names. When the authority is written in brackets, it means that the scientific name has changed compared to the original description. To specify the distribution of the species, the abbreviations of the regions (Table 2) indicate that the presence of the species is confirmed in the specific provinces or territories, and the hyphen indicates that the species is not known to occur.

Common names represent an important communication tool for engaging with the public on the diversity of species in Canada and on the need to conserve them. Common names were developed

Table 2. Codes used for the distribution of the species.

| Code | Region |
|------|-----------------------|
| YT | Yukon |
| NT | Northwest Territories |
| NU | Nunavut |
| BC | British Columbia |
| AB | Alberta |
| SK | Saskatchewan |
| MB | Manitoba |
| ON | Ontario |
| QC | Quebec |
| NB | New Brunswick |
| NS | Nova Scotia |
| PE | Prince Edward Island |
| LB | Labrador |
| NF | Newfoundland |
| - | Not known to occur. |

using a standardized methodology (National General Status Working Group, 2025). To summarize the methodology, contracts are given to English experts to provide suggestions for English common names, and contracts are given to French experts to provide suggestions for French common names. The suggested common names are then reviewed by the Canadian Wildlife Service (Environment and Climate Change Canada), especially to ensure that the taxonomic logic of the common names is rigorous. The suggested common names are then reviewed by the Terminology Standardization Division of the Translation Bureau of the Government of Canada. This step includes a linguistic review of the common names, both in English and French. If appropriate, it also provides an opportunity to align the English and French common names,

so that they have a similar meaning. The common names were thus not done by one person solely. The common names will continue to be reviewed and updated in the future (National General Status Working Group, 2024).

Results

We were able to confirm the presence of 9777 species of flies in Canada. These species are found among 118 families (Table 3).

Table 3. Number of species per families of flies in Canada.

| Family | Number of species | Family | Number of species |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Acartophthalmidae | 1 | Bolitophilidae | 17 |
| Acroceridae | 25 | Bombyliidae | 130 |
| Agromyzidae | 448 | Brachystomatidae | 10 |
| Anisopodidae | 6 | Braulidae | 1 |
| Anthomyiidae | 521 | Calliphoridae | 55 |
| Anthomyzidae | 40 | Camillidae | 2 |
| Apioceridae | 1 | Canacidae | 12 |
| Asilidae | 227 | Canthylloscelidae | 1 |
| Asteiidae | 8 | Carnidae | 13 |
| Athericidae | 3 | Cecidomyiidae | 198 |
| Aulacigastridae | 2 | Ceratopogonidae | 266 |
| Axymyiidae | 1 | Chamaemyiidae | 37 |
| Bibionidae | 40 | Chaoboridae | 12 |
| Blephariceridae | 7 | Chironomidae | 853 |
| Bolbomyiidae | 2 | Chloropidae | 150 |

| Family | Number of species |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Chyromyidae | 5 |
| Clusiidae | 23 |
| Coelopidae | 4 |
| Conopidae | 42 |
| Corethrellidae | 1 |
| Culicidae | 80 |
| Curtonotidae | 1 |
| Cylindrotomidae | 7 |
| Deuterophlebiidae | 3 |
| Diadocidiidae | 2 |
| Diastatidae | 7 |
| Diopsidae | 2 |
| Ditomyiidae | 3 |
| Dixidae | 24 |
| Dolichopodidae | 565 |
| Drosophilidae | 72 |
| Dryomyzidae | 8 |
| Empididae | 214 |
| Ephydriidae | 218 |
| Fanniidae | 75 |
| Helcomyzidae | 1 |
| Heleomyzidae | 81 |
| Hesperinidae | 1 |
| Heterocheilidae | 1 |
| Hilarimorphidae | 7 |
| Hippoboscidae | 16 |
| Hybotidae | 130 |
| Iteaphilidae | 27 |
| Keroplastidae | 28 |
| Lauxaniidae | 66 |
| Limoniidae | 336 |
| Lonchaeidae | 90 |
| Lonchopteridae | 7 |
| Micropezidae | 16 |
| Milichiidae | 22 |
| Muscidae | 435 |
| Mycetophilidae | 448 |
| Mydidae | 3 |
| Mythicomyiidae | 3 |
| Nemestrinidae | 2 |
| Nymphomyiidae | 1 |
| Odiniidae | 8 |
| Oestridae | 17 |
| Opomyzidae | 11 |
| Oregetonidae | 4 |

| Family | Number of species |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Oreoleptidae | 1 |
| Pachyneuridae | 1 |
| Pallopteridae | 10 |
| Pediciidae | 55 |
| Pelecorhynchidae | 5 |
| Perisclididae | 5 |
| Phoridae | 177 |
| Piophilidae | 41 |
| Pipunculidae | 97 |
| Platypezidae | 43 |
| Platystomatidae | 17 |
| Polleniidae | 6 |
| Psilidae | 21 |
| Psychodidae | 37 |
| Ptychopteridae | 10 |
| Pyrgotidae | 4 |
| Rhagionidae | 47 |
| Rhinophoridae | 2 |
| Richardiidae | 1 |
| Sarcophagidae | 135 |
| Scathophagidae | 102 |
| Scatopsidae | 29 |
| Scenopinidae | 13 |
| Sciaridae | 114 |
| Sciomyzidae | 143 |
| Sepsidae | 20 |
| Simuliidae | 161 |
| Sphaeroceridae | 207 |
| Stratiomyidae | 119 |
| Strongylophthalmyiidae | 2 |
| Syrphidae | 557 |
| Tabanidae | 146 |
| Tachinidae | 737 |
| Tanyderidae | 2 |
| Tanypezidae | 2 |
| Tephritidae | 126 |
| Thaumaleidae | 13 |
| Therevidae | 55 |
| Tipulidae | 217 |
| Trichoceridae | 24 |
| Ulidiidae | 45 |
| Xylomyidae | 8 |
| Xylophagidae | 14 |
| TOTAL | 9777 |

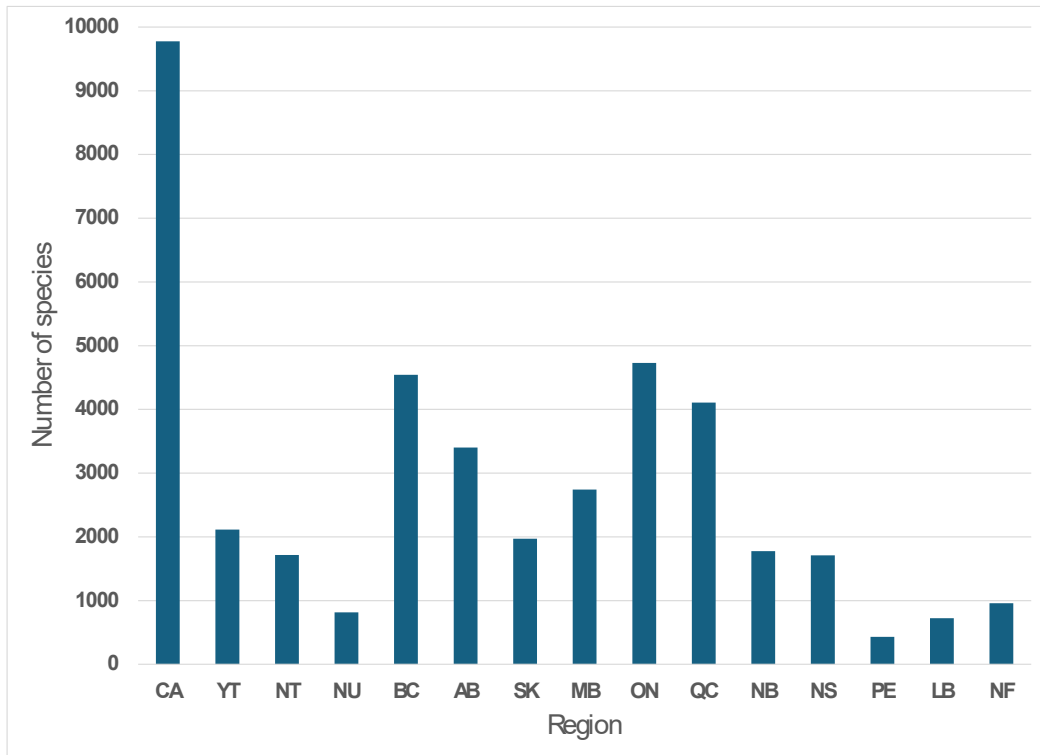


Figure 1. Number of species of flies in each region of Canada. Legend: CA = Canada, YT = Yukon, NT = Northwest Territories, NU = Nunavut, BC = British Columbia, AB = Alberta, SK = Saskatchewan, MB = Manitoba, ON = Ontario, QC = Quebec, NB = New Brunswick, NS = Nova Scotia, PE = Prince Edward Island, LB = Labrador, NF = Newfoundland

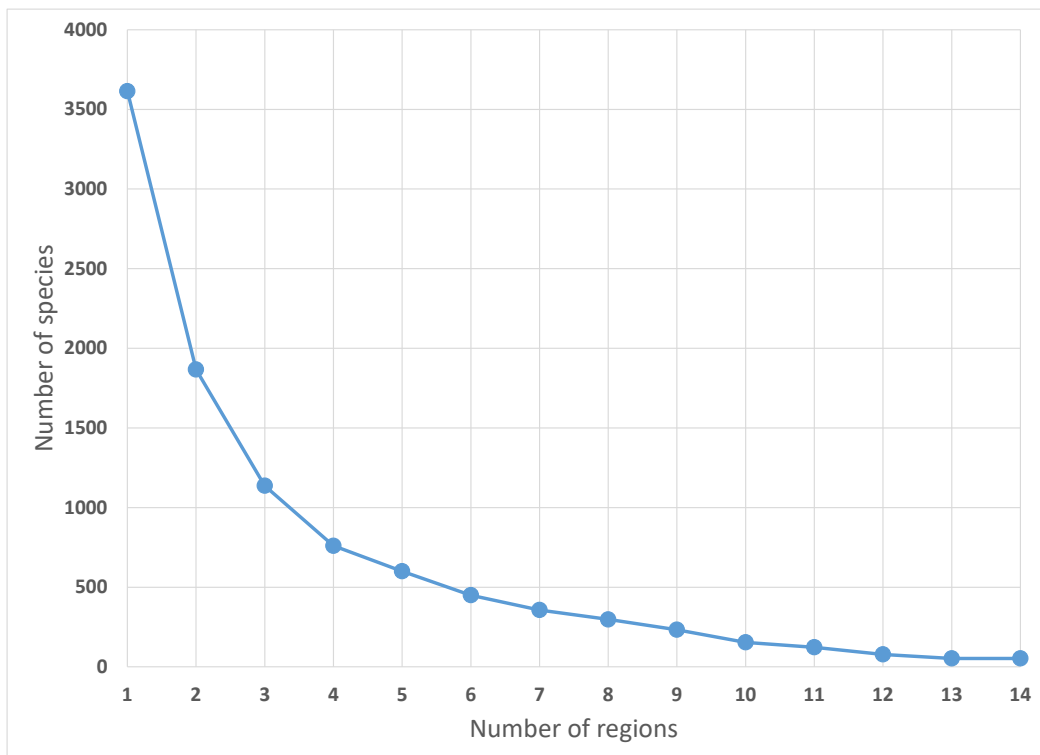


Figure 2. Number of regions where each species of flies occurred in Canada.

The three provinces that had the highest number of species were Ontario (4728 species), British Columbia (4544 species), and Quebec (4106 species) (Figure 1). On average, each species of flies occurred in 3.2 regions (provinces or territories) in Canada. In total, 3614 species occurred in only one region in Canada, and 53 species occurred in all the 14 regions (Figure 2).

English and French common names were developed for all species of flies occurring in Canada. Most of the time, the families were the taxonomic level used to standardize the common names (Table 4). This means for example that the part of the common name that describes the taxonomic group is “Long-bodied Crane Fly” for all species in the family *Cylindrotomidae*.

Most species had no common names, and they were created for this publication. Some common names that already existed were also adapted to use the same approach for all families. The rationale of the approach used is to make the common names as accessible to the public as possible. Some families have hundreds of genera, and it would be difficult to understand that they all are closely related if they would have completely different names. Moreover, most of the families already have well established common names.

Table 4. Taxonomic logic of common names of flies in Canada.

| Taxonomic logic of English common names | Taxonomic logic of French common names |
|---|--|
| Superfamily Tipuloidea: Family <i>Cylindrotomidae</i> = Long-bodied Crane Fly Family <i>Limoniidae</i> = Muck Crane Fly Family <i>Pediciidae</i> = Hairy-eyed Crane Fly Family <i>Tipulidae</i> = Large Crane Fly | Superfamily Tipuloidea = Tipule (feminine) |
| Family <i>Acartophthalmidae</i> = Shave-eyed Fly | Family <i>Acartophthalmidae</i> = <i>Acartophthalme</i> (masculine) |
| Family <i>Acroceridae</i> = Small-headed Fly | Family <i>Acroceridae</i> = <i>Acrocère</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Agromyzidae</i> = Leaf Miner Fly | Family <i>Agromyzidae</i> = <i>Agromyze</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Anisopodidae</i> = Wood Gnat | Family <i>Anisopodidae</i> = <i>Anisopode</i> (masculine) |
| Family <i>Anthomyiidae</i> = Root-Maggot Fly | Family <i>Anthomyiidae</i> = <i>Anthomyie</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Anthomyzidae</i> = Spiked Fly | Family <i>Anthomyzidae</i> = <i>Anthomyze</i> (masculine) |
| Family <i>Apioceridae</i> = Desert Fly | Family <i>Apioceridae</i> = <i>Apiocère</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Asilidae</i> = Robber Fly | Family <i>Asilidae</i> = <i>Asile</i> (masculine) |
| Family <i>Asteiidae</i> = Fine Fly | Family <i>Asteiidae</i> = <i>Astée</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Athericidae</i> = Water Snipe Fly | Family <i>Athericidae</i> = <i>Athérie</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Aulacigastridae</i> = Sap Fly | Family <i>Aulacigastridae</i> = <i>Aulacigastre</i> (masculine) |
| Family <i>Axymyiidae</i> = Woodrot Fly | Family <i>Axymyiidae</i> = <i>Axymie</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Bibionidae</i> = March Fly | Family <i>Bibionidae</i> = <i>Bibion</i> (masculine) |
| Family <i>Blephariceridae</i> = Net-winged Midge | Family <i>Blephariceridae</i> = <i>Blépharicère</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Bolbomyiidae</i> = Dark-winged Snipe Fly | Family <i>Bolbomyiidae</i> = <i>Bolbomie</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Bolitophilidae</i> = Litter Fungus Gnat | Family <i>Bolitophilidae</i> = <i>Bolitophile</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Bombyliidae</i> = Bee Fly | Family <i>Bombyliidae</i> = <i>Bombyle</i> (masculine) |
| Family <i>Brachystomatidae</i> = Winter Dance Fly | Family <i>Brachystomatidae</i> = <i>Brachystome</i> (masculine) |
| Family <i>Braulidae</i> = Bee Louse Fly | Family <i>Braulidae</i> = <i>Braule</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Calliphoridae</i> = Blow Fly -except genus <i>Lucilia</i> = Bottle Fly | Family <i>Calliphoridae</i> = <i>Calliphore</i> (feminine) -except genus <i>Lucilia</i> = <i>Lucilie</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Camillidae</i> = Rot Fly | Family <i>Camillidae</i> = <i>Camille</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Canacidae</i> = Beach Fly | Family <i>Canacidae</i> = <i>Canace</i> (feminine) |
| Family <i>Canthyloscelidae</i> = Woodland Scavenger Fly | Family <i>Canthyloscelidae</i> = <i>Canthyloscèle</i> (feminine) |

| | |
|--|---|
| Family Carnidae = Filth Fly | Family Carnidae = Carne (feminine) |
| Family Cecidomyiidae: Subfamily Catotrichinae = Primitive Midge Subfamily Cecidomyiinae = Gall Midge Subfamily Lestremiinae = Wood Midge Subfamily Micromyinae = Fungus Midge Subfamily Porricondylinae = Secluded Midge Subfamily Winnertziinae = Reduced Midge | Family Cecidomyiidae = Cécidomyie (feminine) |
| Family Ceratopogonidae = Biting Midge | Family Ceratopogonidae = Brûlot (masculine) |
| Family Chamaemyiidae = Aphid Fly | Family Chamaemyiidae = Chamamie (feminine) |
| Family Chaoboridae = Phantom Midge | Family Chaoboridae = Chaobore (masculine) |
| Family Chironomidae = Non-biting Midge | Family Chironomidae = Chironome (masculine) |
| Family Chloropidae = Grass Fly | Family Chloropidae = Chlorops (masculine) |
| Family Chyromyiidae = Golden Fly | Family Chyromyiidae = Chyromie (feminine) |
| Family Clusiidae = Druid Fly | Family Clusiidae = Clusie (feminine) |
| Family Coelopidae = Kelp Fly | Family Coelopidae = Coelope (feminine) |
| Family Conopidae = Thick-headed Fly | Family Conopidae = Conope (masculine) |
| Family Corethrellidae = Frog-biting Midge | Family Corethrellidae = Coretrelle (feminine) |
| Family Culicidae = Mosquito | Family Culicidae = Moustique (masculine) |
| Family Curtonotidae = Quasimodo Fly | Family Curtonotidae = Curtonote (masculine) |
| Family Deuterophlebiidae = Mountain Midge | Family Deuterophlebiidae = Deutérophlèbe (feminine) |
| Family Diadocidiidae = Forest Fungus Gnat | Family Diadocidiidae = Diadocide (feminine) |
| Family Diastatidae = Grey Fly | Family Diastatidae = Diastate (feminine) |
| Family Diopsidae = Stalk-eyed Fly | Family Diopsidae = Diopse (feminine) |
| Family Ditomyiidae = Veined Fungus Gnat | Family Ditomyiidae = Ditomie (feminine) |
| Family Dixidae = Meniscus Midge | Family Dixidae = Dixe (feminine) |
| Family Dolichopodidae = Long-legged Fly | Family Dolichopodidae = Dolichopode (masculine) |
| Family Drosophilidae = Pomace Fly | Family Drosophilidae = Drosophile (feminine) |
| Family Dryomyzidae = Forest Fly -except genus Oedoparena = Barnacle Fly | Family Dryomyzidae = Dryomyze (feminine) |
| Family Empididae = Dance Fly | Family Empididae = Empis (feminine) |
| Family Ephydriidae = Shore Fly | Family Ephydriidae = Éphydre (feminine) |
| Family Fanniidae = Decay Fly | Family Fanniidae = Fannie (feminine) |
| Family Helcomyzidae = Bridge Fly | Family Helcomyzidae = Helcomyze (feminine) |
| Family Heleomyzidae = Sun Fly | Family Heleomyzidae = Héléomyze (feminine) |
| Family Hesperinidae = Peculiar Fly | Family Hesperinidae = Hespérin (masculine) |
| Family Heterocheilidae = Half-bridge Fly | Family Heterocheilidae = Hétérochèle (feminine) |
| Family Hilarimorphidae = Hilarious Fly | Family Hilarimorphidae = Hilarimorphe (feminine) |
| Family Hippoboscidae = Louse Fly | Family Hippoboscidae = Hippobosque (feminine) |
| Family Hybotidae = Typical Dance Fly | Family Hybotidae = Hybos (masculine) |
| Family Iteaphilidae = Radial Flies | Family Iteaphilidae = Itéaphile (feminine) |
| Family Keroplatidae = Predatory Fungus Gnat | Family Keroplatidae = Kéroplate (masculine) |
| Family Lauxaniidae = Bright-eyed Fly | Family Lauxaniidae = Lauxane (feminine) |
| Family Lonchaeidae = Lance Fly | Family Lonchaeidae = Lonchée (feminine) |
| Family Lonchopteridae = Spear-winged Fly | Family Lonchopteridae = Lonchoptère (feminine) |
| Family Micropezidae = Stilt-legged Fly | Family Micropezidae = Micropèze (feminine) |
| Family Milichiidae = Freeloader Fly | Family Milichiidae = Miliche (feminine) |

| | |
|--|---|
| Family Muscidae = House Fly -except genus Coenosia = Tiger Fly -except genus Hydrotaea = Dump Fly -except genus Limnophora = Hunter Fly | Family Muscidae = Muscine (feminine) |
| Family Mycetophilidae = Fungus Gnat | Family Mycetophilidae = Mycétophile (feminine) |
| Family Mydidae = Mydas Fly | Family Mydidae = Mydas (masculine) |
| Family Mythicomyiidae = Micro Bee Fly | Family Mythicomyiidae = Mythicomie (feminine) |
| Family Nemestrinidae = Tangle-veined Fly | Family Nemestrinidae = Némestrin (masculine) |
| Family Nymphomyiidae = Nymph Crane Fly | Family Nymphomyiidae = Nymphome (feminine) |
| Family Odiniidae = Tunnel Fly | Family Odiniidae = Odine (feminine) |
| Family Oestridae = Bot Fly -except genus Hypoderma = Warble Fly | Family Oestridae = Œstre (masculine) -except genus Cuterebra = Cutérébre (feminine) -except genus Hypoderma = Hypoderme (masculine) |
| Family Opomyzidae = Dead Heart Fly | Family Opomyzidae = Opomyze (feminine) |
| Family Oreogetonidae = Oreo Fly | Family Oreogetonidae = Oréogeton (masculine) |
| Family Oreoleptidae = Thin Fly | Family Oreoleptidae = Oréolepte (feminine) |
| Family Pachyneuridae = Rotting Fungus Gnat | Family Pachyneuridae = Pachyneure (feminine) |
| Family Pallopteridae = Flutter Fly | Family Pallopteridae = Palloptère (feminine) |
| Family Pelecorhynchidae = Earthworm Snipe Fly | Family Pelecorhynchidae = Pélécorynche (masculine) |
| Family Periscelididae = Sap-oozing Fly | Family Periscelididae = Périscélide (feminine) |
| Family Phoridae = Scuttle Fly | Family Phoridae = Phore (feminine) |
| Family Piophilidae = Leaper Fly | Family Piophilidae = Piophile (feminine) |
| Family Pipunculidae = Big-headed Fly | Family Pipunculidae = Pipuncule (masculine) |
| Family Platypezidae = Flat-footed Fly | Family Platypezidae = Platypèze (feminine) |
| Family Platystomatidae = Signal Fly | Family Platystomatidae = Platystome (feminine) |
| Family Polleniidae = Cluster Fly | Family Polleniidae = Pollénie (feminine) |
| Family Psilidae = Rust Fly | Family Psilidae = Psile (feminine) |
| Family Psychodidae = Moth Fly | Family Psychodidae = Psychode (feminine) |
| Family Ptychopteridae = Phantom Crane Fly | Family Ptychopteridae = Ptychoptère (feminine) |
| Family Pyrgotidae = Scarab Pursuing Fly | Family Pyrgotidae = Pyrgote (feminine) |
| Family Rhagionidae = Snipe Fly | Family Rhagionidae = Leptis (masculine) |
| Family Rhinophoridae = Woodlouse Fly | Family Rhinophoridae = Rhinophore (feminine) |
| Family Richardiidae = Richard's Fly | Family Richardiidae = Richardie (feminine) |
| Family Sarcophagidae = Flesh Fly | Family Sarcophagidae = Sarcophage (feminine) |
| Family Scathophagidae = Dung Fly | Family Scathophagidae = Scathophage (feminine) |
| Family Scatopsidae = Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Family Scatopsidae = Scatopse (masculine) |
| Family Scenopinidae = Window Fly | Family Scenopinidae = Scénopin (masculine) |
| Family Sciaridae = Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Family Sciaridae = Sciaride (feminine) |
| Family Sciomyzidae = Marsh Fly | Family Sciomyzidae = Sciomyze (feminine) |
| Family Sepsidae = Scavenger Fly | Family Sepsidae = Sepse (feminine) |
| Family Simuliidae = Black Fly | Family Simuliidae = Simulie (feminine) |
| Family Sphaeroceridae = Lesser Dung Fly | Family Sphaeroceridae = Sphérochère (masculine) |
| Family Stratiomyidae = Soldier Fly | Family Stratiomyidae = Stratiome (masculine) |
| Family Strongylophthalmyiidae = Hardwood Fly | Family Strongylophthalmyiidae = Strongie (feminine) |
| Family Syrphidae = Flower Fly | Family Syrphidae = Syrphe (masculine) |

| | |
|---|--|
| Family Tabanidae = Horse Fly -except genus Chrysops = Deer Fly -except genus Haematopota = Cleg | Family Tabanidae = Taon (masculine) |
| Family Tachinidae = Tachinid Fly | Family Tachinidae = Tachine (feminine) |
| Family Tanyderidae = Primitive Crane Fly | Family Tanyderidae = Tanydère (masculine) |
| Family Tanypezidae = Stretched-foot Fly | Family Tanypezidae = Tanypèze (feminine) |
| Family Tephritidae = Fruit Fly | Family Tephritidae = Téphritite (feminine) |
| Family Thaumaleidae = Trickle Midge | Family Thaumaleidae = Thaumalée (feminine) |
| Family Therevidae = Stiletto Fly | Family Therevidae = Thérève (feminine) |
| Family Trichoceridae = Winter Crane Fly | Family Trichoceridae = Trichocère (feminine) |
| Family Ulidiidae = Picture-winged Fly | Family Ulidiidae = Ulide (feminine) |
| Family Xylomyidae = Wood Soldier Fly | Family Xylomyidae = Xylomie (feminine) |
| Family Xylophagidae = Awl Fly | Family Xylophagidae = Xylophage (masculine) |

Discussion

We have about 80 000 species in total in Canada, excluding viruses and bacteria. The 9777 species of flies thus represent 12% of all species of Canada, making the flies one of the most diverse groups of species in Canada. Several other species of flies will certainly be discovered in the future in Canada. Many species are not yet described or are not known to science.

The diversity of flies follows about the same pattern than all other species in Canada. In the Wild Species 2020 report, the three regions that had the highest number of species were Ontario, British Columbia, and Quebec, which is the same for the flies. Many species occurred only in a few regions in Canada. Species with smaller geographic distributions may be more restricted to specific habitats. However, knowledge is lacking on flies and their distribution will be improved with more survey work.

The next step will be to assess the conservation status of the species of flies in Canada. These assessments will be released in the report series Wild Species: The General Status of Species in Canada (www.wildspecies.ca).

Acknowledgments

We would like to thank all the linguistic experts from the Translation Bureau for their involvement in the revision of the common names: Anh Thu Pham, Zacharie Vaillancourt, Marie D’Août, Mandy Silver, and Karine Rondeau. We would like to thank Caroline Gagné and Micaela Correa for their help with the management of the contracts required to build this checklist, and we would like to acknowledge the work that Micaela Correa has done to reorganize some Excel files. We would like to thank also Scott Gilmore who provided further updates on the checklist. We would like also to thank other experts who were involved in draft versions of common names or in previous versions of the list of species for some families of flies: Anne-Sophie Caron, Julia Mlynarek, Andrew Young, Véronique Bellavance, Stéphanie Boucher, Sabrina Rochefort, Patrick Schaefer, Veronica Bura, Michelle Locke, Sarah Matheson, Jeff Skevington, Doug Currie, Aynsley Thielman, Fiona Hunter. Finally, we would like to thank all the members of the National General Status Working Group for their support in developing checklists of species in Canada.

References

- Canadian Endangered Species Conservation Council. 2022. Wild Species 2020: The General Status of Species in Canada. National General Status Working Group: 172 pp. <https://www.wildspecies.ca/reports>
- National General Status Working Group. 2024. Standardized Common Names for Wild Species in Canada. <https://www.wildspecies.ca/common-names>
- National General Status Working Group. 2025. Manual of procedures for the program on the General Status of Species in Canada: Appendix 4 – Information to experts on how to develop English and French common names of species in Canada. National General Status Working Group: in press. <https://www.wildspecies.ca/manual>
- Savage J, Borkent A, Brodo F, Cumming JM, Curler G, Currie DC, deWaard JR, Gibson JF, Hauser M, Laplante L, Lonsdale O, Marshall SA, O'Hara JE, Sinclair BJ, Skevington JH (2019) Diptera of Canada. In: Langor DW, Sheffield CS (Eds) The Biota of Canada – A Biodiversity Assessment. Part 1: The Terrestrial Arthropods. ZooKeys 819: 397-450. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.819.27625>

Order Diptera

Linnaeus, 1758

Suborder Brachycera

Zetterstedt, 1842

Family Acroceridae - Small-headed Flies

Leach, 1815

Subfamily Acrocerinae

Zetterstedt, 1837

Genus *Acrocera*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Acrocera bakeri</i> | Coquillett in Baker, 1904 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Baker's Small-headed Fly | Acrocère de Baker |
| <i>Acrocera bimaculata</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Two-spotted Small-headed Fly | Acrocère à deux taches |
| <i>Acrocera bulla</i> | Westwood, 1848 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Swollen Small-headed Fly | Acrocère enflée |
| <i>Acrocera convexa</i> | Cole, 1919 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Dimpled Small-headed Fly | Acrocère convexe |
| <i>Acrocera fasciata</i> | Wiedemann, 1830 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Banded Small-headed Fly | Acrocère à bandes |
| Syn.: <i>Acrocera hungerfordi</i> Sabrosky, 1944 | | | | |
| <i>Acrocera flaveola</i> | Sabrosky, 1944 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Yellowish Small-headed Fly | Acrocère jaunâtre |
| <i>Acrocera melanderi</i> | Cole, 1919 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Melander's Small-headed Fly | Acrocère de Melander |
| Syn.: <i>Acrocera steyskali</i> Sabrosky, 1944 | | | | |
| <i>Acrocera orbicula</i> | (Fabricius, 1787) | - NT - - AB - MB ON - NB - - - - - | Gold-striped Small-headed Fly | Acrocère à bandes dorées |
| Syn.: <i>Acrocera hubbardi</i> Cole, 1919; <i>Acrocera hungerfordi</i> Sabrosky, 1944; <i>Syrphus orbicula</i> Fabricius, 1787 | | | | |
| <i>Acrocera subfasciata</i> | Westwood, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Orange Small-headed Fly | Acrocère orange |

Genus *Ogcodes*

Latreille, 1796

Subgenus *Neogcodes*

Schlinger, 1960

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Ogcodes albiventris</i> | Johnson, 1904 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | White-bellied Small-headed Fly | Acrocère à ventre blanc |
| Syn.: <i>Oncodes albiventris</i> Johnson, 1904 | | | | |

Subgenus *Ogcodes*

Latreille, 1796

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Ogcodes adaptatus</i> | Schlinger, 1960 | YT NT - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Adaptable Small-headed Fly | Acrocère adaptable |
| <i>Ogcodes borealis</i> | Cole, 1919 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Boreal Small-headed Fly | Acrocère boréale |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Ogcodes canadensis</i> | Schlinger, 1960 | YT - - - - - ON - NB - - - - | Canada Small-headed Fly | Acrocère du Canada |
| <i>Ogcodes dispar</i> | (Macquart, 1855) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - | Unusual Small-headed Fly | Acrocère différente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Henops dispar</i> Macquart, 1855; <i>Ogcodes vittatus</i> Johnson, 1923 | | |
| <i>Ogcodes eugonatus</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Sexual Small-headed Fly | Acrocère sexuelle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ogcodes albicinctus</i> Cole, 1923; <i>Ogcodes marginatus</i> Cole, 1919 | | |
| <i>Ogcodes melampus</i> | Loew, 1872 | YT - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Melanic Small-headed Fly | Acrocère mélanique |
| <i>Ogcodes pallidipennis</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Pale-winged Small-headed Fly | Acrocère à ailes pâles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cyrtus fasciatus</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Oncodes aedon</i> Townsend, 1895; <i>Oncodes costatus</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Oncodes humeralis</i> Osten Sacken, 1887; <i>Oncodes incultus</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Oncodes pallidipennis</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Ogcodes shewelli</i> | Sabrosky, 1948 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Shewell's Small-headed Fly | Acrocère de Shewell |

Genus *Turbopsebius*

Schlinger, 1972

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Turbopsebius diligens</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Careful Small-headed Fly | Acrocère diligente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Opsebius diligens</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Opsebius diligens</i> var. <i>hyalinus</i> Cole, 1919; <i>Opsebius paucus</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Turbopsebius sulphuripes</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sulphurous Small-headed Fly | Acrocère sulfureuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Opsebius agelenae</i> Melander, 1902; <i>Opsebius pterodontinus</i> Osten Sacken, 1883; <i>Opsebius sulphuripes</i> Loew, 1869 | | |

Subfamily Panopinae

Schiner, 1867

Genus *Eulonchus*

Gerstaecker, 1856

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Eulonchus sapphirinus</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sapphire Small-headed Fly | Acrocère saphir |
| <i>Eulonchus tristis</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sad Small-headed Fly | Acrocère triste |

Genus *Pterodontia*

Griffith and Pidgeon, 1832

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Pterodontia flavipes</i> | Gray, 1832 | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Yellow-footed Small-headed Fly | Acrocère à pattes jaunes |
| <i>Pterodontia johnsoni</i> | Cole, 1919 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Johnson's Small-headed Fly | Acrocère de Johnson |
| <i>Pterodontia misella</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Wretched Small-headed Fly | Acrocère misérable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nothra americana</i> Bigot, 1889 | | |

Family Nemestrinidae - Tangle-veined Flies

Macquart, 1834

Subfamily Trichopsidae

Bequaert, 1932

Genus *Neorhynchocephalus*

Lichtwardt, 1909

Neorhynchocephalus sackenii (Williston, 1880)

- - - BC - - - - - - - - - -
Syn.: *Rhynchocephalus sackenii* Williston, 1880; *Rhynchocephalus subnitens* Cockerell, 1908

Sacken's Tangle-veined Fly

Némestrin de Sacken

Genus *Trichopsidea*

Westwood, 1839

Subgenus *Parasymmictus*

Bigot, 1879

Trichopsidea clausa (Osten Sacken, 1877)

- - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - -
Syn.: *Hirmoneura clausa* Osten Sacken, 1877

Inaccessible Tangle-veined Fly

Némestrin inaccessible

Infraorder Asilomorpha

Rohdendorf, 1961

Superfamily Asiloidea

Coquillett, 1901

Family Apioceridae - Desert Flies

Bigot, 1857

Genus *Apiocera*

Westwood, 1835

Apiocera barri Cazier, 1982

- - - BC - - - - - - - - - -

Northern Desert Fly

Apiocère du Nord

Family Asilidae - Robber Flies

Latreille, 1802

Subfamily Apocleinae

Papavero, 1973

Genus *Efferia*

Coquillett, 1893

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Efferia aestuans</i> | (Linnaeus, 1763) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Northeastern Robber Fly | Asile du Nord-Est |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus aestuans</i> Linnaeus, 1763; <i>Asilus niger</i> Wiedemann, 1921; <i>Erax bastardi</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Erax incisuralis</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Erax tibialis</i> Macquart, 1838 | | |
| <i>Efferia albibarbis</i> | (Macquart, 1838) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | White-bearded Robber Fly | Asile à barbe blanche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erax albibarbis</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Erax cinerascens</i> Bellardi, 1861; <i>Erax furax</i> Williston, 1885; <i>Erax pumilus</i> Walker, 1855; <i>Erax tricolor</i> Bellardi, 1861 | | |
| <i>Efferia benedicti</i> | (Bromley, 1940) | - - - BC - - - - - | Sagebrush Robber Fly | Asile des armoises |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erax benedicti</i> Bromley, 1940; <i>Erax knowltoni</i> Bromley, 1937 | | |
| <i>Efferia bicaudata</i> | (Hine, 1919) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - | Two-tailed Robber Fly | Asile à deux queues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erax bicaudatus</i> Hine, 1919 | | |
| <i>Efferia costalis</i> | (Williston, 1885) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - | Swollen Robber Fly | Asile renflé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erax costalis</i> Williston, 1885 | | |
| <i>Efferia coulei</i> | Wilcox, 1966 | - - - BC - - - - - | Spring Robber Fly | Asile printanier |
| <i>Efferia frewingi</i> | Wilcox, 1966 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Frewing's Robber Fly | Asile de Frewing |
| <i>Efferia harveyi</i> | (Hine, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - | Harvey's Robber Fly | Asile de Harvey |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erax harveyi</i> Hine, 1919 | | |
| <i>Efferia helenae</i> | (Bromley, 1951) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Helen's Robber Fly | Asile d'Helen |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erax helenae</i> Bromley, 1951 | | |
| <i>Efferia okanagana</i> | Cannings, 2011 | - - - BC - - - - - | Okanagan Robber Fly | Asile d'Okanagan |
| <i>Efferia staminea</i> | (Williston, 1885) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Straw-faced Robber Fly | Asile filandreux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erax staminea</i> Williston, 1885; <i>Erax tanneri</i> Bromley, 1937 | | |

Genus *Megaphorus*

Bigot, 1857

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Megaphorus guildiana</i> | (Williston, 1885) | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Prairie Robber Fly | Asile des prairies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mallophora guildiana</i> Williston, 1885 | | |
| <i>Megaphorus willistoni</i> | (Cole and Pritchard, 1964) | - - - BC - - - - - | Blue-eyed Robber Fly | Asile aux yeux bleus |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mallophorina willistoni</i> Cole and Pritchard, 1964 | | |

Genus *Nevadasilus*

Artigas and Papavero, 1995

| | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Nevadasilus auriannulatus</i> | (Hine, 1906) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Gold-ringed Robber Fly | Asile à anneaux dorés |
| Syn.: <i>Neoitamus hardyi</i> Bromley, 1938; <i>Stilpnogaster auriannulatus</i> Hine, 1906 | | | | |

Genus *Proctacanthella*

Bromley, 1934

| | | | | |
|--|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| <i>Proctacanthella cacopiloga</i> | (Hine, 1909) | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Dirty Robber Fly | Asile souillé |
| Syn.: <i>Asilus cacopilogus</i> Hine, 1909 | | | | |

Genus *Proctacanthus*

Macquart, 1838

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Proctacanthus hinei</i> | Bromley, 1928 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | New Mexico Robber Fly | Asile du Nouveau-Mexique |
| <i>Proctacanthus milbertii</i> | Macquart, 1838 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Milbert's Robber Fly | Asile de Milbert |
| Syn.: <i>Asilus agrion</i> Jaennicke, 1867; <i>Asilus missouriensis</i> Riley, 1870 | | | | |
| <i>Proctacanthus occidentalis</i> | Hine, 1911 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Rocky Mountain Robber Fly | Asile des Rocheuses |
| <i>Proctacanthus philadelphicus</i> | Macquart, 1838 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Philadelphia Robber Fly | Asile de Philadelphie |

Genus *Promachus*

Loew, 1848

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Promachus bastardii</i> | (Macquart, 1838) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Bastard's Robber Fly | Asile de Bastard |
| Syn.: <i>Asilus laevinus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Asilus ultimus</i> Walker, 1851; <i>Trupanea bastardii</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Trupanea rubiginis</i> Walker, 1851 | | | | |
| <i>Promachus dimidiatus</i> | Curran, 1927 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Interrupted Robber Fly | Asile interrompu |
| <i>Promachus hinei</i> | Bromley, 1939 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Loud Robber Fly | Asile bruyant |
| <i>Promachus vertebratus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Backbone Robber Fly | Asile osseux |
| Syn.: <i>Asilus vertebratus</i> Say, 1823 | | | | |

Subfamily Asilinae

Latreille, 1802

Genus *Asilus*

Linnaeus, 1778

| | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Asilus sericeus</i> | Say, 1823 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Butterfly Robber Fly | Asile des papillons |
| Syn.: <i>Asilus herminius</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |

Genus *Dicropaltum*

Martin, 1975

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Dicropaltum cumbipilosus</i> | (Adisoemarto, 1967) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Flat-haired Robber Fly | Asile à poils plats |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus cumbipilosus</i> Adisoemarto, 1967 | | |
| <i>Dicropaltum mesae</i> | (Tucker, 1907) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Mesa Robber Fly | Asile des mesas |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicropaltum alamosae</i> Martin, 1975; <i>Dicropaltum pawneeae</i> Martin, 1975; <i>Tolmerus mesae</i> Tucker, 1907 | | |

Genus *Machimus*

Loew, 1849

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Machimus adustus</i> | Martin, 1975 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Sunburned Robber Fly | Asile brûlé |
| <i>Machimus antimachus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Contrary Robber Fly | Asile contraire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus antimachus</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Machimus aridalis</i> | (Adisoemarto, 1967) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - | Arid Robber Fly | Asile aride |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus aridalis</i> Adisoemarto, 1967 | | |
| <i>Machimus autumnalis</i> | (Banks, 1914) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Autumn Robber Fly | Asile d'automne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus autumnalis</i> Banks, 1914 | | |
| <i>Machimus callidus</i> | (Williston, 1893) | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Cunning Robber Fly | Asile habile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus callidus</i> Williston, 1893 | | |
| <i>Machimus delusus</i> | (Tucker, 1907) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Mocking Robber Fly | Asile railleur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tolmerus annulipes</i> var. <i>delusus</i> Tucker, 1907 | | |
| <i>Machimus erythrocnemius</i> | (Hine, 1909) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Heated Robber Fly | Asile chauffé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus erythrocnemius</i> Hine, 1909 | | |
| <i>Machimus formosus</i> | (Hine, 1918) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Charming Robber Fly | Asile charmant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus formosus</i> Hine, 1918 | | |
| <i>Machimus lecythus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Brown-backed Robber Fly | Asile à dos brun |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus femoralis</i> Macquart, 1847; <i>Asilus formosus</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Machimus maneei</i> | (Hine, 1909) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Manee's Robber Fly | Asile de Manee |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus maneei</i> Hine, 1909 | | |
| <i>Machimus notatus</i> | (Weidemann, 1828) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Black-thighed Robber Fly | Asile à collants noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus aethes</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Asilus notatus</i> Weidemann, 1828 | | |
| <i>Machimus novaescotiae</i> | (Macquart, 1847) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Nova Scotia Robber Fly | Asile de Nouvelle-Écosse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus novaescotiae</i> Macquart, 1847 | | |
| <i>Machimus occidentalis</i> | (Hine, 1909) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Grasshopper Robber Fly | Asile des criquets |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus occidentalis</i> Hine, 1909 | | |
| <i>Machimus paropus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Black-spined Robber Fly | Asile épineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus paropus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Tolmerus prospectus</i> Tucker, 1907 | | |
| <i>Machimus sadyates</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Shiny-sided Robber Fly | Asile brillant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus avidus</i> Wulp, 1869; <i>Asilus sadyates</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Asilus tibialis</i> Macquart, 1834 | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Machimus snowii</i> | (Hine, 1909) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Snow's Robber Fly | Asile de Snow |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus annulatus</i> Williston, 1893; <i>Asilus snowii</i> Hine, 1909 | | |
| <i>Machimus vescus</i> | (Hine, 1918) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Puny Robber Fly | Asile chétif |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus sackeni</i> Banks, 1920; <i>Asilus vescus</i> Hine, 1918 | | |
| <i>Machimus virginicus</i> | (McAtee and Banks, 1920) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Virginia Robber Fly | Asile de Virginie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus virginicus</i> McAtee and Banks, 1920 | | |

Genus *Negasilus*

Curran, 1934

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Negasilus belli</i> | Curran, 1934 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Bell's Robber Fly | Asile de Bell |
| <i>Negasilus gramalis</i> | (Adisoemarto, 1967) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - | Grassland Robber Fly | Asile des herbes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus gramalis</i> Adisoemarto, 1967 | | |
| <i>Negasilus platyceras</i> | (Hine, 1922) | - - - BC - - - - - | Broad-antennaed Robber Fly | Asile à larges antennes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus platyceras</i> Hine, 1922; <i>Asilus schuhi</i> Bromley, 1940 | | |

Genus *Neoitamus*

Osten Sacken, 1878

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Neoitamus brevicornis</i> | (Hine, 1909) | - - - BC - - - - - | Short-bristled Robber Fly | Asile à poils courts |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus brevicornis</i> Hine, 1909 | | |
| <i>Neoitamus flavofemoratus</i> | (Hine, 1909) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-thighed Robber Fly | Asile à fémurs jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus flavipes</i> Williston, 1893; <i>Asilus flavofemoratus</i> Hine, 1909 | | |
| <i>Neoitamus orphne</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Orphne's Robber Fly | Asile d'Orphné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus auceps</i> Wulp, 1869; <i>Asilus distinctus</i> Williston, 1893; <i>Asilus orphne</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Neomochtherus*

Osten Sacken, 1878

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Neomochtherus albicomus</i> | (Hine, 1909) | - - - BC - - - - - | Pale Robber Fly | Asile pâle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus albicomus</i> Hine, 1909 | | |
| <i>Neomochtherus auricomus</i> | (Hine, 1909) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Gold-haired Robber Fly | Asile à poils dorés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus auricomus</i> Hine, 1909 | | |
| <i>Neomochtherus latipennis</i> | (Hine, 1909) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Broad-winged Robber Fly | Asile à ailes larges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus latipennis</i> Hine, 1909 | | |
| <i>Neomochtherus willistoni</i> | (Hine, 1909) | - - - BC - - - - - | Williston's Robber Fly | Asile de Williston |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus angustifrons</i> Williston, 1893; <i>Asilus willistoni</i> Hine, 1909; <i>Neomochtherus olympiae</i> Martin, 1975 | | |

Genus *Rhadiurgus*

Loew, 1849

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| <i>Rhadiurgus variabilis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Variable Robber Fly | Asile variable |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|

Syn.: *Asilus variabilis* Zetterstedt, 1838; *Nigrasilus nitidifascies* Hine, 1908

Subfamily Dasyopogoninae

Macquart, 1838

Genus *Comantella*

Curran, 1923

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Comantella fallei</i> | (Back, 1909) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Falle's Robber Fly | Asile de Falle |
| <i>Comantella pacifica</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Pacific Robber Fly | Asile du Pacifique |
| <i>Comantella rotgeri</i> | James, 1937 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Rotger's Robber Fly | Asile de Rotger |

Genus *Cophura*

Osten Sacken, 1887

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cophura albosetosa</i> | Hine, 1908 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | White-bristled Robber Fly | Asile à soies blanches |
| <i>Cophura brevicornis</i> | (Williston, 1883) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Short-horned Robber Fly | Asile à antennes courtes |
| <i>Cophura vitripennis</i> | (Curran, 1927) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Crystal-winged Robber Fly | Asile à ailes de cristal |

Syn.: *Taracticus brevicornis* Williston, 1883
Syn.: *Buckellia vitripennis* Curran, 1927

Genus *Diogmites*

Loew, 1866

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| <i>Diogmites basalis</i> | (Walker, 1851) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Northern Robber Fly | Asile nordique |
| <i>Diogmites misellus</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Small Robber Fly | Petit Asile |

Syn.: *Dasyopogon basalis* Walker, 1851; *Diogmites umbrinus* Loew, 1866

Genus *Lestomyia*

Williston, 1883

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <i>Lestomyia sabulona</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Sand Robber Fly | Asile des sables |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Clavator sabulorum* Osten Sacken, 1877; *Lestomyia redlandae* Cole, 1916

Genus *Nicocles*

Jaennicke, 1867

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Nicocles canadensis</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Canada Robber Fly | Asile du Canada |
| <i>Nicocles dives</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Rich Robber Fly | Asile précieux |

Syn.: *Pygostylus dives* Loew, 1866

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Nicocles pollinosus</i> | Wilcox, 1946 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | White-banded Robber Fly | Asile à bandes blanches |
| <i>Nicocles rufus</i> | Williston, 1883 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Rufous Robber Fly | Asile roux |
| <i>Nicocles utahensis</i> | Banks, 1920 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Utah Robber Fly | Asile d'Utah |

Syn.: *Nicocles punctipennis* Melander, 1924

Genus *Taracticus*

Loew, 1872

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Taracticus octopunctatus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Eight-spotted Robber Fly | Asile à huit points |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|

Syn.: *Dioctria* 8-punctata Say, 1823; *Dioctria rufipes* Jones, 1907; *Dioctrodes flavipes* Coquillett, 1904

Subfamily Dioctriinae

Enderlein, 1936

Genus *Dicolonus*

Loew, 1866

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Dicolonus nigricentrus</i> | Adisoemarto and Wood, 1975 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Black-bristled Robber Fly | Asile à poils noirs |
| <i>Dicolonus simplex</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Curly-haired Robber Fly | Asile frisé |

Genus *Dioctria*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Dioctria henshawi</i> | Johnson, 1918 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Henshaw's Robber Fly | Asile d'Henshaw |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|

Syn.: *Dioctria flavipes* Banks, 1917; *Dioctria vertebrata* Cole and Lovett, 1919

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Dioctria hyalipennis</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Clear-winged Robber Fly | Asile à ailes claires |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|

Syn.: *Asilus hyalipennis* Fabricius, 1794; *Dioctria anomala* Macquart, 1826; *Dioctria baumhaueri* Meigen, 1820; *Dioctria flavipes* Meigen, 1804; *Dioctria frontalis* Meigen, 1804; *Dioctria informis* Harris, 1776; *Dioctria strandi* Duda, 1940; *Dioctria varipes* Meigen, 1820

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dioctria pusio</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Red-bellied Robber Fly | Asile à ventre rouge |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|

Genus *Echthodopa*

Loew, 1866

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Echthodopa pubera</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Downy Robber Fly | Asile pubescent |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|

Genus *Eudioctria*

Wilcox and Martin, 1941

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| <i>Eudioctria albius</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Pallid Robber Fly | Asile blême |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|

Syn.: *Dioctria albius* Walker, 1849

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| <i>Eudioctria nitida</i> | (Williston, 1883) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Lustrous Robber Fly | Asile lustré |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|

Syn.: *Dioctria nitida* Williston, 1883

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Eudioctria propinqua</i> | (Bromley, 1924) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Appalachian Robber Fly | Asile des Appalaches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dioctria propinqua</i> Bromley, 1924 | | |
| <i>Eudioctria sackeni</i> | (Williston, 1883) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sacken's Robber Fly | Asile de Sacken |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dioctria sackeni</i> Williston, 1883 | | |

Genus *Myelaphus*

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------|
| Bigot, 1882 | | | | |
| <i>Myelaphus lobicornis</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Lobed Robber Fly | Asile à antennes lobées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ceraturgus lobicornis</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |

Subfamily Laphriinae

Macquart, 1838

Genus *Andrenosoma*

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------------------|-------------|
| Rondani, 1856 | | | | |
| <i>Andrenosoma fulvicaudum</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Tawny-tailed Robber Fly | Asile fauve |
| | | Syn.: <i>Andrenosoma lutea</i> var. <i>nusa</i> McAtee, 1919; <i>Laphria fulvicauda</i> Say, 1823 | | |

Genus *Atomosia*

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|----------------|
| Macquart, 1838 | | | | |
| <i>Atomosia puella</i> | (Wiedemann, 1828) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Eastern Robber Fly | Asile de l'Est |
| | | Syn.: <i>Atomosia echemon</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Atomosia incisuralis</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Laphria puella</i> Wiedemann, 1828 | | |

Genus *Cerotainia*

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Schiner, 1866 | | | | |
| <i>Cerotainia albipilosa</i> | Curran, 1930 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | White-haired Robber Fly | Asile à poils blancs |
| <i>Cerotainia macrocera</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Long-horned Robber Fly | Asile à grandes antennes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Laphria macrocera</i> Say, 1823 | | |

Genus *Dasylechia*

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Williston, 1907 | | | | |
| <i>Dasylechia atrox</i> | (Williston, 1883) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Bumble Bee Robber Fly | Asile des bourdons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyperechia atrox</i> Williston, 1883 | | |

Genus *Lampria*

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|
| Macquart, 1838 | | | | |
| <i>Lampria bicolor</i> | (Wiedemann, 1828) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Bicoloured Robber Fly | Asile bicolore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Laphria antaea</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Laphria bicolor</i> Wiedemann, 1828; <i>Laphria megacera</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Laphria saniosa</i> (Say, 1829) | | |

Genus *Laphria*

Meigen, 1800

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Laphria aeatus</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Black and Gold Robber Fly | Asile noir et or |
| <i>Laphria aimatis</i> | McAtee, 1919 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Black and Orange Robber Fly | Asile noir et orange |
| <i>Laphria aktis</i> | McAtee, 1919 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Radiant Robber Fly | Asile radieux |
| <i>Laphria altitudinum</i> | Bromley, 1924 | - - - - - - - QC NB NS - - - | Altitude Robber Fly | Asile des hauteurs |
| <i>Laphria asackeni</i> | Wilcox, 1965 | - - - BC - - - - - | Striking Robber Fly | Asile frappant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Laphria sackeni</i> Wilcox, 1936 | | |
| <i>Laphria astur</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - | Hawk Robber Fly | Asile des faucons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyllis californica</i> Banks, 1917 | | |
| <i>Laphria asturina</i> | (Bromley, 1951) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Red-banded Robber Fly | Asile à bande rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bombomima asturina</i> Bromley, 1951 | | |
| <i>Laphria canis</i> | Williston, 1883 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Knuckled Robber Fly | Asile à jarrets |
| | | Syn.: <i>Laphria dispar</i> Banks, 1911; <i>Laphria disparella</i> Banks, 1913 | | |
| <i>Laphria cinerea</i> | (Back, 1904) | - - - - - SK MB ON - - - - - | Ashy Robber Fly | Asile cendré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyllis cinerea</i> Back, 1904 | | |
| <i>Laphria columbica</i> | Lord, 1866 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Columbia Robber Fly | Asile du Columbia |
| <i>Laphria divisor</i> | (Banks, 1917) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - - | Black-waisted Robber Fly | Asile divisé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyllis divisor</i> Banks, 1917 | | |
| <i>Laphria felis</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Red Robber Fly | Asile rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lampria felis</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Laphria xanthippe</i> Williston, 1883 | | |
| <i>Laphria fernaldi</i> | (Back, 1904) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Fernald's Robber Fly | Asile de Fernald |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyllis fernaldi</i> Back, 1904 | | |
| <i>Laphria ferox</i> | Williston, 1883 | - - - BC - - - - - | Fierce Robber Fly | Asile farouche |
| <i>Laphria flavicollis</i> | Say, 1824 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Yellow-necked Robber Fly | Asile à collier jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Laphria melanopogon</i> Wiedemann, 1828 | | |
| <i>Laphria franciscana</i> | Bigot, 1878 | - - - BC - - - - - | San Francisco Robber Fly | Asile de San Francisco |
| <i>Laphria gilva</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Orange-patched Robber Fly | Asile à taches orange |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus gilvus</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Asilus rufa</i> De Geer, 1776; <i>Laphria bilineata</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Laphria huron</i> | (Bromley, 1929) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Lake Huron Robber Fly | Asile du lac Huron |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bombomima huron</i> Bromley, 1929 | | |
| <i>Laphria index</i> | McAtee, 1919 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Arrowhead Robber Fly | Asile fléché |
| <i>Laphria insignis</i> | (Banks, 1917) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - - - - - | Remarkable Robber Fly | Asile remarquable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyllis insignis</i> Banks, 1917 | | |
| <i>Laphria janus</i> | McAtee, 1919 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - - - - | Orange-tailed Robber Fly | Asile à queue orange |
| <i>Laphria milvina</i> | Bromley, 1929 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - | Voracious Robber Fly | Asile vorace |
| <i>Laphria partitor</i> | (Banks, 1917) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - | Two-toned Robber Fly | Asile à deux tons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyllis partitor</i> Banks, 1917 | | |
| <i>Laphria posticata</i> | Say, 1824 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - - - - | Pine Robber Fly | Asile des pins |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Laphria royalensis</i> | (Bromley, 1950) | - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Isle Royale Robber Fly | Asile de l'Isle Royale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bombomima royalensis</i> Bromley, 1950 | | |
| <i>Laphria sackeni</i> | (Banks, 1917) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Scarab Beetle Robber Fly | Asile des scarabées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyllis sackeni</i> Banks, 1917 | | |
| <i>Laphria sacrator</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Yellow-waisted Robber Fly | Asile sacré |
| <i>Laphria sadales</i> | Walker, 1849 | - NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - | Red-legged Robber Fly | Asile à pattes rouges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Laphria pubescens</i> Williston, 1883 | | |
| <i>Laphria scorpio</i> | McAtee, 1919 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Scorpion Robber Fly | Asile des scorpions |
| <i>Laphria semitecta</i> | (Coquillett, 1910) | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Manitoba Robber Fly | Asile du Manitoba |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyllis semitecta</i> Coquillett, 1910 | | |
| <i>Laphria sericea</i> | Say, 1823 | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Silky Robber Fly | Asile soyeux |
| <i>Laphria sicula</i> | McAtee, 1919 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dagger Robber Fly | Asile à poignard |
| <i>Laphria thoracica</i> | Fabricius, 1805 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Yellow-backed Robber Fly | Asile à dos jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Laphria alcanor</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Laphria fulvithorax</i> Fabricius, 1805 | | |
| <i>Laphria ventralis</i> | Williston, 1885 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Orange-bellied Robber Fly | Asile à ventre orange |
| <i>Laphria vivax</i> | Williston, 1883 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Lively Robber Fly | Asile vif |
| <i>Laphria vultur</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Gold and Orange Robber Fly | Asile or et orange |
| <i>Laphria winnemana</i> | McAtee, 1919 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Winneman's Robber Fly | Asile de Winneman |

Genus *Pogonosoma*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Pogonosoma ridingsi</i> | Cresson, 1920 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Ridings's Robber Fly | Asile de Ridings |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pogonosoma stricklandi</i> Adisoemarto, 1967 | | |

Subfamily Laphystiinae

Hendel, 1936

Genus *Laphystia*

Loew, 1847

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Laphystia canadensis</i> | Curran, 1927 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Dune Robber Fly | Asile des dunes |
| <i>Laphystia flavipes</i> | Coquillett, 1904 | - - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Yellow-footed Robber Fly | Asile à pieds jaunes |

Subfamily Leptogastrinae

Schiner, 1862

Genus *Apachekolos*

Martin, 1957

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Apachekolos tenuipes</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Thin-legged Robber Fly | Asile à pattes fines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptogaster tenuipes</i> Loew, 1862 | | |

Genus *Beameromyia*

Martin, 1957

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Beameromyia disfascia</i> | Martin, 1957 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Unbanded Robber Fly | Asile sans bandes |
| <i>Beameromyia pictipes</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Painted Robber Fly | Asile peint |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptogaster pictipes</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Leptogaster varipes</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Beameromyia vulgaris</i> | Martin, 1957 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Typical Robber Fly | Asile typique |

Genus *Leptogaster*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Leptogaster arida</i> | Cole and Lovett, 1919 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Southern Robber Fly | Asile du Sud |
| <i>Leptogaster atridorsalis</i> | Back, 1909 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Black-backed Robber Fly | Asile à dos noir |
| <i>Leptogaster coloradensis</i> | Schiner, 1866 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Colorado Robber Fly | Asile du Colorado |
| <i>Leptogaster flavipes</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - SK - ON QC NB NS PE - - - | Yellow-legged Robber Fly | Asile à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptogaster favillaceus</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Leptogaster flavicornis</i> Wulp, 1867; <i>Leptogaster loewii</i> Banks, 1914 | | |
| <i>Leptogaster fornicata</i> | Martin, 1957 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Arched Robber Fly | Asile arqué |
| <i>Leptogaster incisuralis</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Incised Robber Fly | Asile incisé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptogaster ochraceus</i> Schiner, 1867 | | |
| <i>Leptogaster murina</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Mouse Robber Fly | Asile des souris |
| <i>Leptogaster salvia</i> | Martin, 1957 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Sage Robber Fly | Asile des sauges |

Genus *Psilonyx*

Aldrich, 1923

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| <i>Psilonyx annulatus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Ringed Robber Fly | Asile annelé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptogaster annulatus</i> Say, 1823; <i>Leptogaster histrio</i> Wiedemann, 1828 | | |

Genus *Tipulogaster*

Cockerell, 1913

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Tipulogaster glabrata</i> | (Wiedemann, 1828) | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - - | Shiny-backed Robber Fly | Asile glabre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptogaster badius</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Leptogaster glabratus</i> Wiedemann, 1828; <i>Leptogaster testaceus</i> Loew, 1862 | | |

Subfamily Ommatiinae

Hardy, 1927

Genus *Ommatius*

Weidemann, 1821

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ommatius tibialis</i> | Say, 1823 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Yellow-tibiaed Robber Fly | Asile à tibias jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ommatus tibialis</i> Say, 1823 | | |

Subfamily Stenopogoninae

Hull, 1962

Genus *Callinicus*

Loew, 1872

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Callinicus pollenius</i> | (Cole and Lovett, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dusty Robber Fly | Asile poussiéreux |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|

Syn.: *Chrysoceria pollenia* Cole and Lovett, 1919

Genus *Ceraturgus*

Wiedemann, 1824

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| <i>Ceraturgus fasciatus</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Banded Robber Fly | Asile rayé |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------|

Genus *Coleomyia*

Wilcox and Martin, 1935

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <i>Coleomyia hinei</i> | Wilcox and Martin, 1935 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Hine's Robber Fly | Asile de Hine |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|

Genus *Cyrtopogon*

Loew, 1847

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Cyrtopogon ablautoides</i> | Melander, 1923 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Streamside Robber Fly | Asile des rives |
| <i>Cyrtopogon albovarians</i> | Curran, 1924 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Banff Robber Fly | Asile de Banff |
| <i>Cyrtopogon alleni</i> | Back, 1909 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - - | Allen's Robber Fly | Asile de Allen |
| <i>Cyrtopogon anomalus</i> | Cole and Lovett, 1919 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Spot-tailed Robber Fly | Asile irrégulier |
| <i>Cyrtopogon auratus</i> | Cole and Lovett, 1919 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Golden Robber Fly | Asile doré |
| Syn.: <i>Cyrtopogon albitarsis</i> Curran, 1922 | | | | |
| <i>Cyrtopogon aurifex</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Black-tufted Robber Fly | Asile à touffes noires |
| <i>Cyrtopogon banksi</i> | Wilcox and Martin, 1936 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Banks's Robber Fly | Asile de Banks |
| <i>Cyrtopogon bigelowi</i> | Curran, 1924 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Yellow-tailed Robber Fly | Asile de Bigelow |
| <i>Cyrtopogon bimaculus</i> | (Walker, 1851) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - | Two-spotted Robber Fly | Asile à deux points |
| Syn.: <i>Cyrtopogon melanopleurus</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Dasypogon maculipennis</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Euarmostus bimacula</i> Walker, 1851 | | | | |
| <i>Cyrtopogon chagnoni</i> | Curran, 1939 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Quebec Robber Fly | Asile du Québec |
| <i>Cyrtopogon dasyllis</i> | Williston, 1893 | YT NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - - - | Boreal Robber Fly | Asile boréal |
| <i>Cyrtopogon dasylloides</i> | Williston, 1883 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Western Robber Fly | Asile de l'Ouest |
| <i>Cyrtopogon dubius</i> | Williston, 1883 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Cascade Mountains Robber Fly | Asile des Cascades |
| Syn.: <i>Cyrtopogon tacomae</i> Melander, 1923 | | | | |
| <i>Cyrtopogon falto</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - - - | Golden-faced Robber Fly | Asile à barbe dorée |
| Syn.: <i>Cyrtopogon chrysopogon</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Dasypogon falto</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |
| <i>Cyrtopogon fumipennis</i> | Wilcox and Martin, 1936 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Smoky-winged Robber Fly | Asile à ailes enfumées |
| <i>Cyrtopogon glarealis</i> | Melander, 1923 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Gravel Robber Fly | Asile du gravier |
| <i>Cyrtopogon infuscatus</i> | Cole and Lovett, 1919 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Bulbous-faced Robber Fly | Asile bulbeux |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Cyrtopogon inversus</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | White-brushed Robber Fly | Asile à brosses blanches |
| <i>Cyrtopogon leptotarsus</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - - - SK MB ON - - - - - | Thin-footed Robber Fly | Asile à pieds fins |
| <i>Cyrtopogon lineotarsus</i> | Curran, 1923 | - NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Slender-footed Robber Fly | Asile à pieds effilés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cyrtopogon predator</i> Curran, 1923 | | |
| <i>Cyrtopogon lutatius</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Brush-faced Robber Fly | Asile à barbiche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyopogon lutatius</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Cyrtopogon lyratus</i> | Osten Sacken, 1878 | - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - - | Lyre-backed Robber Fly | Asile à lyre |
| <i>Cyrtopogon marginalis</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Shiny-edged Robber Fly | Asile émarginé |
| <i>Cyrtopogon montanus</i> | Loew, 1874 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Mountain Robber Fly | Asile des montagnes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cyrtopogon leucozonus</i> Loew, 1874 | | |
| <i>Cyrtopogon planitarsus</i> | Wilcox and Martin, 1936 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Flat-footed Robber Fly | Asile à pieds plats |
| <i>Cyrtopogon platycaudus</i> | Curran, 1924 | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - - - - - | Broad-tailed Robber Fly | Asile à large queue |
| <i>Cyrtopogon princeps</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black-winged Robber Fly | Asile à ailes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cyrtopogon cretaceus</i> Osten Sacken, 1887 | | |
| <i>Cyrtopogon sansoni</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Sanson's Robber Fly | Asile de Sanson |
| <i>Cyrtopogon sudator</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Occidental Robber Fly | Asile occidental |
| <i>Cyrtopogon tenuis</i> | Bromley, 1924 | - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - - | Slender Robber Fly | Asile frêle |
| <i>Cyrtopogon varans</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Golden-tailed Robber Fly | Asile à queue dorée |
| <i>Cyrtopogon vulheratus</i> | Melander, 1923 | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Red-horned Robber Fly | Asile à antennes rouges |
| <i>Cyrtopogon willistoni</i> | Curran, 1922 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | British Columbia Robber Fly | Asile de Colombie-Britannique |

Genus *Eucyrtopogon*

Curran, 1923

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Eucyrtopogon albibarbus</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | White Robber Fly | Asile blanc |
| <i>Eucyrtopogon calcaratus</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Spurred Robber Fly | Asile aiguillé |
| <i>Eucyrtopogon comantis</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Crested Robber Fly | Asile chevelu |
| <i>Eucyrtopogon diversipilosus</i> | Curran, 1923 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Cordillera Robber Fly | Asile de la Cordillère |
| <i>Eucyrtopogon incompletus</i> | Adisoemarto, 1967 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Incomplete Robber Fly | Asile incomplet |
| <i>Eucyrtopogon nebulo</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Nebulous Robber Fly | Asile nébuleux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cyrtopogon nebulo</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Eucyrtopogon punctipennis</i> | (Melander, 1923) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Spot-winged Robber Fly | Asile à ailes tachetées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cyrtopogon punctipennis</i> Melander, 1923 | | |
| <i>Eucyrtopogon spiniger</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Spiny Robber Fly | Asile hérissé |
| <i>Eucyrtopogon varipennis</i> | (Coquillett, 1904) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Brown-tipped Robber Fly | Asile à bordure brune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cyrtopogon varipennis</i> Coquillett, 1904 | | |

Genus *Heteropogon*

Loew, 1847

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Heteropogon senilis</i> | (Bigot, 1878) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Hoary Robber Fly | Asile vénérable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anisopogon senile</i> Bigot, 1878 | | |
| <i>Heteropogon wilcoxi</i> | James, 1934 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Wilcox's Robber Fly | Asile de Wilcox |

Genus *Holopogon*

Loew, 1847

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Holopogon albipilosus</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Gooseberry Robber Fly | Asile des groseilliers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Holopogon nigripilosa</i> Adisoemarto, 1967 | | |
| <i>Holopogon phaeonotus</i> | Loew, 1847 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Brown Robber Fly | Asile brun |
| | | Syn.: <i>Holopogon tibialis</i> Curran, 1923 | | |
| <i>Holopogon seniculus</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - | Yellow-veined Robber Fly | Asile à veines jaunes |
| <i>Holopogon stellatus</i> | Martin, 1959 | - - - BC - - - - - | Starry Robber Fly | Asile étoilé |
| <i>Holopogon vockerothi</i> | Martin, 1959 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Vockeroth's Robber Fly | Asile de Vockeroth |

Genus *Ospriocerus*

Loew, 1866

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Ospriocerus aeacus</i> | (Wiedemann, 1828) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Red-tailed Robber Fly | Asile à queue rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asilus abdominalis</i> Say, 1824; <i>Dasypogon aeacus</i> Wiedemann, 1828; <i>Ospriocerus aeacides</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Ospriocerus ventralis</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |
| <i>Ospriocerus latipennis</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Grey and Red Robber Fly | Asile gris et rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stenopogon consanguineus</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stenopogon latipennis</i> Loew, 1866 | | |

Genus *Scleropogon*

Loew, 1866

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Scleropogon bradleyi</i> | (Bromley, 1937) | - - - BC - - - - - | Bradley's Robber Fly | Asile de Bradley |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stenopogon bradleyi</i> Bromley, 1937 | | |
| <i>Scleropogon coyote</i> | (Bromley, 1931) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Coyote Robber Fly | Asile des coyotes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stenopogon coyote</i> Bromley, 1931 | | |
| <i>Scleropogon neglectus</i> | (Bromley, 1931) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Neglected Robber Fly | Asile négligé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stenopogon neglectus</i> Bromley, 1931 | | |

Genus *Stenopogon*

Loew, 1847

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Stenopogon inquinatus</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Steppe Robber Fly | Asile des steppes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stenopogon modestus</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stenopogon morosus</i> Loew, 1874 | | |
| <i>Stenopogon rufibarbis</i> | Bromley, 1931 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Orange-bearded Robber Fly | Asile à barbe rousse |

Genus *Willistonina*

Williston, 1908

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Willistonina bilineata</i> | (Williston, 1883) | - - - BC - - - - - | Two-lined Robber Fly | Asile à deux lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Habropogon bilineatus</i> Williston, 1883 | | |

Subfamily Stichopogoninae

Hardy, 1930

Genus *Lasiopogon*

Loew, 1847

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Lasiopogon actius</i> | Melander, 1923 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Seashore Robber Fly | Asile côtier |
| <i>Lasiopogon aldrichii</i> | Melander, 1923 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Subalpine Robber Fly | Asile subalpin |
| <i>Lasiopogon canus</i> | Cole and Wilcox, 1938 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Beringia Robber Fly | Asile de Béringie |
| <i>Lasiopogon cinereus</i> | Cole, 1919 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Grey Robber Fly | Asile gris |
| Syn.: <i>Lasiopogon atripennis</i> Cole and Wilcox, 1938 | | | | |
| <i>Lasiopogon currani</i> | Cole and Wilcox, 1938 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Curran's Robber Fly | Asile de Curran |
| <i>Lasiopogon fumipennis</i> | Melander, 1923 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-winged Robber Fly | Asile à ailes sombres |
| <i>Lasiopogon hinei</i> | Cole and Wilcox, 1938 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Siberia Robber Fly | Asile de Sibérie |
| <i>Lasiopogon monticola</i> | Melander, 1923 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Mount Adams Robber Fly | Asile du mont Adams |
| <i>Lasiopogon opaculus</i> | Loew, 1874 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Opaque Robber Fly | Asile opaque |
| <i>Lasiopogon pacificus</i> | Cole and Wilcox, 1938 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | West Coast Robber Fly | Asile de la côte Ouest |
| <i>Lasiopogon primus</i> | Adisoemarto, 1967 | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Northwestern Robber Fly | Asile du Nord-Ouest |
| <i>Lasiopogon puyallupi</i> | Cole and Wilcox, 1938 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Puyallup River Robber Fly | Asile du fleuve Puyallup |
| Syn.: <i>Lasiopogon willametti</i> Cole and Wilcox, 1938; <i>Lasiopogon willametti puyallupi</i> Cole and Wilcox, 1938 | | | | |
| <i>Lasiopogon quadrivittatus</i> | Jones, 1907 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Four-striped Robber Fly | Asile à quatre lignes |
| Syn.: <i>Lasiopogon aridus</i> Cole and Wilcox, 1938 | | | | |
| <i>Lasiopogon ripicola</i> | Melander, 1923 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Riparian Robber Fly | Asile ripicole |
| <i>Lasiopogon slossonae</i> | Cole and Wilcox, 1938 | - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - - | Slosson's Robber Fly | Asile de Slosson |
| <i>Lasiopogon terricola</i> | (Johnson, 1900) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Little Reddish Robber Fly | Petit Asile rougeâtre |
| Syn.: <i>Daulopogon terricola</i> Johnson, 1900 | | | | |
| <i>Lasiopogon tetragrammus</i> | Loew, 1874 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Four-banded Robber Fly | Asile à quatre bandes |
| <i>Lasiopogon trivittatus</i> | Melander, 1923 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Three-striped Robber Fly | Asile à trois lignes |
| <i>Lasiopogon yukonensis</i> | Cole and Wilcox, 1938 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Yukon Robber Fly | Asile du Yukon |

Genus *Stichopogon*

Loew, 1847

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Stichopogon argenteus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Silvery Robber Fly | Asile argenté |
| Syn.: <i>Dasyopogon argenteus</i> Say, 1823 | | | | |
| <i>Stichopogon fragilis</i> | Back, 1909 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Fragile Robber Fly | Asile fragile |
| <i>Stichopogon trifasciatus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Three-banded Robber Fly | Asile à trois bandes |
| Syn.: <i>Dasyopogon candidus</i> Macquart, 1846; <i>Dasyopogon fasciventris</i> Macquart, 1850; <i>Dasyopogon gelascens</i> Walker, 1860; <i>Dasyopogon trifasciatus</i> Say, 1823; <i>Stichopogon salinus</i> Melander, 1924; <i>Stichopogon snowii</i> Bezzi, 1910; <i>Thereva plagiata</i> Walker, 1848 | | | | |

Subfamily Trigonimiminae

Enderlein, 1914

Genus *Holcocephala*

Jaennicke, 1867

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------|--------------|
| <i>Holcocephala abdominalis</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Orange Robber Fly | Asile orangé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyopogon abdominalis</i> Say, 1823; <i>Dasyopogon aeta</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Dasyopogon laticeps</i> Wulp, 1867; <i>Discocephala rufiventris</i> Macquart, 1838 | | |
| <i>Holcocephala calva</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bald Robber Fly | Asile chauve |
| | | Syn.: <i>Discocephala calva</i> Loew, 1872 | | |
| <i>Holcocephala fusca</i> | Bromley, 1951 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Dusky Robber Fly | Asile sombre |

Family Bombyliidae - Bee Flies

Latreille, 1802

Genus *Aldrichia*

Coquillett, 1894

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Aldrichia ehrmanni</i> | Coquillett, 1894 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ehrman's Bee Fly | Bombyle d'Ehrman |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|

Genus *Anastoechus*

Osten Sacken, 1877

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|
| <i>Anastoechus barbatus</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Bearded Bee Fly | Bombyle barbu |
| <i>Anastoechus melanothaleris</i> | Tucker, 1907 | - NT - - AB SK - - - - - | Grey Bee Fly | Bombyle gris |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anastoechus melanothaleris</i> var. <i>fulvipennis</i> Tucker, 1907 | | |

Genus *Anthrax*

Scopoli, 1763

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Anthrax albofasciatus</i> | Macquart, 1840 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | White-banded Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle à rayures blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthrax analis</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Anthrax antecedens</i> Walker, 1852 | | |
| <i>Anthrax argentatus</i> | (Cole, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - | Silver Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle argenté |
| <i>Anthrax argyropygus</i> | Wiedemann, 1828 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Silver-tailed Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle à écailles argentées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Argyromeoba contigua</i> Low, 1869 | | |
| <i>Anthrax artemesia</i> | Marston, 1963 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Sagebrush Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle des armoises |
| <i>Anthrax cascadiensis</i> | Marston, 1963 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Cascade Mountains Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle des Cascades |
| <i>Anthrax georgicus</i> | Macquart, 1834 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Field Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle agricole |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthrax analis</i> Say, 1823; <i>Anthrax cedens</i> Walker, 1852; <i>Hemipenthes latelimbatus</i> Bigot, 1892; <i>Spongostylum grossbecki</i> Johnson, 1913; <i>Spongostylum occidentalis</i> Johnson, 1913 | | |
| <i>Anthrax irroratus</i> | Say, 1823 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Speckled Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle tacheté |
| <i>Anthrax melanopogon</i> | (Bigot, 1892) | - - - BC - - - - - | Black-bearded Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle à barbe noire |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Anthrax pauper</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Poor Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle pauvre |
| <i>Anthrax picea</i> | Marston, 1963 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Boreal Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle boréal |
| <i>Anthrax plesius</i> | Curran, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Ponderosa Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle des pins |
| <i>Anthrax pluto</i> | Wiedemann, 1828 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Wealthy Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle fortuné |
| <i>Anthrax stellans</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - - - | Starry Coal Bee Fly | Bombyle étoilé |

Genus *Aphoebantus*

Loew, 1872

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Aphoebantus mus</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Red-eyed Bee Fly | Bombyle aux yeux rouges |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|

Genus *Apolysis*

Loew, 1860

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <i>Apolysis mitis</i> | (Cresson, 1915) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Mild Bee Fly | Bombyle doux |
| <i>Apolysis sigma</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - | Sigma Bee Fly | Bombyle sigma |

Genus *Astrophanes*

Osten Sacken, 1886

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Astrophanes adonis</i> | Osten Sacken, 1886 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Adonis's Bee Fly | Bombyle d'Adonis |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|

Genus *Bombylius*

Linnaeus, 1758

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Bombylius albicapillus</i> | Loew, 1872 | - NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | White-headed Bee Fly | Bombyle à tête blanche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bombylius heximaculatus</i> Johnson and Johnson, 1975 | | |
| <i>Bombylius atriceps</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Black-headed Bee Fly | Bombyle à tête noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bombylius subvarius</i> Johnson, 1907 | | |
| <i>Bombylius aurifer</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Golden Bee Fly | Bombyle doré |
| <i>Bombylius comanche</i> | Painter, 1962 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Comanche Bee Fly | Bombyle comanche |
| <i>Bombylius fraudulentus</i> | Johnson, 1907 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Deceitful Bee Fly | Bombyle rusé |
| <i>Bombylius incanus</i> | Johnson, 1907 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | White Bee Fly | Bombyle blanc |
| <i>Bombylius lancifer</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Spear-bearing Bee Fly | Bombyle piquant |
| <i>Bombylius major</i> | Linnaeus, 1758 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Large Bee Fly | Grand Bombyle |

Syn.: *Asilus lanigerus* Geoffroy, 1785; *Bombylius aequalis* Fabricius, 1781; *Bombylius albipectus* Macquart, 1855; *Bombylius anonymus* Sulzer, 1761; *Bombylius antenoreus* Lioy, 1864; *Bombylius basilinea* Loew, 1855; *Bombylius consanguineus* Macquart, 1840; *Bombylius fratellus* Wiedemann, 1828; *Bombylius major* var. *australis* Loew, 1855; *Bombylius notialis* Evenhuis, 1978; *Bombylius sinuatus* Mikan, 1796; *Bombylius variegatus* De Geer, 1776; *Bombylius vicinus* Macquart, 1840

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|
| <i>Bombylius mexicanus</i> | Wiedemann, 1821 | - - - BC - SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Mexican Bee Fly | Bombyle du Mexique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bombylius fulvibasis</i> Macquart, 1855; <i>Bombylius philadelphicus</i> Macquart, 1840 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Bombylius pulchellus</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - | Beautiful Bee Fly | Joli Bombyle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bombylius fascipennis</i> Evenhuis, 1978 | | |
| <i>Bombylius pygmaeus</i> | Fabricius, 1781 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - | Pygmy Bee Fly | Bombyle pygmée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bombylius canadensis</i> Curran, 1933 | | |

Genus *Chrysanthrax*

Osten Sacken, 1886

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Chrysanthrax costata</i> | (Say, 1824) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Ribbed Bee Fly | Bombyle strié |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysanthrax concludus</i> (Walker, 1857); <i>Villa costata</i> (Say, 1824) | | |
| <i>Chrysanthrax dispar</i> | (Coquillett, 1887) | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - - | White-ringed Bee Fly | Bombyle disparate |
| <i>Chrysanthrax juncturus</i> | (Coquillett, 1887) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Sandy Bee Fly | Bombyle sablé |
| <i>Chrysanthrax vanus</i> | (Coquillett, 1887) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Barred Bee Fly | Bombyle zébré |

Genus *Conophorus*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Conophorus columbiensis</i> | Priddy, 1954 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Columbian Bee Fly | Bombyle de l'Ouest |
| <i>Conophorus fallax</i> | (Greene, 1921) | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Deceptive Bee Fly | Bombyle trompeur |
| <i>Conophorus nigripennis</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Black-winged Bee Fly | Bombyle à ailes sombres |
| <i>Conophorus obesulus</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Rotund Bee Fly | Bombyle obèse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ploas amabilis</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Conophorus sackenii</i> | Johnson and Maughan, 1953 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Sacken's Bee Fly | Bombyle de Sacken |

Genus *Dicranoclista*

Bezzi, 1924

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Dicranoclista fasciata</i> | Johnson and Johnson, 1959 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Belted Bee Fly | Bombyle à bandes duveteuses |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|

Genus *Dipalta*

Osten Sacken, 1877

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Dipalta banksi</i> | Johnson, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Huron Shore Bee Fly | Bombyle de Banks |
| <i>Dipalta serpentina</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Serpentine Bee Fly | Bombyle serpentin |

Genus *Exoprosopa*

Macquart, 1840

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Exoprosopa caliptera</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Silver-banded Bee Fly | Bombyle à bandes argentées |
| <i>Exoprosopa decora</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - | Adorned Bee Fly | Bombyle décoré |
| <i>Exoprosopa dorcadion</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - PE - - | Antelope Bee Fly | Bombyle gracieux |
| <i>Exoprosopa doris</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Doris's Bee Fly | Bombyle de Doris |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exoprosopa pallens</i> Bigot, 1892 | | |
| <i>Exoprosopa eremita</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Hermit Bee Fly | Bombyle ermite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exoprosopa grata</i> Coquillett, 1892 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Exoprosopa fasciata</i> | Macquart, 1840 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Banded Bee Fly | Bombyle à deux bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exoprosopa longirostris</i> Macquart, 1840; <i>Exoprosopa rubiginosa</i> Macquart, 1840; <i>Mulio americana</i> Wulp, 1867 | | |
| <i>Exoprosopa fascipennis</i> | (Say, 1824) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Band-winged Bee Fly | Bombyle à ailes rayées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exoprosopa coniceps</i> Macquart, 1840; <i>Exoprosopa melanura</i> Bigot, 1892; <i>Exoprosopa philadelphica</i> Macquart, 1840 | | |

Genus *Geron*

Meigen, 1820

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Geron arenicola</i> | Painter, 1932 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Sand-loving Bee Fly | Bombyle des sables |
| <i>Geron calvus</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bald Bee Fly | Bombyle chauve |
| | | Syn.: <i>Geron macropterus</i> Loew, 1870 | | |
| <i>Geron halli</i> | Evenhuis, 2003 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hall's Bee Fly | Bombyle de Hall |
| <i>Geron holosericeus</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Silky Bee Fly | Bombyle soyeux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Geron colei</i> Evenhuis, 1978; <i>Geron digitaria</i> var. <i>robustus</i> Cresson, 1919; <i>Geron insularis</i> Cole, 1923; <i>Geron niveoides</i> Cole, 1923; <i>Geron versicolor</i> Painter, 1932 | | |
| <i>Geron prosopidis</i> | Hall and Evenhuis, 2003 | - - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - | Mesquite Bee Fly | Bombyle des mesquites |
| <i>Geron vitripennis</i> | Loew, 1870 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Glassy-winged Bee Fly | Bombyle à ailes claires |

Genus *Hemipenthes*

Loew, 1869

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Hemipenthes catulina</i> | (Coquillett, 1894) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Puppy Bee Fly | Bombyle canin |
| <i>Hemipenthes edwardsii</i> | (Coquillett, 1894) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Edwards's Bee Fly | Bombyle d'Edwards |
| <i>Hemipenthes eumenes</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1886) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Friendly Bee Fly | Bombyle amical |
| <i>Hemipenthes jaenickeana</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1886) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Jaenicke's Bee Fly | Bombyle de Jaenicke |
| <i>Hemipenthes lepidota</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1886) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Elegant Bee Fly | Bombyle élégant |
| <i>Hemipenthes morioides</i> | (Say, 1823) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Mischievous Bee Fly | Bombyle farceur |
| <i>Hemipenthes sinuosa</i> | (Wiedemann, 1821) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Sinuous Bee Fly | Bombyle sinueux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthrax assimilis</i> Macquart, 1846; <i>Anthrax concisa</i> Macquart, 1840; <i>Anthrax nycthemera</i> Macquart, 1840 | | |
| <i>Hemipenthes webberi</i> | (Johnson, 1919) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Webber's Bee Fly | Bombyle de Webber |
| <i>Hemipenthes wilcoxi</i> | (Painter, 1933) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - | Wilcox's Bee Fly | Bombyle de Wilcox |

Genus *Heterostylum*

Macquart, 1848

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| <i>Heterostylum robustum</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Robust Bee Fly | Bombyle robuste |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|

Genus *Lepidanthrax*

Osten Sacken, 1886

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <i>Lepidanthrax oribates</i> | Hall, 1976 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Shining Bee Fly | Bombyle luisant |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|

Genus *Lepidophora*

Westwood, 1835

Lepidophora lutea Painter, 1962 - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - Yellow Bee Fly Bombyle jaune

Genus *Lordotus*

Loew, 1863

Lordotus gibbus Loew, 1863 - - - - AB SK - - - - - Humped Bee Fly Bombyle bombé
Syn.: *Adelidea flava* Jaennicke 1867

Genus *Metacosmus*

Coquillett, 1891

Metacosmus mancipennis Coquillett, 1910 - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - Big-headed Bee Fly Bombyle à grosse tête

Genus *Ogcodocera*

Macquart, 1840

Ogcodocera leucoprocta (Wiedemann, 1828) - - - - - QC - - - - White-tailed Bee Fly Bombyle à pointe blanche

Genus *Pantarbes*

Osten Sacken, 1877

Pantarbes earinus Hall and Evenhuis, 1984 - - - BC - - - - - Spring Bee Fly Bombyle du printemps

Genus *Paravilla*

Painter, 1933

Paravilla edititoides (Painter, 1933) - - - - - SK - - - - - Ginger Bee Fly Bombyle roux

Paravilla montivaga Hall, 1981 - - - BC - - - - - Wandering Bee Fly Bombyle errant

Paravilla separata (Walker, 1852) - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - Divided Bee Fly Bombyle séparé

Syn.: *Anthrax nemakagonensis* Graenicher, 1910

Paravilla syrtis (Coquillett, 1887) YT - - BC AB - - - - - Sandbank Bee Fly Bombyle des bancs de sable

Genus *Poecilanthrax*

Osten Sacken, 1886

Poecilanthrax alcyon (Say, 1824) - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - Serene Variegated Bee Fly Bombyle serein

Poecilanthrax alpha (Osten Sacken, 1877) - - - - AB - - - - - Alpha Variegated Bee Fly Bombyle dominant

Poecilanthrax bicellata (Macquart, 1847) - - - - - ON - - - - - Two-celled Variegated Bee Fly Bombyle à deux cellules

Syn.: *Anthrax ceyx* Loew, 1869; *Anthrax demogorgon* Walker, 1849

Poecilanthrax montanus Painter and Hall, 1960 - - - BC - - - - - Mountain Variegated Bee Fly Bombyle montagnard

Poecilanthrax monticola Johnson and Johnson, 1957 - - - BC AB SK - - - - - Prairie Variegated Bee Fly Bombyle des prairies

Poecilanthrax sackenii (Coquillett, 1887) - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - Red-legged Variegated Bee Fly Bombyle à pattes rouges

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Poecilanthrax signatipennis</i> | (Cole, 1917) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Stamped Variegated Bee Fly | Bombyle à ailes distinctes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Poecillanthrax marginatus</i> Johnson and Johnson, 1957 | | |
| <i>Poecilanthrax tegminipennis</i> | (Say, 1824) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Opaque-winged Variegated Bee Fly | Bombyle à ailes opaques |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthrax fuscipennis</i> Macquart, 1834 | | |
| <i>Poecilanthrax willistoni</i> | (Coquillett, 1887) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Williston's Variegated Bee Fly | Bombyle de Williston |

Genus *Poecilognathus*

Jaennicke, 1867

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Poecilognathus sulphureus</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - AB SK - ON - - - - - - - - | Sulphurous Bee Fly | Bombyle sulfureux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phthiria flaveola</i> Coquillett, 1904; <i>Phthiria nebuculosa</i> Coquillett, 1904 | | |

Genus *Sparnopolius*

Loew, 1855

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------|--------------------|
| <i>Sparnopolius confusus</i> | (Wiedemann, 1824) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Aster Bee Fly | Bombyle des asters |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bombylius brevisrostris</i> Macquart, 1840; <i>Bombylius fulvus</i> Wiedemann, 1821; <i>Bombylius lherminierii</i> Macquart, 1840; <i>Dischistus aurifluus</i> Bezzi, 1924; <i>Dischistus fuscipes</i> Bigot, 1892; <i>Spanopolius cumatilis</i> Grote, 1867 | | |

Genus *Systoechus*

Loew, 1855

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Systoechus candidulus</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Bright Bee Fly | Bombyle scintillant |
| <i>Systoechus fumipennis</i> | Painter, 1962 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Smoky-winged Bee Fly | Bombyle à ailes fumées |
| <i>Systoechus oreas</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Small Golden Bee Fly | Petit Bombyle doré |
| <i>Systoechus vulgaris</i> | Loew, 1863 | - NT - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - - - | Common Bee Fly | Bombyle commun |

Genus *Systropus*

Wiedemann, 1820

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|--|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Systropus macer</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Thin Bee Fly | Bombyle émâcié |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cephenus imbecillus</i> Karsch, 1880; <i>Cephenus infuscatus</i> Karsch, 1880 | | |

Genus *Thevenetimyia*

Bigot, 1875

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Thevenetimyia celer</i> | (Cole, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Swift Bee Fly | Bombyle véloce |
| <i>Thevenetimyia funesta</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - - | Funereal Bee Fly | Bombyle funeste |
| <i>Thevenetimyia harrisi</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | YT - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - | Harris's Bee Fly | Bombyle de Harris |
| <i>Thevenetimyia lotus</i> | (Williston, 1893) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Lotus Bee Fly | Bombyle des lotus |
| <i>Thevenetimyia luctifera</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mournful Bee Fly | Bombyle sinistre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amictus auripilus</i> Bigot, 1892; <i>Eclimus auratus</i> Williston, 1893 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Thevenetimyia magna</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Great Bee Fly | Bombyle imposant |
| Syn.: <i>Epibates ostensackenii</i> Burgess, 1878; <i>Thevenetimyia melanopogon</i> Bigot, 1892 | | | | |
| <i>Thevenetimyia melanderi</i> | Hall, 1969 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Melander's Bee Fly | Bombyle de Melander |
| <i>Thevenetimyia muricata</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Spiny Bee Fly | Bombyle muriqué |
| <i>Thevenetimyia phalantha</i> | Hall, 1969 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Bare-fronted Bee Fly | Bombyle dénudé |
| <i>Thevenetimyia sodalis</i> | (Williston, 1893) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Companion Bee Fly | Bombyle solidaire |

Genus *Thyridanthrax*

Osten Sacken, 1886

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Thyridanthrax atratus</i> | (Coquillett, 1887) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Black Bee Fly | Bombyle noir |
| <i>Thyridanthrax fenestratoides</i> | (Coquillett, 1892) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Windowed Bee Fly | Bombyle aujourd'hui |
| Syn.: <i>Anthrax macula</i> Cole, 1919 | | | | |
| <i>Thyridanthrax pallidus</i> | (Coquillett, 1887) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pallid Bee Fly | Bombyle pâle |
| Syn.: <i>Villa utahensis</i> Maughan, 1935 | | | | |

Genus *Tmemophlebia*

Evenhuis, 1986

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Tmemophlebia coquilletti</i> | (Johnson, 1902) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Coquillett's Dune Bee Fly | Bombyle de Coquillett |
| Syn.: <i>Phthiria borealis</i> Johnson, 1911; <i>Phthiria cyanoceps</i> Johnson, 1904 | | | | |
| <i>Tmemophlebia krypton</i> | Hall and Evenhuis, 2004 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Cryptic Dune Bee Fly | Bombyle cryptique |
| <i>Tmemophlebia vockerothi</i> | Hall and Evenhuis, 2004 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Vockeroth's Dune Bee Fly | Bombyle de Vockeroth |

Genus *Toxophora*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Toxophora amphitea</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Symmetric Hunchback Bee Fly | Bombyle symétrique |
| <i>Toxophora maxima</i> | Coquillett, 1886 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Large Hunchback Bee Fly | Bombyle bossu |
| <i>Toxophora pellucida</i> | Coquillett, 1886 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Diaphanous Hunchback Bee Fly | Bombyle diaphane |
| <i>Toxophora virgata</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Striped Hunchback Bee Fly | Bombyle rayé |

Genus *Villa*

Lioy, 1864

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Villa arenicola</i> | (Johnson, 1908) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | White-banded Bee Fly | Bombyle à bandes blanches |
| <i>Villa atra</i> | Painter, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Dark Bee Fly | Bombyle foncé |
| <i>Villa concessor</i> | (Coquillett, 1887) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Concessor Bee Fly | Bombyle généreux |
| <i>Villa fulviana</i> | (Say, 1824) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Tawny Bee Fly | Bombyle ambré |
| <i>Villa fumicosta</i> | Painter, 1962 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Smoky Bee Fly | Bombyle fumé |
| <i>Villa handfordi</i> | Curran, 1935 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Handford's Bee Fly | Bombyle de Handford |
| <i>Villa harveyi</i> | (Hine, 1904) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Harvey's Bee Fly | Bombyle de Harvey |
| <i>Villa hermannloewi</i> | Evenhuis and Greathead, 1999 | - - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Hermann Loew's Bee Fly | Bombyle de Hermann Loew |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Villa hypomelas</i> | (Macquart, 1840) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Blackish Bee Fly | Bombyle noirâtre |
| <i>Villa lateralis</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Lateral Bee Fly | Bombyle latéral |
| Syn.: <i>Anthrax alternata</i> var. <i>fulvipes</i> Coquillett, 1887; <i>Anthrax faustina</i> Osten Sacken, 1887; <i>Villa lateralis semifulvipes</i> Painter, 1962 | | | | |
| <i>Villa myximyia</i> | Evenhuis, 1978 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Mixed Bee Fly | Bombyle mélangé |
| Syn.: <i>Anthrax muscaria</i> Coquillett, 1892 | | | | |
| <i>Villa nigra</i> | Cresson, 1916 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Black-backed Bee Fly | Bombyle à dos noir |
| <i>Villa nigricauda</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Black-tailed Bee Fly | Bombyle à queue noire |
| <i>Villa nigropecta</i> | Cresson, 1916 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Black-caped Bee Fly | Bombyle à cape noire |
| <i>Villa pretiosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1887) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Pretty Bee Fly | Beau Bombyle |
| <i>Villa salebrosa</i> | Painter, 1926 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Dirty Bee Fly | Bombyle sale |
| <i>Villa vestita</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - | Clothed Bee Fly | Bombyle vêtu |

Genus *Xenox*

Evenhuis, 1985

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <i>Xenox tigrinus</i> | (De Geer, 1776) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Tiger Bee Fly | Bombyle tigré |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|

Syn.: *Anthrax scripta* Say, 1823

Family Hilarimorphidae - Hilarious Flies

Hendel, 1936

Genus *Hilarimorpha*

Schiner, 1860

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Hilarimorpha cunata</i> | Webb, 1974 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Cunning Hilarious Fly | Hilarimorphe astucieuse |
| <i>Hilarimorpha ditissa</i> | Webb, 1975 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Rich Hilarious Fly | Hilarimorphe riche |
| <i>Hilarimorpha mentata</i> | Webb, 1974 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Alberta Hilarious Fly | Hilarimorphe d'Alberta |
| <i>Hilarimorpha pitans</i> | Webb, 1974 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Poor Hilarious Fly | Hilarimorphe pauvre |
| <i>Hilarimorpha rivara</i> | Webb, 1975 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Kleanza Creek Hilarious Fly | Hilarimorphe de Kleanza Creek |
| <i>Hilarimorpha stena</i> | Webb, 1974 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Mountain Hilarious Fly | Hilarimorphe des montagnes |
| <i>Hilarimorpha varda</i> | Webb, 1974 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Ontario Hilarious Fly | Hilarimorphe d'Ontario |

Family Mydidae - Mydas Flies

Latreille, 1809

Subfamily Leptomydinae

Papavero and Wilcox, 1974

Genus *Nemomydas*

Curran, 1934

Nemomydas pantherinus (Gerstaecker, 1868)

- - - BC - - - - - Tiger Mydas Fly

Mydas tigré

Syn.: *Leptomydas pantherinus* Gerstaecker, 1868

Subfamily Mydinae

Bequaert, 1961

Genus *Mydas*

Fabricius, 1794

Mydas clavatus (Drury, 1773)

- - - - - ON - - - - - Clubbed Mydas Fly

Mydas claviforme

Syn.: *Bibio filata* Fabricius, 1775; *Musca clavatus* Drury, 1773;
Nemotelus asiloides De Geer, 1776

Mydas tibialis Wiedemann, 1831

- - - - - ON - - - - - Golden-legged Mydas Fly

Mydas à pattes dorées

Syn.: *Midas fulvipes* Walsh, 1864; *Midas tibialis* Wiedemann, 1831

Family Mythicomyiidae - Micro Bee Flies

Melander, 1902

Subfamily Glabellulinae

Cockerell, 1914

Genus *Glabellula*

Bezzi, 1902

Glabellula crassicornis (Greene, 1924)

- - - BC - - MB - - - NS - - - Thick-horned Micro Bee Fly

Mythicomie à grosses antennes

Syn.: *Pachyneres crassicornis* Greene, 1924

Subfamily Mythicomyiinae

Melander, 1902

Genus *Mythicomya*

Coquillett, 1893

Subgenus *Mythicomya*

Coquillett, 1893

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Mythicomya brevivena</i> | Hall and Evenhuis, 1986 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Brief Micro Bee Fly | Mythicomie brève |
| <i>Mythicomya picta</i> | Melander, 1961 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Painted Micro Bee Fly | Mythicomie peinte |

Family Scenopinidae - Window Flies

Curtis, 1836

Genus *Brevitrichia*

Hardy, 1944

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Brevitrichia granti</i> | (Kelsey, 1974) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Grant's Window Fly | Scénopin de Grant |
| Syn.: <i>Pseudotrichia granti</i> Kelsey, 1974 | | | | |

Genus *Metatrichia*

Coquillett, 1900

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| <i>Metatrichia bulbosa</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Bulbous Window Fly | Scénopin bulbeux |
| Syn.: <i>Scenopinus bulbosa</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | | | |

Genus *Pseudatrichia*

Osten Sacken, 1877

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Pseudatrichia garretti</i> | Kelsey, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Garrett's Window Fly | Scénopin de Garrett |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|

Genus *Scenopinus*

Latreille, 1802

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Scenopinus aequalonius</i> | Kelsey, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Boreal Window Fly | Scénopin boréal |
| <i>Scenopinus cavifrons</i> | (Krober, 1937) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Sunken-faced Window Fly | Scénopin à front creux |
| Syn.: <i>Omphrale cavifrons</i> Krober, 1937 | | | | |
| <i>Scenopinus fenestralis</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Typical Window Fly | Scénopin fenestré |
| Syn.: <i>Musca fenestralis</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Scenopinus pallipes</i> Say, 1823 | | | | |
| <i>Scenopinus fuscus</i> | (Hardy, 1944) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Dark Window Fly | Scénopin sombre |
| Syn.: <i>Omphrale beameri</i> var. <i>fuscus</i> Hardy, 1944 | | | | |
| <i>Scenopinus glabifrons</i> | Meigen, 1824 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Smooth-fronted Window Fly | Scénopin à front glabre |
| <i>Scenopinus mirabilis</i> | Adams, 1904 | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - | Miraculous Window Fly | Scénopin miraculeux |
| <i>Scenopinus pecki</i> | Kelsey, 1969 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Peck's Window Fly | Scénopin de Peck |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Scenopinus reciprocatus</i> | Kelsey, 1971 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Reciprocal Window Fly | Scénopin réciproque |
| <i>Scenopinus undulafrons</i> | Kelsey, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Ridge-fronted Window Fly | Scénopin à front ondulé |
| <i>Scenopinus vockerothi</i> | Kelsey, 1971 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Vockeroth's Window Fly | Scénopin de Vockeroth |

Family Therevidae - Stiletto Flies

Newman, 1834

Subfamily Therevinae

Newman, 1834

Genus *Acrosathe*

Irwin and Lyneborg, 1981

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Acrosathe otiosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1893) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Lazy Stiletto Fly | Thérève oisive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereva otiosa</i> Coquillett, 1893 | | |
| <i>Acrosathe vialis</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Lively Stiletto Fly | Thérève vivante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereva novella</i> Coquillett, 1893; <i>Thereva vialis</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |

Genus *Cerocatus*

Rondani, 1848

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Cerocatus pictipennis</i> | (Wiedemann, 1821) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Band-winged Stiletto Fly | Thérève à ailes rayées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilocephala erythrura</i> Loew, 1870; <i>Thereva pictipennis</i> Wiedemann, 1821 | | |
| <i>Cerocatus rufiventris</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Red-bellied Stiletto Fly | Thérève à ventre rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilocephala lacteipennis</i> Kröber 1914; <i>Psilocephala rufiventris</i> Loew, 1869 | | |

Genus *Clorismia*

Enderlein, 1927

| | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------|------------------|
| <i>Clorismia bussi</i> | (James, 1952) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Yukon Stiletto Fly | Thérève du Yukon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilocephala bussi</i> James, 1952 | | |

Genus *Dialineura*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Dialineura gorodkovi</i> | Zaitzev, 1971 | YT NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Arctic Stiletto Fly | Thérève arctique |
| <i>Dialineura nigrofemorata</i> | Kröber, 1937 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black-legged Stiletto Fly | Thérève à pattes noires |

Genus *Dichoglana*

Irwin and Lyneborg, 1981

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| <i>Dichoglana nigrina</i> | (Kröber, 1914) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Black Stiletto Fly | Thérève noire |
| Syn.: <i>Aristothereva latifrons</i> Frey, 1921; <i>Psilocephala amplifrons</i> Cole, 1925; <i>Psilocephala latifrons</i> Cole, 1923; <i>Psilocephala nigrina</i> Kröber, 1914 | | | | |

Genus *Incoxoverpa*

Webb and Irwin, 1999

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Incoxoverpa borealis</i> | (Cole, 1923) | YT - - - - SK - - - - - | Coyote Stiletto Fly | Thérève des coyotes |
| Syn.: <i>Tabuda borealis</i> Cole, 1923 | | | | |

Genus *Ozodiceromya*

Bigot, 1890

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Ozodiceromya argentata</i> | (Bellardi, 1861) | - - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Silvery Stiletto Fly | Thérève argentée |
| Syn.: <i>Psilocephala frontalis</i> Cole, 1923; <i>Thereva argentata</i> Bellardi, 1861 | | | | |
| <i>Ozodiceromya costalis</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC - - - - - | California Stiletto Fly | Thérève de Californie |
| Syn.: <i>Psilocephala costalis</i> Loew, 1869 | | | | |
| <i>Ozodiceromya flavipennis</i> | (Cole, 1923) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Yellow-winged Stiletto Fly | Thérève à ailes jaunes |
| Syn.: <i>Psilocephala flavipennis</i> Cole, 1923 | | | | |
| <i>Ozodiceromya levigata</i> | (Loew, 1876) | - - - BC - - - - - | Smooth Stiletto Fly | Thérève lustrée |
| Syn.: <i>Psilocephala aldrichii</i> Coquillett, 1893; <i>Psilocephala levigata</i> Loew, 1876 | | | | |
| <i>Ozodiceromya nanella</i> | (Cole, 1923) | - - - BC - - - - - | Little Stiletto Fly | Thérève naine |
| Syn.: <i>Ozodiceromya nigra</i> Kröber, 1914; <i>Thereva nana</i> Cole, 1959; <i>Thereva nanella</i> Cole, 1960; <i>Thereva nec</i> Say, 1823; <i>Thereva pygmaea</i> Cole, 1923 | | | | |
| <i>Ozodiceromya notata</i> | (Wiedemann, 1821) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Black-lined Stiletto Fly | Thérève marquée |
| Syn.: <i>Thereva hoemorrhoidalis</i> Macquart, 1841; <i>Thereva nigra</i> Say, 1823; <i>Thereva notata</i> Wiedemann, 1821 | | | | |
| <i>Ozodiceromya platancala</i> | (Loew, 1876) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Texas Stiletto Fly | Thérève du Texas |
| Syn.: <i>Psilocephala albertensis</i> Cole, 1925; <i>Psilocephala montiradicis</i> James, 1949; <i>Psilocephala platancala</i> Loew, 1876 | | | | |
| <i>Ozodiceromya signatipennis</i> | (Cole, 1923) | - - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Spot-winged Stiletto Fly | Thérève ornée |
| Syn.: <i>Psilocephala signatipennis</i> Cole, 1923 | | | | |

Genus *Pallicephala*

Irwin and Lyneborg, 1981

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Pallicephala occidentalis</i> | (Cole, 1923) | YT - - BC - - - - - | Western Stiletto Fly | Thérève occidentale |
| Syn.: <i>Psilocephala fuscipennis</i> Cole, 1923; <i>Psilocephala variegata occidentalis</i> Cole, 1923 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Pallicephala pachyceras</i> | (Williston, 1886) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Pacific Coast Stiletto Fly | Thérève de la côte pacifique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dialineura willistoni</i> Cole, 1965; <i>Thereva crassicornis</i> Williston, 1886; <i>Thereva pachyceras</i> Williston, 1908 | | |
| <i>Pallicephala quebecensis</i> | Webb and Irwin, 1991 | - - - - - SK - - QC - - - - - | Quebec Stiletto Fly | Thérève du Québec |
| <i>Pallicephala slossonae</i> | (Coquillett, 1893) | YT - - - - - ON - - NS - - - - - | Slosson's Stiletto Fly | Thérève de Slosson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilocephala slossonae</i> Coquillett, 1893 | | |
| <i>Pallicephala variegata</i> | (Loew, 1870) | - - - - - ON - - NS - - - - - | Variegated Stiletto Fly | Thérève bariolée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilocephala variegata</i> Loew, 1870 | | |

Genus *Pandivirilia*

Irwin and Lyneborg, 1981

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Pandivirilia albifrons</i> | (Say, 1829) | - - - - - ON - - NS - - NF | White-fronted Stiletto Fly | Thérève à front blanc |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereva albifrons</i> Say, 1829; <i>Thereva borealis</i> Cole, 1923; <i>Thereva nitoris</i> Coquillett, 1894 | | |
| <i>Pandivirilia conspicua</i> | (Walker, 1848) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Conspicuous Stiletto Fly | Thérève distinguée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilocephala canadensis</i> Cole, 1923; <i>Psilocephala limata</i> Coquillett, 1894; <i>Psilocephala pollinosa</i> Cole, 1923; <i>Thereva conspicua</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Pandivirilia grandis</i> | (Johnson, 1902) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Great Stiletto Fly | Thérève grandiose |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilocephala grandis</i> Johnson, 1902 | | |
| <i>Pandivirilia melampodia</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Black-footed Stiletto Fly | Thérève à pieds noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilocephala argentifrons</i> Cole, 1923; <i>Psilocephala melampodia</i> Loew, 1869 | | |

Genus *Psilocephala*

Zetterstedt, 1838

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Psilocephala vicina</i> | (Walker, 1848) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Neighbourly Stiletto Fly | Thérève voisine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilocephala melanoprocta</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Psilocephala munda</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Thereva vicina</i> Walker, 1848 | | |

Genus *Speriverpa*

Irwin and Lyneborg, 1981

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Speriverpa albiceps</i> | (Loew, 1870) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | White-headed Stiletto Fly | Thérève à tête blanche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereva albiceps</i> Loew, 1870; <i>Thereva albiceps</i> Loew, 1870; <i>Thereva cockerelli</i> Cole, 1923 | | |
| <i>Speriverpa bella</i> | (Kröber, 1914) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Beautiful Stiletto Fly | Belle Thérève |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereva bella</i> Kröber, 1914 | | |
| <i>Speriverpa cinerascens</i> | (Cole, 1923) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - NF | Ashy Stiletto Fly | Thérève cendrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereva cinerascens</i> Cole, 1923 | | |
| <i>Speriverpa senex</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - - | Grey Stiletto Fly | Thérève grise |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereva candidata</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Thereva candidata</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Thereva senex</i> Walker, 1848 | | |

Genus *Tabuda*

Walker, 1852

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Tabuda planiceps</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Flat-headed Stiletto Fly | Thérève à tête unie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xestomyza planiceps</i> Loew, 1872 | | |

Genus *Tabudamima*

Irwin and Lyneborg, 1981

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--|----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Tabudamima melanophleba</i> | (Loew, 1876) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Melanic Stiletto Fly | Thérève mélanique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereua melanophleba</i> Loew, 1876 | | |

Genus *Thereva*

Latreille, 1797

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Thereva albopilosa</i> | Kröber, 1912 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | White-haired Stiletto Fly | Thérève à poils blancs |
| <i>Thereva aurofasciata</i> | Kröber, 1912 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Gold-banded Stiletto Fly | Thérève à rayures dorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereva nigripilosa</i> Cole, 1923 | | |
| <i>Thereva brunnea</i> | Cole, 1923 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Brown Stiletto Fly | Thérève brune |
| <i>Thereva cingulata</i> | Kröber, 1912 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - | Belted Stiletto Fly | Thérève ceinturée |
| <i>Thereva duplicis</i> | Coquillett, 1893 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - - | Great Plains Stiletto Fly | Thérève des plaines |
| <i>Thereva egressa</i> | Coquillett, 1894 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Cordillera Stiletto Fly | Thérève de la Cordillère |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereva neomexicana</i> Cole, 1923 | | |
| <i>Thereva elizabethae</i> | Holston and Irwin, 2005 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Elizabeth's Stiletto Fly | Thérève d'Elizabeth |
| <i>Thereva flavicauda</i> | Baker, 1904 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-tailed Stiletto Fly | Thérève à queue jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereva pseudocolata</i> Cole, 1923 | | |
| <i>Thereva flavicincta</i> | Loew, 1870 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - - - - | Yellow-ringed Stiletto Fly | Thérève à bandes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereua flavicincta</i> Loew, 1870; <i>Thereua gilvipes</i> Loew, 1870; <i>Thereva gilvipes</i> Loew, 1870 | | |
| <i>Thereva flavipilosa</i> | Cole, 1923 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-haired Stiletto Fly | Thérève blonde |
| <i>Thereva foxi</i> | Cole, 1923 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Fox's Stiletto Fly | Thérève de Fox |
| <i>Thereva frontalis</i> | Say, 1824 | YT - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Eastern Stiletto Fly | Thérève de l'Est |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereva aurata</i> Harris, 1835 nom. nud.; <i>Thereva ustulata</i> Kröber, 1912 | | |
| <i>Thereva fucata</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Painted Stiletto Fly | Thérève peinte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereua fucata</i> Loew, 1872 | | |
| <i>Thereva fucatoides</i> | Bromley, 1937 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Tiger Stiletto Fly | Thérève tigrée |
| <i>Thereva johnsoni</i> | Coquillett, 1893 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Johnson's Stiletto Fly | Thérève de Johnson |
| <i>Thereva krafti</i> | Holston and Irwin, 2005 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Kraft's Stiletto Fly | Thérève de Kraft |
| <i>Thereva kristinae</i> | Holston and Irwin, 2005 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Kristin's Stiletto Fly | Thérève de Kristin |
| <i>Thereva macdunnoughi</i> | Cole, 1925 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | McDunnough's Stiletto Fly | Thérève de McDunnough |
| <i>Thereva nobilitata</i> | (Fabricius, 1775) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - | Noble Stiletto Fly | Thérève noble |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio nobilitata</i> Fabricius, 1775 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Thereva strigipes</i> | Loew, 1870 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Transcontinental Stiletto Fly | Thérève transcontinentale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereua strigipes</i> Loew, 1870 | | |
| <i>Thereva utahensis</i> | Hardy, 1938 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Utah Stiletto Fly | Thérève d'Utah |
| <i>Thereva webbi</i> | Holston and Irwin, 2005 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - LB - | Webb's Stiletto Fly | Thérève de Webb |

Infraorder Eremoneura

Lameere, 1906

Family Lonchopteridae - Spear-winged Flies

Curtis, 1839

Genus *Lonchoptera*

Meigen, 1903

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Lonchoptera barberi</i> | Klymko, 2008 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Barber's Spear-winged Fly | Lonchoptère de Barber |
| <i>Lonchoptera bifurcata</i> | (Fallén, 1810) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Bifurcated Spear-winged Fly | Lonchoptère bifurquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dipsa bifurcata</i> Fallén, 1810; <i>Dipsa furcata</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Lonchoptera cinerella</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Lonchoptera dubia</i> Curran, 1934; <i>Lonchoptera lacustris</i> Meigen, 1824; <i>Lonchoptera pseudotrilineata</i> Strobl, 1899; <i>Lonchoptera rivalis</i> Meigen, 1824 | | |
| <i>Lonchoptera impicta</i> | Zetterstedt, 1848 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Rounded Spear-winged Fly | Lonchoptère à ailes rondes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lonchoptera borealis</i> Curran, 1934 | | |
| <i>Lonchoptera longiphallus</i> | Klymko, 2008 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Long-phallused Spear-winged Fly | Lonchoptère à long phallus |
| <i>Lonchoptera megaloba</i> | Klymko, 2008 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Large-lobed Spear-winged Fly | Lonchoptère à larges lobes |
| <i>Lonchoptera nigrociliata</i> | Duda, 1927 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Blackened Spear-winged Fly | Lonchoptère noircie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lonchoptera longeciliata</i> Duda, 1927 | | |
| <i>Lonchoptera unisetata</i> | Curran, 1934 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Concave Spear-winged Fly | Lonchoptère concave |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lonchoptera occidentalis</i> Curran, 1934 | | |

Superfamily Carnoidea

Newman, 1834

Family Acartophthalmidae - Shave-eyed Flies

Hennig, 1958

Genus *Acartophthalmus*

Czerny, 1902

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Acartophthalmus nigrinus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1848) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - LB - | Black Shave-eyed Fly | Acartophthalme noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthophilina nigrinus</i> Zetterstedt, 1848 | | |

Family Canacidae - Beach Flies

Jones, 1906

Subfamily Canacinae

Jones, 1906

Tribe Canacini

Mathis, 1982

Genus *Canacea*

Malloch, 1924

Canacea macateei Malloch, 1924 - - - - - - - - - - NB - PE - - MacAtee's Beach Fly Canace de MacAtee

Subfamily Pelomyiinae

Hendel, 1917

Genus *Neopelomyia*

(Hendel, 1911)

Neopelomyia rostrata (Hendel, 1911) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Beaked Beach Fly Canace à bec
Syn.: *Tethina rostrata* Hendel, 1911

Genus *Pelomyia*

(Loew, 1866)

Pelomyia coronata (Loew, 1866) - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - Crowned Beach Fly Canace couronnée

Syn.: *Pelomyia cruciata* Hendel, 1934; *Rhinoessa coronata* Loew, 1866

Pelomyia lobina Foster and Mathis, 2003 - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - - Lobed Beach Fly Canace lobée

Pelomyia occidentalis Williston, 1893 - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - - - Occidental Beach Fly Canace occidentale

Syn.: *Pelomyia steyskali* Hardy and Delfinado, 1980

Genus *Pelomyiella*

(Sturtevant, 1923)

Pelomyiella mallochi (Sturtevant, 1923) YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - - NB - - - - Malloch's Beach Fly Canace de Malloch

Syn.: *Pelomyia angustifacies* de Meijere, 1928; *Pelomyia kuntzei* Czerny, 1928; *Pelomyia mallochi* Sturtevant, 1923

Pelomyiella melanderi (Sturtevant, 1923) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Melander's Beach Fly Canace de Melander

Subfamily Tethinae

Curtis, 1837

Genus *Tethina*

(Loew, 1869)

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Tethina horripilans</i> | (Melander, 1952) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Exasperating Beach Fly | Canace horripilante |
| <i>Tethina milichioides</i> | (Melander, 1913) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Bristly Beach Fly | Canace épineuse |
| <i>Tethina parvula</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - NF | Small Beach Fly | Canace minuscule |
| Syn.: <i>Rhinoessa parvula</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Rhinoessa whitmani</i> Melander, 1913 | | | | |
| <i>Tethina sasakawai</i> | Foster and Mathis, 2008 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Sasakawa's Beach Fly | Canace de Sasakawa |
| <i>Tethina xanthopoda</i> | (Williston, 1896) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-legged Beach Fly | Canace à pattes jaunes |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyza xanthopoda</i> Williston, 1896; <i>Rhinoessa seriata</i> Melander, 1952; <i>Tethina brasiliensis</i> Prado and Tavares, 1966 | | | | |

Family Carnidae - Filth Flies

Frey, 1921

Genus *Carnus*

Nitzsch, 1818

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Carnus hemapterus</i> | Nitzsch, 1818 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Bloodsucking Filth Fly | Carne hématophage |
| Syn.: <i>Carnus hematerus</i> Westneat et al., 2004; <i>Carnus hempaterus</i> Roulin et al., 2003; <i>Carnus setosus</i> Stobbe, 1913; <i>Cenchrinobia eggeri</i> Schiner, 1862 | | | | |

Genus *Hemeromyia*

Coquillett, 1902

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Hemeromyia washingtona</i> | (Melander, 1913) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Washington Filth Fly | Carne de Washington |
| Syn.: <i>Hemeromyia nitens</i> Melander, 1913; <i>Hemeromyia nitida</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Paramadiza washingtona</i> Melander, 1913 | | | | |

Genus *Meoneura*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Meoneura arctica</i> | Ozerov, 1991 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Arctic Filth Fly | Carne arctique |
| <i>Meoneura flavifacies</i> | Collin, 1930 | - NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Yellow Filth Fly | Carne jaune |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza lacteipennis</i> Coquillett, 1900; <i>Meoneura lacteipennis</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Meonura flavifacies</i> Kloet and Hincks, 1976 | | | | |
| <i>Meoneura forcipata</i> | Sabrosky, 1959 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Forceps Filth Fly | Carne à forceps |
| <i>Meoneura lamellata</i> | Collin, 1930 | - - - BC - - - - - - NS - - - | Lamellate Filth Fly | Carne lamellée |
| Syn.: <i>Meonura lamellata</i> Kloet and Hincks, 1976 | | | | |
| <i>Meoneura nigrifrons</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Black-fronted Filth Fly | Carne à front noir |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Meoneura obscurella</i> | (Fallen, 1823) | - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Obscure Filth Fly | Carne obscure |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza infuscata</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Agromyza obscurella</i> Fallen, 1823; <i>Agromyza pectinata</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Agromyza tritici</i> Fitch, 1856; <i>Agromyza vagans</i> var. <i>geniculata</i> Strobl, 1898; <i>Agromyza vagans</i> var. <i>obscurella</i> Strobl, 1893; <i>Meoneura geniculata</i> Hendel, 1911; <i>Meoneura infuscata</i> Collin, 1911; <i>Meonura obscurella</i> Kloet and Hincks, 1976; <i>Meoneura pectinata</i> Collin, 1911 | | | | |
| <i>Meoneura prima</i> | (Becker, 1903) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Seductive Filth Fly | Carne première |
| Syn.: <i>Meoneura seducta</i> Collin, 1937; <i>Psalidota primus</i> Becker, 1903 | | | | |
| <i>Meoneura tinkerbellae</i> | Stuke, 2016 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Tinker Bell's Filth Fly | Carne de fée Clochette |
| <i>Meoneura triangularis</i> | Collin, 1930 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Triangular Filth Fly | Carne triangulaire |
| Syn.: <i>Meonura triangularis</i> Kloet and Hincks, 1976 | | | | |
| <i>Meoneura vagans</i> | (Fallen, 1823) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Vagrant Filth Fly | Carne errante |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza vagans</i> Fallen, 1823; <i>Meonura vagans</i> Kloet and Hincks, 1976 | | | | |
| <i>Meoneura yodai</i> | Stuke, 2016 | YT - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yoda's Filth Fly | Carne de Yoda |

Family Chloropidae - Grass Flies

Rondani, 1856

Subfamily Chloropinae

Rondani, 1856

Tribe Chloropini

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Chlorops*

Meigen, 1830

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Chlorops cinerapennis</i> | Adams, 1903 | - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Ash-winged Grass Fly | Chlorops à ailes cendrées |
| Syn.: <i>Chlorops albifascies</i> Adams, 1903 | | | | |

Genus *Epichlorops*

Becker, 1910

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| <i>Epichlorops ectyphus</i> | Wheeler, 1994 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Puffed Grass Fly | Chlorops gonflé |
| <i>Epichlorops exilis</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | YT - - BC - - MB - - - - - | Slender Grass Fly | Chlorops mince |
| Syn.: <i>Eurina exilis</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | | | |
| <i>Epichlorops puncticollis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1848) | YT - - - AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Punctate Grass Fly | Chlorops ponctué |
| Syn.: <i>Oscinis puncticollis</i> Zetterstedt, 1848 | | | | |
| <i>Epichlorops scaber</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | - NT - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Rough Grass Fly | Chlorops rude |
| Syn.: <i>Chlorops scaber</i> Coquillett, 1898; <i>Chlorops scabra</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | | | |
| <i>Epichlorops stenostylus</i> | Wheeler, 1994 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Lobed Grass Fly | Chlorops lobé |

Genus *Melanum*

Becker, 1910

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Melanum puncticollis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1848) | YT - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Punctate-collared Grass Fly | Chlorops à cou ponctué |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis puncticollis</i> Zetterstedt, 1848 | | |

Genus *Parectecephala*

Becker, 1910

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Parectecephala eucera</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - NF | Horned Grass Fly | Chlorops cornu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chlorops eucera</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Parectecephala maculiceps</i> | Becker, 1912 | - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Spot-headed Grass Fly | Chlorops à tête mouchetée |
| <i>Parectecephala maculosa</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Spotted Grass Fly | Chlorops maculé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chlorops maculosa</i> Loew, 1872 | | |

Tribe Diplotoxini

Nartshuk, 1983

Genus *Diplotoxa*

Loew, 1863

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Diplotoxa diplotoxoides</i> | (Becker, 1912) | - - - - AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Two-arrowed Grass Fly | Chlorops fléché |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elliponeura diplotoxoides</i> Becker, 1912 | | |
| <i>Diplotoxa versicolor</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - NF | Colour-changing Grass Fly | Chlorops versicolore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chlorops versicolor</i> Loew, 1863 | | |

Genus *Pseudopachychaeta*

Strobl, 1902

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Pseudopachychaeta approximatonervis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1848) | YT - - - AB - MB - QC - NS - - - | Yellowish Grass Fly | Chlorops approximatif |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis approximatonervis</i> Zetterstedt, 1848 | | |
| <i>Pseudopachychaeta heleocharis</i> | (Nartshuk, 1964) | - - - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Sun Grass Fly | Chlorops du soleil |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lasiosina heleocharis</i> Nartshuk, 1964 | | |
| <i>Pseudopachychaeta ruficeps</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - - BC - - MB - QC - - - - - | Red-headed Grass Fly | Chlorops à tête rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis erthrocephala</i> Zetterstedt, 1848; <i>Oscinis ruficeps</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |

Tribe Lasiosini

Nartshuk, 1983

Genus *Lasiosina*

Becker, 1910

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Lasiosina canadensis</i> | Aldrich, 1918 | - - - - AB SK - - QC - - - - - | Canada Grass Fly | Chlorops du Canada |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|

Tribe Mepachymerini

Nartshuk, 1983

Genus *Cetema*

Hendel, 1907

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Cetema elongata</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC - - - - QC NB NS PE - - | Elongated Grass Fly | Chlorops allongé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Centor nudipes</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Cetema similis</i> Ismay, 1985 | | |
| <i>Cetema subvittata</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Barred Grass Fly | Chlorops marqué |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cetema hypocera</i> Becker, 1912; <i>Cetema subvittata</i> Sabrosky, 1965; <i>Oscinis subvittata</i> Loew, 1863 | | |

Tribe Meromyzini

Lioy, 1864

Genus *Meromyza*

Meigen, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Meromyza americana</i> | Fitch, 1856 | - - - - - MB - QC - NS - - - | Wheat Stem Grass Fly | Chlorops des tiges de blés |
| <i>Meromyza canadensis</i> | Fedoseeva, 1971 | YT - - - - SK - - - - - - - | Saskatchewan Grass Fly | Chlorops de Saskatchewan |
| <i>Meromyza columbi</i> | Fedoseeva, 1971 | YT - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - | Pale Yellow Grass Fly | Chlorops jaune pâle |
| <i>Meromyza communis</i> | Fedoseeva, 1971 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Ordinary Grass Fly | Chlorops ordinaire |
| <i>Meromyza flavipalpis</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - - - - AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Golden-palped Grass Fly | Chlorops à palpes dorés |
| <i>Meromyza frontosa</i> | Fedoseeva, 1971 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Large-fronted Grass Fly | Chlorops à front large |
| <i>Meromyza marginata</i> | Becker, 1912 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Bordered Grass Fly | Chlorops marginé |
| <i>Meromyza pratorum</i> | Meigen, 1830 | YT - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Meadow Grass Fly | Chlorops des prés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Meromyza lineola</i> Curran, 1923; <i>Meromyza viridula</i> Haliday, 1833 | | |
| <i>Meromyza sabroskyi</i> | Fedoseeva, 1971 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Sabrosky's Grass Fly | Chlorops de Sabrosky |
| <i>Meromyza sororcula</i> | Fedoseeva, 1962 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Dim Grass Fly | Chlorops morne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Meromyza ornata</i> Wiedemann, 1817 | | |

Tribe Mindini

Paramonov, 1957

Genus *Cryptonevra*

Lioy 1864

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Cryptonevra diadema</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Diadem Grass Fly | Chlorops à diadème |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|

Genus *Thaumatomyia*

Zenker, 1833

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Thaumatomyia annulata</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Girdled Grass Fly | Chlorops annelé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chloropisca marianapolitana</i> Ouellet, 1934; <i>Chloropisca prolifica</i> Osten Sacken, 1888; <i>Chlorops annulata</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Chlorops variceps</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Thaumatomyia appropinqua</i> | (Adams, 1903) | - - - BC - - - - - | Colorado Grass Fly | Chlorops du Colorado |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chlorops appropinqua</i> Adams, 1903 | | |
| <i>Thaumatomyia bistriata</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Two-striped Grass Fly | Chlorops à deux rayures |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chlorops bistriata</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Chloropisca glabra</i> var. <i>clypeata</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Thaumatomyia glabra</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Hairless Grass Fly | Chlorops glabre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chlorops analis</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Chlorops assimilis</i> Macquart, 1851; <i>Chlorops glabra</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Chlorops halteralis</i> Adams, 1903; <i>Chlorops hortensis</i> Fitch, 1872; <i>Chlorops nigrimana</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Chlorops trivialis</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Siphonella obesa</i> Fitch, 1856; <i>Thaumatomyia glabra</i> (Macquart, 1835) | | |
| <i>Thaumatomyia grata</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Agreeable Grass Fly | Chlorops agréable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chlorops grata</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Thaumatomyia obtusa</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Obtuse Grass Fly | Chlorops obtus |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chloropisca obtusa</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Thaumatomyia parviceps</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Small-headed Grass Fly | Chlorops à petite tête |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chloropisca parviceps</i> Malloch, 1915 | | |
| <i>Thaumatomyia pulla</i> | (Adams, 1904) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Dusky Grass Fly | Chlorops sombre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chloropisca monticola</i> Becker, 1912; <i>Chloropisca punctum</i> Becker, 1912; <i>Chlorops integra</i> Becker, 1912; <i>Chlorops pulla</i> Adams, 1904 | | |
| <i>Thaumatomyia pullipes</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Small-footed Grass Fly | Chlorops à petites pattes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chlorops pullipes</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |
| <i>Thaumatomyia trifasciata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1848) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - LB NF | Three-banded Grass Fly | Chlorops à trois bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis parvula</i> Zetterstedt, 1848; <i>Oscinis trifasciata</i> Zetterstedt, 1848 | | |

Subfamily Oscinellinae

Becker, 1910

Genus *Eugaurax*

Malloch, 1913

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Eugaurax floridensis</i> | Malloch, 1913 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Florida Grass Fly | Chlorops de Floride |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|

Genus *Opetiophora*

Loew, 1872

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Opetiophora straminea</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Straw-coloured Grass Fly | Chlorops paille |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|

Tribe Botanobiini

Malloch, 1913

Genus *Gaurax*

Loew, 1863

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Gaurax apicalis</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Red-tipped Grass Fly | Chlorops à extrémités rouges |
| <i>Gaurax atrilinea</i> | Sabrosky, 1951 | - - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Black-lined Grass Fly | Chlorops à lignes noires |
| <i>Gaurax dorsalis</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - AB - - - - - QC - - - - - | Black and Yellow Grass Fly | Chlorops noir et jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis dorsalis</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Gaurax dubius</i> | (Macquart, 1835) | - - - - - AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Dubious Grass Fly | Chlorops dubitatif |
| | | Syn.: <i>Botanobia dubia</i> (Macquart, 1835); <i>Gaurax ephippium</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848); <i>Oscinis dubia</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Oscinis dubius</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Oscinis ephippium</i> Zetterstedt, 1848 | | |
| <i>Gaurax festivus</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Handsome Grass Fly | Chlorops charmant |
| <i>Gaurax maculipes</i> | Sabrosky, 1951 | - - - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Mottled Grass Fly | Chlorops bariolé |
| <i>Gaurax melanotum</i> | Sabrosky, 1951 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Dark Grass Fly | Chlorops foncé |
| <i>Gaurax montanus</i> | Coquillett, 1898 | - - - - - AB - - - - - QC - - - - - | Mountain Grass Fly | Chlorops des montagnes |
| <i>Gaurax ocellaris</i> | Sabrosky, 1951 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Eye-spotted Grass Fly | Chlorops aux yeux gris |
| <i>Gaurax pallidipes</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - - - AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Pale Grass Fly | Chlorops pâle |
| <i>Gaurax pilosulus</i> | (Becker, 1912) | - - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy Grass Fly | Chlorops poilu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinella pilosella</i> Becker, 1912; <i>Oscinella pilosula</i> Becker, 1912 | | |
| <i>Gaurax pseudostigma</i> | Johnson, 1913 | - - - - - AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Stigmatized Grass Fly | Chlorops stigmatisé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gaurax flavidulus</i> Malloch, 1915; <i>Gaurax interruptus</i> Malloch, 1915 | | |
| <i>Gaurax shannoni</i> | Sabrosky, 1951 | - - - - - AB SK - - - QC - - - - - NF | Shannon's Grass Fly | Chlorops de Shannon |
| <i>Gaurax splendidus</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Splendid Grass Fly | Chlorops splendide |
| <i>Gaurax varihalteratus</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Variable Grass Fly | Chlorops variable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Botanobia varihalterata</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Gaurax varihalterata</i> (Malloch, 1913) | | |
| <i>Gaurax vittipes</i> | Sabrosky, 1951 | - - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Ringed Grass Fly | Chlorops à pattes cerclées |
| Genus <i>Hapleginella</i> | | | | |
| Duda, 1933 | | | | |
| <i>Hapleginella conicola</i> | (Greene, 1918) | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Cone Grass Fly | Chlorops des cônes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Madiza conicola</i> Greene, 1918 | | |
| Genus <i>Pseudogaurax</i> | | | | |
| Malloch, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Pseudogaurax anchora</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Anchor Grass Fly | Chlorops à ancre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elachiptera dispar</i> Williston, 1896; <i>Gaurax anchora</i> Loew, 1866 | | |

Tribe Dicraeini

Nartshuk, 1983

Genus *Dicraeus*

Loew, 1873

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Dicraeus fennicus</i> | Duda, 1933 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Finland Grass Fly | Chlorops de Finlande |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicraeus styriacus fennicus</i> Duda, 1933 | | |
| <i>Dicraeus incongruus</i> | Aldrich, 1918 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Incongruous Grass Fly | Chlorops incongru |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicraeus kirgisorum</i> Nartshuk, 1968 | | |
| <i>Dicraeus ingratus</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Ingrate Grass Fly | Chlorops ingratus |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eutropha ingrata</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Dicraeus tibialis</i> | (Macquart, 1835) | YT - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-patched Grass Fly | Chlorops à taches jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chlorops fulviventris</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Oscinis abdominalis</i> Zetterstedt, 1848; <i>Oscinis bipunctata</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Oscinis flavimana</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Oscinis pallidiventris</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Oscinis rufimana</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Oscinis rufiventris</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Oscinis tibialis</i> Macquart, 1835 | | |

Tribe Elachipterini

Lioy, 1864

Genus *Ceratobarys*

Coquillett, 1898

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Ceratobarys angusta</i> | (Sabrosky, 1948) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Narrowed Grass Fly | Chlorops étroit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elachiptera angusta</i> Sabrosky, 1948 | | |
| <i>Ceratobarys angustifrons</i> | (Sabrosky, 1948) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Narrow-fronted Grass Fly | Chlorops à front étroit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elachiptera angustifrons</i> Sabrosky, 1948 | | |
| <i>Ceratobarys aquila</i> | (Wheeler, 2003) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Dark-winged Grass Fly | Chlorops à ailes foncées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elachiptera aquila</i> Wheeler, 2003 | | |
| <i>Ceratobarys costata</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Dark-sided Grass Fly | Chlorops à flancs foncés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Crassiseta costata</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Elachiptera costata</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Ceratobarys decipiens</i> | (Loew, 1863) | YT - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Deceiving Grass Fly | Chlorops trompeur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elachiptera decipiens</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Oscinis decipiens</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Ceratobarys erythropleura</i> | (Sabrosky, 1948) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Red-sided Grass Fly | Chlorops à flancs rouges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elachiptera erythropleura</i> Sabrosky, 1948 | | |
| <i>Ceratobarys flaviceps</i> | (Sabrosky, 1948) | - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Yellow-headed Grass Fly | Chlorops à tête jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elachiptera flaviceps</i> Sabrosky, 1948 | | |
| <i>Ceratobarys nigriceps</i> | (Sabrosky, 1948) | - - - - AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Black Grass Fly | Chlorops noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Crassiseta nigriceps</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Elachiptera nigriceps</i> (Sabrosky, 1948) | | |
| <i>Ceratobarys pechumani</i> | (Sabrosky, 1948) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Pechuman's Grass Fly | Chlorops de Pechuman |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elachiptera pechumani</i> Sabrosky, 1948 | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ceratobarys penita</i> | (Adams, 1908) | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Internal Grass Fly | Chlorops des alpistes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Crassiseta penita</i> Adams, 1908 | | |
| <i>Ceratobarys vittata</i> | (Sabrosky, 1948) | - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Wreathed Grass Fly | Chlorops rayé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elachiptera bilineata</i> Adams, 1904; <i>Elachiptera vittata</i> Sabrosky, 1948 | | |

Genus *Elachiptera*

Macquart, 1835

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Elachiptera sibirica</i> | (Loew, 1858) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Siberia Grass Fly | Chlorops de Sibérie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Crassiseta pectoralis</i> Bezzi, 1895; <i>Crassiseta sibirica</i> Loew, 1858; <i>Elachiptera flavescens</i> Duda, 1932; <i>Elachiptera nigroscutellata</i> Becker, 1911 | | |

Genus *Lasiochaeta*

Corti, 1909

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|--|----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Lasiochaeta eunota</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - - AB SK MB - QC NB - - - NF | Dot-winged Grass Fly | Chlorops à points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Crassiseta eunota</i> Loew, 1872; <i>Melanochaeta eunota</i> Loew, 1872 | | |

Tribe Fiebrigellini

Nartshuk, 1983

Genus *Chaetochlorops*

Malloch, 1914

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Chaetochlorops inquilinus</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Inquiline Grass Fly | Chlorops inquilin |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphonella inquilina</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |

Genus *Fiebrigella*

Duda, 1921

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Fiebrigella oophaga</i> | (Sabrosky, 1967) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Egg Grass Fly | Chlorops des sauterelles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Goniopsita oophaga</i> Sabrosky, 1967 | | |

Tribe Hippelatini

Duda, 1932

Genus *Hippelates*

Loew, 1863

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Hippelates nobilis</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Noble Grass Fly | Chlorops noble |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hippelates ignobilis</i> Becker, 1912 | | |
| <i>Hippelates plebejus</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Plebeian Grass Fly | Chlorops plébéien |

Genus *Liohippelates*

Duda, 1929

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Liohippelates bishoppi</i> | (Sabrosky, 1941) | - - - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Bishopp's Grass Fly | Chlorops de Bishopp |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hippelates bishoppi</i> Sabrosky, 1941 | | |
| <i>Liohippelates collusor</i> | (Townsend, 1895) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Companion Grass Fly | Chlorops compagnon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis collusor</i> Townsend, 1895 | | |
| <i>Liohippelates pallipes</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Pale-legged Grass Fly | Chlorops à pattes pâles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hippelates nitidifrons</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Hippelates partitus</i> Becker, 1912; <i>Oscinis pallipes</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Liohippelates pusio</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Little Grass Fly | Chlorops fluet |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hippelates lituratus</i> Becker, 1912; <i>Hippelates pusio</i> Loew, 1872; <i>Hippelates splendens</i> Adams, 1904 | | |
| <i>Liohippelates robertsoni</i> | (Sabrosky, 1941) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Robertson's Grass Fly | Chlorops de Robertson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hippelates robertsoni</i> Sabrosky, 1941 | | |

Tribe Incertellini

Nartshuk, 1983

Genus *Apallates*

Sabrosky, 1980

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Apallates coxendix</i> | (Fitch, 1856) | YT - - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Black-hipped Grass Fly | Chlorops à hanches noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis coxendix</i> Fitch, 1856; <i>Oscinella coxendix</i> var. <i>pullicornis</i> Sabrosky, 1936 | | |
| <i>Apallates montanus</i> | (Sabrosky, 1941) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Rocky Mountain Grass Fly | Chlorops des Rocheuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hippelates montanus</i> Sabrosky, 1941 | | |
| <i>Apallates neocoxendix</i> | (Sabrosky, 1940) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Narrow-cheeked Grass Fly | Chlorops à joues étroites |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinella neocoxendix</i> Sabrosky, 1940 | | |
| <i>Apallates ochripes</i> | (Sabrosky, 1940) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-legged Grass Fly | Chlorops à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinella ochripes</i> Sabrosky, 1940 | | |
| <i>Apallates particeps</i> | (Becker, 1912) | - - - - - SK - - QC - - - - - | Shiny-banded Grass Fly | Chlorops à bandes brillantes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hippelates subvittata</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Oscinella particeps</i> Becker, 1912 | | |

Genus *Aphanotrigonum*

Duda, 1932

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Aphanotrigonum darlingtoniae</i> | (Jones, 1916) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Darlington's Grass Fly | Chlorops de Darlington |
| | | Syn.: <i>Botanobia darlingtoniae</i> Jones, 1916 | | |
| <i>Aphanotrigonum nigripes</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1848) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Black-legged Grass Fly | Chlorops à pattes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphanotrigonum curtipenne</i> Collin, 1946; <i>Aphanotrigonum griseum</i> Collin, 1946; <i>Oscinis brachyptera</i> Zetterstedt, 1848; <i>Oscinis nigripes</i> Zetterstedt, 1848 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Aphanotrigonum scabrum</i> | (Aldrich, 1918) | YT - - BC - - MB - QC - - - - - | Rough-bodied Grass Fly | Chlorops rugueux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis scabra</i> Aldrich, 1918 | | |
| <i>Aphanotrigonum trilineatum</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - - MB - QC NB - - - - - | Three-lined Grass Fly | Chlorops à trois lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphanotrigonum beschovskii</i> Dely-Draskovits, 1981; <i>Chlorops quadrivittata</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Chlorops trilineata</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Oscinis annulifera</i> Zetterstedt, 1848 | | |

Genus *Biorbitella*

Sabrosky, 1980

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Biorbitella hesperia</i> | (Sabrosky, 1940) | - - - - AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Western Grass Fly | Chlorops de l'Ouest |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinella hesperia</i> Sabrosky, 1940 | | |
| <i>Biorbitella virgata</i> | (Coquillett, 1848) | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Striped Grass Fly | Chlorops ligné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis virgata</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |

Genus *Incertella*

Sabrosky, 1980

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Incertella bispina</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | YT - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - NF | Two-spined Grass Fly | Chlorops à deux épines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Botanobia bispina</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Incertella incerta</i> | (Becker, 1912) | YT - - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Uncertain Grass Fly | Chlorops incertain |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinella incerta</i> Becker, 1912; <i>Oscinella opacifrons</i> Sabrosky, 1936 | | |
| <i>Incertella minor</i> | (Adams, 1905) | - - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Lesser Grass Fly | Chlorops mineur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis minor</i> Adams, 1905 | | |
| <i>Incertella ovalis</i> | (Adams, 1905) | - - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Oval-shaped Grass Fly | Chlorops ovale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Botanobia marginalis</i> Malloch, 1914; <i>Botanobia proxima</i> Malloch, 1914; <i>Oscinis ovalis</i> Adams, 1905 | | |
| <i>Incertella zuercheri</i> | (Duda, 1933) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Zuercher's Grass Fly | Chlorops de Zuercher |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tropidoscinis zuercheri</i> Duda, 1933 | | |

Genus *Malloewia*

Sabrosky, 1980

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Malloewia abdominalis</i> | (Becker, 1912) | - - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Yellow-bellied Grass Fly | Chlorops à ventre jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinella bifaria</i> Becker, 1912; <i>Oscinella bifurca</i> Becker, 1912; <i>Siphonella abdominalis</i> Becker, 1912 | | |
| <i>Malloewia aequa</i> | (Becker, 1912) | - - - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Black-bellied Grass Fly | Chlorops à ventre noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphonella aequa</i> Becker, 1912 | | |
| <i>Malloewia diabolus</i> | (Becker, 1912) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Devil Grass Fly | Chlorops diabolique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphonella diabolus</i> Becker, 1912 | | |
| <i>Malloewia neglecta</i> | (Becker, 1912) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Neglected Grass Fly | Chlorops négligé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphonella neglecta</i> Becker, 1912 | | |
| <i>Malloewia nigripalpis</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Black-palped Grass Fly | Chlorops à palpes noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Madiza nigripalpis</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |

Malloewia setulosa (Malloch, 1918) - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - Setulose Grass Fly Chlorops sétuleux
 Syn.: *Madiza setulosa* Malloch, 1918

Tribe Liparaini

Camero and Tubbs, 1993

Genus *Calamoncosis*

Enderlein, 1911

Calamoncosis aprica (Meigen, 1830) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Bright Grass Fly Chlorops lumineux
 Syn.: *Chlorops aprica* Meigen, 1830

Calamoncosis brooksi Grégoire Taillefer and Wheeler, 2011 - - - - - QC - - - - - Brooks's Grass Fly Chlorops de Brooks
Calamoncosis glyceriae Nartshuk, 1958 - - - - - QC - - - - - Shiny-foreheaded Grass Fly Chlorops des glycéries
 Syn.: *Calamoncosis laminiiformis* Duda, 1933

Calamoncosis munda Grégoire Taillefer and Wheeler, 2011 - - - - - QC - - - - - Mundane Grass Fly Chlorops mondain
 Syn.: *Calamoncosis laminiiformis* Duda, 1933

Calamoncosis pullitarsis (Dorskocil and Chvála, 1971) - - - - - QC - - - - - Dark-footed Grass Fly Chlorops à pieds foncés
 Syn.: *Lipara pullitarsis* Dorskocil and Chvála, 1971

Genus *Dasyopa*

Malloch, 1918

Dasyopa triangulata (Becker, 1912) - - - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - Triangular Grass Fly Chlorops triangulaire
 Syn.: *Siphonella triangulata* Becker, 1912

Genus *Lipara*

Meigen, 1830

Lipara lucens Meigen, 1830 - - - - - QC - - - - - Shiny Grass Fly Chlorops brillant
 Syn.: *Gymnopoda tomentosa* Macquart, 1835

Tribe Oscinellini

Becker, 1910

Genus *Conioscinella*

Duda, 1929

Conioscinella flavescens (Tucker, 1908) - - - - - QC - - - - - Golden Grass Fly Chlorops doré
 Syn.: *Oscinis flavescens* Tucker, 1908

Conioscinella triorbiculata (Sabrosky, 1940) - - - - - QC NB - - - - - Three-circled Grass Fly Chlorops à trois ronds
 Syn.: *Oscinella triorbiculata* Sabrosky, 1940

Conioscinella zetterstedti Andersson, 1966 - - - - - MB - QC - - - PE - - - Zetterstedt's Grass Fly Chlorops de Zetterstedt

Genus *Olcella*

Enderlein, 1911

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Olcella difficilis</i> | (Becker, 1912) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Difficult Grass Fly | Chlorops difficile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinella apparens</i> Becker, 1912; <i>Oscinella difficilis</i> Becker, 1912 | | |
| <i>Olcella parva</i> | (Adams, 1904) | YT - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Slight Grass Fly | Chlorops exigu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphonella parva</i> Adams, 1904 | | |
| <i>Olcella provocans</i> | (Becker, 1912) | YT - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Stocky Grass Fly | Chlorops provocant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphonella provocans</i> Becker, 1912 | | |
| <i>Olcella punctifrons</i> | (Becker, 1912) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Punctate-fronted Grass Fly | Chlorops à front ponctué |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphonella punctifrons</i> Becker, 1912 | | |
| <i>Olcella pygmaea</i> | (Becker, 1912) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Pygmy Grass Fly | Chlorops pygmée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphonella pygmaea</i> Becker, 1912 | | |
| <i>Olcella quadrivittata</i> | (Sabrosky, 1935) | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Four-banded Grass Fly | Chlorops à quatre bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Madiza quadrivittata</i> Sabrosky, 1935 | | |
| <i>Olcella trigramma</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - AB - - - - QC - - - - - | Three-striped Grass Fly | Chlorops à trois stries |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis trigramma</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Siphonella quinquelineata</i> Adams, 1904 | | |

Genus *Oscinella*

Becker, 1909

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Oscinella frit</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT - - BC - - MB - QC - - - - - | Frit Grass Fly | Chlorops des avoines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Botanobia obscura</i> Curran, 1928; <i>Musca frit</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Musca hordei</i> Linnaeus, 1764; <i>Musca nigra</i> Linnaeus, 1764; <i>Oscinis lineiplena</i> Walker, 1859; <i>Oscinis nigra</i> Tucker, 1908; <i>Oscinis nitidissima</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Oscinis obscura</i> Coquillett, 1900; <i>Oscinis tibialis</i> Fitch, 1856 | | |
| <i>Oscinella nitidissima</i> | (Meigen, 1838) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Polished Grass Fly | Chlorops poli |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chlorops nitidissima</i> Meigen, 1838 | | |
| <i>Oscinella pusilla</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Small Grass Fly | Chlorops petiot |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chlorops pusilla</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Chlorops vindicata</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Oscinella grossa</i> Mesnil, 1935; <i>Oscinella nigriseta</i> Duda, 1935 | | |

Tribe Oscinisomatini

Enderlein, 1911

Genus *Eribolus*

Becker, 1910

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|---|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Eribolus longulus</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Long Grass Fly | Chlorops long |
| | | Syn.: <i>Crassiseta longula</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Melanochaeta intermedia</i> Becker, 1912 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Eriolus nana</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Dwarf Grass Fly | Chlorops nain |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eriolus sudeticus</i> Becker, 1910; <i>Oscinis nana</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Oscinis nanus</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Eriolus nearcticus</i> | Sabrosky, 1948 | - - - - - MB - QC NB - - - - - | Nearctic Grass Fly | Chlorops néarctique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eriolus nearcticus</i> Sabrosky, 1948 | | |

Genus *Oscinisoma*

Lioy, 1864

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Oscinisoma alienum</i> | (Becker, 1912) | - - - - AB - MB - QC NB NS - - - | Stranger Grass Fly | Chlorops étranger |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elachiptera aliena</i> Becker, 1912 | | |

Genus *Rhopalopterum*

Duda, 1929

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Rhopalopterum atriceps</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Black-headed Grass Fly | Chlorops à tête noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis atriceps</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Rhopalopterum carbonarium</i> | (Loew, 1869) | YT - - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Dark-nosed Grass Fly | Chlorops charbonneux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Botanobia salinaria</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Oscinis carbonaria</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Rhopalopterum criddlei</i> | (Aldrich, 1918) | - - - - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Criddle's Grass Fly | Chlorops de Criddle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis criddlei</i> Aldrich, 1918 | | |
| <i>Rhopalopterum luteiceps</i> | (Sabrosky, 1940) | - - - - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Yellow Grass Fly | Chlorops jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinella luteiceps</i> Sabrosky, 1940 | | |
| <i>Rhopalopterum nudiusculum</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Naked Grass Fly | Chlorops nu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis nudiuscula</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Rhopalopterum painteri</i> | (Sabrosky, 1940) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Painter's Grass Fly | Chlorops de Painter |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinella painteri</i> Sabrosky, 1940 | | |
| <i>Rhopalopterum soror</i> | (Macquart, 1851) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - NF | Sororal Grass Fly | Chlorops sororal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Botanobia ainsliei</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Chlorops soror</i> Macquart, 1851; <i>Oscinis tibialis</i> Fitch, 1856; <i>Oscinis variabilis</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Rhopalopterum umbrosum</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Shaded Grass Fly | Chlorops ombragé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis umbrosa</i> Loew, 1863 | | |

Tribe Siphonellini

Lioy, 1864

Genus *Siphonella*

Macquart, 1835

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Siphonella oscinina</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | YT - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Sweden Grass Fly | Chlorops de Suède |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chlorops angustifrons</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Chlorops nitida</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Madiza oscinina</i> Fallén, 1820; <i>Oscinisoma anthracias</i> Séguéy, 1949 | | |

Genus *Speccafrons*

Sabrosky, 1980

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Speccafrons mallochii</i> | (Sabrosky, 1938) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Malloch's Grass Fly | Chlorops de Malloch |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

Syn.: *Botanobia halterata* Malloch, 1913; *Oscinella mallochii* Sabrosky, 1938

Tribe Tricimbini

Nartshuk 1983

Genus *Tricimba*

Lioy, 1864

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <i>Tricimba brunnicollis</i> | (Becker, 1912) | YT - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Brown Grass Fly | Chlorops brun |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|

Syn.: *Notonaulax brunnicollis* Becker, 1912

| | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Tricimba cincta</i> | Meigen, 1830 | YT - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Belted Grass Fly | Chlorops ceinturé |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|

Syn.: *Chlorops apicalis* Roser, 1840; *Chlorops cincta* Meigen, 1830; *Oscinis aristolochiae* Rondani, 1869; *Oscinis sulcella* Zetterstedt, 1848; *Tricimba flavipila* Duda, 1932

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <i>Tricimba lineella</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Flax Grass Fly | Chlorops à jupette |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Oscinis delpinii* Rondani, 1869; *Oscinis lineella* Fallén, 1820

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Tricimba melancholica</i> | (Becker, 1912) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Melancholic Grass Fly | Chlorops mélancolique |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|

Syn.: *Conioscinella melancholica* Becker, 1912; *Oscinella melancholica* Becker, 1912

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Tricimba trisulcata</i> | (Adams, 1905) | - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Three-furrowed Grass Fly | Chlorops à trois sillons |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|

Syn.: *Oscinis trisulcata* Adams, 1905

Subfamily Rhodesiellinae

Andersson, 1977

Tribe Stenoscini

Nartshuk, 1983

Genus *Oscinoides*

Malloch, 1916

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Oscinoides arpidia</i> | Malloch, 1916 | - - - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Illinois Grass Fly | Chlorops d'Illinois |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|

Subfamily Siphonellopsinae

Duda, 1932

Genus *Apotropina*

Hendel, 1907

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Apotropina hirtoides</i> | (Sabrosky, 1951) | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Furry Grass Fly | Chlorops velu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lasiopleura hirtoides</i> Sabrosky, 1951 | | |
| <i>Apotropina itascae</i> | (Sabrosky, 1951) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Itasca Grass Fly | Chlorops d'Itasca |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lasiopleura itascae</i> Sabrosky, 1951 | | |
| <i>Apotropina shewelli</i> | (Sabrosky, 1951) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Shewell's Grass Fly | Chlorops de Shewell |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lasiopleura shewelli</i> Sabrosky, 1951 | | |

Family Milichiidae - Freeloader Flies

Schiner, 1864

Subfamily Madizinae

Czerny, 1909

Genus *Desmometopa*

Loew, 1866

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Desmometopa sordida</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Filthy Freeloader Fly | Miliche sordide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza m-atrum</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Desmometopa atra</i> Duda, 1935; <i>Madiza sordida</i> Fallén, 1820 | | |
| <i>Desmometopa varipalpis</i> | Malloch, 1927 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Detritus Freeloader Fly | Miliche des détritit |

Genus *Leptometopa*

Becker, 1903

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Leptometopa halteralis</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Black-haltered Freeloader Fly | Miliche à haltères noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Desmometopa halteralis</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | |
| <i>Leptometopa latipes</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Wide-legged Freeloader Fly | Miliche à grandes pattes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza annulimana</i> Roser, 1840; <i>Agromyza annulitarsis</i> Roser, 1840; <i>Agromyza latipes</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Madiza annulitarsis</i> Zetterstedt, 1848; <i>Mallochiella orillia</i> Curran, 1927 | | |

Genus *Madiza*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|---|-----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Madiza glabra</i> | Fallén, 1820 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Smooth Freeloader Fly | Miliche glabre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Desmomyza confusa</i> Curran, 1934; <i>Gymnopa rufitarsis</i> (Meigen, 1838); <i>Piophila flavitarsis</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |

Subfamily Milichiinae

Schiner, 1864

Genus *Eusiphona*

Coquillett, 1897

Eusiphona mira Coquillett, 1897 - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - Remarkable Freeloader Fly Miliche admirable

Genus *Milichiella*

Giglio-Tos, 1895

Milichiella arcuata (Loew, 1876) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Arched Freeloader Fly Miliche arquée

Syn.: *Lobioptera arcuata* Loew, 1876

Milichiella urbana Malloch, 1913 - - - - - ON - - - - - Urban Freeloader Fly Miliche urbaine

Syn.: *Milichiella populi* Steyskal, 1951

Subfamily Phyllomyzinae

Brake, 2000

Genus *Aldrichiomyza*

Hendel, 1914

Aldrichiomyza agromyzina (Hendel, 1911) - - - - - MB - - - - - Golden Freeloader Fly Miliche dorée

Syn.: *Aldrichiella agromyzina* Hendel, 1911

Genus *Neophyllomyza*

Melander, 1913

Neophyllomyza gaulti Brochu and Wheeler, 2009 - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Gault's Freeloader Fly Miliche de Gault

Neophyllomyza quadricornis Melander, 1913 YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - Velvety Freeloader Fly Miliche veloutée

Syn.: *Phyllomyza approximata* Malloch, 1913

Genus *Paramyia*

Williston, 1897

Paramyia anguliloba Lévesque-Beaudin and Mlynarek, 2020 - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Angular Freeloader Fly Miliche anguleuse

Paramyia brevikeraia Lévesque-Beaudin and Mlynarek, 2020 - - - - - ON - - - - - Brief Freeloader Fly Miliche brève

Paramyia lustrum Lévesque-Beaudin and Mlynarek, 2020 - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - Lustrous Freeloader Fly Miliche lustrée

Paramyia nitens (Loew, 1869) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Sparkling Freeloader Fly Miliche étincelante

Syn.: *Phyllomyza nitens* Loew, 1869

Paramyia pseudonitens Lévesque-Beaudin and Mlynarek, 2020 - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Similar Freeloader Fly Miliche semblable

Paramyia rectiloba Lévesque-Beaudin and Mlynarek, 2020 - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - Straight Freeloader Fly Miliche droite

Paramyia silvestris Lévesque-Beaudin and Mlynarek, 2020 - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - - NF Forest Freeloader Fly Miliche des forêts

Paramyia wheeleri Lévesque-Beaudin and Mlynarek, 2020 - - - - - ON - - - - - Wheeler's Freeloader Fly Miliche de Wheeler

Genus *Pholeomyia*

Bilimek, 1867

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Pholeomyia indecora</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Ant-loving Freeloader Fly | Miliche des fourmis |
| Syn.: <i>Lobioptera indecora</i> Loew, 1869 | | | | |

Genus *Phyllomyza*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Phyllomyza securicornis</i> | Fallén, 1823 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Secretion Freeloader Fly | Miliche des sécrétions |
| Syn.: <i>Opomyza flavipes</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Opomyza flavitarsis</i> Meigen, 1830 | | | | |

Genus *Stomosis*

Melander, 1913

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Stomosis flava</i> | Sabrosky, 1958 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Yellow Freeloader Fly | Miliche blonde |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|

Superfamily Diopsoidea

Steyskal, 1974

Family Diopsidae - Stalk-eyed Flies

Bigot, 1852

Genus *Sphyracephala*

Say, 1828

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Sphyracephala brevicornis</i> | (Say, 1817) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Short-horned Stalk-eyed Fly | Diopse à antennes brèves |
| Syn.: <i>Diopsis brevicornis</i> Say, 1817; <i>Sphyracephala bicornis</i> Peterson, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>Sphyracephala subbifasciata</i> | Fitch, 1855 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Unstriated Stalk-eyed Fly | Diopse non striée |

Family Psilidae - Rust Flies

Walker, 1853

Genus *Chyliza*

Fallén, 1820

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Chyliza annulipes</i> | Macquart, 1835 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ringed Rust Fly | Psile annelée |
| <i>Chyliza apicalis</i> | Loew, 1860 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Apical Rust Fly | Psile apicale |
| Syn.: <i>Tetradiscus pictus</i> Bigot, 1886 | | | | |
| <i>Chyliza notata</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Remarkable Rust Fly | Psile remarquable |
| <i>Chyliza scrobiculata</i> | Melander, 1920 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Stigmatized Rust Fly | Psile stigmatisée |

Genus *Loxocera*

Meigen, 1803

Subgenus *Imantimyia*

Frey, 1925

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Loxocera collaris</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - BC - - - ON - NB NS - - NF | Capital Rust Fly | Psile de la capitale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Loxocera californica</i> Capelle, 1953 | | |
| <i>Loxocera cylindrica</i> | Say, 1823 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Cylindrical Rust Fly | Psile cylindrique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Loxocera cylindrica</i> var. <i>obsoleta</i> Johnson, 1920; <i>Loxocera pectoralis</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Loxocera pleuritica</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Loxocera fumipennis</i> | Coquillett, 1901 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - | Smoky-winged Rust Fly | Psile à ailes fumées |
| <i>Loxocera microps</i> | Melander, 1920 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Jowl Rust Fly | Psile à bajoues |
| <i>Loxocera ojbwayensis</i> | Buck, 2006 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Ojibway Prairie Park Rust Fly | Psile du parc Ojibway Prairie |

Genus *Psila*

Meigen, 1803

Subgenus *Psila*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Psila angustata</i> | Cresson, 1919 | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - | Narrow Rust Fly | Psile rétrécie |
| <i>Psila dimidiata</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Halved Rust Fly | Psile diminuée |
| <i>Psila fallax</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Misleading Rust Fly | Psile fallacieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Loxocera fallax</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Psila hennigi</i> | (Thompson and Pont, 1994) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Hennig's Rust Fly | Psile de Hennig |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chamaepsila hennigi</i> Thompson and Pont, 1994; <i>Musca rosae</i> Fabricius, 1794 | | |
| <i>Psila levis</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Smooth Rust Fly | Psile lisse |
| <i>Psila perpolita</i> | (Johnson, 1920) | - - - - - SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Polished Rust Fly | Psile polie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudopsila perpolita</i> Johnson, 1920 | | |
| <i>Psila persimilis</i> | Wakerley, 1959 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Similar Rust Fly | Psile similaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chamaepsila persimilis</i> (Wakerley, 1959) | | |
| <i>Psila sternalis</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Sprinkled Rust Fly | Psile saupoudrée |
| <i>Psila washingtona</i> | Melander, 1920 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Washington Rust Fly | Psile de Washington |

Subgenus *Xenopsila*

Buck, 2006

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Psila bivittata</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Two-banded Rust Fly | Psile à deux bandes |
| <i>Psila collaris</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Collared Rust Fly | Psile à collier |
| <i>Psila lateralis</i> | Loew, 1860 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Lateral Rust Fly | Psile latérale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psila colorata</i> Melander, 1920 | | |

Family Strongylophthalmyiidae - Hardwood Flies

Hennig, 1958

Genus *Strongylophthalmyia*

Heller, 1902

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Strongylophthalmyia angustipennis</i> | Melander, 1920 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Narrow-winged Hardwood Fly | Strongie à ailes étroites |
| <i>Strongylophthalmyia pengellyi</i> | Barber, 2006 | Syn.: <i>Psila longula</i> Johnson, 1921 - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - - - - | Pengelly's Hardwood Fly | Strongie de Pengelly |

Family Tanypezidae - Stretched-foot Flies

Bigot, 1880

Genus *Tanypeza*

Fallén, 1820

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Tanypeza longimana</i> | Fallén, 1820 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - NF | Long Stretched-foot Fly | Tanypèze à longues pattes |
| <i>Tanypeza picticornis</i> | Knab and Shannon, 1916 | Syn.: <i>Tanypeza luteipennis</i> Shannon, 1916; <i>Volusia nitida</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Painted-horn Stretched-foot Fly | Tanypèze à antennes peintes |

Superfamily Empidoidea

Latreille, 1804

Family Brachystomatidae - Winter Dance Flies

Melander, 1908

Subfamily Brachystomatinae

Meigen, 1822

Genus *Brachystoma*

Melander, 1902

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Brachystoma occidentale</i> | Melander, 1902 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Occidental Winter Dance Fly | Brachystome occidental |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|

Subfamily Trichopezinae

Haliday, 1833

Genus *Boreodromia*

(Loew, 1863)

| | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Boreodromia bicolor</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Two-toned Winter Dance Fly | Brachystome bicolore |
| Syn.: <i>Synamphotera bicolor</i> Loew, 1863 | | | | |

Genus *Gloma*

Melander, 1928

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Gloma fuscipes</i> | Melander, 1945 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Black-footed Winter Dance Fly | Brachystome à pieds sombres |
| <i>Gloma luctuosa</i> | Melander, 1928 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Mourning Winter Dance Fly | Brachystome endeillé |
| <i>Gloma pectinipes</i> | Melander, 1945 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Combed Winter Dance Fly | Brachystome à peignes |

Genus *Heleodromia*

Saigusa, 1964

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Heleodromia boreoalpina</i> | Saigusa, 1964 | YT NT NU BC - - - - - - - - - - | Alpine Winter Dance Fly | Brachystome alpin |
| <i>Heleodromia chillcotti</i> | Sinclair, 2011 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Chillcott's Winter Dance Fly | Brachystome de Chillcott |
| <i>Heleodromia irwini</i> | Wagner, 1985 | YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Irwin's Winter Dance Fly | Brachystome d'Irwin |
| <i>Heleodromia pullata</i> | (Melander, 1902) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Dirty Winter Dance Fly | Brachystome sale |
| Syn.: <i>Sciodromia pullata</i> Melander, 1902 | | | | |
| <i>Heleodromia woodi</i> | Brooks, 2011 | YT - - - - - - - - - - | Wood's Winter Dance Fly | Brachystome de Wood |

Family Dolichopodidae - Long-legged Flies

Latreille, 1809

Subfamily Acalcinae

Loew, 1857

Genus *Achalcus*

Pollet and Cumming, 1998

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Achalcus bicolor</i> | Pollet, 2005 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - | Two-toned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode bigarré |
| <i>Achalcus dytei</i> | Pollet and Cumming, 1998 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dyte's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Dyte |
| <i>Achalcus longicercus</i> | Pollet, 2005 | - - - - - - ON - - - PE - - | Tailed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à queue longue |

Subfamily Diaphorinae

Negrobov, 1986

Genus *Achradocera*

(Van Duzee, 1924)

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Achradocera arcuata</i> | (Van Duzee, 1924) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - | Bent Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode courbé |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysotus arcuata</i> Van Duzee, 1924 | | | | |

Tribe Argyrini

Macquart, 1834

Genus *Argyra*

Loew, 1861

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Argyra albicans</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | White Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode blanc |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops quadriplagiatus</i> Harris, 1835 nom. nud. | | |
| <i>Argyra albicoxa</i> | Van Duzee, 1925 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Hull Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Hull |
| <i>Argyra albiventris</i> | Loew, 1864 | YT - - BC - - - - - | White-bellied Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ventre blanc |
| <i>Argyra bimaculata</i> | Van Duzee, 1925 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bimaculated Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode bimaculé |
| <i>Argyra calceata</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Prickly Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode épineux |
| <i>Argyra calcitrans</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Kicking Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode frappant |
| <i>Argyra currani</i> | Van Duzee, 1925 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Curran's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Curran |
| <i>Argyra fasciventris</i> | Van Duzee, 1930 | - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Stripe-bellied Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ventre fascié |
| <i>Argyra minuta</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Minute Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode menu |
| <i>Argyra nigricoxa</i> | Van Duzee, 1925 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ohio Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Ohio |
| <i>Argyra nigriventris</i> | Van Duzee, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - | Black-bellied Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ventre noir |
| <i>Argyra robusta</i> | Johnson, 1906 | - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Robust Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode robuste |
| <i>Argyra sericata</i> | Van Duzee, 1925 | - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Silky Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode soyeux |
| <i>Argyra setipes</i> | Van Duzee, 1925 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hairy-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pieds velus |
| <i>Argyra thoracica</i> | Van Duzee, 1925 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Thoracic Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode thoracique |
| <i>Argyra velutina</i> | Van Duzee, 1925 | - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Velvet Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode velouté |

Tribe Diaphorini

Loew, 1869

Genus *Asyndetus*

Loew, 1869

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Asyndetus ammophilus</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - - - - NS PE - - - | Sand Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des sables |
| <i>Asyndetus appendiculatus</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Accessorized Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode appendiculaire |

Genus *Chrysotus*

Meigen, 1824

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Chrysotus cilipes</i> | Meigen, 1824 | - - - BC - - - - - | Fine-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pieds ciliés |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|

Subgenus *Chrysotus*

Loew, 1861

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Chrysotus affinis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Allied Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode allié |
| <i>Chrysotus badius</i> | Van Duzee, 1932 | - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Bay-coloured Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode bai |
| <i>Chrysotus bellulus</i> | Van Duzee, 1932 | - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Pretty Long-legged Fly | Beau Dolichopode |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Chrysotus caeruleus</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Blue Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode bleu |
| <i>Chrysotus canadensis</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Ontario Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Ontario |
| <i>Chrysotus choricus</i> | Wheeler, 1890 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Dancing Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode dansant |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysotus ciliatus</i> Malloch, 1914; <i>Chrysotus cloricus</i> Van Duzee, 1911 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysotus coloradensis</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Rocky Mountain Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des Rocheuses |
| <i>Chrysotus convergens</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Hooked Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode crochu |
| <i>Chrysotus currani</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Roberval Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Roberval |
| <i>Chrysotus discolor</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Drab Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode terre |
| <i>Chrysotus halteralis</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | White-haltered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à haltères blancs |
| <i>Chrysotus hirtipes</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - - - AB - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Hairy Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode hérissé |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysotus dubius</i> Van Duzee, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysotus johnsoni</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Johnson's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Johnson |
| <i>Chrysotus leucostoma</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | White-sided Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à flancs blancs |
| Syn.: <i>Diaphorus infuscatus</i> Van Duzee, 1915; <i>Diaphorus leucostoma</i> Loew, 1861; <i>Diaphorus vittatus</i> Van Duzee, 1915; <i>Diaphorus vittatus</i> Van Duzee, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysotus longihirtus</i> | Van Duzee, 1932 | - - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Haired Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à poils longs |
| <i>Chrysotus mundus</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Mondaine Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode mondain |
| Syn.: <i>Diaphorus mundus</i> Loew, 1861 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysotus obliquus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Oblique Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode oblique |
| <i>Chrysotus palpiger</i> | (Wheeler, 1890) | - - - - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Palped Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à palpes |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysotus spinifer</i> Malloch, 1914; <i>Diaphorus palpiger</i> Wheeler, 1890 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysotus quadratus</i> | Van Duzee, 1915 | - - - - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Squared Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode carré |
| <i>Chrysotus tibialis</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - - - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Extended Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode fuselé |
| <i>Chrysotus wisconsinensis</i> | Wheeler, 1890 | - - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Wisconsin Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du Wisconsin |

Genus *Diaphorus*

Van Duzee, 1921

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Diaphorus fuscus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | YT NT - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Dark Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode sombre |
| <i>Diaphorus gibbosus</i> | Van Duzee, 1915 | - - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Humpbacked Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode gibbeux |
| <i>Diaphorus pseudopacus</i> | Robinson, 1964 | - - - BC - SK - ON QC - NS - - - - - | Fake Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode faux |
| <i>Diaphorus snowii</i> | Van Duzee, 1917 | - - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - | Snow's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Snow |

Subfamily Dolichopodinae

Latreille, 1809

Genus *Hercostomus*

(Thomson, 1869)

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Hercostomus aurifer</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Gleaming Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode luisant |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus aurifer</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Dolichopus metatarsalis</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Hercostomus procerus</i> Wheeler, 1899 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Hercostomus cacheae</i> | Harmston and Knowlton, 1941 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Cache Valley Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de la vallée Cache |
| <i>Hercostomus chetifer</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Undersized Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode chétif |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus alutifer</i> Haliday, 1851; <i>Hercostomus dreisbachi</i> Harmston and Knowlton, 1945; <i>Paraclius ornatipes</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Paraclius ornatus</i> Van Duzee, 1921; <i>Porphyrops chetifer</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Porphyrops cretifer</i> Walker, 1856 | | |
| <i>Hercostomus costalis</i> | Van Duzee, 1923 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Ribbed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode costal |
| <i>Hercostomus impudicus</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Immodest Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode impudique |
| <i>Hercostomus neocryptus</i> | Harmston and Knowlton, 1941 | - NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - | Secret Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode secret |
| <i>Hercostomus synolcus</i> | Steyskal, 1966 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Golden-eyed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode aux yeux d'or |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gymnopternus convergens</i> Van Duzee, 1920 | | |
| <i>Hercostomus tibialis</i> | (Van Duzee, 1913) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Lancaster Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Lancaster |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hercostomus indianus</i> Harmston, 1952; <i>Neurigona dorsalis</i> Van Duzee, 1914; <i>Neurigona tibialis</i> Van Duzee, 1913 | | |
| <i>Hercostomus unicolor</i> | Loew, 1864 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Unicoloured Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode unicolore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gymnopternus poenitens</i> Wheeler, 1890; <i>Hercostomus ornatacauda</i> Van Duzee, 1933 | | |
| <i>Hercostomus wasatchensis</i> | Harmston and Knowlton, 1943 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Wasatch Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Wasatch |

Tribe Dolichopodini

Latreille, 1796

Genus *Dolichopus*

Van Duzee, 1921

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Dolichopus abbreviatus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Abbreviated Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode abrégatif |
| <i>Dolichopus abruptus</i> | Aldrich, 1922 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Abrupt Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode abrupt |
| <i>Dolichopus absonus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Harsh Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode discordant |
| <i>Dolichopus acuminatus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Tapered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode acuminé |
| <i>Dolichopus adaequatus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Adequate Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode adéquat |
| <i>Dolichopus adjacens</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Adjacent Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode adjacent |
| <i>Dolichopus adultus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - - - QC NB NS - - - NF | Big Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode adulte |
| <i>Dolichopus aequalis</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - - | Comrade Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode semblable |
| <i>Dolichopus aeratus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Bronze Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode bronzé |
| <i>Dolichopus affinis</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - NF | Refined Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode affiné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus splendidulus</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus affluens</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | YT NT - - AB - MB ON - - - - - - | Affluent Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode affluent |
| <i>Dolichopus agronomus</i> | Melander and Brues, 1900 | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - - | Field Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode agronomique |
| <i>Dolichopus ainsliei</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Ainslie's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Ainslie |
| <i>Dolichopus alacer</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Brisk Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode rapide |
| <i>Dolichopus albertensis</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Alberta Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Alberta |
| <i>Dolichopus albiciliatus</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - | White-haired Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à poils blancs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus atrovirens</i> Johnson, 1925 nom. nud. | | |
| <i>Dolichopus albicoxa</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - - | White-kneed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à genoux blancs |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Dolichopus aldrichii</i> | (Wheeler, 1899) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Aldrich's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Aldrich |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hygroceleuthus aldrichii</i> Wheeler, 1899 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus amnicola</i> | (Melander and Brues, 1900) | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | River Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des rivières |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus robertsoni</i> Curran, 1923; <i>Hygroceleuthus amnicola</i> Melander and Brues, 1900 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus amphericus</i> | Melander and Brues, 1900 | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Price County Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du comté de Price |
| <i>Dolichopus andersoni</i> | Curran, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Anderson's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Anderson |
| <i>Dolichopus apheles</i> | Melander and Brues, 1900 | - - - - - SK - - - QC - - - - - | Smooth Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode simple |
| <i>Dolichopus appendiculatus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Nevada Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du Nevada |
| <i>Dolichopus armillatus</i> | Wahlberg, 1851 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Collared Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à bracelets |
| <i>Dolichopus bakeri</i> | Cole, 1912 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Baker's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Baker |
| <i>Dolichopus barbicauda</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Hairy-tailed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à queue poilue |
| <i>Dolichopus bifractus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Split Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode fracturé |
| <i>Dolichopus blandus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - NT - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Bland Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode fade |
| <i>Dolichopus bolsteri</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Bolster's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Bolster |
| <i>Dolichopus breviciliatus</i> | Van Duzee, 1930 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Bald Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode chauve |
| <i>Dolichopus brevimanus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - NT - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Small-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à petits pieds |
| <i>Dolichopus brevipennis</i> | Meigen, 1824 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - PE LB NF | Short-winged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à petites ailes |
| <i>Dolichopus brevopilosus</i> | Van Duzee, 1933 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Short-haired Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à poils courts |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus breviciliatus</i> Van Duzee, 1933 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus bruesi</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Brues's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Brues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hygroceleuthus consanguineus</i> var. <i>propinquus</i> Melander and Brues, 1900 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus bryanti</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Bryant's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Bryant |
| <i>Dolichopus burnesi</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Burnes's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Burnes |
| <i>Dolichopus calcaratus</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Threaded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode denté |
| <i>Dolichopus californicus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | California Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Californie |
| <i>Dolichopus canadensis</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Canada Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du Canada |
| <i>Dolichopus canaliculatus</i> | Thomson, 1869 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Channelled Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode canaliculé |
| <i>Dolichopus celeripes</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - | Swift-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode véloce |
| <i>Dolichopus chrysostomus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Gold-mouthed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à bouche dorée |
| <i>Dolichopus coercens</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | New York Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de New York |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus batillifer</i> Loew, 1861; <i>Dolichopus conterminus</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus coloradensis</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Colorado Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du Colorado |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus agilis</i> Aldrich, 1893 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus comatus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Capped Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode chevelu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus cornutus</i> Johnson, 1910 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus compactus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Compact Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode compact |
| <i>Dolichopus completus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Full Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode complet |
| <i>Dolichopus confinis</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Confined Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode confiné |
| <i>Dolichopus consanguineus</i> | (Wheeler, 1899) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Consanguineous Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode consanguin |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Dolichopus conspectus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - | Outlined Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode descriptif |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus conspicuus</i> Van Duzee, 1921 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus contiguus</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Bordered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode contigu |
| <i>Dolichopus convergens</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Convergent Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode convergent |
| <i>Dolichopus coquilletti</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Coquillet's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Coquillet |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus coquilletti</i> Aldrich, 1905 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus corax</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Jet-black Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de jais |
| <i>Dolichopus correus</i> | Steyskal, 1959 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Guilty Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode coupable |
| <i>Dolichopus crenatus</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Notched Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode crénelé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hygroceleuthus crenatus</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus cuprinus</i> | Wiedemann, 1830 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Copper Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode cuivré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus cupreus</i> Say, 1823 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus czekanovskii</i> | Stackelberg, 1928 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Czekanovski's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Czekanovski |
| <i>Dolichopus dakotensis</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Dakota Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du Dakota |
| <i>Dolichopus dasyops</i> | Malloch, 1919 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Shaggy Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode poilu |
| <i>Dolichopus dasypodus</i> | Coquillet, 1910 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - NF | Shaggy-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pieds poilus |
| <i>Dolichopus defectus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Defective Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode défectueux |
| <i>Dolichopus delicatus</i> | Aldrich, 1922 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Delicate Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode délicat |
| <i>Dolichopus detersus</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Clean Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode propre |
| <i>Dolichopus discolor</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Silver-faced Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à face argentée |
| <i>Dolichopus distinctus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Distinct Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode distinct |
| <i>Dolichopus diversipennis</i> | Curran, 1923 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Diverse-winged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes diverses |
| <i>Dolichopus dorycerus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Gold Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode doré |
| <i>Dolichopus duplicatus</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Double Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode double |
| <i>Dolichopus enigma</i> | Melander and Brues, 1900 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Enigmatic Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode énigmatique |
| <i>Dolichopus eudactylus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - - - | Fingered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode digité |
| <i>Dolichopus exclusus</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Excluded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode exclu |
| <i>Dolichopus finitus</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Ultimate Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode ultime |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus atricornis</i> Harris, 1835 nom. nud.; <i>Dolichopus scoparius</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Dolichopus flaviciliatus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Yellow-haired Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à poils jaunes |
| <i>Dolichopus flavicoxa</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Yellow Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode jaune |
| <i>Dolichopus flavifacies</i> | Van Duzee, 1933 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - NF | Yellow-faced Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à face jaune |
| <i>Dolichopus flavilacertus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Yellow-shouldered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à épaules jaunes |
| <i>Dolichopus flavipes</i> | Stannius, 1831 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Ochre Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode ocre |
| <i>Dolichopus footei</i> | Harmston, 1966 | - - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - - - | Foot's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Foote |
| <i>Dolichopus fortis</i> | Aldrich, 1922 | - NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Strong Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode fort |
| <i>Dolichopus fraterculus</i> | Zetterstedt, 1843 | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Fraternal Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode fraternel |
| <i>Dolichopus frontalis</i> | Van Duzee, 1928 | - - - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Fronted Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode frontal |
| <i>Dolichopus fulgerus</i> | Harmston, 1966 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Flashy Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode éclatant |
| <i>Dolichopus fulvipes</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Tawny Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode fauve |
| <i>Dolichopus fumosus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Smoky Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode enfumé |

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Dolichopus funditor</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Slinger Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode frondeur |
| <i>Dolichopus gaigei</i> | Steyskal, 1973 | - - - - - NB NS - - - | Gaige's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Gaige |
| <i>Dolichopus genualis</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Kneed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à longues pattes |
| <i>Dolichopus gladius</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Sword Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des gladiateurs |
| <i>Dolichopus gratus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Beloved Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode précieux |
| <i>Dolichopus groenlandicus</i> | Zetterstedt, 1843 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - LB - | Greenland Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du Groenland |
| <i>Dolichopus harbecki</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Harbeck's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Harbeck |
| <i>Dolichopus hastatus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Spear Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode hasté |
| <i>Dolichopus humilis</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Humble Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode humble |
| <i>Dolichopus idahoensis</i> | (Aldrich, 1884) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Idaho Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Idaho |
| <i>Dolichopus idoneus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Proper Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode convenable |
| <i>Dolichopus incisuralis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - NT - - - - - ON QC - - - - NF | Gougged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode incisé |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus platyprosopus</i> Loew, 1866 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus incongruus</i> | Wheeler, 1890 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Incongruous Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode incongru |
| <i>Dolichopus indigenus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Original Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode original |
| <i>Dolichopus integripes</i> | Parent, 1929 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Integral Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode intégral |
| <i>Dolichopus johnsoni</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Jamesburg Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Jamesburg |
| <i>Dolichopus jugalis</i> | Tucker, 1911 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Yoke Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode jugulaire |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus procerus</i> Van Duzee, 1921 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus laciniatus</i> | Coquillett, 1910 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Fringed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode frangé |
| <i>Dolichopus lamellipes</i> | Walker, 1848 | YT NT NU - - - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Thin Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode lamellé |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus boreus</i> Van Duzee, 1921 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus laticornis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Wide-horned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à antennes larges |
| <i>Dolichopus latipennis</i> | Fallén, 1823 | YT NT - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Wide-winged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes larges |
| <i>Dolichopus latipes</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Wide-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pieds larges |
| Syn.: <i>Hygroceleuthus cognatus</i> Melander and Brues, 1900; <i>Hygroceleuthus latipes</i> Loew, 1861 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus latronis</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - - - LB - | Mercenary Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode voleur |
| <i>Dolichopus lepidus</i> | Staeger, 1842 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Charming Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode charmant |
| <i>Dolichopus leucacra</i> | James, 1939 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Black Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode noir |
| <i>Dolichopus litoralis</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Seashore Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode littoral |
| <i>Dolichopus lobatus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Lobed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode lobé |
| <i>Dolichopus longicornis</i> | Stannius, 1831 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Germany Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Allemagne |
| <i>Dolichopus longimanus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Fine-handed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à longues mains |
| <i>Dolichopus longipennis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Fine-winged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à longues ailes |
| <i>Dolichopus lundbecki</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Lundbeck's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Lundbeck |
| <i>Dolichopus luteipennis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-winged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes jaunes |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus greenei</i> Van Duzee, 1921 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus maculipennis</i> | Zetterstedt, 1843 | - - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Spotted Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes tachées |
| <i>Dolichopus maculitarsis</i> | Van Duzee, 1925 | - NT - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Maculated Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes maculées |
| <i>Dolichopus manicula</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Little Long-legged Fly | Petit Dolichopode |
| <i>Dolichopus mannerheimi</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Mannerheim's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Mannerheim |

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Dolichopus marginatus</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - - - MB - - NB NS - - - | Marginated Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode marginé |
| <i>Dolichopus melanderi</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Melander's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Melander |
| <i>Dolichopus melanocerus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Waxy Black Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode mélanocère |
| <i>Dolichopus monarchus</i> | Harmston, 1968 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - | Monarch Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode monarchique |
| <i>Dolichopus monticola</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Mountain Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des montagnes |
| <i>Dolichopus multisetosus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Bristly Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode hispide |
| <i>Dolichopus myosotus</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Forget-me-not Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des myosotis |
| <i>Dolichopus nigricauda</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Black-tailed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à abdomen noir |
| <i>Dolichopus nigricornis</i> | Meigen, 1824 | - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Black-horned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à antennes noires |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus discifer</i> Stannius, 1831; <i>Dolichopus tanypus</i> Loew, 1861 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus nigricoxa</i> | Van Duzee, 1926 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black-shouldered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à épaules noires |
| <i>Dolichopus nigrilineatus</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | YT - NU - AB - MB - - - - - LB - | Black-lined Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à bandes noires |
| <i>Dolichopus nigrimanus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Black-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à mains noires |
| <i>Dolichopus nodipennis</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Knot-winged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes nouées |
| <i>Dolichopus nomadus</i> | Harmston and Knowlton, 1942 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Nomad Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode nomade |
| <i>Dolichopus nubifer</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - MB - - - NS - - - - - | Cloudy Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode nuageux |
| <i>Dolichopus nudus</i> | Loew, 1864 | YT NT - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Naked Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode nu |
| <i>Dolichopus obcordatus</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Heart-shaped Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode cordiforme |
| <i>Dolichopus obsoletus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - NT - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Basic Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode obsolète |
| <i>Dolichopus occidentalis</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - BC - - - - - - - PE - - - | Occidental Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode occidentale |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus reticulatus</i> Van Duzee, 1926 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus omnivagus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - AB - - - - - NS - - - - - | Wandering Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode errant |
| <i>Dolichopus oregonensis</i> | Van Duzee, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Oregon Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Oregon |
| <i>Dolichopus orichalceus</i> | Gosseries, 1988 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Orichalcum Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'orichalque |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus vittatus</i> Loew, 1861 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus ornatipennis</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - NF | Ornate-winged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes ornées |
| <i>Dolichopus ovatus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Egg-shaped Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode ové |
| <i>Dolichopus pachycnemus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Thick Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode épais |
| <i>Dolichopus packardi</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - LB - | Packard's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Packard |
| <i>Dolichopus palaesticus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - - - | Wrestling Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des palestres |
| <i>Dolichopus paluster</i> | Melander and Brues, 1900 | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Bog Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des marais |
| <i>Dolichopus pantomimus</i> | Melander and Brues, 1900 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Pantomime Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode pantomime |
| <i>Dolichopus parvicornis</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Little-horned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à petites antennes |
| <i>Dolichopus penicillatus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Brush-like Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pinceaux |
| Syn.: <i>Hygroceleuthus ciliatus</i> Aldrich, 1893 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus pernix</i> | Melander and Brues, 1900 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Haunch Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode agile |
| <i>Dolichopus pilatus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - LB NF | Javelin Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à javelots |
| <i>Dolichopus plumipes</i> | (Scopoli, 1763) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Light Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode léger |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus ciliatus</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Dolichopus nigriapicalis</i> Van Duzee and Curran, 1934; <i>Dolichopus nigroapicalis</i> Van Duzee, 1930; <i>Dolichopus pennitarsis</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Dolichopus sequax</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Musca plumipes</i> Scopoli, 1763 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Dolichopus plumitarsis</i> | Fallén, 1823 | - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Feathered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes emplumées |
| <i>Dolichopus plumosus</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - BC AB | - - - - - | Plumose Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode plumeux |
| <i>Dolichopus pollex</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - - AB | - - - - - | Thumb Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pouces |
| <i>Dolichopus porphyrops</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - ON | - - NS - - - | Chromatic Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode chromatique |
| <i>Dolichopus pugil</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - - ON | QC NB NS - - - | Mitten Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à poings |
| <i>Dolichopus pulchrimanus</i> | (Bigot, 1888) | - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Hand Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à belles pattes |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus willistonii</i> Aldrich, 1893; <i>Spathichira pulchrimanus</i> Bigot, 1888 | | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus quardilamellatus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Four-leaved Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à quatre lames |
| <i>Dolichopus ramifer</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - MB | ON QC - - - - - | Branched Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode ramifié |
| <i>Dolichopus reflectus</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - - - ON | QC - - - - - | Reflective Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode réfléchissant |
| <i>Dolichopus remipes</i> | Wahlberg, 1839 | - - - BC AB SK MB | ON QC - NS - - - | Oar-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à rames |
| <i>Dolichopus remus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Remus's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Rémus |
| <i>Dolichopus renidescens</i> | Melander and Brues, 1900 | - - - BC - - MB | - - - - - | Kidney-shaped Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode réniforme |
| <i>Dolichopus retinens</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Retainer Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode retenu |
| <i>Dolichopus rupestris</i> | Haliday, 1833 | YT - - - - - | - - - - - | Cliff Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode rupestre |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus festinans</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus sagittarius</i> | Loew, 1848 | - NT - - - - - | - - - - - | Archer Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode fléché |
| <i>Dolichopus sarotes</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - - ON | QC - - - - - | Illinois Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Illinois |
| <i>Dolichopus scapularis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Shouldered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode scapulaire |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus alberecrus</i> Gunther, 1979 | | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus sedulus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - NT - - - - - | - - - - - | Diligent Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode diligent |
| <i>Dolichopus separatus</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Distinguished Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode séparé |
| <i>Dolichopus serratus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - | - - - - - LB | Serrated Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode cranté |
| <i>Dolichopus setifer</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - ON | QC - NS - - - | Fuzzy Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à soies |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus michiganus</i> Harmston and Knowlton, 1942 | | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus setosus</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - BC - - - ON | - NB NS - - - | Stubby Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode hirsute |
| <i>Dolichopus shelfordi</i> | Van Duzee and Curran, 1934 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB | - - - NS - - - | Shelford's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Shelford |
| <i>Dolichopus sicarius</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - ON | QC - NS - - - | Assassin Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à dague |
| <i>Dolichopus simulans</i> | Van Duzee, 1926 | - - - - - MB | - - - - - | Imitating Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode imitateur |
| <i>Dolichopus sincerus</i> | Melander, 1900 | - - - BC - - - ON | QC - NS - - - NF | Pure Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode pur |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus subdirectus</i> Van Duzee, 1921 | | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus slossonae</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - | QC - - - - - | Slosson's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Slosson |
| <i>Dolichopus smithae</i> | Harmston, 1966 | YT - - - - - | - - - - - | Smith's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Smith |
| <i>Dolichopus soccatus</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Spiky Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à semelles |
| <i>Dolichopus socius</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - | QC - NS - - - | Social Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode social |
| <i>Dolichopus solidus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | YT - - - AB - MB | - - - - - | Solid Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode solide |
| <i>Dolichopus speciosus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - AB - - - | - - - - - | Handsome Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode splendide |
| <i>Dolichopus stenhammari</i> | Zetterstedt, 1843 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB | ON QC - - - LB | Stenhammar's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Stenhammar |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus annulipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus stricklandi</i> | Harmston and Knowlton, 1939 | - - - - AB - - - | - - - - - | Strickland's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Strickland |
| <i>Dolichopus subciliatus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - NT - - - - - ON | - - NS - - - | Fleecy Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode duveteux |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Dolichopus subspina</i> | Van Duzee, 1928 | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Spinous Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à petites épines |
| <i>Dolichopus sufflavus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Tinged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode jaunâtre |
| <i>Dolichopus tener</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Tender Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode tendre |
| <i>Dolichopus tenuipes</i> | Aldrich, 1894 | - - - BC - - - - - | Thin-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes minces |
| <i>Dolichopus terminalis</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Nib Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode terminal |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus germanus</i> Wheeler, 1890 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus tetricus</i> | Loew, 1864 | YT NT - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Severe Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode sévère |
| <i>Dolichopus trisetosus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - NF | Three-haired Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à trois poils |
| <i>Dolichopus uliginosus</i> | Van Duzee, 1923 | - - - BC - - - - - | Swamp Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des marécages |
| <i>Dolichopus umbrosus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Shady Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode ombreux |
| <i>Dolichopus uxorcula</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - | Wifey Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode épris |
| <i>Dolichopus vanduzeei</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Van Duzee's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Van Duzee |
| <i>Dolichopus variabilis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Variable Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode variable |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus annaclareii</i> Gunther, 1979; <i>Dolichopus gracilis</i> Aldrich, 1893 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus varipes</i> | Coquillett, 1910 | - - - BC - - - - - | Different Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pieds différents |
| <i>Dolichopus versutus</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Clever Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode adroit |
| <i>Dolichopus vigilans</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Vigilant Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode vigilant |
| <i>Dolichopus virga</i> | Coquillett, 1910 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - NF | Streaked Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode vergeté |
| <i>Dolichopus virginiensis</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Virginia Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Virginie |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus lobipennis</i> Van Duzee, 1930 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus viridis</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - | Green Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode vert |
| <i>Dolichopus walkeri</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Walker's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Walker |
| <i>Dolichopus wheelerii</i> | (Melander and Brues, 1900) | - - - - - - MB - QC - NS - - - NF | Wheeler's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Wheeler |
| Syn.: <i>Hygroceleuthus wheelerii</i> Melander and Brues, 1900 | | | | |
| <i>Dolichopus xanthocnemus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-limbed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à collants jaunes |

Genus *Ethiomyia*

(Van Duzee, 1925)

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Ethiomyia purpurata</i> | (Van Duzee, 1925) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Purple Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode pourpre |
| Syn.: <i>Hercostomus purpuratus</i> Van Duzee, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Ethiomyia violacea</i> | (Van Duzee, 1921) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Violet Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode violacé |
| Syn.: <i>Proarchus violaceus</i> Van Duzee, 1921 | | | | |

Genus *Gymnopternus*

Van Duzee, 1926

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Gymnopternus annulatus</i> | Van Duzee, 1926 | - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Ringed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode annelé |
| <i>Gymnopternus barbatulus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bearded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode barbu |
| <i>Gymnopternus celer</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Cheerful Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode allègre |
| Syn.: <i>Dolichopus celer</i> Meigen, 1824; <i>Dolichopus microcerus</i> Meigen, 1824; <i>Dolichopus sarus</i> Haliday, 1832 | | | | |
| <i>Gymnopternus constrictus</i> | Robinson, 1964 | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Constricted Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode resserré |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Gymnopternus crassicauda</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Fat-tailed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à abdomen épais |
| <i>Gymnopternus cuneicornis</i> | Robinson, 1964 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Sharp-horned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode triangulaire |
| <i>Gymnopternus currani</i> | (Van Duzee, 1930) | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Connecticut Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du Connecticut |
| Syn.: <i>Hercostomus currani</i> Van Duzee, 1930 | | | | |
| <i>Gymnopternus debilis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Lame Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode faible |
| <i>Gymnopternus despiciatus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Despicable Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode méprisant |
| <i>Gymnopternus difficilis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Difficult Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode difficile |
| <i>Gymnopternus exilis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Slender Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode maigre |
| <i>Gymnopternus fimbriatus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Fibrous Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à franges |
| <i>Gymnopternus flavus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bright Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode clair |
| <i>Gymnopternus frequens</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Frequent Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode fréquent |
| <i>Gymnopternus humilis</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Ground Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode rabougr |
| <i>Gymnopternus lividifrons</i> | Van Duzee, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Grey-headed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à face livide |
| <i>Gymnopternus lunifer</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Moon Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode lunulé |
| Syn.: <i>Gymnopternus exiguus</i> Loew, 1864 | | | | |
| <i>Gymnopternus nigribarbus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - - | Black-bearded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à barbe noire |
| Syn.: <i>Gymnopternus phyllophorus</i> Loew, 1866 | | | | |
| <i>Gymnopternus nigricomus</i> | Robinson, 1964 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Charcoal Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode charbonneux |
| <i>Gymnopternus nigricoxa</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Black-thighed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à collants noirs |
| <i>Gymnopternus nigrifacies</i> | (Van Duzee, 1933) | - - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black-faced Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à face noire |
| <i>Gymnopternus obtusicauda</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Obtuse Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode obtus |
| <i>Gymnopternus opacus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Opaque Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode opaque |
| <i>Gymnopternus scotias</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - NS - - NF | English River Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de la rivière English |
| Syn.: <i>Hercostomus browni</i> Van Duzee, 1933 | | | | |
| <i>Gymnopternus spectabilis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Showy Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode spectaculaire |
| <i>Gymnopternus subdilatus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Distended Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode ouvert |
| <i>Gymnopternus subulatus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - - | Subulate Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode subulé |
| <i>Gymnopternus tristis</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Mourning Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode triste |
| <i>Gymnopternus ventralis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bellied Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode ventral |

Tribe Tachytrechini

Loew, 1864

Genus *Paraclius*

Loew, 1866

| | | | | |
|--|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Paraclius claviculatus</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Clavicle Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à clavicules |
| Syn.: <i>Paraclius fraternus</i> Van Duzee, 1933 | | | | |

Genus *Pelastoneurus*

Loew, 1864

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Pelastoneurus abbreviatus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | New Rochelle Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de New Rochelle |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pelastoneurus laetus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Joyful Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode joyeux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pelastoneurus falcatus</i> Aldrich, 1904; <i>Pelastoneurus ramosus</i> Van Duzee, 1923 | | |
| <i>Pelastoneurus lugubris</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Sinister Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode lugubre |
| <i>Pelastoneurus vagans</i> | Loew, 1861 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Vagabond Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode vagabond |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pelastoneurus longilamellatus</i> Parent, 1929; <i>Pelastoneurus vagrans</i> Snodgrass, 1904 | | |

Genus *Tachytrechus*

Loew, 1866

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Tachytrechus binodatus</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Two-noded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à deux nodules |
| <i>Tachytrechus greenei</i> | Foote et al., 1965 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Greene's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Greene |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachytrechus bipunctatus</i> Greene, 1922 | | |
| <i>Tachytrechus moechus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Casanova Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode adultère |
| <i>Tachytrechus sanus</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sane Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode sain |
| <i>Tachytrechus simulatus</i> | Greene, 1922 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | St. Anthony Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Saint Anthony |
| <i>Tachytrechus tenuiseta</i> | Greene, 1922 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Fine-haired Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à petits poils |
| <i>Tachytrechus vorax</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Hungry Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode vorace |

Subfamily Enliniinae

Aldrich, 1933

Genus *Enlinia*

(Aldrich, 1932)

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Enlinia magistri</i> | (Aldrich, 1932) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Magistral Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode magistral |
| | | Syn.: <i>Collinellula magistri</i> Aldrich, 1932 | | |

Subfamily Hydrophorinae

Aldrich, 1905

Genus *Paraphrosylus*

(Wheeler, 1897)

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Paraphrosylus direptor</i> | (Wheeler, 1897) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Plundering Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode pillard |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphrosylus direptor</i> Wheeler, 1897 | | |
| <i>Paraphrosylus praedator</i> | (Wheeler, 1897) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Predator Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode prédateur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphrosylus praedator</i> Wheeler, 1897 | | |
| <i>Paraphrosylus wirthi</i> | (Harmston, 1951) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Wirth's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Wirth |

Tribe Hydrophorini

Aldrich, 1911

Genus *Diostracus*

Aldrich, 1911

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Diostracus olga</i> | Aldrich, 1911 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Olga Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Olga |
| <i>Diostracus prasinus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - - | Emerald Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode prasin |

Genus *Hydatostega*

(Loew, 1872)

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Hydatostega cerutias</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Belfrage Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Belfrage |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus cerutias</i> Loew, 1872 | | |
| <i>Hydatostega plumbea</i> | (Aldrich, 1911) | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - - - - | Lead Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode plombé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus albomaculatus</i> Van Duzee, 1926; <i>Hydrophorus plumbea</i> Aldrich, 1911 | | |
| <i>Hydatostega viridiflos</i> | (Walker, 1852) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Green-banded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à bandes vertes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Medeterus viridiflos</i> Walker, 1852 | | |

Genus *Hydrophorus*

Loew, 1869

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Hydrophorus aestuum</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB - PE - - | Tidal Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des estuaires |
| <i>Hydrophorus agalma</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Battle Creek Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Battle Creek |
| <i>Hydrophorus albofloreus</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Milky Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode laiteux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus pirata</i> Loew, 1861; <i>Medeterus albofloreus</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus algens</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Algae Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des algues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus hirtipes</i> Van Duzee, 1933 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus alpinus</i> | Wahlberg, 1844 | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Alpine Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode alpin |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus epakter</i> Hurley, 1985 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus altivagus</i> | Aldrich, 1911 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Altitude Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode altitudinal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus lividipes</i> Van Duzee, 1926; <i>Hydrophorus wahlgreni</i> Frey, 1915 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus amplexens</i> | Aldrich, 1911 | YT NT - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Cherished Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode entouré |
| <i>Hydrophorus ampullaceus</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Flask Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ampoules |
| <i>Hydrophorus angustifacies</i> | Hurley, 1985 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Narrow-faced Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à face étroite |
| <i>Hydrophorus aquatilis</i> | Aldrich, 1922 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Water Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode aquatique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus argentifacies</i> Van Duzee, 1926; <i>Hydrophorus criddlei</i> Van Duzee, 1925 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus bovatus</i> | Hurley, 1985 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Ox Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode bovin |
| <i>Hydrophorus brevicauda</i> | Van Duzee, 1923 | YT NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Naknek Lake Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du lac Naknek |
| <i>Hydrophorus breviseta</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Downy Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode duveté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Medeterus breviseta</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Hydrophorus canescens</i> | (Wheeler, 1896) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Grey Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode gris |
| | | Syn.: <i>Parhydrophorus canescens</i> Wheeler, 1896 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus canities</i> | Van Duzee, 1923 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Grizzly Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode grisonnant |
| <i>Hydrophorus chrysologus</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Gold-lined Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à lignes dorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus alter</i> Parent, 1934; <i>Medeterus chrysologus</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus claripennis</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Clear-winged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes claires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus nigrinervis</i> Van Duzee, 1926 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus dreisbachi</i> | Harmston and Knowlton, 1963 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Dreisbach's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Dreisbach |
| <i>Hydrophorus eldoradensis</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | El Dorado Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Eldorado |
| <i>Hydrophorus extrarius</i> | Aldrich, 1911 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Stray Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode externe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus purus</i> Curran, 1924 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus flavihirtus</i> | Van Duzee, 1923 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - NF | Yellow-bristled Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à poils dorés |
| <i>Hydrophorus flavipennis</i> | Van Duzee, 1926 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Gold-winged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes dorées |
| <i>Hydrophorus fumipennis</i> | Van Duzee, 1921 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Smoky-winged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes fumées |
| <i>Hydrophorus glaber</i> | (Walker, 1848) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Glabrous Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode glabre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus propinquus</i> Van Duzee, 1923; <i>Medeterus glaber</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus hesperius</i> | Hurley, 1985 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Evening Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode vespéral |
| <i>Hydrophorus hirpicifer</i> | Hurley, 1985 | - - - - - MB - - - NS - - NF | Rude Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode rude |
| <i>Hydrophorus innotatus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - | Plain Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode ordinaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus vandykei</i> Van Duzee, 1926 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus maculipennis</i> | Van Duzee, 1926 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Spot-winged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes maculées |
| <i>Hydrophorus manicatus</i> | Collin, 1935 | - NT - - - - MB - QC - - - - NF | Sleeved Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à manches |
| <i>Hydrophorus myllomerus</i> | Hurley, 1985 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellowknife Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Yellowknife |
| <i>Hydrophorus pensus</i> | Aldrich, 1911 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Rich Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode riche |
| <i>Hydrophorus phalarus</i> | Hurley, 1985 | YT - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - | White-patched Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à taches blanches |
| <i>Hydrophorus philombrius</i> | Wheeler, 1890 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Milwaukee Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Milwaukee |
| <i>Hydrophorus phoca</i> | Aldrich, 1911 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Seal Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des phoques |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus oregonensi</i> Van Duzee, 1933; <i>Hydrophorus spinosus</i> Van Duzee, 1933 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus pilitarsis</i> | Malloch, 1919 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Pilose Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode pileux |
| <i>Hydrophorus plautus</i> | Hurley, 1985 | YT NT - - AB SK - - - - - - - | Flat Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode plat |
| <i>Hydrophorus signifer</i> | Coquillett, 1899 | YT NT - BC - - MB - QC - - - - NF | Sign-bearer Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à drapeaux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus kolaensis</i> Frey, 1915; <i>Hydrophorus magnicornis</i> Frey, 1915; <i>Hydrophorus nigribarbus</i> Van Duzee, 1923; <i>Hydrophorus signiferus</i> Coquillett, 1899 | | |
| <i>Hydrophorus sodalis</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Solidary Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode solidaire |
| <i>Hydrophorus trichaspis</i> | Hurley, 1985 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Three-shielded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode blindé |
| <i>Hydrophorus viridifacies</i> | Van Duzee, 1923 | - NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Green-faced Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à face verte |

Genus *Liancalus*

Loew, 1861

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Liancalus genualis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Curved Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode élané |
| <i>Liancalus hydrophilus</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Water-loving Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode hydrophile |
| <i>Liancalus limbatus</i> | Van Duzee, 1917 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hem Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode bordé |
| <i>Liancalus pterodactyl</i> | Runyon and Hurley, 2015 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Pterodactyl Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode ptérodactyle |
| <i>Liancalus similis</i> | Aldrich, 1893 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Similar Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode similaire |

Genus *Melanderia*

Aldrich, 1922

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Melanderia mandibulata</i> | Aldrich, 1922 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Big-mouthed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à mandibules |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|

Genus *Scellus*

Hurley, 1995

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Scellus abditus</i> | Hurley, 1995 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Concealed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode caché |
| <i>Scellus amplus</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Ample Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode ample |
| <i>Scellus avidus</i> | Loew, 1864 | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - | Avid Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode avide |
| <i>Scellus exustus</i> | (Walker, 1852) | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - NS PE - - | Scorched Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode brûlé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Medeterus exustus</i> Walker, 1852 | | |
| <i>Scellus filifer</i> | Loew, 1864 | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - NF | Filamentous Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode filamenteux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scellus filiferus</i> Aldrich, 1907 | | |
| <i>Scellus knowltoni</i> | Harmston, 1939 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Knowlton's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Knowlton |
| <i>Scellus monstrosus</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Monster Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode monstrueux |
| <i>Scellus spinimanus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1843) | YT NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - NF | Sharp-handed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à mains épineuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus spinimanus</i> Zetterstedt, 1843 | | |
| <i>Scellus vigil</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Webber Lake Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du lac Webber |

Tribe Thinophilini

Wahlberg, 1844

Genus *Thinophilus*

Curran, 1927

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Thinophilus russelli</i> | Curran, 1927 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - | Russell's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Russell |
| <i>Thinophilus spinipes</i> | Van Duzee, 1926 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Spiny-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes épineuses |

Subfamily Medeterinae

Robinson, 1970

Genus *Thrypticus*

Van Duzee, 1915

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Thrypticus comosus</i> | Van Duzee, 1915 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Tufted Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode touffu |
| <i>Thrypticus fraterculus</i> | (Wheeler, 1890) | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - - | Friendly Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode amical |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphantotimus fraterculus</i> Wheeler, 1890 | | |
| <i>Thrypticus muhlenbergiae</i> | Johannsen and Crosby, 1913 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Muhlenberg's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Muhlenberg |
| <i>Thrypticus tectus</i> | Van Duzee, 1915 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sheltered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode abrité |
| <i>Thrypticus willistoni</i> | (Wheeler, 1890) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Williston's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Williston |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphantotimus willistoni</i> Wheeler, 1890 | | |

Tribe Medeterini

Fischer von Waldheim, 1819

Genus *Medetera*

Wheeler, 1899

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Medetera aberrans</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Aberrant Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode aberrant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Medetera flavicosta</i> Van Duzee, 1932; <i>Medetera lobatus</i> Van Duzee, 1914 | | |
| <i>Medetera aeneiventris</i> | Van Duzee, 1933 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Brass-bellied Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ventre cuivré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Medetera aeneus</i> Van Duzee, 1919; <i>Medetera obesus</i> Van Duzee, 1919; <i>Medetera obsoletas</i> Negrobov and Thuneberg, 1970; <i>Medetera univittata</i> Van Duzee, 1933 | | |
| <i>Medetera aldrichii</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Douglas-fir Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des douglas |
| | | Syn.: <i>Medetera oregonensis</i> Van Duzee, 1919 | | |
| <i>Medetera apicalis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1843) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Peaked Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode apical |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus apicalis</i> Zetterstedt, 1843; <i>Medetera albiciliata</i> Van Duzee, 1933; <i>Medetera arctica</i> Van Duzee, 1933; <i>Medetera aurivittata</i> Wheeler, 1899; <i>Medetera bicolor</i> Van Duzee, 1923; <i>Medetera caerulescens</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Medetera ciliata</i> Van Duzee, 1928; <i>Medetera distinctus</i> Van Duzee, 1919; <i>Medetera frontalis</i> Van Duzee, 1919; <i>Medetera orbiculata</i> Van Duzee, 1932; <i>Medetera parva</i> Van Duzee, 1923; <i>Medetera simplicipes</i> Curran, 1928; <i>Medetera venata</i> Curran, 1928 | | |
| <i>Medetera bistriata</i> | Parent, 1929 | - NT - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Two-lined Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à deux lignes |
| <i>Medetera borealis</i> | Thuneberg, 1955 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Boreal Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode boréal |
| <i>Medetera canadensis</i> | Bickel, 1985 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Doaktown Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Doaktown |
| <i>Medetera dorycondylus</i> | Bickel, 1985 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Gold-kneed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à nœuds dorés |
| <i>Medetera flinflon</i> | Bickel, 1985 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Flin Flon Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Flin Flon |
| <i>Medetera gaspensis</i> | Bickel, 1985 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Gaspé Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Gaspé |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Medetera halteralis</i> | Van Duzee, 1919 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Black-haltered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à haltères noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Medetera tarasovae</i> Negrobov and Stackelberg, 1974 | | |
| <i>Medetera jacula</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Dart Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à dard |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophorus jacula</i> Fallén, 1823 | | |
| <i>Medetera maura</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - NT - - - - - QC - - - - - | Mount Washington Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du mont Washington |
| <i>Medetera modesta</i> | Van Duzee, 1914 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Modest Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode modeste |
| <i>Medetera neomelancholia</i> | Bickel, 1985 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Melancholic Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode mélancolique |
| <i>Medetera nigripes</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - BC - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Black-toed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pieds noirs |
| <i>Medetera nova</i> | Van Duzee, 1919 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | New Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode nouveau |
| <i>Medetera petulca</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Frisky Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode effronté |
| <i>Medetera pinicola</i> | Kowarz, 1877 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Pine Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des pins |
| <i>Medetera platytrix</i> | Bickel, 1985 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Flat-haired Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à poils plats |
| <i>Medetera pseudosibirica</i> | Bickel, 1985 | - NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Invermere Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Invermere |
| <i>Medetera signaticornis</i> | Loew, 1857 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE - NF | Ornate-horned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à antennes ornées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Medetera trisetosa</i> Van Duzee, 1924; <i>Medetera vanduzeei</i> Curran, 1928; <i>Medetera viridifacies</i> Van Duzee, 1923 | | |
| <i>Medetera truncorum</i> | Meigen, 1824 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Wee Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode tronqué |
| <i>Medetera tuktoyaktuk</i> | Bickel, 1985 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tuktoyaktuk Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Tuktoyaktuk |
| <i>Medetera veles</i> | Loew, 1861 | YT - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Woolly Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode velu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Medetera albosetosa</i> Van Duzee, 1928; <i>Medetera appendiculatus</i> Wheeler, 1899; <i>Medetera bilineata</i> Frey, 1915; <i>Medetera intermedia</i> Van Duzee, 1928; <i>Medetera sphaeropyga</i> Negrobov and Stackelberg, 1974; <i>Medetera wheeleri</i> Foote et al., 1965 | | |
| <i>Medetera vidua</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | YT NT - BC - - - ON - NB NS - - - NF | Widow Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode veuf |
| <i>Medetera vittata</i> | Van Duzee, 1919 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Banded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à bandes |
| <i>Medetera vockerothi</i> | Bickel, 1985 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Vockeroth's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Vockeroth |

Tribe Systemini

Loew, 1857

Genus *Systemus*

Steyskal, 1970

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Systemus eucercus</i> | Steyskal, 1970 | - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Manchester Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Manchester |
| <i>Systemus shannoni</i> | Wirth, 1952 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Shannon's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Shannon |

Subfamily Microphorinae

Macquart, 1827

Genus *Microphor*

Brooks and Cumming, 2022

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Microphor obscurus</i> | Coquillett, 1903 | - NT - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Obscure Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode obscur |
| <i>Microphor turneri</i> | Brooks and Cumming, 2022 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Turner's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Turner |

Genus *Schistostoma*

(Coquillett, 1900)

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Schistostoma armipes</i> | (Melander, 1928) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Armed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode armé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Microphorus armipes</i> Melander, 1928 | | |
| <i>Schistostoma atratum</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Inky Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode noirci |
| | | Syn.: <i>Microphorus atratus</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | |
| <i>Schistostoma cirripes</i> | (Melander, 1940) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Wispy Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes cirées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Microphorus cirripes</i> Melander, 1940 | | |
| <i>Schistostoma evisceratum</i> | (Melander, 1940) | - NT - BC AB - - ON - - - - LB - | Gutted Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode éviscéré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Microphorus evisceratus</i> Melander, 1940; <i>Microphorus ravus</i> Melander, 1940 | | |
| <i>Schistostoma heatherae</i> | Brooks and Cumming, 2022 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Heather's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Heather |
| <i>Schistostoma isommatum</i> | (Melander, 1928) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Straight Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode droit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Microphorus isommatum</i> Melander, 1928 | | |
| <i>Schistostoma pecki</i> | Brooks and Cumming, 2022 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Peck's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Peck |
| <i>Schistostoma shamshevi</i> | Brooks and Cumming, 2022 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Shamshev's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Shamshev |
| <i>Schistostoma susanae</i> | Brooks and Cumming, 2022 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Short Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode court |
| <i>Schistostoma sycophantor</i> | (Melander, 1902) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Sycophant Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode flagorneur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Holoclera sycophantor</i> Melander, 1902 | | |
| <i>Schistostoma tacomae</i> | Brooks and Cumming, 2022 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Tacoma Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Tacoma |
| <i>Schistostoma yakimense</i> | (Melander, 1928) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Yakima Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Yakima |
| | | Syn.: <i>Microphorus yakimensis</i> Melander, 1928 | | |

Subfamily Neurigoninae

Aldrich, 1894

Genus *Dactylomyia*

(Say, 1829)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Dactylomyia lateralis</i> | (Say, 1829) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Flanked Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode latéral |
| | | Syn.: <i>Medeterus lateralis</i> Say, 1829 | | |

Tribe Neurigoniini

Van Duzee, 1913

Genus *Neurigona*

Van Duzee, 1913

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Neurigona aestiva</i> | Van Duzee, 1913 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Summer Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode estival |
| <i>Neurigona albospinosa</i> | Van Duzee, 1913 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | White-thorned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à épines blanches |
| <i>Neurigona arcuata</i> | Van Duzee, 1913 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - - - | Bow-shaped Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode arqué |
| <i>Neurigona bivittata</i> | Van Duzee, 1913 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Double-banded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à deux bandes |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Neurigona carbonifer</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Coal Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode carbonifère |
| | | Syn.: <i>Saucropus carbonifer</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Neurigona ciliata</i> | Van Duzee, 1913 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Eyelash Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode cilié |
| <i>Neurigona cilimanus</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Hairy-handed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes poilues |
| <i>Neurigona deformis</i> | Van Duzee, 1913 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Deformed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode déformé |
| <i>Neurigona disjuncta</i> | Van Duzee, 1913 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Disjoined Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode décousu |
| <i>Neurigona floridula</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Flowery Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode fleuri |
| | | Syn.: <i>Neurigona infuscata</i> Van Duzee, 1913 | | |
| <i>Neurigona maculata</i> | Van Duzee, 1913 | - - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Band-tailed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode maculé |
| <i>Neurigona nigrimanus</i> | Van Duzee, 1930 | - - - - - AB - - - - - | Black-handed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes foncées |
| <i>Neurigona ornata</i> | Van Duzee, 1930 | - - - - - AB - - - - - | Ornate Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode orné |
| <i>Neurigona pectoralis</i> | Van Duzee, 1913 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Las Vegas Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Las Vegas |
| <i>Neurigona planipes</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - - - AB - - - - - | Flattened Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pieds plats |
| <i>Neurigona tenuis</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Fine Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode ténu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Saucropus tenuis</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Neurigona terminalis</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Final Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode final |
| <i>Neurigona tridens</i> | Van Duzee, 1913 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Trident Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à trois pointes |

Subfamily Parathalassiinae

Saigusa, 1986

Genus *Microphorella*

Brooks and Cumming, 2012

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Microphorella chillcotti</i> | Brooks and Cumming, 2012 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Chillcott's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Chillcott |
| <i>Microphorella vockerothi</i> | Brooks and Cumming, 2012 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Yukon Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du Yukon |

Genus *Parathalassius*

Melander, 1906

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Parathalassius candidatus</i> | Melander, 1906 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Candid Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode candide |
| <i>Parathalassius sinclairi</i> | Brooks and Cumming, 2017 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sinclair's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Sinclair |
| <i>Parathalassius susanae</i> | Brooks and Cumming, 2017 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Susan's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Susan |
| <i>Parathalassius wheeleri</i> | Brooks and Cumming, 2017 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Terry's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Terry |

Genus *Thalassophorus*

Brooks and Cumming, 2011

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Thalassophorus arnaudi</i> | Brooks and Cumming, 2011 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Arnaud's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Arnaud |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|

Subfamily Peloroepodinae

Loew, 1857

Genus *Chrysotimus*

Loew, 1861

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Chrysotimus delicatus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS PE - - | Dainty Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode fin |
| <i>Chrysotimus luteopalpus</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - - - - - MB ON - - NS - - - | Yellow-palped Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à palpes jaunes |

Genus *Micromorphus*

(Van Duzee, 1925)

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Micromorphus minimus</i> | (Van Duzee, 1925) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Mini Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode minime |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Neurigona minimus* Van Duzee, 1925

Genus *Nepalomyia*

Runyon and Hurley, 2003

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Nepalomyia dilaticosta</i> | Runyon and Hurley, 2003 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Dilated Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes dilatées |
| <i>Nepalomyia nigricornis</i> | (Van Duzee, 1914) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dark-horned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à antennes foncées |

Syn.: *Neurigona nigricornis* Van Duzee, 1914

Genus *Peloroepodes*

Robinson, 1970

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Peloroepodes aldrichi</i> | Robinson, 1970 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Lafayette Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Lafayette |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|

Syn.: *Kophosoma acuticornis* Van Duzee, 1926

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Peloroepodes brevis</i> | (Van Duzee, 1926) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Brief Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode bref |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Campsicnemus crassitibia* Van Duzee, 1930; *Kophosoma brevis* Van Duzee, 1926

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Peloroepodes cornutus</i> | (Van Duzee, 1926) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Horned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode cornu |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|

Syn.: *Kophosoma cornutus* Van Duzee, 1926

Subfamily Plagioneurinae

Loew, 1857

Genus *Plagioneurus*

Loew, 1857

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Plagioneurus univittatus</i> | Loew, 1857 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Single-banded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à une ligne |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|

Subfamily Rhapsiinae

Loew, 1857

Genus *Nematoproctus*

(Van Duzee, 1924)

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Nematoproctus cylindricus</i> | (Van Duzee, 1924) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Cylindrical Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode cylindrique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Diaphorus cylindricus</i> Van Duzee, 1924 | | |

Genus *Rhaphium*

Curran, 1924

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Rhaphium arboreum</i> | Curran, 1924 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Tree Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode des arbres |
| <i>Rhaphium armatum</i> | Curran, 1924 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Armoured Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à armure |
| <i>Rhaphium atkinsoni</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - AB SK - - - - - | Atkinson's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Atkinson |
| <i>Rhaphium breviamellatum</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - NS - - - - - | Short-lobed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à lamelles courtes |
| <i>Rhaphium browni</i> | Curran, 1931 | - - - - - QC - NS - - - - - | Brown's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Brown |
| <i>Rhaphium campestre</i> | Curran, 1924 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Prairie Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode champêtre |
| <i>Rhaphium canadense</i> | Curran, 1924 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Nearctic Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode néarctique |
| <i>Rhaphium caudatum</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Colden Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Colden |
| <i>Rhaphium ciliatum</i> | Curran, 1929 | - - - BC - - - - - | Agassiz Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Agassiz |
| <i>Rhaphium crassipes</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | YT NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Thick-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes épaisses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops crassipes</i> Meigen, 1824 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium discolor</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | - - NU - - - MB - - - - - | Discoloured Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode décoloré |
| <i>Rhaphium dubium</i> | (Van Duzee, 1922) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dubious Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode incertain |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xiphandrium dubium</i> Van Duzee, 1922 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium effilatum</i> | (Wheeler, 1899) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - NS - - - - - | Rugged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode effilé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops effilatum</i> Wheeler, 1899 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium elegantulum</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | - - - - - QC NB NS - - - - - | Elegant Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode élégant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leucostola slossonae</i> Johnson, 1906; <i>Porphyrops elegantulum</i> Meigen, 1824 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium elongatum</i> | Van Duzee, 1933 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Elongated Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode allongé |
| <i>Rhaphium fascipes</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Girdled Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes rubanées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops fascipes</i> Meigen, 1824 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium femineum</i> | (Van Duzee, 1922) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Feminin Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode féminin |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xiphandrium femineum</i> Van Duzee, 1922 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium femoratum</i> | (Van Duzee, 1922) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Thighed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode fémoral |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xiphandrium femoratum</i> Van Duzee, 1922 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium furcifer</i> | Curran, 1931 | - - - - - QC - NS - - - - - | Scoundrel Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode scélérat |
| <i>Rhaphium gibsoni</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - NS - - - - - | Gibson's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Gibson |
| <i>Rhaphium glaciale</i> | (Ringdahl, 1920) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Glacial Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode glacial |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops glaciale</i> Ringdahl, 1920 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Rhaphium grande</i> | (Curran, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Great Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode grand |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops grande</i> Curran, 1924 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium insolitum</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Unusual Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode insolite |
| <i>Rhaphium latifacies</i> | Van Duzee, 1930 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Broad-headed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à tête large |
| <i>Rhaphium longibara</i> | Van Duzee, 1930 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Spiked Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pointes |
| <i>Rhaphium longipalpe</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Tongued Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode lingual |
| <i>Rhaphium longipes</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à longs pieds |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops longipes</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium macalpini</i> | Negrobov, 1986 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | MacAlpin's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de MacAlpin |
| <i>Rhaphium melampus</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Dark-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes de jais |
| | | Syn.: <i>Systemus americanus</i> Van Duzee, 1914 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium nasutum</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Nosy Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode nasal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrochus nasutum</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Porphyrops nudum</i> Van Duzee, 1924 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium nigribarbatum</i> | (Becker, 1900) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black-whiskered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à barbe foncée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops nigribarbatum</i> Becker, 1900; <i>Rhaphium unistylatum</i> Vockeroth, 1952 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium orientale</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - - - | Oriental Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode oriental |
| <i>Rhaphium ornatum</i> | (Van Duzee, 1923) | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Decorated Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode décoré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops ornatum</i> Van Duzee, 1923; <i>Rhaphium petchi</i> Curran, 1924 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium punctitarse</i> | Curran, 1924 | - - - - - - - MB - QC - NS - - - - - | Dappled Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes ponctuées |
| <i>Rhaphium rotundiceps</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Rounded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à tête ronde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops fumipennis</i> Loew, 1861; <i>Porphyrops rotundiceps</i> Loew, 1861 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium septentrionale</i> | Curran, 1931 | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Northern Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode septentrional |
| <i>Rhaphium signiferum</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1878) | - - - - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - - - | Tattooed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à tatouages |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops signiferum</i> Osten Sacken, 1878 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium spinitarse</i> | Curran, 1924 | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - - | Sharp Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode pointu |
| <i>Rhaphium subarmatum</i> | Curran, 1924 | - - - - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Oromocto Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Oromocto |
| <i>Rhaphium temerarium</i> | (Becker, 1922) | YT - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Casual Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode téméraire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xiphandrium temerarium</i> Becker, 1922 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium terminale</i> | (Van Duzee, 1924) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Nenana Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Nenana |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops terminale</i> Van Duzee, 1924 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium tripartitum</i> | (Lundström and Frey, 1913) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tripartite Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode tripartite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops tripartitum</i> Lundström and Frey, 1913 | | |
| <i>Rhaphium vanduzeei</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Indiana Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Indiana |

Subfamily Sciapodinae

Becker, 1918

Tribe Chrysosomatini

Bigot, 1888

Genus *Amblypsilopus*

(Van Duzee, 1926)

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Amblypsilopus fuscinervis</i> | (Van Duzee, 1926) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Black-nerved Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à nervures foncées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopus fuscinervis</i> Van Duzee, 1926 | | |
| <i>Amblypsilopus scintillans</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Sparkling Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode scintillant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopus angustatus</i> Enderlein, 1912; <i>Psilopus scintillans</i> Loew, 1861; <i>Sciapus dubiosus</i> Van Duzee, 1932; <i>Sciapus fulgidus</i> Parent, 1929 | | |
| <i>Amblypsilopus unifasciatus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | One-banded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à une bande |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysosoma plumosa</i> Van Duzee, 1932; <i>Dolichopus unifasciatus</i> Say, 1823; <i>Psilopus sayi</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Psilopus unguivena</i> Walker, 1857; <i>Sciapus amabilis</i> Parent, 1929 | | |

Tribe Mesorhagini

Schiner, 1868

Genus *Mesorhaga*

Van Duzee, 1930

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Mesorhaga caerulea</i> | Van Duzee, 1930 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Cerulean Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode azuré |
| <i>Mesorhaga pallidicornis</i> | Van Duzee, 1925 | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Pale-horned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à antennes pâles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mesorhaga tricorniflavrai</i> Gunther, 1982 | | |

Tribe Sciapodini

Bigot, 1859

Genus *Condylostylus*

(Loew, 1861)

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Condylostylus calcaratus</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Spurred Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode éperonné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopus calcaratus</i> Loew, 1861 | | |
| <i>Condylostylus caudatus</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Caudal Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode caudal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Condylostylus quintusflavus</i> Gunther, 1980; <i>Psilopus albicoxa</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Psilopus caudatulus</i> Loew, 1861; <i>Psilopus caudatus</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Psilopus virgo</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | |
| <i>Condylostylus connectans</i> | (Curran, 1942) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Bounded Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode connecté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Laxina connectans</i> Curran, 1942 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Condylostylus flavipes</i> | (Aldrich, 1904) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopodinus flavipes</i> Aldrich, 1904; <i>Psilopus parvicauda</i> Van Duzee, 1927 | | |
| <i>Condylostylus inermis</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Unarmed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode désarmé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopus inermis</i> Loew, 1861 | | |
| <i>Condylostylus nigrofemoratus</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Black-femured Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à fémurs noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopus cockerelli</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Psilopus nigrofemoratus</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Psilopus scobinator</i> Loew, 1861; <i>Psilopus scutellatus</i> Harris, 1835 nom. nud. | | |
| <i>Condylostylus occidentalis</i> | (Bigot, 1888) | - - - BC - - - - - | Western Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de l'Ouest |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopodinus occidentalis</i> Bigot, 1888; <i>Psilopodinus pilicornis</i> Aldrich, 1904 | | |
| <i>Condylostylus patibulatus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Pilloried Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode patibulaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus patibulatus</i> Say, 1823; <i>Psilopodinus carolinensis</i> Bigot, 1888; <i>Psilopus amatus</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Psilopus inficitus</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Condylostylus siphon</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Pipe Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à siphon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus siphon</i> Say, 1823; <i>Psilopus gemmifer</i> Walker, 1848 | | |

Genus *Sciapus*

(Walker, 1848)

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Sciapus delicatus</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Airy Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode agréable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopodinus pallescens</i> Bigot, 1888; <i>Psilopus delicatus</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Sciapus noveboracensis</i> Van Duzee, 1915 | | |
| <i>Sciapus filipes</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Thread-footed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes filamenteuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopus filipes</i> Loew, 1861 | | |
| <i>Sciapus tener</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Metallic Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode métallique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopus tener</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Sciapus wiedemanni</i> | Fallén, 1823 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Wiedemann's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Wiedemann |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciapus divergens</i> Van Duzee, 1933 | | |

Subfamily Sympycninae

Aldrich, 1905

Genus *Calyxochaetus*

(Wheeler, 1899)

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Calyxochaetus fortunatus</i> | (Wheeler, 1899) | - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Fortunate Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode fortuné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nothosympycnus fortunatus</i> Wheeler, 1899 | | |
| <i>Calyxochaetus luteipes</i> | (Van Duzee, 1923) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Pale-winged Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ailes pâles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nothosympycnus luteipes</i> Van Duzee, 1923; <i>Nothosympycnus tarsalis</i> Curran, 1924 | | |
| <i>Calyxochaetus nodatus</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Knotted Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode noué |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nothosympycnus abbreviatus</i> Van Duzee, 1917; <i>Sympycnus nodatus</i> Loew, 1862 | | |

Genus *Campsicnemus*

Van Duzee, 1924

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Campsicnemus alexanderi</i> | Harmston and Miller, 1966 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - | Alexander's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Alexander |
| <i>Campsicnemus americanus</i> | Van Duzee, 1924 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - - | America Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode d'Amérique |
| <i>Campsicnemus bryanti</i> | Malloch, 1932 | - - - - - - SK MB - - - - - - | Churchill Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Churchill |
| <i>Campsicnemus cinctipis</i> | Harmston, 1968 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - | Belted Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode ceint |
| <i>Campsicnemus compeditus</i> | Loew, 1857 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Fettered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode enchaîné |
| <i>Campsicnemus degener</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - - | Inferior Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode dégénéré |
| <i>Campsicnemus hirtipes</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - - | Unshorn Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode échevelé |
| Syn.: <i>Campsicnemus latipes</i> Curran, 1934 | | | | |
| <i>Campsicnemus nigripes</i> | Van Duzee, 1917 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Dusky Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à pattes noires |
| <i>Campsicnemus philoctetes</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Philoctetes's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Philoctète |
| <i>Campsicnemus vanduzeei</i> | Curran, 1933 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Manitoba Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du Manitoba |
| <i>Campsicnemus wheeleri</i> | Van Duzee, 1923 | - - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - - | Machias Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Machias |
| Syn.: <i>Thinophilus variabilis</i> Van Duzee, 1932 | | | | |

Genus *Lamprochromus*

(Van Duzee, 1917)

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Lamprochromus canadensis</i> | (Van Duzee, 1917) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Fort Erie Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Fort Erie |
| Syn.: <i>Sympycnus canadensis</i> Van Duzee, 1917; <i>Telmatargus brevicornis</i> Robinson, 1960 | | | | |

Genus *Neoparentia*

(Van Duzee, 1917)

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Neoparentia caudata</i> | (Van Duzee, 1917) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Hind Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à abdomen rayé |
| Syn.: <i>Sympycnus caudata</i> Van Duzee, 1917 | | | | |

Genus *Parasyntormon*

Curran, 1923

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Parasyntormon emarginatum</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Peripheral Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à marges |
| <i>Parasyntormon emarginicorne</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Notch-horned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à antennes émarginées |
| <i>Parasyntormon rotundicorne</i> | Van Duzee, 1926 | - - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - | Plump-horned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à antennes arrondies |

Genus *Sympycnus*

Parent, 1929

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Sympycnus basistylus</i> | Parent, 1929 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Basal Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode basal |
| <i>Sympycnus brevicauda</i> | Van Duzee, 1932 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Short-tailed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à queue courte |
| <i>Sympycnus cuprinus</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Brownish Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode bruni |
| <i>Sympycnus fatuus</i> | Parent, 1932 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Fatuous Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode futile |
| <i>Sympycnus lineatus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - | Linear Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode linéaire |
| <i>Sympycnus marcidus</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Withered Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode flétri |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Sympycnus pectoralis</i> | Van Duzee, 1933 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Pectoral Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode pectoral |
| <i>Sympycnus pilosicornis</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hairy-horned Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à antennes poilues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Porphyrops pilosicornis</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Sympycnus pugil</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - BC - - - - - | Seattle Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Seattle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Neurigona kesseli</i> Hendrickson, 1961 | | |
| <i>Sympycnus pulicarius</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | - - - BC - - - - - | Flea Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode réduit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopus pulicarius</i> Fallén, 1823 | | |

Genus *Syntormon*

(Loew, 1861)

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Syntormon cinereiventre</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Ash-bellied Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à ventre cendré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Synarthrus cinereiventre</i> Loew, 1861 | | |
| <i>Syntormon flexibile</i> | Becker, 1922 | - - - BC - - - - - | Flexible Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode flexible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syntormon distortarsus</i> Van Duzee, 1933; <i>Syntormon flavomaculatus</i> Parent, 1926; <i>Syntormon lindneri</i> Negrobov, 1975; <i>Syntormon miritarsis</i> Parent, 1926; <i>Syntormon myklebusti</i> Harmston and Miller, 1966 | | |
| <i>Syntormon nubilum</i> | Van Duzee, 1933 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Veiled Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode voilé |
| <i>Syntormon palmare</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Palmed Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode palmaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Synarthrus palmare</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Syntormon tricoloripes</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Tricoloured Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode tricolore |
| <i>Syntormon vanduzeei</i> | Curran, 1931 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Arnprior Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Arnprior |

Genus *Telmaturgus*

(Van Duzee, 1924)

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Telmaturgus parvus</i> | (Van Duzee, 1924) | - NT - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Puny Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode minuscule |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysotus parvus</i> Van Duzee, 1924 | | |
| <i>Telmaturgus robinsoni</i> | Runyon, 2012 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Robinson's Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Robinson |
| <i>Telmaturgus vockerothi</i> | Runyon, 2012 | - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Kouchibouguac Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode de Kouchibouguac |

Genus *Teuchophorus*

Wheeler, 1899

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Teuchophorus clavigerellus</i> | Wheeler, 1899 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | South Dakota Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode du Dakota du Sud |
| <i>Teuchophorus condylus</i> | Harmston and Knowlton, 1946 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Knuckle Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode à jointures différentes |

Subfamily Xanthochlorinae

Loew, 1857

Genus *Xanthochlorus*

Loew, 1861

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Xanthochlorus helvinus</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - ON QC - NS PE - - - | Yellowish Long-legged Fly | Dolichopode mielleux |
|-------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|

Family Empididae - Dance Flies

Latreille, 1804

Genus *Hesperempis*

(Melander, 1902)

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Hesperempis mabelae</i> | (Melander, 1902) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Mabel's Dance Fly | Empis de Mabel |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ragas mabelae</i> Melander, 1902 | | |
| <i>Hesperempis neomexicana</i> | (Melander, 1902) | - - - BC - - - - - | New Mexico Dance Fly | Empis du Nouveau-Mexique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Empis neomexicana</i> Melander, 1902 | | |
| <i>Hesperempis sanduca</i> | Melander, 1928 | - - - BC - - - - - | San Francisco Dance Fly | Empis de San Francisco |

Genus *Philetus*

Melander, 1928

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Philetus kitsi</i> | Cumming and Brooks, 2020 | YT - - - - - | Kits's Dance Fly | Empis de Kits |
| <i>Philetus memorandus</i> | Melander, 1928 | - - - BC - - - - - | Memorable Dance Fly | Empis mémorable |
| <i>Philetus schizophorus</i> | Melander, 1928 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Broad-horned Dance Fly | Empis à antennes larges |

Subfamily Clinocerinae

Collin, 1928

Genus *Clinocera*

Sinclair, 2008

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Clinocera amarilla</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Yellow-legged Dance Fly | Empis à pattes jaunes |
| <i>Clinocera appendiculata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU BC - - - - QC - NS - LB - | Appendiculate Dance Fly | Empis appendiculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachystoma aucta</i> Zetterstedt, 1849; <i>Clinocera aucta</i> (Zetterstedt, 1849); <i>Clinocera bivittata</i> Loew, 1864; <i>Clinocera longifurca</i> Melander, 1928 | | |
| <i>Clinocera arnaudi</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Arnaud's Dance Fly | Empis d'Arnaud |
| <i>Clinocera binotata</i> | Loew, 1876 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Two-marked Dance Fly | Empis à deux marques |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clinocera bicincta</i> Tucker, 1907 | | |
| <i>Clinocera borkenti</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC - - - - - | Terrace Dance Fly | Empis de Terrace |
| <i>Clinocera brunnea</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Brownish Dance Fly | Empis brunâtre |
| <i>Clinocera caerulea</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Cerulean Dance Fly | Empis céruleenne |
| <i>Clinocera conjuncta</i> | Loew, 1860 | - - - BC AB - - - QC - NS - LB - | Connected Dance Fly | Empis connectée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clinocera taos</i> Melander, 1902; <i>Clinocera undulata</i> Melander, 1928 | | |
| <i>Clinocera cordillerana</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Cordilleran Dance Fly | Empis de la Cordillère |
| <i>Clinocera disjuncta</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | YT - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - NF | Disjunct Dance Fly | Empis disjointe |
| <i>Clinocera femorata</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC - - - - - | Femoral Dance Fly | Empis fémorale |
| <i>Clinocera fuscipennis</i> | Loew, 1876 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Dark-winged Dance Fly | Empis à ailes sombres |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clinocera brevitibia</i> Melander, 1928 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Clinocera gubernans</i> | (Melander, 1928) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Governing Dance Fly | Empis gouvernante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Wiedemannia gubernans</i> Melander, 1928 | | |
| <i>Clinocera guttipennis</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dapple-winged Dance Fly | Empis à ailes tachetées |
| <i>Clinocera lecta</i> | Melander, 1902 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Excellent Dance Fly | Empis excellente |
| <i>Clinocera lineata</i> | Loew, 1862 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Lined Dance Fly | Empis lignée |
| <i>Clinocera longicauda</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Siskiyou Dance Fly | Empis de Siskiyou |
| <i>Clinocera maculata</i> | Loew, 1860 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Spotted Dance Fly | Empis maculée |
| <i>Clinocera melanderi</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Melander's Dance Fly | Empis de Melander |
| <i>Clinocera nivalis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Snow Dance Fly | Empis neigeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hemerodramia nivalis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Clinocera olivacea</i> | Melander, 1928 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Olive Dance Fly | Empis olive |
| <i>Clinocera pacifica</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pacific Dance Fly | Empis du Pacifique |
| <i>Clinocera prasinata</i> | Melander, 1928 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Leek-green Dance Fly | Empis prasine |
| <i>Clinocera schlinkerti</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Schlinkert's Dance Fly | Empis de Schlinkert |
| <i>Clinocera setitibia</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-legged Dance Fly | Empis à pattes poilues |
| <i>Clinocera stagnalis</i> | (Haliday, 1833) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - - | Spring Dance Fly | Empis des sources |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachystoma westermanni</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Clinocera genualis</i> Coquillett, 1910; <i>Heledromia stagnalis</i> Haliday, 1833 | | |
| <i>Clinocera stigma</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Stigma Dance Fly | Empis stigmatisée |
| <i>Clinocera substagnalis</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Pond Dance Fly | Empis des étangs |
| <i>Clinocera subtrunca</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Squamish Dance Fly | Empis de Squamish |
| <i>Clinocera trunca</i> | Melander, 1928 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Washington Dance Fly | Empis de Washington |
| <i>Clinocera wallowa</i> | Sinclair, 2008 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Wallowa Dance Fly | Empis de Wallowa |

Genus *Dolichocephala*

Melander, 1928

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Dolichocephala argus</i> | Melander, 1928 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON - - NS - - - | Algae Dance Fly | Empis des algues |
| <i>Dolichocephala borkenti</i> | Sinclair and MacDonald, 2012 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Borkent's Dance Fly | Empis de Borkent |
| <i>Dolichocephala chillcotti</i> | Sinclair and MacDonald, 2012 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - LB - | Chillcott's Dance Fly | Empis de Chillcott |
| <i>Dolichocephala vockerothi</i> | Sinclair and MacDonald, 2012 | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC - - NS - - NF | Vockeroth's Dance Fly | Empis de Vockeroth |
| <i>Dolichocephala woodi</i> | Sinclair and MacDonald, 2012 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Wood's Dance Fly | Empis de Wood |

Genus *Oreothalia*

Melander, 1902

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Oreothalia pelops</i> | Melander, 1902 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Pelops's Dance Fly | Empis de Pélops |
| <i>Oreothalia spinitarsis</i> | Wilder, 1981 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Spiny-legged Dance Fly | Empis à pattes épineuses |

Genus *Proclinopyga*

Melander, 1928

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Proclinopyga fistulator</i> | Melander, 1928 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Tubular Dance Fly | Empis tubulaire |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|

Genus *Roederiodes*

Coquillett, 1901

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|-------------|
| <i>Roederiodes junctus</i> | Coquillett, 1901 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Junk Dance Fly | Empis sale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Roederiodes juncus</i> Wagner and Horvat, 1993 | | |
| <i>Roederiodes recurvatus</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Folded Dance Fly | Empis pliée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Roederiodes juncta</i> Vaillant, 1960 | | |

Genus *Trichoclinocera*

(Melander, 1902)

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Trichoclinocera comata</i> | (Melander, 1928) | - - - BC - - - - - | Comose Dance Fly | Empis chevelue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Wiedemannia comata</i> Melander, 1928 | | |
| <i>Trichoclinocera ctenistes</i> | (Melander, 1928) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Notched Dance Fly | Empis crantée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Wiedemannia ctenistes</i> Melander, 1928 | | |
| <i>Trichoclinocera dasycoxa</i> | Sinclair, 1994 | - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Hairy-hipped Dance Fly | Empis à hanches poilues |
| <i>Trichoclinocera dolicheretma</i> | (Melander, 1902) | - - - BC - - - - - | Juliaetta Dance Fly | Empis de Juliaetta |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clinocera brunnipennis</i> Melander, 1928; <i>Clinocera dolicheretma</i> Melander, 1902 | | |
| <i>Trichoclinocera falcata</i> | Sinclair, 1994 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Lusk Cave Dance Fly | Empis de la caverne Lusk |
| <i>Trichoclinocera hamifera</i> | (Melander, 1928) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Hooked Dance Fly | Empis à crochets |
| | | Syn.: <i>Wiedemannia hamifera</i> Melander, 1928 | | |
| <i>Trichoclinocera lapponica</i> | (Ringdahl, 1933) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Lapland Dance Fly | Empis de Laponie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Atalanta lapponica</i> Ringdahl, 1933 | | |
| <i>Trichoclinocera longipes</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Long-legged Dance Fly | Empis à longues pattes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heliodromia longipes</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Trichoclinocera minor</i> | (Melander, 1928) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Minor Dance Fly | Empis mineure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Wiedemannia minor</i> Melander, 1928 | | |
| <i>Trichoclinocera pectinifemur</i> | Sinclair, 1994 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Solid-legged Dance Fly | Empis à pattes solides |
| <i>Trichoclinocera rupestris</i> | Sinclair, 1994 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Rock Dance Fly | Empis des rochers |

Genus *Wiedemannia*

Sinclair, 1998

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Wiedemannia apicalis</i> | Sinclair, 1998 | - - - BC - - - - - | Apical Dance Fly | Empis apicale |
| <i>Wiedemannia gubernans</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - | Managing Dance Fly | Empis dirigeante |
| <i>Wiedemannia lepida</i> | (Melander, 1902) | - - - BC - - - - - | Sweet Dance Fly | Empis charmante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clinocera lepida</i> Melander, 1902 | | |
| <i>Wiedemannia simplex</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Simple Dance Fly | Empis simple |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clinocera simplex</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Wiedemannia vexillum</i> | Sinclair, 1998 | - NT - - - - - | Martin River Dance Fly | Empis de la rivière Martin |

Subfamily Empidinae

Latreille, 1804

Tribe Empidini

Linnaeus, 1758

Genus *Empis*

Walker, 1849

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Empis agasthus</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hudson Bay Dance Fly | Empis de la baie d'Hudson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhamphomyia ficana</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Empis amytis</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Yellow-sided Dance Fly | Empis à flancs jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Empis deterra</i> Walley, 1927 | | |
| <i>Empis browni</i> | Curran, 1931 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Brown's Dance Fly | Empis de Brown |
| <i>Empis colonica</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Colonial Dance Fly | Empis coloniale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Empis rufescens</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Empis dactylica</i> | Melander, 1946 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Finger Dance Fly | Empis digitée |
| <i>Empis laniventris</i> | Eschscholtz, 1823 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Line-bellied Dance Fly | Empis à ventre ligné |
| <i>Empis latrappensis</i> | Ouellet, 1942 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | La Trappe Dance Fly | Empis de La Trappe |
| <i>Empis lucida</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Lucid Dance Fly | Empis lucide |
| <i>Empis nuda</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Bare Dance Fly | Empis nue |
| <i>Empis obesa</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Obese Dance Fly | Empis obèse |
| <i>Empis olliis</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Nova Scotia Dance Fly | Empis de Nouvelle-Écosse |
| <i>Empis otiosa</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Idle Dance Fly | Empis oisive |
| <i>Empis pallida</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Pale Dance Fly | Empis pâle |
| <i>Empis poeciloptera</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Cloud-winged Dance Fly | Empis à ailes nuageuses |
| <i>Empis varipes</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Weird-footed Dance Fly | Empis à pieds divers |
| <i>Empis virgata</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | White-haltered Dance Fly | Empis à haltères blancs |

Genus *Rhamphomyia*

Frey, 1935

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Rhamphomyia acuta</i> | Barták, 2002 | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Sharp Dance Fly | Empis aigüe |
| <i>Rhamphomyia ambocnema</i> | Chillcott, 1959 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Shilo Dance Fly | Empis de Shilo |
| <i>Rhamphomyia ampliopedis</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Large-footed Dance Fly | Empis à pieds amples |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhamphomyia ethellia</i> Curran, 1933 | | |
| <i>Rhamphomyia arctotibia</i> | Chillcott, 1959 | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bow-legged Dance Fly | Empis à pattes arquées |
| <i>Rhamphomyia articularis</i> | Barták, 2002 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Articulated Dance Fly | Empis articulée |
| <i>Rhamphomyia astragala</i> | Barták, 2002 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Astragal Dance Fly | Empis à astragales |
| <i>Rhamphomyia atrata</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Dark Dance Fly | Empis sombre |
| <i>Rhamphomyia auricoma</i> | Barták, 2002 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-haired Dance Fly | Empis à poils d'or |
| <i>Rhamphomyia barypoda</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Ponderous Dance Fly | Empis pesante |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Rhamphomyia basalis</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Basal Dance Fly | Empis basale |
| <i>Rhamphomyia bigelowi</i> | Walley, 1927 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Bigelow's Dance Fly | Empis de Bigelow |
| <i>Rhamphomyia birdi</i> | Curran, 1929 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Bird's Dance Fly | Empis de Bird |
| <i>Rhamphomyia brevis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - BC - - - - QC NB - - - - | Short Dance Fly | Empis courte |
| <i>Rhamphomyia clauda</i> | Coquillett, 1901 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Lame Dance Fly | Empis boîteuse |
| <i>Rhamphomyia corvina</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Raven Dance Fly | Empis des corbeaux |
| <i>Rhamphomyia dana</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Wise Dance Fly | Empis intelligente |
| <i>Rhamphomyia dasyncnema</i> | Barták, 2002 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Alberta Dance Fly | Empis d'Alberta |
| <i>Rhamphomyia debilis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - | Frail Dance Fly | Empis faible |
| <i>Rhamphomyia falcipedia</i> | Chillcott, 1959 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Sickle Dance Fly | Empis à pattes courbées |
| <i>Rhamphomyia flexuosa</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Twisted Dance Fly | Empis flexueuse |
| <i>Rhamphomyia fuscipennis</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Sweden Dance Fly | Empis de Suède |
| <i>Rhamphomyia gilvipes</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Shiny-legged Dance Fly | Empis à pattes luisantes |
| <i>Rhamphomyia gilvipilosa</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Shiny-haired Dance Fly | Empis à poils luisants |
| <i>Rhamphomyia gracilis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Slender Dance Fly | Empis gracile |
| <i>Rhamphomyia griseola</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Grey Dance Fly | Empis grise |
| Syn.: <i>Rhamphomyia dispar</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | | | |
| <i>Rhamphomyia herschelli</i> | Malloch, 1919 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Herschell's Dance Fly | Empis de Herschell |
| <i>Rhamphomyia hirtipes</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Hairy-footed Dance Fly | Empis à pieds poilus |
| <i>Rhamphomyia hirtula</i> | Zetterstedt, 1842 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy Dance Fly | Empis hirsute |
| <i>Rhamphomyia horitropha</i> | Barták, 2002 | YT - - BC AB - - - - QC - - - - - | Yukon Dance Fly | Empis du Yukon |
| <i>Rhamphomyia incompleta</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Incomplete Dance Fly | Empis incomplète |
| <i>Rhamphomyia irregularis</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Irregular Dance Fly | Empis irrégulière |
| <i>Rhamphomyia jubata</i> | Chillcott, 1959 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Crested Dance Fly | Empis à crinière |
| <i>Rhamphomyia laevigata</i> | Loew, 1861 | YT NT NU - - SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Smooth Dance Fly | Empis lisse |
| Syn.: <i>Rhamphomyia fridolini</i> Frey, 1950 | | | | |
| <i>Rhamphomyia latilobata</i> | Barták, 2002 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Wide-lobed Dance Fly | Empis à grands lobes |
| <i>Rhamphomyia latiscaura</i> | Barták, 2002 | YT - - BC AB - - - - QC - - - - - | Swollen Dance Fly | Empis enflée |
| <i>Rhamphomyia longicauda</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Long-tailed Dance Fly | Empis à longue queue |
| <i>Rhamphomyia longicornis</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Long-horned Dance Fly | Empis à antennes longues |
| <i>Rhamphomyia luteiventer</i> | Curran, 1929 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Yellow-bellied Dance Fly | Empis à ventre jaune |
| <i>Rhamphomyia luteiventris</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Diluted Dance Fly | Empis diluée |
| <i>Rhamphomyia mutabilis</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Altered Dance Fly | Empis mutante |
| <i>Rhamphomyia nigricans</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Blackish Dance Fly | Empis noirâtre |
| <i>Rhamphomyia otiosa</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Futile Dance Fly | Empis futile |
| <i>Rhamphomyia pendens</i> | Barták, 2002 | YT - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - LB NF | Pending Dance Fly | Empis pendante |
| <i>Rhamphomyia phemius</i> | Walker, 1849 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Phemius's Dance Fly | Empis de Phémios |
| Syn.: <i>Rhamphomyia anaxo</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |
| <i>Rhamphomyia piligeronis</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Downy Dance Fly | Empis duveteuse |
| <i>Rhamphomyia poplitea</i> | Wahlberg, 1844 | YT - - - - - - ON QC NB - - LB NF | Popliteal Dance Fly | Empis poplitée |
| Syn.: <i>Rhamphomyia dana</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Rhamphomyia valga</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Rhamphomyia praecipua</i> | Barták, 2002 | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Special Dance Fly | Empis particulière |
| <i>Rhamphomyia prava</i> | Chillcott, 1959 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Crooked Dance Fly | Empis difforme |
| <i>Rhamphomyia pusilla</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | - - NU - - - MB - - - - - | Tiny Dance Fly | Petite Empis |
| <i>Rhamphomyia rivalis</i> | Barták, 2002 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - | Rival Dance Fly | Empis rivale |
| <i>Rhamphomyia rustica</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Rustic Dance Fly | Empis rustique |
| <i>Rhamphomyia scaura</i> | Barták, 2002 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Club-footed Dance Fly | Empis à pieds claviformes |
| <i>Rhamphomyia setosa</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Bristly Dance Fly | Empis sétosée |

Syn.: *Rhamphomyia hirticula* Collin, 1937

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Rhamphomyia sudigeronis</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Sweat Dance Fly | Empis suintante |
| <i>Rhamphomyia tersa</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Terse Dance Fly | Empis laconique |
| <i>Rhamphomyia triangulifera</i> | Barták, 2002 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Pyramidal Dance Fly | Empis pyramidale |
| <i>Rhamphomyia unguiculata</i> | Frey, 1913 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Clawed Dance Fly | Empis griffue |
| <i>Rhamphomyia versicolor</i> | Chillcott, 1959 | - - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Versicoloured Dance Fly | Empis versicolore |
| <i>Rhamphomyia villipes</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Bushy-footed Dance Fly | Empis à pieds touffus |
| <i>Rhamphomyia virgata</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - NF | Striped Dance Fly | Empis rayée |

Subgenus *Calorhamphomyia*

Saigusa, 1963

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Rhamphomyia cophas</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | New York Dance Fly | Empis de New York |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|

Syn.: *Rhamphomyia pulla* Loew, 1861

Subgenus *Ctenempis*

Frey, 1935

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rhamphomyia albopilosa</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | White-haired Dance Fly | Empis à poils blancs |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|

Syn.: *Rhamphomyia calvimontis* Cockerell, 1916; *Rhamphomyia wuorentausi* Frey, 1922

Subgenus *Dasyrhamphomyia*

Frey, 1922

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Rhamphomyia hovgaardii</i> | Holmgren, 1880 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Hovgaard's Dance Fly | Empis de Hovgaard |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|

Syn.: *Rhamphomyia zaitzevi* Becker, 1915

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rhamphomyia leptidiformis</i> | Frey, 1950 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Flat Dance Fly | Empis élancée |
| <i>Rhamphomyia nigrita</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT NT NU BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Inky Dance Fly | Empis tachée d'encre |

Syn.: *Empis borealis* Fabricius, 1780; *Rhamphomyia conservativa* Malloch, 1919

Subgenus *Eorhamphomyia*

Frey, 1950

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Rhamphomyia shewelli</i> | Sinclair et al., 2019 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Shewell's Dance Fly | Empis de Shewell |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|

Subgenus *Pararhamphomyia*

Frey, 1922

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Rhamphomyia diversipennis</i> | Becker, 1900 | YT NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Variable-winged Dance Fly | Empis à ailes variables |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Rhamphomyia filicauda</i> | Henriksen and Lundbeck, 1917 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Thread-tailed Dance Fly | Empis à queue filiforme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhamphomyia similata</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Rhamphomyia flavirostris</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Yellow-nosed Dance Fly | Empis à rostre jaune |
| <i>Rhamphomyia frigida</i> | Sinclair et al., 2019 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Frigid Dance Fly | Empis frigide |
| <i>Rhamphomyia helleni</i> | Frey, 1922 | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Hellen's Dance Fly | Empis d'Hellen |
| <i>Rhamphomyia hilariformis</i> | Frey, 1922 | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Hilarious Dance Fly | Empis hilare |
| <i>Rhamphomyia hoeli</i> | Frey, 1950 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Hoel's Dance Fly | Empis d'Hoel |
| <i>Rhamphomyia kjellmanii</i> | Holmgren, 1880 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Kjellman's Dance Fly | Empis de Kjellman |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhamphomyia uralensis</i> Becker, 1915 | | |
| <i>Rhamphomyia lymaniana</i> | Sinclair et al., 2019 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Lyman Dance Fly | Empis du Lyman |
| <i>Rhamphomyia minytus</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - BC - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Mini Dance Fly | Empis minuscule |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhamphomyia agasicles</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Rhamphomyia omissinervis</i> | Becker, 1900 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Nerveless Dance Fly | Empis impassible |
| <i>Rhamphomyia petervajdai</i> | Sinclair et al., 2019 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Peter Vajda's Dance Fly | Empis de Peter Vajda |
| <i>Rhamphomyia septentrionalis</i> | Sinclair et al., 2019 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Septentrional Dance Fly | Empis septentrionale |
| <i>Rhamphomyia ursinella</i> | Melander, 1928 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Little Bear Dance Fly | Empis des ours |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhamphomyia ursina</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |

Subgenus *Vockerothempis*

Saigusa, 2012

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Rhamphomyia brevisetosa</i> | Saigusa, 2012 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Short-haired Dance Fly | Empis à poils courts |
| <i>Rhamphomyia umbrosa</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - NF | New Hampshire Dance Fly | Empis du New Hampshire |

Tribe Hilarini

Meigen, 1822

Genus *Hilara*

Curran, 1926

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Hilara argentata</i> | Saigusa, 1963 | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - - - - | Silver Dance Fly | Empis argentée |
| <i>Hilara auripila</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Gold-haired Dance Fly | Empis à poils dorés |
| <i>Hilara crickmayi</i> | Curran, 1926 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Crickmay's Dance Fly | Empis de Crickmay |
| <i>Hilara garretti</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Garrett's Dance Fly | Empis de Garrett |
| <i>Hilara granditarsis</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Large-legged Dance Fly | Empis à pattes larges |
| <i>Hilara johnsoni</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Johnson's Dance Fly | Empis de Johnson |
| <i>Hilara leucoptera</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | White-winged Dance Fly | Empis à ailes blanches |
| <i>Hilara mutabilis</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | Changeling Dance Fly | Empis changeante |
| <i>Hilara nearctica</i> | Shewell, 1955 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Nearctic Dance Fly | Empis néarctique |
| <i>Hilara rufopuncta</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Red-spotted Dance Fly | Empis à points rouges |
| <i>Hilara tanythrix</i> | Frey, 1913 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Long-haired Dance Fly | Empis à poils longs |
| <i>Hilara tristis</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - NF | Sad Dance Fly | Empis triste |
| <i>Hilara umbrosa</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | Shaded Dance Fly | Empis ombragée |

Syn.: *Empis brachystoma* Johnson, 1900 nom. nud.

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Hilara unicolor</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Unicoloured Dance Fly | Empis unicolore |
| <i>Hilara velutina</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Woolly Dance Fly | Empis veloutée |

Subfamily Hemerodromiinae

Schiner, 1862

Tribe Chelipodini

Macquart, 1823

Genus *Chelipoda*

Melander, 1947

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Chelipoda contracta</i> | Melander, 1947 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Contracted Dance Fly | Empis contractée |
| <i>Chelipoda elongata</i> | (Melander, 1902) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Elongated Dance Fly | Empis allongée |
| Syn.: <i>Litanomyia elongata</i> Melander, 1902 | | | | |
| <i>Chelipoda praestans</i> | Melander, 1947 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Superior Dance Fly | Empis supérieure |
| <i>Chelipoda truncata</i> | MacDonald, 1993 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Truncated Dance Fly | Empis tronquée |

Genus *Phyllodromia*

Melander, 1947

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Phyllodromia americana</i> | Melander, 1947 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | America Dance Fly | Empis d'Amérique |
| <i>Phyllodromia melanocephala</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black-headed Dance Fly | Empis à tête noire |
| Syn.: <i>Empis melanocephala</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Hemerodromia obsecratoria</i> Walker, 1837 | | | | |

Tribe Hemerodromiini

Macquart, 1823

Genus *Chelifera*

Melander, 1947

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Chelifera banksi</i> | Melander, 1947 | - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Banks's Dance Fly | Empis de Banks |
| <i>Chelifera chvalai</i> | Wagner, 1984 | YT NT - - - SK MB - QC - - - LB - | Chvala's Dance Fly | Empis de Chvala |
| <i>Chelifera circinata</i> | MacDonald, 1994 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Circular Dance Fly | Empis circinée |
| <i>Chelifera cirrata</i> | Melander, 1947 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Yellowstone Dance Fly | Empis de Yellowstone |
| <i>Chelifera defecta</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Defective Dance Fly | Empis défectueuse |
| Syn.: <i>Chelifera knutsoni</i> Lavalée, 1975; <i>Hemerodromia defecta</i> Loew, 1862 | | | | |
| <i>Chelifera frigellii</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Frigel's Dance Fly | Empis de Frigel |
| Syn.: <i>Hemerodromia frigellii</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | | | |
| <i>Chelifera lovetti</i> | Melander, 1947 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Lovett's Dance Fly | Empis de Lovett |
| <i>Chelifera obsoleta</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Obsolete Dance Fly | Empis obsolète |
| Syn.: <i>Hemerodromia obsoleta</i> Loew, 1862 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Chelifera palloris</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Dull Dance Fly | Empis blafarde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mantipeza palloris</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |
| <i>Chelifera rastrifera</i> | Melander, 1947 | - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Raked Dance Fly | Empis râteleuse |
| <i>Chelifera recurvata</i> | (Melander, 1947) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Cinereous Dance Fly | Empis cendrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thanategia recurvata</i> Melander, 1947 | | |
| <i>Chelifera valida</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Strong Dance Fly | Empis valide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chelifera scrotifera</i> Melander, 1947; <i>Hemerodromia valida</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Chelifera varix</i> | Melander, 1947 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Varix Dance Fly | Empis à varices |

Genus *Hemerodromia*

Coquillett, 1895

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Hemerodromia captus</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-haltered Dance Fly | Empis à haltères jaunes |
| <i>Hemerodromia chillcotti</i> | Harper, 1974 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Saint-Hippolyte Dance Fly | Empis de Saint-Hippolyte |
| <i>Hemerodromia empiformis</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Cruel Dance Fly | Empis cruelle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Octhera empiformis</i> Say, 1823 | | |
| <i>Hemerodromia fibrina</i> | Landry and Harper, 1985 | - NT - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Fibre Dance Fly | Empis fibreuse |
| <i>Hemerodromia melanosoma</i> | Melander, 1947 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Black-bodied Dance Fly | Empis à corps noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hemerodromia haruspex</i> Melander, 1947 | | |
| <i>Hemerodromia oratoria</i> | (Fallén, 1816) | - NT - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - NF | Praying Dance Fly | Empis oratoire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachydromia oratoria</i> Fallén, 1816 | | |
| <i>Hemerodromia sufflexa</i> | Melander, 1947 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Chatcolet Lake Dance Fly | Empis du lac Chatcolet |
| <i>Hemerodromia superstitiosa</i> | Say, 1824 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Superstitious Dance Fly | Empis superstitieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hemerodromia rogatoris</i> Coquillett, 1895; <i>Hemerodromia vittata</i> Loew, 1862 | | |

Genus *Metachela*

(Walker, 1849)

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Metachela albipes</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | White-footed Dance Fly | Empis à pieds blancs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hemerodromia albipes</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Metachela collusor</i> | (Melander, 1902) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Companion Dance Fly | Empis amicale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hemerodromia collusor</i> Melander, 1902 | | |

Genus *Neoplasta*

MacDonald and Turner, 1993

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Neoplasta megorchis</i> | Melander, 1947 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hypersexual Dance Fly | Empis hypersexuelle |
| <i>Neoplasta octoterga</i> | MacDonald and Turner, 1993 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Eighth Dance Fly | Empis huitième |
| <i>Neoplasta parahebes</i> | MacDonald and Turner, 1993 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Indistinguishable Dance Fly | Empis indiscernable |
| <i>Neoplasta paramegorchis</i> | MacDonald and Turner, 1993 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Logan Canyon Dance Fly | Empis du canyon Logan |
| <i>Neoplasta scapularis</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - NT - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Scapular Dance Fly | Empis scapulaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hemerodromia scapularis</i> Loew, 1862 | | |

Subfamily Ragadinae

Sinclair, 2016

Genus *Hormopeza*

Loew, 1864

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Hormopeza brevicornis</i> | Loew, 1864 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Short-horned Dance Fly | Empis à petites antennes |
| <i>Hormopeza bullata</i> | Melander, 1902 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Inflated Dance Fly | Empis gonflée |
| <i>Hormopeza nigricans</i> | Loew, 1864 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Black Dance Fly | Empis noire |
| <i>Hormopeza obliterata</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Obliterated Dance Fly | Empis oblitérée |

Family Hybotidae - Typical Dance Flies

Macquart, 1827

Subfamily Hybotinae

Meigen, 1820

Tribe Bicellariini

Cumming and Sinclair, 2006

Genus *Bicellaria*

Macquart, 1823

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Bicellaria angustifurca</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Narrow Typical Dance Fly | Hybos étroit |
| <i>Bicellaria bisetosa</i> | Tuomikoski, 1936 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - NB - - LB - | Two-haired Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à deux poils |
| <i>Bicellaria brevifurca</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Short-tailed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à queue courte |
| <i>Bicellaria furcifer</i> | Melander, 1927 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - NS - LB NF | Forked Typical Dance Fly | Hybos fourchu |
| <i>Bicellaria halteralis</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Big-haltered Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à gros haltères |
| Syn.: <i>Cyrtoma halteralis</i> Loew, 1862 | | | | |
| <i>Bicellaria longipes</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Long-legged Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à longues pattes |
| Syn.: <i>Cyrtoma longipes</i> Loew, 1862 | | | | |
| <i>Bicellaria lugubris</i> | Melander, 1927 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Lamenting Typical Dance Fly | Hybos lugubre |
| <i>Bicellaria pectinata</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Comb Typical Dance Fly | Hybos pectiné |
| <i>Bicellaria pilipes</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Hairy-footed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à pieds poilus |
| <i>Bicellaria spuria</i> | (Fallén, 1816) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Spurious Typical Dance Fly | Hybos spécieux |
| Syn.: <i>Empis spuria</i> Fallén, 1816 | | | | |
| <i>Bicellaria uvens</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - LB - | Wet Typical Dance Fly | Hybos humide |

Genus *Hoplocyrtoma*

Melander, 1928

| | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Hoplocyrtoma femoratum</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Thighed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos fémoral |
| Syn.: <i>Cyrtoma femorata</i> Loew, 1864 | | | | |

Hoplocyrtoma procera

(Loew, 1864)

- - - BC - - - - - - - - - -

Slender Typical Dance Fly

Hybos élané

Syn.: *Cyrtoma procera* Loew, 1864; *Hoplocyrtoma procerum* (Loew, 1864)

Tribe Hybotini

Meigen, 1820

Genus *Euhybus*

Coquillett, 1895

Euhybus baropeodes

Melander, 1927

- - - - - - - ON - - - - - - -

Heavy Typical Dance Fly

Hybos imposant

Euhybus duplex

(Walker, 1849)

- - - - - - - ON - - - - - - -

Duplex Typical Dance Fly

Hybos double

Syn.: *Hybos duplex* Walker, 1849

Euhybus sordipes

Melander, 1927

- - - - - - - ON QC NB - PE - -

Filthy Typical Dance Fly

Hybos crasseux

Euhybus subjectus

(Walker, 1849)

- - - - - - - ON - - - - - - -

Subjected Typical Dance Fly

Hybos soumis

Syn.: *Hybos subjectus* Walker, 1849

Euhybus triplex

(Walker, 1849)

YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF

Triplex Typical Dance Fly

Hybos triple

Syn.: *Hybos triplex* Walker, 1849

Genus *Hybos*

Meigen, 1803

Hybos reversus

Walker, 1849

- - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF

Reversed Typical Dance Fly

Hybos renversé

Genus *Syndyas*

Loew, 1858

Syndyas dorsalis

Loew, 1861

- - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF

Dorsal Typical Dance Fly

Hybos dorsal

Syndyas lustricola

Teskey and Chillcott, 1977

- - - - - - - ON QC - - - - -

Lustrous Typical Dance Fly

Hybos lustré

Syndyas merbleuensis

Teskey and Chillcott, 1977

- - - - - - - ON QC - - - - -

Mer Bleue Typical Dance Fly

Hybos de la tourbière Mer Bleue

Syndyas pleuripolita

Teskey and Chillcott, 1977

- - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - -

Smooth-sided Typical Dance Fly

Hybos poli

Genus *Syneches*

Walker, 1852

Syneches ater

Melander, 1928

- - - - - - - ON - - NS - - NF

Inky Typical Dance Fly

Hybos sombre

Syneches pusillus

Loew, 1861

- - - - - - - ON - - - - - - -

Little Typical Dance Fly

Hybos petit

Syneches rufus

Loew, 1861

- - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - -

Red Typical Dance Fly

Hybos roux

Syneches simplex

Walker, 1852

- - - - - SK - ON - - NS - - -

Simple Typical Dance Fly

Hybos simple

Syn.: *Syneches punctipennis* van der Wulp, 1867

Syneches thoracicus

(Say, 1823)

- - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - -

Humpbacked Typical Dance Fly

Hybos bossu

Syn.: *Gloma phthia* Walker, 1849; *Hybos thoracicus* Say, 1823; *Syneches testaceus* Melander, 1928

Subfamily Ocydromiinae

Schiner, 1862

Genus *Leptozepe*

Macquart, 1828

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Leptozepe borealis</i> | Zetterstedt, 1842 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Boreal Typical Dance Fly | Hybos boréal |
| <i>Leptozepe compta</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ornamented Typical Dance Fly | Hybos orné |
| <i>Leptozepe disparilis</i> | Melander, 1902 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Different Typical Dance Fly | Hybos dissemblable |
| <i>Leptozepe flavipes</i> | (Meigen, 1820) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Yellow-footed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à pieds dorés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ocydromia flavipes</i> Meigen, 1820 | | |
| <i>Leptozepe ruficollis</i> | (Meigen, 1820) | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Red-collared Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à col roux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ocydromia ruficollis</i> Meigen, 1820 | | |

Genus *Ocydromia*

Meigen, 1820

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Ocydromia glabricula</i> | (Fallén, 1816) | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Glabrous Typical Dance Fly | Hybos glabre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Empis glabricula</i> Fallén, 1816 | | |

Subfamily Oedaleinae

Chvála, 1983

Genus *Allanthalia*

Melander, 1928

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|------------|
| <i>Allanthalia pallida</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Pale Typical Dance Fly | Hybos pâle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthalia pallida</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |

Genus *Anthalia*

Zetterstedt, 1838

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Anthalia bulbosa</i> | (Melander, 1902) | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Bulging Typical Dance Fly | Hybos bulbeux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euthyneura bulbosa</i> Melander, 1902 | | |
| <i>Anthalia flava</i> | Coquillett, 1903 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Yellow Typical Dance Fly | Hybos jaune |
| <i>Anthalia gilvihirta</i> | (Coquillett, 1903) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Yellow-haired Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à poils jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Microphorus gilvihirta</i> Coquillett, 1903 | | |
| <i>Anthalia lacteipennis</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Milk-winged Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à ailes laiteuses |
| <i>Anthalia mandalota</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | West Coast Typical Dance Fly | Hybos de la côte Ouest |
| <i>Anthalia stigmatis</i> | Coquillett, 1903 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Carved Typical Dance Fly | Hybos stigmatisé |

Genus *Euthyneura*

Macquart, 1836

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Euthyneura spinipes</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Thorn-footed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à pieds épineux |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|

Genus *Oedalea*

Meigen, 1820

Oedalea lanceolata (Melander, 1927) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Lance Typical Dance Fly Hybos lancéolé

Subfamily Tachydromiinae

Meigen, 1822

Tribe Drapetini

Collin, 1961

Genus *Allodromia*

Smith, 1962

Allodromia testacea (Melander, 1927) - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Shelled Typical Dance Fly Hybos testacé
Syn.: *Micrempis testacea* Melander, 1927

Genus *Baeodromia*

Cumming, 2007

Baeodromia pleuritica (Melander, 1928) - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - Sided Typical Dance Fly Hybos pleural
Syn.: *Stilpon pleuritica* Melander, 1928

Genus *Chersodromia*

Haliday, 1851

Chersodromia cana Melander, 1945 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - White-haired Typical Dance Fly Hybos à poils blancs
Chersodromia insignita Melander, 1945 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Marked Typical Dance Fly Hybos marqué
Chersodromia parallela (Melander, 1927) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Parallel Typical Dance Fly Hybos parallèle
Syn.: *Thinodromia parallela* Melander, 1927

Genus *Crossopalpus*

Bigot, 1857

Crossopalpus armata (Melander, 1918) - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - Armed Typical Dance Fly Hybos armé
Syn.: *Drapetis armata* Melander, 1918
Crossopalpus curvipes (Meigen, 1822) - NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - Bent-footed Typical Dance Fly Hybos à pieds courbés
Syn.: *Tachydromia curvipes* Meigen, 1822
Crossopalpus facialis (Melander, 1918) - - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - Facial Typical Dance Fly Hybos facial
Syn.: *Drapetis facialis* Melander, 1918
Crossopalpus medetera (Melander, 1902) - - - - - - MB - - - - - Muddy Typical Dance Fly Hybos terreux
Syn.: *Drapetis medetera* Melander, 1902
Crossopalpus scissa (Melander, 1918) - - - BC - - MB - - - - - Broken Typical Dance Fly Hybos cassé
Syn.: *Drapetis scissa* Melander, 1918

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Crossopalpus setiger</i> | (Loew, 1859) | YT - - - AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Bristly Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à soies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drapetis setiger</i> Loew, 1859 | | |

Genus *Megagrapha*

Melander, 1928

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Megagrapha exquisita</i> | (Malloch, 1923) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Exquisite Typical Dance Fly | Hybos exquis |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coloboneura exquisita</i> Malloch, 1923 | | |
| <i>Megagrapha platytarsis</i> | Chillcott, 1983 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Flat-footed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à pieds plats |
| <i>Megagrapha pubescens</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Pubescent Typical Dance Fly | Hybos pubescent |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drapetis pubescens</i> Loew, 1862 | | |

Genus *Micrempis*

Melander, 1928

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Micrempis arnasoni</i> | Chillcott, 1983 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - | Arnason's Typical Dance Fly | Hybos d'Arnason |
| <i>Micrempis bomboxynon</i> | Chillcott, 1983 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - NB NS - - - | Bumble Typical Dance Fly | Hybos bourdonnant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Micrempis anatolica</i> Chillcott, 1983 | | |

Genus *Stilpon*

Loew, 1859

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Stilpon campestris</i> | Cumming, 1992 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - | Field Typical Dance Fly | Hybos champêtre |
| <i>Stilpon curvipes</i> | Melander, 1928 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Curved-footed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à pieds courbes |
| <i>Stilpon nubilus</i> | Collin, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Nebulous Typical Dance Fly | Hybos nébuleux |
| <i>Stilpon varipes</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - - - | Diverse-footed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à pieds différents |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stilpon pectiniger</i> Melander, 1902 | | |
| <i>Stilpon vockerothi</i> | Cumming, 1992 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Vockeroth's Typical Dance Fly | Hybos de Vockeroth |

Tribe *Symballophthalmini*

Sinclair and Cumming, 2006

Genus *Symballophthalmus*

Becker, 1889

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Symballophthalmus masoni</i> | Chillcott, 1958 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Mason's Typical Dance Fly | Hybos de Mason |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|

Tribe *Tachydromiini*

Meigen, 1822

Genus *Platypalpus*

Macquart, 1827

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Platypalpus achlytarsis</i> | Chillcott, 1962 | YT NT - - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Aklavik Typical Dance Fly | Hybos d'Aklavik |
| <i>Platypalpus aequalis</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Equal Typical Dance Fly | Hybos égal |

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Platypalpus alexippus</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Alexippus's Typical Dance Fly | Hybos d'Alexippus |
| <i>Platypalpus anaticus</i> | Chillcott, 1962 | - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Kangirsuk Typical Dance Fly | Hybos de Kangirsuk |
| <i>Platypalpus annulatus</i> | (Fallén, 1815) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ringed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos annelé |
| Syn.: <i>Tachydromia annulatus</i> Fallén, 1815 | | | | |
| <i>Platypalpus arcticus</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - - - - - - - LB - | Arctic Typical Dance Fly | Hybos arctique |
| <i>Platypalpus brevicornis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1842) | - NT - BC AB - - - - - | Short-horned Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à antennes courtes |
| Syn.: <i>Tachydromia brevicornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1842 | | | | |
| <i>Platypalpus carectorum</i> | Chillcott, 1962 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - | Reed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos des roseaux |
| <i>Platypalpus cellarius</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Cellar Typical Dance Fly | Hybos des celliers |
| <i>Platypalpus churchillensis</i> | Chillcott, 1962 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Churchill Typical Dance Fly | Hybos de Churchill |
| <i>Platypalpus confiformis</i> | Chvála, 1971 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Conforming Typical Dance Fly | Hybos conforme |
| <i>Platypalpus continguus</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Contiguous Typical Dance Fly | Hybos contigu |
| <i>Platypalpus crassifemoris</i> | (Fitch, 1856) | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - - | Thick-legged Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à pattes épaisses |
| Syn.: <i>Oscinis crassifemoris</i> Fitch, 1856 | | | | |
| <i>Platypalpus cursitans</i> | (Fabricius, 1775) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Racing Typical Dance Fly | Hybos voyageur |
| Syn.: <i>Musca cursitans</i> Fabricius, 1775 | | | | |
| <i>Platypalpus direptor</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Plundering Typical Dance Fly | Hybos pillard |
| <i>Platypalpus dissimilipes</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Dissimilar Typical Dance Fly | Hybos dissimilaire |
| <i>Platypalpus flammifer</i> | Melander, 1924 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - - | Flaming Typical Dance Fly | Hybos ardent |
| <i>Platypalpus flavirostris</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-nosed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à rostre jaune |
| <i>Platypalpus harpestylis</i> | Chillcott, 1962 | YT NT - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Harp Typical Dance Fly | Hybos pointu |
| <i>Platypalpus hastatus</i> | Melander, 1902 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - - | Hastate Typical Dance Fly | Hybos hasté |
| <i>Platypalpus hians</i> | Melander, 1902 | - - - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - - - - - | Gaping Typical Dance Fly | Hybos fendu |
| <i>Platypalpus holosericus</i> | Melander, 1924 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - - - - - - - | Silky Typical Dance Fly | Hybos soyeux |
| <i>Platypalpus hyaenoides</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Hyena Typical Dance Fly | Hybos des hyènes |
| <i>Platypalpus inops</i> | Melander, 1902 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Weak Typical Dance Fly | Hybos inapte |
| <i>Platypalpus juvenis</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Young Typical Dance Fly | Hybos jeune |
| <i>Platypalpus lateralis</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Lateral Typical Dance Fly | Hybos latéral |
| <i>Platypalpus manni</i> | Chillcott, 1962 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mann's Typical Dance Fly | Hybos de Mann |
| <i>Platypalpus masoni</i> | Chillcott, 1962 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Kelsall Lake Typical Dance Fly | Hybos du lac Kelsall |
| <i>Platypalpus melanogaster</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Black-bellied Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à ventre noir |
| <i>Platypalpus melleus</i> | Melander, 1928 | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Honey Typical Dance Fly | Hybos mielleux |
| <i>Platypalpus murphyi</i> | Chillcott, 1962 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Murphy's Typical Dance Fly | Hybos de Murphy |
| <i>Platypalpus niger</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | - - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black Typical Dance Fly | Hybos noir |
| Syn.: <i>Tachydromia niger</i> Meigen, 1804 | | | | |
| <i>Platypalpus paluster</i> | Chillcott, 1962 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Bog Typical Dance Fly | Hybos des marais |
| <i>Platypalpus pectinator</i> | Melander, 1924 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Rake Typical Dance Fly | Hybos peigné |
| <i>Platypalpus peneporsus</i> | Chillcott, 1962 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Naknek Typical Dance Fly | Hybos de Naknek |
| <i>Platypalpus prorsus</i> | Melander, 1927 | YT NT - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - LB - | Direct Typical Dance Fly | Hybos direct |
| <i>Platypalpus puerinus</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Youthful Typical Dance Fly | Hybos puéril |
| <i>Platypalpus pulicarius</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Flea Typical Dance Fly | Hybos des puces |
| Syn.: <i>Tachydromia pulicarius</i> Meigen, 1830 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Platypalpus richardsi</i> | Chillcott, 1962 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Richard's Typical Dance Fly | Hybos de Richard |
| <i>Platypalpus satyriacus</i> | Melander, 1927 | YT - - BC - SK - - QC - - - - - | Satyric Typical Dance Fly | Hybos satyrique |
| <i>Platypalpus sericatus</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Satin Typical Dance Fly | Hybos satiné |
| <i>Platypalpus stabilis</i> | (Collin, 1961) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Stable Typical Dance Fly | Hybos stable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachydromia stabilis</i> Collin, 1961 | | |
| <i>Platypalpus sutor</i> | Melander, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Cobbler Typical Dance Fly | Hybos des cordonniers |
| <i>Platypalpus talaris</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Ankle Typical Dance Fly | Hybos traînant |
| <i>Platypalpus tenuis</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Thin Typical Dance Fly | Hybos ténu |
| <i>Platypalpus trivialis</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Trivial Typical Dance Fly | Hybos trivial |
| <i>Platypalpus truncatus</i> | Chillcott, 1962 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Truncated Typical Dance Fly | Hybos tronqué |
| <i>Platypalpus unguiculatus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Clawed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos griffu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachydromia unguiculatus</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Platypalpus venaticus</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Hunter Typical Dance Fly | Hybos chasseur |
| <i>Platypalpus vittatus</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Banded Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à bandes |
| <i>Platypalpus xanthopodus</i> | Melander, 1927 | YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Yellow-legged Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platypalpus gilvipes</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | |

Genus *Tachydromia*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Tachydromia aemula</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - NF | Emulating Typical Dance Fly | Hybos émulateur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachista aemula</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Tachydromia bimaculata</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - NU BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Two-spotted Typical Dance Fly | Hybos bimaculé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phoneutisca bimaculata</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Tachydromia maculipennis</i> Coquillett, 1903 | | |
| <i>Tachydromia enecator</i> | Melander, 1902 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Slayer Typical Dance Fly | Hybos exécuteur |
| <i>Tachydromia maculipennis</i> | Coquillett, 1903 | - - NU - AB - MB ON - - - - - - - | Maculated Typical Dance Fly | Hybos à ailes maculées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachydromia bimaculata</i> Melander, 1902; <i>Tachydromia pusilla</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Tachydromia phengites</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Moonlight Typical Dance Fly | Hybos translucide |

Genus *Tachypeza*

Meigen, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Tachypeza corticalis</i> | (Melander, 1902) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Bark Typical Dance Fly | Hybos cortical |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachydromia corticalis</i> Melander, 1902 | | |
| <i>Tachypeza cummingi</i> | Shamshev and Grootaert, 2018 | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Cumming's Typical Dance Fly | Hybos de Cumming |
| <i>Tachypeza discifera</i> | Melander, 1928 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Round Typical Dance Fly | Hybos discoïde |
| <i>Tachypeza excisa</i> | Melander, 1928 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Excised Typical Dance Fly | Hybos excisé |
| <i>Tachypeza fenestrata</i> | (Say, 1823) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Windowed Typical Dance Fly | Hybos fenestré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sicus fenestrata</i> Say, 1823; <i>Tachydromia similis</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Tachypeza rapax</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Tachypeza humeralis</i> | Melander, 1928 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Caped Typical Dance Fly | Hybos huméral |
| <i>Tachypeza nubila</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | - - - - - - - - - - - NS - - NF | Cloudy Typical Dance Fly | Hybos nuageux |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Tachypeza portaecola</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - | Door Typical Dance Fly | Hybos ouvert |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachydromia portaecola</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Tachypeza winthemi</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | - NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Winthem's Typical Dance Fly | Hybos de Winthem |

Family Iteaphilidae - Radial Flies

Genus *Iteaphila*

Sinclair, 2012

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Iteaphila beringiensis</i> | Sinclair and Shamshev, 2021 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - | Beringia Radial Fly | Itéaphile de Béringie |
| <i>Iteaphila bifida</i> | Sinclair and Shamshev, 2021 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Forked Radial Fly | Itéaphile bifide |
| <i>Iteaphila brooksi</i> | Sinclair and Shamshev, 2021 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Brooks's Radial Fly | Itéaphile de Brooks |
| <i>Iteaphila bulbosa</i> | Sinclair, 2012 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Bulbous Radial Fly | Itéaphile bulbeuse |
| <i>Iteaphila cirrata</i> | Shamshev, 2012 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Ringlet Radial Fly | Itéaphile bouclée |
| <i>Iteaphila falcata</i> | Sinclair, 2012 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Falcate Radial Fly | Itéaphile falquée |
| <i>Iteaphila flavipilosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-haired Radial Fly | Itéaphile à poils jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Microphorus flavipilosus</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | |
| <i>Iteaphila glabricula</i> | Sinclair and Shamshev, 2021 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Glabrous Radial Fly | Itéaphile glabre |
| <i>Iteaphila longipalpis</i> | (Melander, 1928) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Long-palped Radial Fly | Itéaphile à longs palpes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Antheπισcopus longipalpis</i> Melander, 1928 | | |
| <i>Iteaphila longiphallus</i> | Sinclair and Shamshev, 2021 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Long-phallused Radial Fly | Itéaphile à long phallus |
| <i>Iteaphila macquarti</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Macquart's Radial Fly | Itéaphile de Macquart |
| | | Syn.: <i>Empis cornus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Empis geniculata</i> Zetterstedt, 1842; <i>Hilara transfuga</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Iteaphila cana</i> Melander, 1946; <i>Iteaphila curva</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Iteaphila fuliginosa</i> Melander, 1946; <i>Iteophila macquarti</i> Zetterstedt, 1837 nom. nud.; <i>Steleocheta setacea</i> Becker, 1887 | | |
| <i>Iteaphila miranda</i> | Sinclair and Shamshev, 2021 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Wonderful Radial Fly | Itéaphile admirable |
| <i>Iteaphila napaea</i> | Melander, 1946 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Blossom Radial Fly | Itéaphile des floraisons |
| <i>Iteaphila nitidula</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Shining Radial Fly | Itéaphile brillante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Empis conjuncta</i> Coquillett, 1900; <i>Hilara carbonella</i> Zetterstedt, 1859; <i>Hilara migrata</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Iteaphila americana</i> Melander, 1946; <i>Iteaphila fuscipennis</i> Frey, 1913; <i>Iteaphila styriensis</i> Melander, 1928; <i>Steleocheta meridionalis</i> Becker, 1892; <i>Steleocheta stiriensis</i> Becker, 1891 | | |
| <i>Iteaphila oedalina</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Biserial Radial Fly | Itéaphile bisériée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthalia nigra</i> Zetterstedt, 1842; <i>Antheπισcopus hirsutus</i> Melander, 1928; <i>Rhamphomyia fraternella</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Rhamphomyia oedalina</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Iteaphila orchestris</i> | Melander, 1902 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Masterful Radial Fly | Itéaphile magistrale |
| <i>Iteaphila parastentor</i> | Sinclair and Shamshev, 2021 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Funnel-shaped Radial Fly | Itéaphile en entonnoir |
| <i>Iteaphila polygyna</i> | (Melander, 1928) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Polygynous Radial Fly | Itéaphile polygyne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Antheπισcopus flavicoxa</i> Melander, 1928; <i>Antheπισcopus polygynus</i> Melander, 1928 | | |
| <i>Iteaphila pumila</i> | Sinclair, 2012 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Small Radial Fly | Itéaphile naine |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Iteaphila recta</i> | Sinclair and Shamshev, 2021 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Straight Radial Fly | Itéaphile droite |
| <i>Iteaphila recurvata</i> | Sinclair and Shamshev, 2021 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Recurved Radial Fly | Itéaphile recourbée |
| <i>Iteaphila sicamous</i> | Sinclair, 2012 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Sicamous Radial Fly | Itéaphile de Sicamous |
| <i>Iteaphila subnupta</i> | Sinclair and Shamshev, 2021 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Horizontal Radial Fly | Itéaphile horizontale |
| <i>Iteaphila testacea</i> | Melander, 1946 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - NS - - - | Testaceous Radial Fly | Itéaphile testacée |
| <i>Iteaphila triangula</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Triangular Radial Fly | Itéaphile triangulaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Empis triangula</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | |
| <i>Iteaphila tribulosa</i> | Sinclair and Shamshev, 2021 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Thorny Radial Fly | Itéaphile épineuse |
| <i>Iteaphila vetula</i> | Melander, 1946 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Old Radial Fly | Itéaphile âgée |

Family Oreogenetidae - Oreo Flies

Chvála, 1976

Genus *Oreogenet*

Schiner, 1860

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Oreogenet capnopterus</i> | Melander, 1927 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Smoky-winged Oreo Fly | Oréogenet à ailes fumées |
| <i>Oreogenet cymbalista</i> | Melander, 1927 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Cymbal Oreo Fly | Oréogenet à cymbales |
| <i>Oreogenet heterogamus</i> | Melander, 1927 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Heterogamous Oreo Fly | Oréogenet hétérogame |
| <i>Oreogenet rufus</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Red Oreo Fly | Oréogenet roux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gloma rufus</i> Loew, 1864 | | |

Superfamily Ephydroidea

Hendel, 1922

Family Braulidae - Bee Louse Flies

Egger, 1853

Genus *Braula*

Nitzsch, 1818

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Braula coeca</i> | Nitzsch, 1818 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Common Bee Louse Fly | Braule des abeilles |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|

Family Camillidae - Rot Flies

Frey, 1921

Genus *Camilla*

Haliday, 1838

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Camilla atrimana</i> | Strobl, 1910 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Tomentous Rot Fly | Camille tomenteuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Camilla atripes</i> Duda, 1934; <i>Camilla glabra</i> var. <i>atrimana</i> Strobl, 1910 | | |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| <i>Camilla glabra</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Shiny Rot Fly | Camille glabre |
| Syn.: <i>Camilla aerata</i> Haliday, 1838; <i>Camilla subfuscipes</i> Collin, 1933; <i>Drosophila glabra</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Noterophila rufipes</i> Strobl, 1893 | | | | |

Family Curtonotidae - Quasimodo Flies

Duda, 1934

Genus *Curtonotum*

Macquart, 1844

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Curtonotum helvum</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Dune Quasimodo Fly | Curtonote des dunes |
| Syn.: <i>Diplocentra helva</i> Loew, 1862 | | | | |

Family Diastatidae - Grey Flies

Frey, 1921

Subfamily Campichoetinae

Griffiths, 1972

Genus *Campichoeta*

Macquart, 1835

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Campichoeta griseola</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1855) | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Missing Grey Fly | Diastate grisée |
| Syn.: <i>Geomyza griseola</i> Zetterstedt, 1855; <i>Thrytocheta micans</i> Hendel, 1911 | | | | |

Subfamily Diastatinae

Hendel, 1917

Genus *Diastata*

Meigen, 1830

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Diastata boreonigra</i> | Chandler, 1987 | YT - - - - - QC - - - - - | Boreal Grey Fly | Diastate boréale |
| <i>Diastata costata</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - - AB - - - - NS - - - | Swollen Grey Fly | Diastate ballonnée |
| Syn.: <i>Diastata costata</i> var. <i>a</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Diastata modesta</i> Melander, 1913; <i>Drosophila marginella</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | | | |
| <i>Diastata eluta</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Shiny-bellied Grey Fly | Diastate à ventre brillant |
| <i>Diastata ornata</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Ornated Grey Fly | Diastate ornée |
| <i>Diastata repleta</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Plump Grey Fly | Diastate replète |
| Syn.: <i>Diastata pulchra</i> Loew, 1861; <i>Drosophila decemguttata</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Notiphila repleta</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |
| <i>Diastata vagans</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Wandering Grey Fly | Diastate errante |

Family Drosophilidae - Pomace Flies

Rondani, 1856

Subfamily Drosophilinae

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Chymomyza*

Czerny, 1903

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Chymomyza aldrichii</i> | Sturtevant, 1916 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Aldrich's Pomace Fly | Drosophile d'Aldrich |
| <i>Chymomyza amoena</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - MB ON - NB NS - - - | Beautiful Pomace Fly | Drosophile agréable |
| <i>Chymomyza caudatula</i> | Oldenburg, 1914 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - NF | Tailed Pomace Fly | Drosophile caudale |
| <i>Chymomyza costata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Ribbed Pomace Fly | Drosophile côtelée |
| <i>Chymomyza fuscimana</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - - | Black-legged Pomace Fly | Drosophile à pattes noires |
| Syn.: <i>Drosophila albopunctata</i> Becker, 1900 | | | | |
| <i>Chymomyza tetonensis</i> | Wheeler, 1949 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Grand Teton Pomace Fly | Drosophile de Grand Teton |
| <i>Chymomyza wirthi</i> | Wheeler, 1954 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Wirth's Pomace Fly | Drosophile de Wirth |

Genus *Cladochaeta*

Coquillett, 1900

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Cladochaeta inversa</i> | (Walker, 1861) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Inverted Pomace Fly | Drosophile inversée |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

Genus *Drosophila*

Fallén, 1823

Subgenus *Drosophila*

Sturtevant, 1942

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Drosophila borealis</i> | Patterson, 1952 | - NT - - - SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Boreal Pomace Fly | Drosophile boréale |
| <i>Drosophila busckii</i> | Coquillett, 1901 | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB - - - - | Busck's Pomace Fly | Drosophile de Busck |
| Syn.: <i>Drosophila bukii</i> Coquillett, 1901; <i>Drosophila plurilineata</i> Villeneuve, 1911; <i>Drosophila rubrostriata</i> Becker, 1908 | | | | |
| <i>Drosophila canadiana</i> | Takada and Yoon, 1989 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Canada Pomace Fly | Drosophile du Canada |
| <i>Drosophila cardini</i> | Sturtevant, 1916 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Cardin's Pomace Fly | Drosophile de Cardin |
| <i>Drosophila carsoni</i> | Wheeler, 1957 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Carson's Pomace Fly | Drosophile de Carson |
| <i>Drosophila colorata</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Colourful Pomace Fly | Drosophile colorée |
| Syn.: <i>Drosophila sulcata</i> Sturtevant, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>Drosophila deflecta</i> | Malloch and McAtee, 1924 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Deflected Pomace Fly | Drosophile défléchie |
| <i>Drosophila falleni</i> | Wheeler, 1960 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Fallen's Pomace Fly | Drosophile de Fallen |
| <i>Drosophila funebris</i> | (Fabricius, 1787) | - NT - - - - MB ON QC - NS PE - NF | Funereal Pomace Fly | Drosophile funèbre |
| Syn.: <i>Drosophila clarkii</i> Hutton, 1901; <i>Drosophila dudai</i> Malloch, 1934; <i>Leucophenga atkinsoni</i> Miller, 1921 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Drosophila guttifera</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Polka-dot Pomace Fly | Drosophile à pois |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila multipunctata</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Drosophila hydei</i> | Sturtevant, 1921 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Hyde's Pomace Fly | Drosophile de Hyde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila marmorata</i> Hutton, 1901; <i>Drosophila setosa</i> Dobzhansky and Pavan, 1943; <i>Drosophila yucatanensis</i> Spencer, 1940 | | |
| <i>Drosophila immigrans</i> | Sturtevant, 1921 | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Immigrant Pomace Fly | Drosophile immigrante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila brouni</i> Hutton, 1901; <i>Drosophila cilifemur</i> Villeneuve, 1923; <i>Drosophila flexipolosa</i> Pipkin, 1964 | | |
| <i>Drosophila lacicola</i> | Patterson, 1944 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Lace Pomace Fly | Drosophile à dentelle |
| <i>Drosophila macrospina</i> | Stalker and Spencer, 1939 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Big-spined Pomace Fly | Drosophile à grandes épines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila limpiensis</i> Mainland, 1941; <i>Drosophila macrospina ohioensis</i> Spencer, 1940; <i>Drosophila ohioensis</i> Spencer, 1940 | | |
| <i>Drosophila magnaquinaria</i> | Wheeler, 1954 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Great Pomace Fly | Drosophile magistrale |
| <i>Drosophila melanura</i> | Miller, 1944 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Black-tailed Pomace Fly | Drosophile à queue noire |
| <i>Drosophila montana</i> | Stone et al., 1941 | YT - - BC - SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Mountain Pomace Fly | Drosophile montagnarde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila lakovaarai</i> Lakovaara et al., 1973 nom. nud.; <i>Drosophila montana</i> Patterson and Wheeler, 1942; <i>Drosophila ovivororum</i> Lakovaara and Hackman, 1973 | | |
| <i>Drosophila neotestacea</i> | Grimaldi et al., 1992 | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Mushroom Pomace Fly | Drosophile des champignons |
| <i>Drosophila nigromelanica</i> | Patterson and Wheeler, 1942 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Inky Pomace Fly | Drosophile noirâtre |
| <i>Drosophila occidentalis</i> | Spencer, 1942 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Occidental Pomace Fly | Drosophile occidentale |
| <i>Drosophila palustris</i> | Spencer, 1942 | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Swamp Pomace Fly | Drosophile des marais |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila lativittata</i> Malloch and McAtee, 1924; <i>Drosophila mallochi</i> Frota-Pessoa, 1946 | | |
| <i>Drosophila paramelanica</i> | Griffen, 1942 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Grey Pomace Fly | Drosophile grisâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila paramelanica</i> Patterson, 1943 | | |
| <i>Drosophila putrida</i> | Sturtevant, 1916 | - NT - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Putrid Pomace Fly | Drosophile putride |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila pseudomelanica</i> Sturtevant, 1916 | | |
| <i>Drosophila quinaria</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - NS - - - | Toxic Pomace Fly | Drosophile toxique |
| <i>Drosophila recens</i> | Wheeler, 1960 | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Recent Pomace Fly | Drosophile récente |
| <i>Drosophila rellima</i> | Wheeler, 1960 | - NT - - - - - ON - - - - - | Marked Pomace Fly | Drosophile marquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila metakuntzei</i> Okada, 1973 | | |
| <i>Drosophila repleta</i> | Wollaston, 1858 | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Full Pomace Fly | Drosophile replète |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila adspersa</i> Mik, 1886; <i>Drosophila austrorepleta</i> Dobzhansky and Pavan, 1943; <i>Drosophila betari</i> Dobzhansky and Pavan, 1943; <i>Drosophila brunneipalpa</i> Dobzhansky and Pavan, 1943; <i>Drosophila maculiventris</i> van der Wulp, 1897; <i>Drosophila melanopalpa</i> Patterson and Wheeler, 1942; <i>Drosophila nigropunctata</i> van der Wulp, 1891; <i>Drosophila pumiliaris</i> Wheeler, 1981; <i>Drosophila punctulata</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Drosophila pygmaea</i> Duda, 1927 | | |
| <i>Drosophila robusta</i> | Sturtevant, 1916 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Robust Pomace Fly | Drosophile robuste |
| <i>Drosophila transversa</i> | Fallén, 1823 | - NT - - - - - QC - - - - - | Transverse Pomace Fly | Drosophile transverse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila subquinaria</i> Spencer, 1942 | | |
| <i>Drosophila tripunctata</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Three-spotted Pomace Fly | Drosophile à trois points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila modesta</i> Sturtevant, 1916 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Drosophila virilis</i> | Sturtevant, 1916 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Gallant Pomace Fly | Drosophile courageuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila brevicornis</i> Duda, 1935; <i>Drosophila sinensis</i> Kalmus, 1942 nom. nud. | | |
| Subgenus <i>Siphlodora</i> | | | | |
| Patterson and Mainland, 1944 | | | | |
| <i>Drosophila sigmoides</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Sigma Pomace Fly | Drosophile sigmoïde |
| Subgenus <i>Sophophora</i> | | | | |
| Sturtevant, 1939 | | | | |
| <i>Drosophila affinis</i> | Sturtevant, 1916 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Affinity Pomace Fly | Drosophile affine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila affinis iroquois</i> Sturtevant and Dobzhansky, 1936; <i>Drosophila iroquois</i> Sturtevant and Dobzhansky, 1936 | | |
| <i>Drosophila algonquin</i> | Sturtevant and Dobzhansky, 1936 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Algonquin Pomace Fly | Drosophile des Algonquins |
| <i>Drosophila athabasca</i> | Sturtevant and Dobzhansky, 1936 | YT NT - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Athabasca Pomace Fly | Drosophile d'Athabasca |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila athabasca mahican</i> Sturtevant and Dobzhansky, 1936; <i>Drosophila mahican</i> Sturtevant and Dobzhansky, 1936 | | |
| <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Fruit Pomace Fly | Drosophile du vinaigre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila ampelophila</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Drosophila approximata</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Drosophila artificialis</i> Kozhevnikov, 1936; <i>Drosophila balteata</i> Bergroth, 1894; <i>Drosophila emulata</i> Chaudhuri and Mukherjee, 1941; <i>Drosophila fasciata</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Drosophila immatura</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Drosophila nigriventris</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Drosophila pilosula</i> Becker, 1908; <i>Drosophila uvarum</i> Rondani, 1875 | | |
| <i>Drosophila miranda</i> | Dobzhansky, 1935 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Wonderful Pomace Fly | Drosophile admirable |
| <i>Drosophila persimilis</i> | Dobzhansky and Epling, 1944 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Comparable Pomace Fly | Drosophile comparable |
| <i>Drosophila pseudoobscura</i> | Frolowa and Astaurov, 1929 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Shadowy Pomace Fly | Drosophile ombragée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila bogotana</i> Ayala and Dobzhansky, 1974; <i>Drosophila lancefieldi</i> Ginsburg, 1940 nom. nud.; <i>Drosophila pseudoobscura bogotana</i> Ayala and Dobzhansky, 1974 | | |
| <i>Drosophila simulans</i> | Sturtevant, 1919 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Lakeland Pomace Fly | Drosophile de Lakeland |
| <i>Drosophila subobscura</i> | Gordon, 1936 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Dim Pomace Fly | Drosophile sombre |
| <i>Drosophila suzukii</i> | (Matsumura, 1931) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Suzuki's Pomace Fly | Drosophile de Suzuki |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila indicus</i> Parshad and Paika, 1965; <i>Drosophila suzukii indicus</i> Parshad and Paika, 1965 | | |
| Genus <i>Hirtodrosophila</i> | | | | |
| Duda, 1923 | | | | |
| <i>Hirtodrosophila alabamensis</i> | (Sturtevant, 1918) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Alabama Pomace Fly | Drosophile d'Alabama |
| <i>Hirtodrosophila ordinaria</i> | (Coquillett, 1904) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ordinary Pomace Fly | Drosophile ordinaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Drosophila magnafumosa</i> Stalker and Spencer, 1939; <i>Drosophila melanderi</i> Sturtevant, 1916 | | |

Genus *Mycodrosophila*

Oldenburg, 1914

Mycodrosophila stalker Wheeler and Takada, 1963 - - - - - ON - - - - - Stalker's Pomace Fly Drosophile de Stalker

Genus *Scaptomyza*

Hardy, 1850

Subgenus *Hemiscaptomyza*

Hackman, 1959

Scaptomyza trochanterata Collin, 1953 - NT - - - - MB - - - - - NF Dentate Pomace Fly Drosophile dentée

Subgenus *Parascaptomyza*

Duda, 1924

Scaptomyza adusta (Loew, 1862) - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - Tanned Pomace Fly Drosophile hâlée

Scaptomyza pallida (Zetterstedt, 1847) - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - Pale Pomace Fly Drosophile pâle

Syn.: *Drosophila disticha* Duda, 1921

Subgenus *Scaptomyza*

Hackman, 1959

Scaptomyza flava (Fallén, 1823) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Yellow Pomace Fly Drosophile jaune

Syn.: *Drosophila flaveolata* Brauer, 1883; *Notiphila flaveola* Meigen, 1830; *Scaptomyza apicalis* Hardy, 1850; *Scaptomyza norica* Hackman, 1955

Scaptomyza graminum (Fallén, 1823) - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Turf Pomace Fly Drosophile des graminées

Syn.: *Diastata claripennis* Macquart, 1835; *Drosophila flavipennis* Zetterstedt, 1838; *Drosophila incana* Meigen, 1830; *Drosophila ruficeps* Roser, 1840; *Drosophila rufipes* Meigen, 1830; *Drosophila semiatricornis* Duda, 1935; *Drosophila sordida* Zetterstedt, 1838; *Hydrellia amoena* Meigen, 1838; *Notiphila amoena* Waltl, 1837; *Scaptomyza borealis* Wheeler, 1952; *Scaptomyza tetrasticha* Becker, 1908

Scaptomyza montana Wheeler, 1949 - NT - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Montana Pomace Fly Drosophile du Montana

Scaptomyza nigrita Wheeler, 1952 - - - - AB - - - - - Black Pomace Fly Drosophile noire

Genus *Zaprionus*

Coquillett, 1901

Subgenus *Zaprionus*

Coquillett, 1901

Zaprionus indianus Gupta, 1970 - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Fig Pomace Fly Drosophile des figues

Syn.: *Zaprionus collarti* Tsacas, 1980; *Zaprionus inermis* Séguy, 1938; *Zaprionus paravittiger* Godbole and Vaidya, 1972

Subfamily Steganinae

Hendel, 1917

Genus *Amiota*

Loew, 1862

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Amiota humeralis</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Contrasting Pomace Fly | Drosophile contrastante |
| <i>Amiota leucostoma</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - NS - - - | Grey-banded Pomace Fly | Drosophile à bandes grises |
| <i>Amiota lineiventris</i> | Máca, 2003 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Striped Pomace Fly | Drosophile à ventre ligné |
| <i>Amiota mariae</i> | Máca, 2003 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Maria's Pomace Fly | Drosophile de Maria |
| <i>Amiota mcalpinei</i> | Jones and Grimaldi, 2022 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | McAlpine's Pomace Fly | Drosophile de McAlpine |
| <i>Amiota minor</i> | (Malloch, 1921) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Lesser Pomace Fly | Drosophile mineure |
| <i>Amiota occidentalis</i> | Jones and Grimaldi, 2022 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Canyon Pomace Fly | Drosophile des canyons |
| <i>Amiota steyskali</i> | Máca, 2003 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Steyskal's Pomace Fly | Drosophile de Steyskal |
| <i>Amiota substusradiata</i> | Duda, 1934 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Radiated Pomace Fly | Drosophile radiée |

Syn.: *Amiota alboguttata* f. *koreana* Okada and Chung, 1960; *Amiota chungii* Okada, 1971; *Amiota koreana* Okada and Chung, 1960; *Amiota neochungii* Takada et al., 1979; *Amiota quadrata* Takada and Toda, 1981

Genus *Cacoxenus*

Loew, 1858

Subgenus *Cacoxenus*

Loew, 1858

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Cacoxenus indagator</i> | Loew, 1858 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Houdini Pomace Fly | Drosophile d'Houdini |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|

Syn.: *Domomyza cincta* Rondani, 1856; *Paragitona obscura* Kröber, 1912

Genus *Leucophenga*

Mik, 1886

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Leucophenga montana</i> | Wheeler, 1952 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Oregon Pomace Fly | Drosophile d'Oregon |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|

Family Ephydridae - Shore Flies

Zetterstedt, 1837

Subfamily Discomyzinae

Acloque, 1897

Genus *Diasemocera*

Bezzi, 1895

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Diasemocera adfinis</i> | (Cresson, 1922) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Neighbour Shore Fly | Éphydre avoisinante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trimerina adfinis</i> Cresson, 1922; <i>Trimerinoides adfinis</i> (Cresson, 1922) | | |
| <i>Diasemocera girschneri</i> | (von Röder, 1889) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Girschner's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Girschner |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephygrobia girschneri</i> Becker, 1896; <i>Psilopa dimidiata</i> Cresson, 1922; <i>Psilopa girschneri</i> von Röder, 1889; <i>Psilopa nigropuncta</i> Williston, 1896; <i>Psilopa olga</i> Cresson, 1922 | | |
| <i>Diasemocera glabricula</i> | Fallén, 1813 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Glabrous Shore Fly | Éphydre glabre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Notiphila glabricula</i> Fallén, 1813; <i>Psilopa nigrifella</i> Stenhammar, 1844 | | |
| <i>Diasemocera leucostoma</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - - | White-faced Shore Fly | Éphydre à face blanche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Notiphila leucostoma</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Psilopa leucostoma</i> (Meigen, 1830) | | |

Genus *Discomyza*

Meigen, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Discomyza incurva</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Incurved Shore Fly | Éphydre recourbée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopa incurva</i> Fallén, 1823 | | |

Genus *Leptopsilopa*

Cresson, 1922

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Leptopsilopa atrimana</i> | (Loew, 1878) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-legged Shore Fly | Éphydre à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopa atrimana</i> Loew, 1878 | | |
| <i>Leptopsilopa varipes</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black-and-white Shore Fly | Éphydre noir et blanc |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helaeomyia californica</i> Cresson, 1941; <i>Psilopa varipes</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | |

Genus *Psilopa*

Fallén, 1823

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Psilopa obscuripes</i> | Loew, 1860 | YT - - BC AB - MB - QC NB - - - - - | Dark-legged Shore Fly | Éphydre à pattes foncées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopa compta</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |

Genus *Rhysophora*

Cresson, 1924

Rhysophora robusta Cresson, 1924 - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Sturdy Shore Fly Éphydre costaute

Genus *Trimerina*

Macquart, 1835

Trimerina madizans (Fallén, 1913) - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - Gold-legged Shore Fly Éphydre à pattes dorées
Syn.: *Hydrellia lepida* Meigen, 1838; *Notiphila madizans* Fallén, 1813; *Notiphila nigella* Meigen, 1830; *Notiphila rufipes* Meigen, 1830; *Trimerina madisans* Macquart, 1835

Subfamily Ephydrinae

Zetterstedt, 1837

Genus *Brachydeutera*

Loew, 1862

Brachydeutera argentata (Walker, 1852) - - - - - QC - - - - - Silvery Shore Fly Éphydre argentée
Syn.: *Brachydeutera dimidiata* Loew, 1862; *Notiphila argentata* Walker, 1852

Genus *Callinapaea*

Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954

Callinapaea aldrichi (Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954) - - - - AB - - - - - Aldrich's Shore Fly Éphydre d'Aldrich
Syn.: *Napaea aldrichi* Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954

Callinapaea laurentiana (Wirth, 1965) - - - - - QC - - - - - Laurentian Shore Fly Éphydre laurentienne
Syn.: *Parydra laurentiana* Wirth, 1965

Genus *Calocoenia*

Mathis, 1975

Calocoenia paurosoma (Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954) - - - - AB - - - - - Five-haired Shore Fly Éphydre à cinq poils
Syn.: *Coenia borealis* Dahl, 1974; *Coenia paurosoma* Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954; *Paracoenia paurosoma* (Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954)

Calocoenia platypelta (Cresson, 1935) - - - - AB - - - - - Crescent Shore Fly Éphydre lunulée
Syn.: *Paracoenia platypelta* Cresson, 1935

Genus *Cirrula*

Cresson, 1915

Cirrula gigantea Cresson, 1917 - - - - - QC NB NS - - NF Gigantic Shore Fly Éphydre gigantesque
Syn.: *Pogonephydra chalybea* Hendel, 1917

Genus *Coenia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Coenia alpina</i> | Mathis, 1975 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Labrador Shore Fly | Éphydre du Labrador |
| <i>Coenia curvicauda</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Curved Shore Fly | Éphydre courbée |

Syn.: *Ephydra curvicauda* Meigen, 1830

Genus *Dimecoenia*

Cresson, 1916

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <i>Dimecoenia spinosa</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Spiny Shore Fly | Éphydre épineuse |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Coenia spinosa* Loew, 1864; *Dimecoenia spinosa* Cresson, 1916

Genus *Ephydra*

Fallén, 1810

Subgenus *Ephydra*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Ephydra millbrae</i> | Jones, 1906 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Millbrae Shore Fly | Éphydre de Millbrae |
| <i>Ephydra niveiceps</i> | Cresson, 1916 | YT - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - | White-headed Shore Fly | Éphydre à tête blanche |
| <i>Ephydra obscuripes</i> | Loew, 1866 | - NT - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Black-legged Shore Fly | Éphydre à pattes noires |
| <i>Ephydra packardi</i> | Wirth, 1971 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Packard's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Packard |

Syn.: *Ephydra halophila* Packard, 1869

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Ephydra pectinulata</i> | Cresson, 1916 | - NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Pectinate Shore Fly | Éphydre pectinée |
| <i>Ephydra riparia</i> | Fallén, 1813 | YT NT - BC - SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Riparian Shore Fly | Éphydre riveraine |

Syn.: *Coenia halophila* Heyden, 1844; *Ephydra albula* Meigen, 1830; *Ephydra salinae* Zetterstedt, 1846; *Ephydra strenzkei* Giordani Soika, 1960

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Ephydra subopaca</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Shaded Shore Fly | Éphydre ombragée |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|

Subgenus *Hydropyrus*

Cresson, 1937

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Ephydra hians</i> | Say, 1830 | - - - BC - SK MB - - - - - - - | Alkali Shore Fly | Éphydre alcaline |
|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Ephydra californica* Packard, 1871; *Ephydra crassimana* Loew, 1866; *Ephydra tarsata* Williston, 1893

Genus *Haloscatella*

Mathis, 1979

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Haloscatella arichaeta</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy Shore Fly | Éphydre poilue |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|

Syn.: *Lamproscatella arichaeta* Mathis, 1979

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Haloscatella dicaeta</i> | (Loew, 1860) | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Two-awned Shore Fly | Éphydre à deux soies |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|

Syn.: *Lamproscatella dicaeta* Becker, 1926; *Scatella dicaeta* Loew, 1860

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|
| <i>Haloscatella muria</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - - - BC AB - MB ON - - NS - - - | Brackish Shore Fly | Éphydre saumâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lamproscatella muria</i> Mathis, 1979 | | |
| <i>Haloscatella nivosa</i> | Cresson, 1935 | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - | Snowy Shore Fly | Éphydre neigeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lamproscatella nivosa</i> Cresson, 1935; <i>Scatella nivosa</i> Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954 | | |
| <i>Haloscatella salinaria</i> | (Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Salty Shore Fly | Éphydre saline |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lamproscatella salinaria</i> (Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954); <i>Scatella salinaria</i> Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954 | | |

Genus *Lamproscatella*

Hendel, 1917

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Lamproscatella aklavik</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Aklavik Shore Fly | Éphydre d'Aklavik |
| <i>Lamproscatella bimaculata</i> | Hendel, 1935 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Pale-faced Shore Fly | Éphydre à face pâle |
| <i>Lamproscatella brunnipennis</i> | (Malloch, 1923) | YT NT - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Brown-winged Shore Fly | Éphydre à ailes brunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lamproscatella brunnipennis</i> Vibe, 1950; <i>Lamproscatella brunneipennis norvegica</i> Andersson, 1975; <i>Scatella brunnipennis</i> Malloch, 1923 | | |
| <i>Lamproscatella occidentalis</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Sandoval Shore Fly | Éphydre de Sandoval |
| <i>Lamproscatella sibilans</i> | (Haliday, 1833) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Hissing Shore Fly | Éphydre siffante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephydra nubilipennis</i> Stenhammar, 1844; <i>Ephydra sibilans</i> Haliday, 1833; <i>Lamproscatella sibilans</i> Hendel, 1917; <i>Scatella faeroensis</i> Becker, 1915; <i>Scatella pilosigensis</i> Becker, 1896; <i>Scatella sibilans</i> Loew, 1860 | | |

Genus *Limnellia*

Malloch, 1925

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Limnellia anna</i> | Cresson, 1935 | YT - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sea Shore Fly | Éphydre de la mer |
| <i>Limnellia lecocercus</i> | Mathis, 1978 | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Platelike Shore Fly | Éphydre lamelliforme |
| <i>Limnellia quadrata</i> | (Fallén, 1813) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Squared Shore Fly | Éphydre carrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephydra graminum</i> Haliday, 1833; <i>Limnellia graminum</i> (Haliday, 1833); <i>Notiphila quadrata</i> Fallén, 1813 | | |
| <i>Limnellia stenhammari</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1846) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Stenhammar's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Stenhammar |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephydra melagris</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Ephydra oscitans</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Ephydra stenhammari</i> Zetterstedt, 1846 | | |
| <i>Limnellia sticta</i> | Mathis, 1978 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Spot-winged Shore Fly | Éphydre à ailes tachetées |
| <i>Limnellia turneri</i> | Mathis, 1978 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Turner's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Turner |

Genus *Paracoenia*

Cresson, 1935

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Paracoenia bisetosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Limnic Shore Fly | Éphydre limnique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenia bisetosa</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Paracoenia fumosalis</i> | Cresson, 1935 | - NT - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Smoky Shore Fly | Éphydre enfumée |

Paracoenia turbida (Curran, 1927) - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - Turbid Shore Fly Éphydre trouble
 Syn.: *Caenia turbida* Curran, 1927

Genus *Parydra*

Stenhammar, 1844

Parydra abbreviata Loew, 1861 - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - LB - Abbreviated Shore Fly Éphydre abrégée
 Syn.: *Napaea hulli* Cresson, 1934

Parydra alpina (Cresson, 1924) - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Alpine Shore Fly Éphydre alpine
 Syn.: *Napaea alpina* Cresson, 1924

Parydra aquila (Fallén, 1813) YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - Swarthy Shore Fly Éphydre basanée
 Syn.: *Ephydra aquila* Fallén, 1813; *Napaea aquila* (Fallén, 1813); *Parydra bituberculata* Loew, 1862; *Parydra nitida* Cresson, 1915; *Parydra papulata* Cresson, 1949; *Parydra tibialis* Cresson, 1916

Parydra arctica Clausen and Cook, 1971 - NT - - - - - - - - - Arctic Shore Fly Éphydre arctique

Parydra aurata Jones, 1906 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Golden Shore Fly Éphydre dorée

Parydra borealis (Cresson, 1949) - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - Boreal Shore Fly Éphydre boréale
 Syn.: *Napaea borealis* Cresson, 1949

Parydra breviceps Loew, 1862 - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Short-headed Shore Fly Éphydre à petite tête
 Syn.: *Parydra limpipedennis* Loew, 1878; *Parydra vicina* Cresson, 1940

Parydra fossarum Haliday, 1833 - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - Ditch Shore Fly Éphydre des fossés
 Syn.: *Parydra parasocia* Clausen and Cook, 1971

Parydra imitans Loew, 1878 - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - - Imitator Shore Fly Éphydre imitatrice
 Syn.: *Napaea trituberculata* Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954

Parydra incommoda Cresson, 1930 - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - Annoying Shore Fly Éphydre incommodante

Parydra paullula Loew, 1862 - NT - BC - - - MB ON QC - - - - - Little Shore Fly Éphydre chétive

Parydra quadriloba Clausen and Cook, 1971 - - - BC AB - - - ON QC - - - - - Four-lobed Shore Fly Éphydre à quatre lobes

Parydra quadrituberculata Loew, 1862 - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - Bumpy Shore Fly Éphydre bossue

Parydra vulgaris (Cresson, 1949) YT NT - - - - - ON QC - - - LB - Vulgar Shore Fly Éphydre vulgaire
 Syn.: *Napaea vulgaris* Cresson, 1949

Genus *Philotelma*

Becker, 1896

Philotelma defecta (Haliday, 1833) YT NT - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - Devoided Shore Fly Éphydre dépourvue
 Syn.: *Ephydra defecta* Haliday 1833; *Philotelma alaskense* Cresson, 1935; *Philotelma defectum* (Haliday, 1833)

Genus *Rhinonapaea*

Wirth, 1965

Rhinonapaea metallica (Cole, 1921) - NT - - - - - - - - - Metallic Shore Fly Éphydre métallique
 Syn.: *Parydra metallica* Cole, 1921

Genus *Scatella*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Subgenus *Scatella*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Scatella arizonensis</i> | Cresson, 1935 | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Arizona Shore Fly | Éphydre d'Arizona |
| <i>Scatella favillacea</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Ash Shore Fly | Éphydre cendrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scatella nitidifrons</i> Cresson, 1918 | | |
| <i>Scatella lacustris</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC - SK - ON - - - - - - | Lake Shore Fly | Éphydre lacustre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephydra lacustris</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Scatella tenuicosta</i> Collin, 1930; <i>Scatella thermarum</i> Collin, 1930 | | |
| <i>Scatella laxa</i> | Cresson, 1935 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Slack Shore Fly | Éphydre lâche |
| <i>Scatella marinensis</i> | (Cresson, 1935) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Marine Shore Fly | Éphydre marine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Parascatella marinensis</i> Cresson, 1935 | | |
| <i>Scatella melanderi</i> | (Cresson, 1935) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Melander's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Melander |
| | | Syn.: <i>Parascatella melanderi</i> Cresson, 1935 | | |
| <i>Scatella obsoleta</i> | Loew, 1861 | YT - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - | Hackneyed Shore Fly | Éphydre banale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scatella callosicosta</i> Bezzi, 1895; <i>Scatella lutosa nigripes</i> Becker, 1926; <i>Scatella lutosa</i> var. <i>nigripes</i> Oldenberg, 1923; <i>Scatella strandi</i> Duda, 1942 | | |
| <i>Scatella paludum</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Pond Shore Fly | Éphydre palustre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephydra argyrostoma</i> Stenhammar, 1844; <i>Ephydra leucostoma</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Ephydra paludum</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Ephydra sorbillans</i> Haliday, 1839; <i>Scatella leucostoma</i> (Meigen, 1830) | | |
| <i>Scatella picea</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Sooty Shore Fly | Éphydre charbonneuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephydra picea</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Scatella lugens</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Scatella quadrinotata</i> | Cresson, 1933 | YT - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - | Four-spotted Shore Fly | Éphydre à quatre points |
| <i>Scatella setosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Setose Shore Fly | Éphydre soyeuse |
| <i>Scatella stagnalis</i> | (Fallén, 1813) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Stagnant Shore Fly | Éphydre stagnante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephydra stagnalis</i> Fallén, 1813; <i>Scatella buccata</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Scatella stagnalis</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Scatella tateyamana</i> Matsumura, 1915 | | |
| <i>Scatella triseta</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Three-haired Shore Fly | Éphydre à trois poils |
| | | Syn.: <i>Parascatella triseta</i> Cresson, 1935 | | |

Genus *Scatophila*

Becker, 1896

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Scatophila cribrata</i> | (Stenhammar, 1844) | YT NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Riddled Shore Fly | Éphydre criblée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephydra cribrata</i> Stenhammar, 1844 | | |
| <i>Scatophila despecta</i> | (Haliday, 1839) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Variable Shore Fly | Éphydre variable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scatophila variabilis</i> Cresson, 1917 | | |
| <i>Scatophila disjuncta</i> | Cresson, 1935 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Disjunct Shore Fly | Éphydre disjointe |
| <i>Scatophila exilis</i> | Cresson, 1935 | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Thin Shore Fly | Éphydre mince |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Scatophila hirtirostris</i> | Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954 | YT NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Shaggy Shore Fly | Éphydre velue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scatophila zlobini</i> Krivosheina, 2009 | | |
| <i>Scatophila mesogramma</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - NT - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Two-dotted Shore Fly | Éphydre à deux points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scatella mesogramma</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Scatophila griseascens</i> Frey, 1915; <i>Scatophila infantina</i> Becker, 1926 | | |
| <i>Scatophila ordinaria</i> | Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Ordinary Shore Fly | Éphydre ordinaire |
| <i>Scatophila unicornis</i> | Czerny, 1900 | - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Powdery Shore Fly | Éphydre poudreuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scatophila poeciloptera</i> Papp, 1975; <i>Scatophila tuberculosa</i> Cresson, 1935 | | |

Genus *Setacera*

Cresson, 1930

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Setacera atrovirens</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - - | Cyanobacteria Shore Fly | Éphydre des cyanobactéries |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephydra atrovirens</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Setacera needhami</i> | Johannsen, 1935 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Needham's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Needham |
| <i>Setacera pacifica</i> | (Cresson, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pacific Shore Fly | Éphydre du Pacifique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephydra pacifica</i> Cresson, 1925 | | |

Genus *Thinoscatella*

Mathis, 1979

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Thinoscatella lattini</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Lattin's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Lattin |
| <i>Thinoscatella quadrisetosa</i> | (Becker, 1896) | - NT - - - - - QC NB - - - - - | Four-haired Shore Fly | Éphydre à quatre poils |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lamproscatella quadrisetosa</i> Becker, 1926; <i>Scatella quadrisetosa</i> Becker, 1896 | | |

Subfamily Gymnomyzinae

Latreille, 1829

Genus *Allotrichoma*

Becker, 1896

Subgenus *Allotrichoma*

Becker, 1896

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Allotrichoma bezzii</i> | Becker, 1896 | - - - - - SK - - QC - - - - - | Bezzi's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Bezzi |
| <i>Allotrichoma bifurcatum</i> | Mathis and Zatwarnicki, 2012 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Bifurcated Shore Fly | Éphydre bifurquée |
| <i>Allotrichoma dynatum</i> | Mathis and Zatwarnicki, 2012 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Powerful Shore Fly | Éphydre puissante |
| <i>Allotrichoma occidentale</i> | Mathis and Zatwarnicki, 2012 | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - - - | Occidental Shore Fly | Éphydre occidentale |
| <i>Allotrichoma sabroskyi</i> | Mathis and Zatwarnicki, 2012 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Sabrosky's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Sabrosky |
| <i>Allotrichoma simplex</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Simple Shore Fly | Éphydre simple |
| | | Syn.: <i>Allotrichoma dahli</i> Beschovski, 1966; <i>Allotrichoma filiforme</i> Becker, 1896; <i>Allotrichoma trispinum</i> Becker, 1896; <i>Discocerina simplex</i> Loew, 1861 | | |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Allotrichoma wallowa</i> | Mathis and Zatwarnicki, 2012 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Wallowa Shore Fly | Éphydre de Wallowa |
| Subgenus <i>Neotrichoma</i> | | | | |
| Mathis and Zatwarnicki, 2012 | | | | |
| <i>Allotrichoma atrilabre</i> | Cresson, 1926 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Pubescent Shore Fly | Éphydre pubescente |
| Syn.: <i>Allotrichoma yosemite</i> Cresson, 1926 | | | | |
| Genus <i>Athyroglossa</i> | | | | |
| Loew, 1860 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Athyroglossa</i> | | | | |
| Loew, 1860 | | | | |
| <i>Athyroglossa cressoni</i> | Wirth, 1970 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Montana Shore Fly | Éphydre du Montana |
| <i>Athyroglossa granulosa</i> | (Cresson, 1922) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Granular Shore Fly | Éphydre granuleuse |
| Syn.: <i>Ochtheroidea granulosa</i> Cresson, 1922 | | | | |
| Genus <i>Discocerina</i> | | | | |
| Macquart, 1835 | | | | |
| <i>Discocerina buccata</i> | Cresson, 1930 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Puff-faced Shore Fly | Éphydre joufflue |
| Syn.: <i>Hecamedoides buccata</i> Cresson, 1930; <i>Hydrochasma buccatum</i> Cresson, 1942 | | | | |
| <i>Discocerina obscurella</i> | (Fallén, 1813) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Gloomy Shore Fly | Éphydre mélancolique |
| Syn.: <i>Discocerina parva</i> Loew 1862; <i>Discocerina parva</i> var. <i>nigriventris</i> Cresson 1916; <i>Notiphila obscurella</i> Fallén, 1813 | | | | |
| Genus <i>Ditrichophora</i> | | | | |
| Cresson, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Ditrichophora atrata</i> | Cresson, 1940 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Dingy Shore Fly | Éphydre noirci |
| <i>Ditrichophora canifrons</i> | Cresson, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - | White-fronted Shore Fly | Éphydre à front blanc |
| <i>Ditrichophora exigua</i> | Cresson, 1924 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Exiguous Shore Fly | Éphydre exiguë |
| <i>Ditrichophora nivea</i> | (Becker, 1896) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Nearctic Shore Fly | Éphydre néarctique |
| Syn.: <i>Clasiopa nivea</i> Becker, 1896 | | | | |
| <i>Ditrichophora occidentalis</i> | Cresson, 1942 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Western Shore Fly | Éphydre de l'Ouest |
| <i>Ditrichophora valens</i> | Cresson, 1942 | - - - - AB - - - - QC - NS - - - - | Vigorous Shore Fly | Éphydre vigoureuse |
| Genus <i>Glenanthe</i> | | | | |
| Haliday, 1839 | | | | |
| <i>Glenanthe interior</i> | Chillcott, 1964 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - | Interior Shore Fly | Éphydre de l'intérieur |
| <i>Glenanthe salina</i> | Mathis, 1995 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Saltmarsh Shore Fly | Éphydre des marais salants |

Genus *Gymnoclasiopa*

Hendel, 1930

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Gymnoclasiopa argyrostoma</i> | (Cresson, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Ivory Shore Fly | Éphydre ivoire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Discocerina aliena</i> Cresson, 1922; <i>Discocerina argyrostoma</i> Cresson, 1916; <i>Ditrichophora argyrostoma</i> (Cresson, 1916) | | |
| <i>Gymnoclasiopa bohemanni</i> | (Becker, 1896) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - NF | Bohemann's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Bohemann |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clasiopa bohemanni</i> Becker, 1896; <i>Ditrichophora bohemanni</i> (Becker, 1896); <i>Ditrichophora montana</i> Cresson, 1942 | | |
| <i>Gymnoclasiopa parilis</i> | Cresson, 1924 | YT NT - BC - - - - QC - NS - - - | Black-palped Shore Fly | Éphydre à palpes noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ditrichophora parilis</i> Cresson, 1924 | | |
| <i>Gymnoclasiopa pulchella</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT NT - - AB - - - - - - - - | Adorable Shore Fly | Éphydre adorable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clasiopa fulgida</i> Becker, 1896; <i>Ditrichophora pulchella</i> (Meigen, 1830); <i>Notiphila pulchella</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Gymnoclasiopa subnubila</i> | (Cresson, 1940) | YT NT - BC - - - - - - - - - | Cloudy Shore Fly | Éphydre vaporeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ditrichophora subnubila</i> Cresson, 1940 | | |
| <i>Gymnoclasiopa tacoma</i> | (Cresson, 1924) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Tacoma Shore Fly | Éphydre de Tacoma |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ditrichophora tacoma</i> Cresson, 1924 | | |

Genus *Hecamedoides*

Hendel, 1917

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--|------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Hecamedoides unispinosus</i> | (Collin, 1943) | YT - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Spiked Shore Fly | Éphydre à une épine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Discocerina glaucella</i> var. <i>unispinosa</i> Collin, 1943 | | |

Genus *Hydrochasma*

Hendel, 1936

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Hydrochasma incisum</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Carved Shore Fly | Éphydre incisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aquachasma incisum</i> (Coquillett, 1902); <i>Discocerina incisa</i> Coquillett, 1902; <i>Discocerina leucoprocta incisa</i> Cresson, 1918; <i>Discocerina poecilogastra</i> Hendel, 1930 | | |

Genus *Ilythea*

Haliday, 1837

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|---|------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ilythea spilota</i> | (Curtis, 1832) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Diatom Shore Fly | Éphydre des diatomées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephydra notata</i> Stenhammar, 1844; <i>Ephydra spilota</i> Curtis, 1832; <i>Epipela notata</i> Stenhammar, 1844 | | |

Genus *Mosillus*

Latreille, 1804

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Mosillus bidentatus</i> | (Cresson, 1926) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Two-spiked Shore Fly | Éphydre bidentée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gymnopa bidentatus</i> Cresson, 1926 | | |

Mosillus tibialis Cresson, 1916 - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - Orange-legged Shore Fly Éphydre à pattes orangées
 Syn.: *Gymnopa tibialis* Cresson, 1922

Genus *Ochthera*

Latreille, 1802

Ochthera borealis Clausen, 1977 YT - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - Polar Shore Fly Éphydre polaire
Ochthera collina Clausen, 1977 YT - - BC - - - - - - Hill Shore Fly Éphydre des collines
Ochthera mantis (De Geer, 1776) - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - - Mantis Shore Fly Éphydre des mantes
 Syn.: *Musca mantis* (De Geer, 1776)
Ochthera occidentalis Clausen, 1977 - - - BC - - - - - - Sierraville Shore Fly Éphydre de Sierraville
Ochthera tuberculata Loew, 1862 - - - - - - ON - - - - - - Tuberculated Shore Fly Éphydre tuberculée
 Syn.: *Ochthera mantis tuberculata* Loew, 1862; *Ochthera rapax* Loew, 1862

Genus *Philygria*

Stenhammar, 1844

Philygria debilis Loew, 1861 YT - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - - Frail Shore Fly Éphydre fragile
 Syn.: *Cressoniella montana* Saether, 1970; *Philygria fuscicornis* Loew, 1862
Philygria nigrescens (Cresson, 1930) - NT - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - Blackish Shore Fly Éphydre noirâtre
 Syn.: *Hydrina nigrescens* Cresson, 1930
Philygria punctatonevosa (Fallén, 1813) - - - - AB SK - - QC - - - - - - Punctuated Shore Fly Éphydre ponctuée
 Syn.: *Notiphila punctatonevosa* Fallén, 1813; *Philygria opposita* Loew, 1861
Philygria vittipennis (Zetterstedt, 1838) - - - BC AB - - - - - - Band-winged Shore Fly Éphydre à ailes rayées
 Syn.: *Notiphila vittipennis* Zetterstedt, 1838; *Philygria nigricauda* Stenhammar, 1844; *Philygria trilineata* De Meijere, 1907

Genus *Platygympnopa*

Wirth, 1971

Platygympnopa helcis Wirth, 1971 YT - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - - Snail Shore Fly Éphydre des escargots

Genus *Polytrichophora*

Cresson, 1924

Polytrichophora orbitalis (Loew, 1861) - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - Tapered Shore Fly Éphydre fuselée
 Syn.: *Discocerina orbitalis* Loew, 1861

Subfamily Hydrelliinae

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Genus *Atissa*

Haliday, 1837

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Atissa litoralis</i> | (Cole, 1912) | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - | Coastal Shore Fly | Éphydre littorale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Allotrichoma litoralis</i> Cole, 1912 | | |
| <i>Atissa pygmaea</i> | (Haliday, 1833) | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - | Pygmy Shore Fly | Éphydre pygmée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Atissa atlantica</i> Cresson, 1926; <i>Parephydra humilis</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |

Genus *Dichaeta*

Meigen, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Dichaeta atriventris</i> | Cresson, 1915 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Black-bellied Shore Fly | Éphydre à ventre noir |
| <i>Dichaeta caudata</i> | (Fallén, 1813) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Mud Shore Fly | Éphydre de la boue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dichaeta brevicauda</i> Loew, 1860; <i>Dichaeta caudata</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Dichaeta choui</i> Fan, 2000; <i>Dichaeta tibialis</i> Brullé, 1832; <i>Notiphila caudata</i> Fallén, 1813 | | |
| <i>Dichaeta zacki</i> | Mathis and Zatwarnicki, 2007 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Zack's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Zack |

Genus *Hydrellia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Hydrellia albilabris</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | White-mouthed Shore Fly | Éphydre à bouche blanche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrellia argyria</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Notiphila albilabris</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Hydrellia americana</i> | Cresson, 1931 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | Chesapeake Shore Fly | Éphydre de Chesapeake |
| <i>Hydrellia bergi</i> | Cresson, 1941 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Berg's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Berg |
| <i>Hydrellia borealis</i> | Cresson, 1944 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Northern Shore Fly | Éphydre du Nord |
| <i>Hydrellia caliginosa</i> | Cresson, 1936 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | Misty Shore Fly | Éphydre brumeuse |
| <i>Hydrellia cessator</i> | Deonier, 1971 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Idler Shore Fly | Éphydre fainéante |
| <i>Hydrellia crassipes</i> | Cresson, 1931 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Grooved Shore Fly | Éphydre à rainures |
| <i>Hydrellia deceptor</i> | Deonier, 1971 | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - - - - | Betrayer Shore Fly | Éphydre trompeuse |
| <i>Hydrellia discursa</i> | Deonier, 1971 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Scattered Shore Fly | Éphydre dispersée |
| <i>Hydrellia fascitibia</i> | (von Roser, 1840) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Fasciated Shore Fly | Éphydre fasciée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrellia cruralis</i> Coquillett, 1910; <i>Hydrellia cylindrica</i> Cresson, 1932; <i>Hydrellia halophila</i> Canzoneri and Meneghini, 1979; <i>Hydrellia ruficornis</i> Hendel, 1933; <i>Notiphila fascitibia</i> von Roser, 1840 | | |
| <i>Hydrellia formosa</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | Handsome Shore Fly | Éphydre élégante |
| <i>Hydrellia griseola</i> | (Fallén, 1813) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Grey Shore Fly | Éphydre grise |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrellia comniums</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hydrellia hypoleuca</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Hydrellia incerta</i> (Becker, 1924); <i>Hydrellia obscuriceps</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Hydrellia scapularis</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Hydrellia sinica</i> Fan and Xia, 1983; <i>Notiphila griseola</i> Fallén, 1813 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Hydrellia harti</i> | Cresson, 1936 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Hart's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Hart |
| <i>Hydrellia idolator</i> | Deonier, 1971 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Idolator Shore Fly | Éphydre idolâtre |
| <i>Hydrellia ischiaca</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Ischia Shore Fly | Éphydre d'Ischia |
| Syn.: <i>Hydrellia appendiculata</i> Collin, 1966; <i>Hydrellia fallax</i> Duda, 1942; <i>Hydrellia tomiokai</i> Miyagi, 1977 | | | | |
| <i>Hydrellia lata</i> | Cresson, 1944 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Wide Shore Fly | Éphydre large |
| <i>Hydrellia manitobae</i> | Deonier, 1971 | - - - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Manitoba Shore Fly | Éphydre du Manitoba |
| <i>Hydrellia morrisoni</i> | Cresson, 1924 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Morrison's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Morrison |
| <i>Hydrellia nobilis</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Noble Shore Fly | Éphydre noble |
| Syn.: <i>Psilopa nobilis</i> Loew, 1862 | | | | |
| <i>Hydrellia notata</i> | Deonier, 1971 | - - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Remarkable Shore Fly | Éphydre remarquable |
| <i>Hydrellia notiphiloides</i> | Cresson, 1924 | - - - - - BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Sandusky Shore Fly | Éphydre de Sandusky |
| <i>Hydrellia penicilli</i> | Cresson, 1944 | - - - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Stylish Shore Fly | Éphydre stylée |
| <i>Hydrellia platygastra</i> | Cresson, 1931 | - - - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Concave Shore Fly | Éphydre concave |
| <i>Hydrellia proclinata</i> | Cresson, 1915 | - - - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Inclined Shore Fly | Éphydre inclinée |
| <i>Hydrellia pulla</i> | Cresson, 1931 | - - - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dark Shore Fly | Éphydre foncée |
| <i>Hydrellia saltator</i> | Deonier, 1971 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Dancing Shore Fly | Éphydre dansante |
| <i>Hydrellia serena</i> | Cresson, 1931 | - NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Serene Shore Fly | Éphydre sereine |
| <i>Hydrellia surata</i> | Deonier, 1971 | YT - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Wide-legged Shore Fly | Éphydre à pattes enflées |
| <i>Hydrellia tenebricosa</i> | Collin, 1939 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Tenebrous Shore Fly | Éphydre ténébreuse |
| Syn.: <i>Hydrellia luctuosa</i> Cresson, 1942; <i>Hydrellia nigra</i> Miyagi, 1977 | | | | |
| <i>Hydrellia tibialis</i> | Cresson, 1917 | - - - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Thick-legged Shore Fly | Éphydre à tibias larges |
| Syn.: <i>Hydrellia diadema</i> Frey, 1930 | | | | |
| <i>Hydrellia trichaeta</i> | Cresson, 1944 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Pondweed Shore Fly | Éphydre des potamots |
| <i>Hydrellia valida</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - - | Strong Shore Fly | Éphydre solide |
| <i>Hydrellia wilburi</i> | Cresson, 1944 | - - - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Wilbur's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Wilbur |

Genus *Lemnaphila*

Cresson, 1933

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Lemnaphila scotlandae</i> | Cresson, 1933 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Scotland's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Scotland |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|

Genus *Notiphila*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Notiphila adusta</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dusky Shore Fly | Éphydre sombre |
| <i>Notiphila atripes</i> | Cresson, 1917 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Black-appendiculated Shore Fly | Éphydre à appendices noirs |
| <i>Notiphila avia</i> | Loew, 1878 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Grass Shore Fly | Éphydre des herbes |
| <i>Notiphila bella</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Pleasant Shore Fly | Éphydre plaisante |
| <i>Notiphila bispinosa</i> | Cresson, 1917 | - - - - - - - - - - NS PE - - - | Two-spined Shore Fly | Éphydre à deux épines |
| <i>Notiphila cressoni</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Cresson's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Cresson |
| Syn.: <i>Notiphila bicolor</i> Cresson, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Notiphila decoris</i> | Williston, 1893 | - - - - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Ornated Shore Fly | Éphydre décorée |
| Syn.: <i>Notiphila atrisetis</i> Cresson, 1917 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Notiphila loewi</i> | Cresson, 1917 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Loew's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Loew |
| <i>Notiphila macrochaeta</i> | Loew, 1878 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Large-awned Shore Fly | Éphydre à grandes soies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Notiphila macrochaeta brachychaeta</i> Cresson, 1946 | | |
| <i>Notiphila nudipes</i> | Cresson, 1917 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bare-legged Shore Fly | Éphydre à pattes nues |
| <i>Notiphila olivacea</i> | Cresson, 1917 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Olive Shore Fly | Éphydre olivâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Notiphila olivacea</i> var. <i>aenigma</i> Cresson, 1917 | | |
| <i>Notiphila pallicornis</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Pale-antennaed Shore Fly | Éphydre à antennes pâles |
| <i>Notiphila pallidipalpis</i> | Cresson, 1940 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Pale-palped Shore Fly | Éphydre à palpes pâles |
| <i>Notiphila paouroura</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Striated Shore Fly | Éphydre zébrée |
| <i>Notiphila phaeopsis</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Brown Shore Fly | Éphydre brune |
| <i>Notiphila pulchra</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Beautiful Shore Fly | Éphydre gracieuse |
| <i>Notiphila quadrisetosa</i> | Thomson, 1869 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Root Shore Fly | Éphydre des racines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Notiphila occidentalis</i> Cresson, 1917 | | |
| <i>Notiphila robusta</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Robust Shore Fly | Éphydre robuste |
| <i>Notiphila scalaris</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Eastern Shore Fly | Éphydre de l'Est |
| <i>Notiphila shewelli</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Shewell's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Shewell |
| <i>Notiphila solita</i> | Walker, 1853 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Solitary Shore Fly | Éphydre solitaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Notiphila vittata</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Notiphila taenia</i> | Mathis, 1979 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Striped Shore Fly | Éphydre rayée |
| <i>Notiphila uliginosa</i> | Haliday, 1839 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Moist Shore Fly | Éphydre humide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Notiphila tarsata</i> Stenhammar, 1844 | | |

Genus *Typopsilopa*

Cresson, 1916

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|---|-----------------|--------------------|
| <i>Typopsilopa atra</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Murky Shore Fly | Éphydre anthracite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilopa atra</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Psilopa scoriacea</i> Loew, 1862 | | |

Subfamily Ilytheinae

Cresson, 1943

Genus *Axysta*

Haliday, 1839

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Axysta americana</i> | Clausen, 1983 | YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - NF | America Shore Fly | Éphydre d'Amérique |
| <i>Axysta cesta</i> | (Haliday, 1833) | - - - - AB SK - ON - - - - - | Coppery Shore Fly | Éphydre cuivrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ephydra cesta</i> Haliday, 1833; <i>Hydrina viridula</i> Robineau-Desvoidy 1830; <i>Notiphila punctulata</i> Stenhammar, 1844; <i>Trimerina coeruleiventris</i> Macquart, 1835 | | |
| <i>Axysta extera</i> | (Cresson, 1924) | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Marsh Shore Fly | Éphydre des marais |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lytogaster extera</i> Cresson, 1924 | | |
| <i>Axysta nigrifacies</i> | (Miyagi, 1977) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Black-faced Shore Fly | Éphydre à face noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Axysta americana</i> Clausen, 1983; <i>Hyadina nigrifacies</i> Miyagi, 1977 | | |

Genus *Hyadina*

Haliday, 1839

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Hyadina albovenosa</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | White-veined Shore Fly | Éphydre à veines blanches |
| <i>Hyadina binotata</i> | (Cresson, 1926) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - NF | Velvet Shore Fly | Éphydre veloutée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyadina macquarti</i> Cresson, 1930; <i>Hydrina binotata</i> Cresson, 1926 | | |
| <i>Hyadina furva</i> | (Cresson, 1926) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Lustrous Shore Fly | Éphydre chatoyante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lytogaster furva</i> Cresson, 1926 | | |
| <i>Hyadina pruinosa</i> | (Cresson, 1926) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Frosty Shore Fly | Éphydre givrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrina pruinosa</i> Cresson, 1926 | | |
| <i>Hyadina subnitida</i> | Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Glossy Shore Fly | Éphydre luisante |
| <i>Hyadina vockerothi</i> | Clausen, 1984 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Vockeroth's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Vockeroth |

Genus *Lytogaster*

Becker, 1896

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Lytogaster abdominalis</i> | (Stenhammar, 1844) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Abdominal Shore Fly | Éphydre abdominale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Notiphila abdominalis</i> Stenhammar, 1844; <i>Pelina ventruosa</i> Loew, 1873 | | |
| <i>Lytogaster cervenkae</i> | Clausen, 1982 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Cervenka's Shore Fly | Éphydre de Cervenka |
| <i>Lytogaster excavata</i> | (Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954) | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Digger Shore Fly | Éphydre excavée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyadina gravida excavata</i> Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954 | | |
| <i>Lytogaster gravida</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - | Swollen Shore Fly | Éphydre gonflée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyadina gravida</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Lytogaster willistoni</i> Cresson, 1916 | | |
| <i>Lytogaster obscura</i> | Clausen, 1982 | - NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Obscure Shore Fly | Éphydre obscure |
| <i>Lytogaster perplexa</i> | Clausen, 1982 | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Cryptic Shore Fly | Éphydre cryptique |

Genus *Nostima*

Coquillett, 1900

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Nostima approximata</i> | Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Approximate Shore Fly | Éphydre approximative |
| <i>Nostima picta</i> | (Fallén, 1813) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Painted Shore Fly | Éphydre peinte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Notiphila picta</i> Fallen, 1813; <i>Notiphila pullula</i> Fallen, 1823; <i>Nostima scutellaris</i> Cresson, 1933; <i>Nostima scutellaris occidentalis</i> Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954; <i>Philygria picta</i> var. <i>nigripes</i> Strobl, 1880 | | |

Genus *Pelina*

Haliday, 1839

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Pelina aenescens</i> | (Stenhammar, 1844) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Bronze Shore Fly | Éphydre bronzée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calocephala tarsata</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Notiphila aenescens</i> Stenhammar, 1854; <i>Pelina aenescens</i> Haliday, 1856; <i>Pelina mikii</i> Strobl, 1893; <i>Telmatobia aenescens</i> Stenhammar, 1844 | | |
| <i>Pelina canadensis</i> | Cresson, 1934 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Canada Shore Fly | Éphydre du Canada |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Pelina compar</i> | Cresson, 1934 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - | Comparable Shore Fly | Éphydre comparable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pelina rudis</i> Cresson, 1940 | | |
| <i>Pelina neaenescens</i> | Clausen, 1973 | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Unfamiliar Shore Fly | Éphydre méconnue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Telmatobia aenescens</i> Stenhammar, 1844 | | |
| <i>Pelina subulata</i> | Clausen, 1973 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Spiry Shore Fly | Éphydre subulée |
| <i>Pelina truncatula</i> | Loew, 1878 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Truncated Shore Fly | Éphydre tronquée |

Genus *Pseudohyadina*

Clausen, 1983

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Pseudohyadina longicornis</i> | (Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954) | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - - - | Long-antennaed Shore Fly | Éphydre à longues antennes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyadina longicornis</i> Sturtevant and Wheeler, 1954 | | |

Superfamily Hippoboscoidea

Brues and Melander, 1932

Family Hippoboscidae - Louse Flies

Samouelle, 1819

Subfamily Lipopteninae

Speiser, 1908

Genus *Lipoptena*

Nitzsch, 1818

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--|---------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Lipoptena depressa</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Mule Deer Louse Fly | Hippobosque du cerf mulet |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lipoptena depressa pacifica</i> Maa, 1969; <i>Melophagus depressa</i> Say, 1823 | | |

Genus *Melophagus*

Latreille, 1802

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Melophagus ovinus</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Sheep Louse Fly | Hippobosque du mouton |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hippobosca ovinus</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Melophagus montanus</i> Ferris and Cole, 1922 | | |

Genus *Neolipoptena*

Bequaert, 1942

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Neolipoptena ferresi</i> | (Bequaert, 1935) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pacific Deer Louse Fly | Hippobosque du Pacifique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lipoptena ferresi</i> Bequaert, 1935; <i>Neolipoptena subulata</i> Ferris and Cole, 1922 | | |

Subfamily Nycteribiinae

Westwood, 1838

Genus *Basilia*

Miranda-Ribeiro, 1903

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Basilia antrozoi</i> | (Townsend, 1893) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Pallid Bat Louse Fly | Hippobosque de la chauve-souris blonde |
| Syn.: <i>Basilia antrozoa</i> Elzinga and Brose, 1986; <i>Basilia antrozoi</i> Hansen, 1964; <i>Nycteribia antrozoi</i> Townsend, 1893; <i>Penicillidia antrozoi</i> Ferris, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>Basilia forcipata</i> | Ferris, 1924 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - - | Silver-haired Bat Louse Fly | Hippobosque de la chauve-souris argentée |
| Syn.: <i>Basilia calverti</i> Fox and Stabler, 1953 | | | | |

Subfamily Ornithomyiinae

Bigot, 1853

Genus *Icosta*

Speiser, 1905

Subgenus *Ardmoeca*

Maa, 1969

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Icosta albipennis</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | White-winged Louse Fly | Hippobosque à ailes blanches |
| Syn.: <i>Olfersia albipennis</i> Say, 1823; <i>Olfersia botaurinorum</i> Swenk, 1916 | | | | |

Subgenus *Ornithoponus*

Aldrich, 1923

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Icosta americana</i> | (Leach, 1817) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | America Louse Fly | Hippobosque d'Amérique |
| Syn.: <i>Feronia americana</i> Leach, 1817 | | | | |
| <i>Icosta nigra</i> | (Perty, 1833) | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Black Louse Fly | Hippobosque noire |
| Syn.: <i>Hippobosca nigra</i> Perty, 1833 | | | | |

Genus *Olfersia*

Brewster, 1817

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Olfersia fumipennis</i> | (Sahlberg, 1886) | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Black-winged Louse Fly | Hippobosque à ailes enfumées |
| Syn.: <i>Lynchia fumipennis</i> Sahlberg, 1886; <i>Pseudolfersia maculata</i> Coquillett, 1899 | | | | |

Genus *Ornithoctona*

Speiser, 1902

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Ornithoctona erythrocephala</i> | (Leach, 1817) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Red-headed Louse Fly | Hippobosque à tête rouge |
| Syn.: <i>Ornithomyia buteonis</i> Swenk, 1916; <i>Ornithomyia erythrocephala</i> Leach, 1817; <i>Ornithomyia nebulosa</i> Say, 1823 | | | | |

Ornithoctona fusciventris (Wiedemann, 1830) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Black-bottomed Louse Fly Hippobosque à ventre noir
 Syn.: *Ornithomyia fusciventris* Wiedemann, 1830; *Ornithomyia strigilecula* Ferris, 1923

Genus *Ornithoica*

Rondani, 1878

Subgenus *Ornithoica*

Rondani, 1878

Ornithoica vicina (Walker, 1849) - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Neighbourly Louse Fly Hippobosque voisine
 Syn.: *Ornithomyia vicina* Walker, 1849

Genus *Ornithomyia*

Latreille, 1802

Ornithomyia anchineuria Speiser, 1905 YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - LB NF Equal Louse Fly Hippobosque égale
 Syn.: *Ornithomyia pallida* Say, 1823

Ornithomyia bequaerti Maa, 1969 - NT - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - Bequaert's Louse Fly Hippobosque de Bequaert

Genus *Pseudolynchia*

Bequaert, 1926

Pseudolynchia brunnea (Latreille, 1812) - - - - - ON - - - - - Brown Louse Fly Hippobosque brune
 Syn.: *Ornithomyia brunnea* Latreille, 1812

Subfamily Streblinae

Kolenati, 1863

Genus *Trichobius*

Gervais, 1844

Trichobius corynorhini Cockerell, 1910 - - - BC - - - - - Big-eared Bat Louse Fly Hippobosque des oreillards

Superfamily Lauxanioidea

Crampton, 1944

Family Chamaemyiidae - Aphid Flies

Hendel, 1910

Subfamily Chamaemyiinae

Hendel, 1910

Genus *Chamaemyia*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Chamaemyia geniculata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - - - AB - - ON - NB - - - - | Knotty Aphid Fly | Chamamie noueuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chamaemyia campestris</i> Tanasijtshuk, 1970; <i>Ochtiphila geniculata</i> Haliday, 1838; <i>Ochtiphila obscuripes</i> Rondani, 1875 | | |
| <i>Chamaemyia herbarum</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Grass Aphid Fly | Chamamie de l'herbe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Estelia herbarum</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Chamaemyia juncorum</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | - NT - - AB - - ON - - - - - - | Rush Aphid Fly | Chamamie des joncs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chamaemyia polystigma</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Estelia impunctata</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Ochtiphila juncorum</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Ochtiphila polystigma</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |

Genus *Plunomia*

Curran, 1934

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Plunomia elegans</i> | Curran, 1934 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Elegant Aphid Fly | Chamamie élégante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Plunomia flavicornis</i> Malloch, 1940 | | |
| <i>Plunomia obtusa</i> | Malloch, 1940 | YT - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Obtuse Aphid Fly | Chamamie obtuse |
| <i>Plunomia tibialis</i> | Malloch, 1940 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Yellow-legged Aphid Fly | Chamamie à pattes jaunes |
| <i>Plunomia transversa</i> | Malloch, 1940 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - - | Transverse Aphid Fly | Chamamie transverse |

Genus *Pseudodinia*

Coquillett, 1902

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Pseudodinia antennalis</i> | Malloch, 1940 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - | Yellow-antennaed Aphid Fly | Chamamie à antennes jaunes |
| <i>Pseudodinia melanitida</i> | Barber, 1985 | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - | Bright Aphid Fly | Chamamie brillante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudodinia nitida</i> Melander, 1913 | | |
| <i>Pseudodinia nitens</i> | (Melander and Spuler, 1917) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Shiny Aphid Fly | Chamamie luisante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila nitens</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Piophila nitida</i> Wulp, 1867; <i>Pseudodinia nitida</i> Melander, 1913 | | |
| <i>Pseudodinia occidentalis</i> | Barber, 1985 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Occidental Aphid Fly | Chamamie occidentale |
| <i>Pseudodinia polita</i> | Malloch, 1915 | YT - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Polished Aphid Fly | Chamamie polie |
| <i>Pseudodinia varipes</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Variable-legged Aphid Fly | Chamamie à pattes variables |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudodinia pruinosa</i> Melander, 1913 | | |

Subfamily Cremifaniinae

McAlpine, 1963

Genus *Cremifania*

Czerny, 1904

Cremifania nigrocellulata Czerny, 1904 - - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - Blackened Aphid Fly Chamamie noircie

Subfamily Leucopinae

Hendel, 1928

Genus *Leucopis*

Meigen, 1830

Leucopis aglaia Tanasijtshuk, 2003 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Slave Aphid Fly Chamamie esclave
Leucopis americana Malloch, 1921 - - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - - America Aphid Fly Chamamie d'Amérique
Leucopis ancilla McAlpine, 1971 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Accessory Aphid Fly Chamamie accessoire
Leucopis annulipes Zetterstedt, 1848 YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - NF Ring-legged Aphid Fly Chamamie à pattes annelées
 Syn.: *Leucopis caucasica* Tanasijtshuk, 1961
Leucopis atratula (Ratzeburg, 1844) - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - - NF Black Aphid Fly Chamamie noire
 Syn.: *Leucopis hyalipennis* Zetterstedt, 1848; *Musca atratula* Ratzeburg, 1844
Leucopis canthogena Tanasijtshuk, 2003 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - California Aphid Fly Chamamie de Californie
Leucopis chillcotti Tanasijtshuk, 2003 YT NT - - - - - - - - - - Chillcott's Aphid Fly Chamamie de Chillcott
Leucopis decipiens Tanasijtshuk, 2005 YT NT - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - Misleading Aphid Fly Chamamie trompeuse
Leucopis hennigrata McAlpine, 1978 - - - BC - - - - - - NB - - - - Hennig's Aphid Fly Chamamie de Hennig
Leucopis hermanni Tanasijtshuk, 2003 - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - Hermann's Aphid Fly Chamamie de Hermann
Leucopis maculata Thompson, 1910 - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - Flecked Aphid Fly Chamamie maculée
Leucopis militia McAlpine, 1971 - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - Military Aphid Fly Chamamie militaire
Leucopis obscura Haliday, 1833 - - - - - - - - - NB NS PE - - - NF Obscure Aphid Fly Chamamie obscure
 Syn.: *Leucopis hyalipennis* Zetterstedt, 1848
Leucopis ocellaris Malloch, 1940 - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - Ocellated Aphid Fly Chamamie ocellée
Leucopis pemphigae Malloch, 1921 - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - - Bullous Aphid Fly Chamamie bulleuse
Leucopis pinicola Malloch, 1921 - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - Pine Aphid Fly Chamamie des pins
Leucopis simplex Loew, 1869 - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - Simple Aphid Fly Chamamie simple
 Syn.: *Leucopis phylloxerae* Riley, 1883
Leucopis spinifrons Tanasijtshuk, 2006 - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - Spiny-fronted Aphid Fly Chamamie à front épineux
Leucopis tapiae Blanchard, 1964 - - - BC - - - ON - NB - - - - - - Tapi'a's Aphid Fly Chamamie de Tapia
 Syn.: *Agromyza chermivora* Kaltenbach, 1843
Leucopis velutinifrons Tanasijtshuk, 2003 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Velvet-fronted Aphid Fly Chamamie à front velouté

Genus *Leucotaraxis*

Gaimari and Havill, 2021

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Leucotaraxis argenticollis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1848) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Silvery Aphid Fly | Chamamie argentée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leucopsis argenticollis</i> Zetterstedt, 1848; <i>Leucopsis orbitalis</i> Malloch, 1921 | | |
| <i>Leucotaraxis piniperda</i> | (Malloch, 1921) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - - - - | Hemlock Aphid Fly | Chamamie des pruches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leucopsis piniperda</i> Malloch, 1921 | | |

Genus *Vitaleucopis*

Gaimari, 2020

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Vitaleucopis astonea</i> | (McAlpine, 1977) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Stone's Aphid Fly | Chamamie de Stone |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leucopsis astonea</i> McAlpine, 1977 | | |

Family Lauxaniidae - Bright-eyed Flies

Macquart, 1835

Genus *Camptoprosopella*

Hendel, 1907

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Camptoprosopella borealis</i> | Shewell, 1939 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Boreal Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane boréale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Camptoprosopella verticalis</i> Malloch and McAtee, 1925 | | |
| <i>Camptoprosopella confusa</i> | Shewell, 1939 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Confused Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane confuse |
| <i>Camptoprosopella imitatrix</i> | Shewell, 1939 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Imitator Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane imitatrice |

Genus *Homoneura*

Wulp, 1891

Subgenus *Homoneura*

Wulp, 1891

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Homoneura aequalis</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Similar Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane similaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza aequalis</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Homoneura birdi</i> | Miller, 1977 | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Bird's Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Bird |
| <i>Homoneura bispina</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - - | Two-spined Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane à deux épines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza bispina</i> Loew, 1861 | | |
| <i>Homoneura cilifera</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Fringed Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane ciliée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza cilifera</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Homoneura conjuncta</i> | (Johnson, 1914) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Connected Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane jointe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza conjuncta</i> Johnson, 1914 | | |
| <i>Homoneura curva</i> | Miller, 1977 | - - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Curved Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane courbée |
| <i>Homoneura flabella</i> | Miller, 1977 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Fan-shaped Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane flabelliforme |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Homoneura fratercula</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Lost Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane perdue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza fratercula</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Homoneura fraterna</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Fraternal Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane fraternelle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza fraterna</i> Loew, 1861 | | |
| <i>Homoneura fuscibasis</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dark Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane assombrie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza fuscibasis</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Homoneura harti</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Hart's Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Hart |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza harti</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Homoneura inaequalis</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Unequal Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane inégale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza inaequalis</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Homoneura incerta</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Uncertain Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane incertaine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza incerta</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Homoneura lamellata</i> | (Becker, 1895) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Lamellate Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane lamellée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Homoneura armata</i> Shewell, 1939; <i>Homoneura cactifera</i> Shewell, 1940; <i>Sapromyza lamellata</i> Becker, 1895; <i>Sapromyzosoma deceptor</i> Malloch and McAtee, 1924 | | |
| <i>Homoneura littoralis</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Littoral Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane littorale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza littoralis</i> Malloch, 1915 | | |
| <i>Homoneura nubila</i> | (Melander, 1913) | - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Nubile Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane nubile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Minettia nubila</i> Melander, 1913 | | |
| <i>Homoneura occidentalis</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Occidental Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane occidentale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza occidentalis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Sapromyzosoma nudifemur</i> Malloch and McAtee, 1924 | | |
| <i>Homoneura pernotata</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Immaculate Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane immaculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza pernotata</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Homoneura philadelphia</i> | (Macquart, 1843) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Philadelphia Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Philadelphie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza philadelphia</i> Macquart, 1843 | | |
| <i>Homoneura setitibia</i> | Shewell, 1940 | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Hairy-legged Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane à pattes poilues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Homoneura praeapicalis</i> Shewell, 1939 | | |
| <i>Homoneura severini</i> | (Shewell, 1939) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Severin's Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Severin |
| <i>Homoneura shewelli</i> | Miller, 1977 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Shewell's Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Shewell |
| <i>Homoneura tenuispina</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Tiny Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane ténue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza seticauda</i> Malloch, 1914; <i>Sapromyza tenuispina</i> Loew, 1861 | | |
| <i>Homoneura wheeleri</i> | Miller, 1977 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Wheeler's Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Wheeler |
| Subgenus <i>Tarsohomoneura</i> | | | | |
| Hendel, 1933 | | | | |
| <i>Homoneura americana</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | America Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane d'Amérique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza americana</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Sapromyza compedita</i> Loew, 1861 | | |
| <i>Homoneura disjuncta</i> | (Johnson, 1914) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Disjunct Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane disjuncte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza disjuncta</i> Johnson, 1914; <i>Sapromyza similata</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Homoneura houghii</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - PE - - | Hough's Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Hough |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza houghii</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |
| <i>Homoneura johnsoni</i> | Miller, 1977 | - - - - - SK - ON QC - NS PE - NF | Johnson's Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Johnson |
| <i>Homoneura melanderi</i> | (Johnson, 1914) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Melander's Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Melander |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza melanderi</i> Johnson, 1914 | | |
| <i>Homoneura ornatipes</i> | (Johnson, 1914) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ornated Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane ornée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza ornatipes</i> Johnson, 1914 | | |
| <i>Homoneura sheldoni</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sheldon's Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Sheldon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza sheldoni</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |

Genus *Lauxania*

Latreille, 1804

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Lauxania glabrifrons</i> | Pérusse and Wheeler, 2000 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Shiny-fronted Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane à front luisant |
| <i>Lauxania kafarista</i> | Pérusse and Wheeler, 2000 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Brown Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane brune |
| <i>Lauxania nigrimana</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Black-footed Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane à pieds noirs |
| <i>Lauxania shewelli</i> | Pérusse and Wheeler, 2000 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Tomentous Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane tomenteuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lauxania cylindricornis</i> Fabricius, 1794 | | |

Genus *Mallochomyza*

Hendel, 1925

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Mallochomyza citreifrons</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Lemon Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane citron |
| | | Syn.: <i>Homoneura citreifrons</i> (Malloch, 1920); <i>Sapromyza citreifrons</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |

Genus *Meiosimyza*

Hendel, 1925

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Meiosimyza discolor</i> | (Cresson, 1920) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Variiegated Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane bariolée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lyciella discolor</i> (Cresson, 1920); <i>Sapromyza discolor</i> Cresson, 1920; <i>Sapromyza fusciventris</i> Malloch, 1923 | | |
| <i>Meiosimyza rorida</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Bedewed Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de la rosée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lycia flava</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lyciella rorida</i> (Fallén, 1820); <i>Sapromyza flava</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830); <i>Sapromyza rorida</i> Fallén, 1820 | | |

Genus *Melanomyza*

Malloch, 1923

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Melanomyza gracilipes</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Slender-legged Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane à pattes fines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lauxania gracilipes</i> Loew, 1861 | | |

Genus *Minettia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Subgenus *Frendelia*

Collin, 1948

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Minettia americanella</i> | Shewell, 1938 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Quebec Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane du Québec |
| <i>Minettia lobata</i> | Shewell, 1938 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Lobed Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane lobée |
| <i>Minettia lyaformis</i> | Shewell, 1938 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Lyre Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane des lyres |
| <i>Minettia obscura</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Obscure Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane obscure |

Syn.: *Lauxania obscura* Loew, 1861; *Minettia americana* Malloch, 1923

Subgenus *Minettia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Minettia cana</i> | Melander, 1913 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Grey Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane grise |
| <i>Minettia fasciata</i> | (Fallén, 1826) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Banded Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane fasciée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lauxania fasciata</i> Fallén, 1826; <i>Minettia nemorosa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Sapromyza rivosa</i> Meigen, 1826 | | |
| <i>Minettia flaveola</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Golden Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane dorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza flaveola</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |
| <i>Minettia glauca</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Glaucous Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane glauque |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza glauca</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Minettia lupulina</i> | (Fabricius, 1787) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Pruinescent Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane pruiteuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca lupulina</i> Fabricius, 1787; <i>Sapromyza lupulina</i> (Fabricius, 1787) | | |

Genus *Poecilolycia*

Shewell, 1986

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Poecilolycia annulata</i> | (Melander, 1913) | - - - BC AB - - - - QC - - - - - | Ringed Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane annelée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lyciella annulata</i> (Melander, 1913); <i>Minettia annularis</i> Melander, 1913; <i>Minettia annulata</i> Melander, 1913; <i>Sapromyza ouelleti</i> Shewell, 1938 | | |
| <i>Poecilolycia aspinosa</i> | (Shewell, 1938) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Smooth Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane sans épines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lyciella aspinosa</i> (Shewell, 1938); <i>Sapromyza aspinosa</i> Shewell, 1938 | | |
| <i>Poecilolycia browni</i> | (Curran, 1933) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Brown's Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Brown |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lyciella browni</i> (Curran, 1933); <i>Sapromyza browni</i> Curran, 1933 | | |
| <i>Poecilolycia currani</i> | (Shewell, 1938) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Curran's Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Curran |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lyciella currani</i> (Shewell, 1938); <i>Sapromyza currani</i> Shewell, 1938 | | |
| <i>Poecilolycia novaescotiae</i> | (Shewell, 1938) | - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Nova Scotia Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane de Nouvelle-Écosse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lyciella novaescotiae</i> (Shewell, 1938); <i>Sapromyza novaescotiae</i> Shewell, 1938 | | |
| <i>Poecilolycia serrata</i> | (Malloch, 1923) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Serrated Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane dentelée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lyciella serrata</i> (Malloch, 1923); <i>Sapromyza serrata</i> Malloch, 1923 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Poecilolycia spatulata</i> | (Shewell, 1938) | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Spatulate Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane spatulée |
| Syn.: <i>Lyciella spatulata</i> (Shewell, 1938); <i>Sapromyza spatulata</i> Shewell, 1938 | | | | |
| <i>Poecilolycia subserrata</i> | (Shewell, 1938) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Inferior Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane inférieure |
| Syn.: <i>Lyciella subserrata</i> (Shewell, 1938); <i>Sapromyza subserrata</i> Shewell, 1938 | | | | |

Genus *Poecilominettia*

Hendel, 1932

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Poecilominettia puncticeps</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Dot-headed Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane à tête picotée |
| Syn.: <i>Sapromyza puncticeps</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | | | |
| <i>Poecilominettia valida</i> | (Walker, 1858) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Robust Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane robuste |
| Syn.: <i>Drosophila valida</i> Walker, 1858; <i>Sapromyza macula</i> Loew, 1872 | | | | |

Genus *Sapromyza*

Fallén, 1820

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Sapromyza brachysoma</i> | Coquillett, 1898 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Branched Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane branchue |
| Syn.: <i>Sapromyza fusca</i> Shewell, 1938; <i>Sapromyza hemingfordensis</i> Shewell, 1946 nom. nud. | | | | |
| <i>Sapromyza hyalinata</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Glassy Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane hyaline |
| Syn.: <i>Lauxania amica</i> Haliday, 1833; <i>Lauxania frontalis</i> Loew, 1858; <i>Lauxania hyalinata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Lauxania leucostoma</i> Zetterstedt, 1860 | | | | |
| <i>Sapromyza rotundicornis</i> | Loew, 1863 | YT - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Rotund Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane arrondie |

Genus *Steganolauxania*

Frey, 1919

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Steganolauxania trivittata</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Three-banded Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane à trois bandes |
| Syn.: <i>Lauxania trivittata</i> Loew, 1861 | | | | |

Genus *Trisapromyza*

Shewell, 1986

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Trisapromyza vittigera</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Striped Bright-eyed Fly | Lauxane rayée |
| Syn.: <i>Sapromyza vittigera</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | | | |

Superfamily Muscoidea

Coquillett, 1901

Family Anthomyiidae - Root-maggot Flies

Latreille, 1829

Genus *Acridomyia*

Stackelberg, 1929

Acridomyia canadensis Snyder, 1940 YT - - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - Grasshopper Root-maggot Fly Anthomyie des criquets
Syn.: *Acridomyia fumisquama* Snyder, 1940

Genus *Adia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Adia cinerella (Fallén, 1825) YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF Ashy Root-maggot Fly Anthomyie cendrée
Syn.: *Adia oralis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Anthomyia cinerella* (Fallén, 1825); *Anthomyia pusilla* Meigen, 1826; *Anthomyia similis* (Fitch, 1856); *Anthomyia trigonomaculata* Macquart, 1859; *Anthomyia virescens* Macquart, 1859; *Anthomyza cinerella* (Fallén, 1825); *Aricia cinerella* (Fallén, 1825); *Aricia interruptilinea* Zetterstedt, 1860; *Aricia remorata* Holmgren, 1833; *Chortophila albipennis* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830); *Chortophila cinerella* (Fallén, 1825); *Chortophila cuprea* Macquart, 1835; *Chortophila excubans* Pandellé, 1900; *Chortophila similis* (Fitch, 1856); *Delia cinerella* (Fallén, 1825); *Egle cinerella* (Fallén, 1825); *Egle trigonigaster* Pandellé, 1900; *Hylemya cinerella* (Fallén, 1825); *Hylemya cinerea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Hylemya cinerella* (Fallén, 1825); *Hylemya similis* (Fitch, 1856); *Hymelyia similis* Fitch, 1856; *Musca cinerella* Fallén, 1825; *Nerina albipennis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Nerina cinerea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Nerina flavescens* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Paregle cinerella* (Fallén, 1825); *Paregle cinerella* (Fallén, 1825); *Pegomyia cinerella* (Fallén, 1825); *Phorbia cinerella* (Fallén, 1825)

Genus *Alliopsis*

Schnabl and Dzedzicki, 1911

Alliopsis albipennis (Ringdahl, 1928) YT NT NU - - - MB - - - - - White-winged Root-maggot Fly Anthomyie à ailes blanches
Syn.: *Paraprosalpia albipennis* (Ringdahl, 1928); *Pseudochirosia albipennis* Rindahl, 1928

Alliopsis aldrichi (Ringdahl, 1934) YT - - - - - Aldrich's Root-maggot Fly Anthomyie d'Aldrich
Syn.: *Paraprosalpia aldrichi* (Ringdahl, 1934); *Prosalspia aldrichi* Ringdahl, 1934

Alliopsis angustitarsis (Malloch, 1920) - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - Narrow-footed Root-maggot Fly Anthomyie à pattes étroites
Syn.: *Paraprosalpia angustitarsis* (Malloch, 1920); *Paraprosalpia angustitarsus* (Malloch, 1920); *Prosalspia angustitarsis* Malloch, 1920; *Prosalspia angustitarsus* Malloch, 1920

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Alliopsis arelate</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - NT - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Yukon Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du Yukon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eriphia arelate</i> Walker 1849; <i>Eriphia pretiosa</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Paraprosalpia arelate</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Phorbia pretiosa</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Prosalspia arelate</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Prosalspia billbergi</i> Hockett, 1934; <i>Prosalspia pretiosa</i> (Walker, 1849) | | |
| <i>Alliopsis arnaudi</i> | Griffiths, 1987 | YT - - BC - - - - - | Arnaud's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie d'Arnaud |
| <i>Alliopsis attenuata</i> | Griffiths, 1987 | YT - - - AB - - - - - | Attenuated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie atténuée |
| <i>Alliopsis badia</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Umber Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie sombre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia badia</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Chortophila badia</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Hylemyia badia</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Paraprosalpia badia</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Phorbia badia</i> (Walker, 1849) | | |
| <i>Alliopsis benanderi</i> | (Ringdahl, 1926) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Benander's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Benander |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia benanderi</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Paraprosalpia benanderi</i> (Ringdahl, 1926); <i>Prosalspia benanderi</i> (Ringdahl, 1926) | | |
| <i>Alliopsis brevior</i> | Hockett, 1965 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Holarctic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie holarctique |
| <i>Alliopsis brunetta</i> | (Hockett, 1929) | - - - BC - - - - - | Brown Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie brune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia brunetta</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia brunetta</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Paraprosalpia brunetta</i> (Hockett, 1929) | | |
| <i>Alliopsis brunneigena</i> | (Schnabl, 1915) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - LB - | Brown-cheeked Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à joues brunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paraprosalpia brunneigena</i> (Schnabl, 1915); <i>Paraprosalpia incisa</i> (Ringdahl, 1926); <i>Paraprosalpia senilis</i> (Ringdahl, 1920); <i>Prosalspia brunneigena</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Prosalspia incisa</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Prosalspia senilis</i> Ringdahl, 1920 | | |
| <i>Alliopsis conifrons</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - LB - | Conical Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie conique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia incisivalva</i> Strobl, 1897; <i>Aricia conifrons</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Paraprosalpia changaiensis</i> Fan and Chen, 1984; <i>Paraprosalpia conifrons</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Paraprosalpia conifrons changbaiensis</i> Fan and Chen 1984; <i>Prosalspia conifrons</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Prosalspia incisivalva</i> Strobl, 1897 | | |
| <i>Alliopsis constrictor</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - - - - - | Constricted Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie étriquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia constrictor</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Paraprosalpia constrictor</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |
| <i>Alliopsis cordillerana</i> | Griffiths, 1987 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Cordilleran Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de la Cordillère |
| <i>Alliopsis denticauda</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Tooth-rumped Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à queue dentée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia denticauda</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Anthomyza denticauda</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Anthomyza senilis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia denticauda</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Myopina denticauda</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Paraprosalpia denticauda</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Prosalspia denticauda</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) | | |
| <i>Alliopsis dentiventris</i> | (Ringdahl, 1918) | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Tooth-bellied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ventre denté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paraprosalpia dentiventris</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Paraprosalpia dytisci</i> Chilcott 1966; <i>Prosalspia dentiventris</i> Ringdahl, 1918 | | |
| <i>Alliopsis fractiseta</i> | (Stein, 1908) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Broken Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie brisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chirosia fractiseta</i> Stein, 1908; <i>Paraprosalpia fractiseta</i> (Stein, 1908); <i>Pseudochirosia fractiseta</i> (Stein, 1908) | | |
| <i>Alliopsis gentilis</i> | (Hockett, 1950) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Gentile Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie gentille |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paraprosalpia gentilis</i> Hockett, 1950 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Alliopsis glacialis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Glacial Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie glaciale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alliopsis glacialis uralica</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Aricia glacialis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Lasiops glacialis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Lasiops kowarzii</i> Strobl, 1893 | | |
| <i>Alliopsis hirtitibia</i> | Huckett, 1966 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-legged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à pattes poilues |
| <i>Alliopsis incompta</i> | Huckett, 1966 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Unadorned Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie dépouillée |
| <i>Alliopsis laminata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Laminated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie laminée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza laminata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia laminata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Fucellia affinis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylemyia laminata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Scatomyza affinis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Alliopsis littoralis</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB NF | Littoral Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie littorale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paraprosalpia littoralis</i> (Malloch, 1920); <i>Pegomya littoralis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegomyia littoralis</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Alliopsis longipennis</i> | (Ringdahl, 1918) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - QC - - - LB - | Long-winged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ailes longues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila longipennis</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Hylemyia bicrucata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Paraprosalpia longipennis</i> (Ringdahl, 1918); <i>Prosalpia longipennis</i> (Ringdahl, 1918) | | |
| <i>Alliopsis moerens</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC NB - - LB - | Morose Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie morose |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza moerens</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia moerens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylephila moerens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Paraprosalpia moerens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Prosalpia moerens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) | | |
| <i>Alliopsis obesa</i> | Malloch, 1919 | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Obese Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie obèse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alliops obesa</i> (Malloch, 1919); <i>Alliopsis imprompta</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Alliopsis parviceps</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Small-headed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à petite tête |
| <i>Alliopsis pilitarsis</i> | (Stein, 1900) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Pilose Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie pileuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila pilitarsis</i> (Stein, 1900); <i>Chortophila pilitarsus</i> (Stein, 1900); <i>Paraprosalpia pilitarsis</i> (Stein, 1900); <i>Paraprosalpia pilitarsus</i> (Stein, 1900); <i>Prosalpia pilitarsis</i> Stein, 1900; <i>Prosalpia pilitarsus</i> (Stein, 1900) | | |
| <i>Alliopsis pseudosilvestris</i> | Griffiths, 1987 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Woodland Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des boisés |
| <i>Alliopsis sepiella</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Sepia Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie encrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia sepiella</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Chortophila sepiella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Chortophila setitarsis</i> Stein, 1916; <i>Chortophila setitarsus</i> Stein, 1916; <i>Hylemyia pedicillaris</i> Huckett 1929; <i>Paraprosalpia sepiella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Prosalpia sepiella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845) | | |
| <i>Alliopsis silvestris</i> | (Fallén, 1824) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Forest Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie sylvestre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia apina</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia donuca</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia silvestris</i> Fallén, 1824; <i>Anthomyza argyrocephala</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Anthomyza argyrocephala</i> Zetterstedt, 1837 nom. nud.; <i>Anthomyza murina</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Anthomyza murina</i> Zetterstedt, 1837 nom. nud.; <i>Anthomyza silvestris</i> Fallén, 1824; <i>Aricia argyrata</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia decrepita</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia silvestris</i> Fallén, 1824; <i>Chortophila silvestris</i> Fallén, 1824; <i>Eriphia grisea</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Hammomyia silvestris</i> Fallén, 1824; <i>Hylemyia silvestris</i> (Fallén, 1824); <i>Hylephila silvestris</i> (Fallén, 1824); <i>Musca silvestris</i> Fallén, 1824; <i>Paraprosalpia silvestris</i> (Fallén, 1824); <i>Prosalpia apina</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Prosalpia donuca</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Prosalpia grisea</i> | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | (Walker, 1849); <i>Prosalpia hydrophorina</i> Pokorny, 1893; <i>Prosalpia hydrophorinae</i> Pokorny, 1893; <i>Prosalpia silvestris</i> (Fallén, 1824) | | |
| <i>Alliopsis teriolensis</i> | (Pokorny, 1893) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tirol Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Tyrol |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paraproslapia borealis</i> (Stein, 1916); <i>Paraproslapia teriolensis</i> (Pokorny, 1893); <i>Prosalpia borealis</i> Stein, 1916; <i>Prosalpia teriolensis</i> Pokorny, 1893 | | |
| <i>Alliopsis tinctipennis</i> | (Malloch, 1929) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Tinted Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ailes teintes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Circia tinctipennis</i> Malloch, 1929 | | |

Genus *Anthomyia*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Anthomyia acuticerca</i> | Ackland and Griffiths, 2001 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Acute Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie acuminée |
| <i>Anthomyia brevicerca</i> | Ackland and Griffiths, 2001 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Short Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie courte |
| <i>Anthomyia canningsi</i> | Griffiths, 2001 | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Cannings's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Cannings |
| <i>Anthomyia cuneicerca</i> | Griffiths, 2001 | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Lower Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie inférieure |
| <i>Anthomyia dichoptica</i> | Griffiths, 2001 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Dichoptic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie dichoptique |
| <i>Anthomyia facialis</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Pale-faced Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à face pâle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Craspedochaeta facialis</i> (Malloch, 1918); <i>Hylemyia facialis</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Hylemyia facialis</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Anthomyia mimetica</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Mimetic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie mimétique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia angulata</i> (Tiensuu, 1938); <i>Anthomyia karli</i> (Ringdahl, 1929); <i>Anthomyia mimetica</i> (Malloch, 1918); <i>Craspedochaeta angulata</i> (Tiensuu, 1938); <i>Craspedochaeta mimetica</i> (Malloch, 1918); <i>Hylemyia mimetica</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Hylemyia karli</i> Ringdahl, 1929; <i>Hylemyia mimetica</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Melinia angulata</i> Tiensuu, 1938 | | |
| <i>Anthomyia neoliturata</i> | Griffiths, 2001 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - - | New Root-maggot Fly | Nouvelle Anthomyie |
| <i>Anthomyia nodulosa</i> | Griffiths, 2001 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - NS - - - | Knobbly Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie noueuse |
| <i>Anthomyia oculifera</i> | Bigot, 1885 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Eyed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à gros yeux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia koreana</i> Suh and Wong, 1985 | | |
| <i>Anthomyia ottawana</i> | Griffiths, 2001 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Ottawa Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie d'Ottawa |
| <i>Anthomyia pluvialis</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - - - - - - - - NS PE - - - | Rain Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie pluviale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia chorea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Anthomyia flavescens</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Anthomyia floralis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Anthomyia mollis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Anthomyia soror</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Anthomyia pluvialis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758); <i>Aricia pluvialis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758); <i>Aricia pygmaea</i> Zetterstedt, 1855; <i>Cerochetus pluvialis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758); <i>Chorthophila ignota</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Musca litus</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca pluvialis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | | |
| <i>Anthomyia procellaris</i> | Rondani, 1866 | YT - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Tempest Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des tempêtes |
| <i>Anthomyia semiinfusata</i> | Griffiths, 2001 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Mushroom Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des champignons |

Genus *Boreophorbia*

Michelsen, 1987

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <i>Boreophorbia hirtipes</i> | (Stein, 1907) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Prickly-legged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à pattes hirsutes |
| Syn.: <i>Chirosia hirtipes</i> Stein, 1907; <i>Chirosia subarctica</i> Ringdahl, 1937 | | | | |
| Genus <i>Botanophila</i> | | | | |
| Lioy, 1864 | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila abitibiensis</i> | Huckett, 1929 | YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Lake Abitibi Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du lac Abitibi |
| Syn.: <i>Hylemya abitibiensis</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemya abitibiensis</i> Huckett, 1929 | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila aborta</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Atrophied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie atrophiée |
| Syn.: <i>Hylemya aborta</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemya aborta</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila acquiescens</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - - - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Subdued Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie subordonnée |
| Syn.: <i>Hylemya acquiescens</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemya acquiescens</i> Huckett, 1965 | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila acuticauda</i> | (Huckett, 1947) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - | Acute-tailed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à queue pointue |
| Syn.: <i>Hylemya acuticauda</i> Huckett, 1947 | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila adusta</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT NU BC - - - - - - - - - | Burnt Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie brûlée |
| Syn.: <i>Hylemya adusta</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemya adusta</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila aklavika</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Aklavik Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie d'Aklavik |
| Syn.: <i>Hylemya aklavika</i> Huckett, 1965 | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila alligata</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - NU - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Alligated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie alliée |
| Syn.: <i>Hylemya alligata</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemya alligata</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila anane</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Anane's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie d'Anane |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia anane</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Hammomyia setigera</i> Johannsen, 1916; <i>Hylemya anane</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Hylemya anane</i> (Walker, 1849) | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila apiciseta</i> | (Ringdahl, 1933) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Inward Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie intérieure |
| Syn.: <i>Hylemya apiciseta</i> Ringdahl, 1933; <i>Hylemya apiciseta</i> Ringdahl, 1933 | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila araeoglossa</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Thin-tongued Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à langue étroite |
| Syn.: <i>Hylemya araeoglossa</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemya araeoglossa</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila betarum</i> | (Lintner, 1883) | YT NT NU - - - MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Beet Leaf Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des feuilles de la betterave |
| Syn.: <i>Chortophila betarum</i> Lintner, 1883; <i>Chortophila substriata</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Hylemya betarum</i> (Lintner, 1883); <i>Pegohylemya betarum</i> (Lintner, 1883); <i>Pegohylemya macra</i> Karl, 1940; <i>Phorbia substriata</i> (Stein, 1898) | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila bidens</i> | (Ringdahl, 1933) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Biting Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie mordante |
| Syn.: <i>Hylemya bidens</i> Ringdahl, 1933; <i>Hylemya bidens</i> Ringdahl, 1933; <i>Pegohylemya coronata</i> Ringdahl, 1951 | | | | |
| <i>Botanophila biseriata</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT NU BC - - - - - - - - - - | Two-lined Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie bilignée |
| Syn.: <i>Hylemya biseriata</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemya biseriata</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Botanophila brevipalpis</i> | (Huckett, 1929) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Short-palped Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à palpes courts |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya brevipalpis</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia brevipalpis</i> Huckett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Botanophila defector</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Flawed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie imparfaite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya defector</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia defector</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |
| <i>Botanophila fibulans</i> | (Huckett, 1947) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Fibular Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie fibulaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya fibulans</i> Huckett, 1947; <i>Hylemyia fibulans</i> Huckett, 1947 | | |
| <i>Botanophila fugax</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Fleeting Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie fugace |
| <i>Botanophila fumidipennis</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-winged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ailes foncées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya fumidipennis</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia fumidipennis</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |
| <i>Botanophila furcula</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Forked Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie fourchue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya furcula</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Botanophila glauca</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Glauous Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie glauque |
| <i>Botanophila hedleya</i> | (Huckett, 1947) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Hedley Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Hedley |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya hedleya</i> Huckett, 1947; <i>Hylemyia hedleya</i> Huckett, 1947 | | |
| <i>Botanophila herschelensis</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Herschel Island Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'île Herschel |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya herschelensis</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia herschelensis</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |
| <i>Botanophila impersonata</i> | (Huckett, 1929) | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - - | Impersonal Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie impersonnelle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya impersonata</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia impersonata</i> Huckett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Botanophila incrassata</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Thick Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie épaisse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila incrassata</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Hylemya pilicauda</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia pilicauda</i> Huckett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Botanophila inornata</i> | (Stein, 1897) | - NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Plain Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie ordinaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya inornata</i> Stein, 1897; <i>Hylemyia inornata</i> Stein, 1897 | | |
| <i>Botanophila laxifrons</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - - NU BC - - - - - - - - - | Wide Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya laxifrons</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia laxifrons</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |
| <i>Botanophila leucosa</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | White Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie blanche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya leucosa</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia leucosa</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |
| <i>Botanophila marginata</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Marginal Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie marginée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya emarginalis</i> Huckett, 1966; <i>Hylemya marginata</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Hylemyia marginata</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Botanophila marginella</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Bordered Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à bordure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya marginella</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Hylemyia marginella</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Hylemyia nigribasis</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Botanophila miniatura</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Miniature Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie miniature |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya miniatura</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia miniatura</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Botanophila moriens</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT - NU BC - - - - - LB - | Decaying Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie moribonde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia moriens</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Hylemya moriens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemyia moriens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Pseudomyopina moriens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845) | | |
| <i>Botanophila nordica</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Nordic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie nordique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya nordica</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia nordica</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |
| <i>Botanophila obtruda</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Obstructed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie obstruée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya obtruda</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia obtruda</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |
| <i>Botanophila praefecta</i> | (Huckett, 1966) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Prefect Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des préfets |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya praefecta</i> Huckett, 1966 | | |
| <i>Botanophila profuga</i> | (Stein, 1916) | YT NT - BC - - - ON QC - - - LB - | Roaming Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie vagabonde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya profuga</i> (Stein, 1916); <i>Hylemyia acrostichalis</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Hylemyia profuga</i> Stein, 1916; <i>Hylemyia tridens</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegohylemyia profuga</i> (Stein, 1916) | | |
| <i>Botanophila puberalis</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Puberal Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie pubérale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya puberalis</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Botanophila pulviventris</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Dust-bellied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ventre terne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya pulviventris</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia pulviventris</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |
| <i>Botanophila recedens</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Receding Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie dégarnie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya recedens</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia recedens</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |
| <i>Botanophila relativa</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Relative Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie relative |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya relativa</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia relativa</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |
| <i>Botanophila ringdahl</i> | (Drew, 1963) | YT - - - - - - ON QC - - - LB - | Ringdahl's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Ringdahl |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya ringdahl</i> Drew, 1963; <i>Hylemyia appendiculata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia ringdahl</i> Drew, 1963; <i>Pegohylemyia appendiculata</i> (Malloch, 1920); <i>Pegohylemyia norvegica</i> Ringdahl, 1952 | | |
| <i>Botanophila rubrigena</i> | (Schnabl, 1915) | YT NT NU BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Red Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia incursa</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia nuoljensis</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Hylemyia rubrigena</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Pegohylemyia rubrigena</i> (Schnabl, 1915); <i>Pegohylemyia sobrina</i> Collin, 1931 | | |
| <i>Botanophila sericea</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Silken Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie soyeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia obscura</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Botanophila obscura</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemya sericea</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia rutilifrons</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Hylemyia sericea</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegohylemyia obscura</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Pegohylemyia sericea</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |
| <i>Botanophila spinidens</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Spiny-toothed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à dents épineuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia nigribasis</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Hylemyia spinidens</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia spinilamellata</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Botanophila spiniventris</i> | (Coquillet, 1900) | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Spine-bellied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ventre épineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya spiniventris</i> Coquillet, 1900; <i>Hylemyia spinilamellata</i> Stein, 1904; <i>Hylemyia spinimellata</i> Stein, 1904; <i>Hylemyia spiniventris</i> Coquillet, 1900 | | |
| <i>Botanophila trifurcata</i> | (Huckett, 1947) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Trifurcate Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie trifurquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya trifurcata</i> Huckett, 1947 | | |
| <i>Botanophila trivittata</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Three-lined Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à trois lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya trivittata</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Hylemyia trivittata</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Pegohylemyia trivittata</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Pegomyia trivittata</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Botanophila vallis</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Rampart House Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Rampart House |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya vallis</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia vallis</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |
| <i>Botanophila varians</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT NU BC - - - - - - - - - | Variable Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie variée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya varians</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia varians</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |
| <i>Botanophila varicolor</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Varicoloured Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie varicolore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia varicolor</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Chorthophila impudica</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Chorthophila varicolor</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemya varicolor</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemyia varicolor</i> (Meigen, 1826) | | |
| <i>Botanophila velutina</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Velvety Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie veloutée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya velutina</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegohylemyia velutina</i> (Huckett, 1965) | | |

Genus *Calythea*

Schnabl and Dziedzicki, 1911

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Calythea bidentata</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Bidentate Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie bidentée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia bidentata</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Calithea atra</i> Fan, 1974; <i>Calithea nigra</i> Ackland, 1971 | | |
| <i>Calythea micropteryx</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - - | Small-winged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à petites ailes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia micropteryx</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |
| <i>Calythea monticola</i> | (Bigot, 1885) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - | Mountain-dwelling Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie monticole |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia anthricina</i> Bigot, 1885; <i>Anthomyia monticola</i> Bigot, 1885; <i>Calythea separata</i> Malloch, 1924 | | |
| <i>Calythea pratincola</i> | (Panzer, 1809) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - - | Meadow Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des prés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia praticola</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Anthomyia pratincola</i> Panzer, 1809; <i>Anthomyia pratincola</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyiella pratincola</i> (Panzer, 1809) | | |

Genus *Chirosia*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Chirosia betuleti</i> | (Ringdahl, 1935) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Gall Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des galles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia signata</i> (Brischke, 1888); <i>Chirosia signata</i> (Brischke, 1888); <i>Chorthophila signata</i> (Brischke, 1888); <i>Craspedochaeta signata</i> (Brischke, 1888); <i>Hylemyia betuleti</i> Ringdahl, 1935; <i>Melinia betuleti</i> (Ringdahl, 1935); <i>Melinia carinata</i> Tiensuu, 1939 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|---|------------------------------------|
| <i>Chirosia filicis</i> | (Huckett, 1949) | - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Forest Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des fougères |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya filicis</i> Huckett, 1949; <i>Hylemya filicis</i> Huckett, 1949; <i>Pycnoglossa filicis</i> (Huckett, 1949) | | |
| <i>Chirosia flavipennis</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Yellow-winged Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ailes jaunâtres |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia crassirostris</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Aricia flavipennis</i> (Fallén, 1823); <i>Hylemya crassirostris</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemyia flavipennis</i> (Fallén, 1823); <i>Musca flavipennis</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Pachystoma crassirostris</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Pogonomyza flavipennis</i> (Fallén, 1823); <i>Pycnoglossa flavipennis</i> (Fallén, 1823) | | |
| <i>Chirosia gleniensis</i> | (Huckett, 1924) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sensitive Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'onoclée sensible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chirosia stratifrons</i> (Huckett, 1949); <i>Hylemya gleniensis</i> (Huckett, 1924); <i>Hylemya stratifrons</i> Huckett, 1949; <i>Hylemyia gleniensis</i> (Huckett, 1924); <i>Hylemyia stratifrons</i> Huckett, 1949; <i>Pogonomyza gleniensis</i> Huckett, 1924; <i>Pycnoglossa gleniensis</i> (Huckett, 1924); <i>Pycnoglossa stratifrons</i> (Huckett, 1949) | | |
| <i>Chirosia grandivillosa</i> | (Huckett, 1924) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Large Fern Root-maggot Fly | Grande Anthomyie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya grandivillosa</i> Huckett, 1924; <i>Hylemyia grandivillosa</i> Huckett, 1924; <i>Hylemyia grandivillosus</i> Huckett, 1924 | | |
| <i>Chirosia holoptica</i> | Griffiths, 2004 | - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Holoptic Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie holoptique |
| <i>Chirosia idahensis</i> | Stein, 1898 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Idaho Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie d'Idaho |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chirosia idahoensis</i> Stein, 189 | | |
| <i>Chirosia megacephala</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Large-headed Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à grosse tête |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya megacephala</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia megacephala</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Chirosia montana</i> | Pokorny, 1893 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Fragile Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de la cystoptère fragile |
| <i>Chirosia platyptera</i> | Griffiths, 2004 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Broad-winged Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ailes vastes |
| <i>Chirosia proboscidalis</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Large-proboscidied Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à proboscis large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya proboscidalis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia proboscidalis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pogonomyza campestris</i> Huckett, 1924; <i>Pogonomyza proboscidalis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pycnoglossa proboscidalis</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Chirosia pseudocinerosa</i> | Griffiths, 2004 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Greyish Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie grisâtre |
| <i>Chirosia pusillans</i> | (Huckett, 1949) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Dwarf Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie naine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya pusillans</i> Huckett, 1949; <i>Hylemyia pusillans</i> Huckett, 1949; <i>Pycnoglossa pusillans</i> (Huckett, 1949) | | |
| <i>Chirosia setifer</i> | Huckett, 1972 | - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Feminized Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie féminisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pycnoglossa flavipennis</i> Coquillet, 1901 | | |
| <i>Chirosia similata</i> | (Tiensuu, 1939) | - - - BC - - - - - NS - - - | Similar Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie similaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acrostilpna similata</i> Tiensuu, 1939; <i>Chirosia delicata</i> (Huckett, 1949); <i>Hylemya delicata</i> Huckett, 1949; <i>Hylemyia delicata</i> Huckett, 1949; <i>Pycnoglossa delicata</i> (Huckett, 1949) | | |
| <i>Chirosia spinosissima</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Spiniest Fern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie très épineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya spinosissima</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Pogonomyza spinosissima</i> (Malloch, 1919); <i>Pycnoglossa spinosissima</i> (Malloch, 1919) | | |

Genus *Delia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Delia abruptiseta</i> | (Ringdahl, 1935) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Abrupt Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie abrupte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Delia augusta</i> (Huckett, 1965); <i>Hylemyia abruptiseta</i> Ringdahl, 1935; <i>Hylemyia augusta</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Delia abstracta</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Abstract Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie abstraite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia abstracta</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Delia acadiana</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | - - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - | Acadian Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie acadienne |
| <i>Delia aemene</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT - NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Generic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie générique |
| <i>Delia alaba</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Undulated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie ondulée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia alaba</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Chortophila alaba</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Delia uralensis</i> Hennig, 1974; <i>Hylemyia alaba</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Hylemyia innocua</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia lateralis</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Hylemyia relata</i> Stein, 1901; <i>Hylemyia alaba</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Hylemyia innocua</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia lateralis</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Hylemyia relata</i> Stein, 1901; <i>Phorbia alaba</i> (Walker, 1849) | | |
| <i>Delia albula</i> | (Fallén, 1825) | YT - - - - - SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Dune Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des dunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia arenosa</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia melanogaster</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Anthomyia arenosa</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Anthomyza niveipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Chirosia capito</i> Coquillett, 1902; <i>Chortophila albula</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Chortophila arenosa</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Chortophila biciliata</i> (Coquillett, 1900); <i>Hylemyia albula</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Hylemyia capito</i> Coquillett, 1902; <i>Hylemyia albula</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Hylemyia arenosa</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemyia biciliata</i> (Coquillett, 1900); <i>Musca albula</i> Fallén, 1825; <i>Pegomyia niveipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Phorbia albula</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Phorbia biciliata</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | |
| <i>Delia alternata</i> | (Huckett, 1951) | - - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Alternate Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie alterne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia alternata</i> Huckett, 1951; <i>Hylemyia setiventris alternata</i> Huckett, 1951 | | |
| <i>Delia angusta</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Narrowed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie étroite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia angusta</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Hylemyia tenuis</i> Drew, 1963; <i>Hylemyia angusta</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Delia angustaeformis</i> | Ringdahl, 1933 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Elongated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie allongée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia angustaeformis</i> Ringdahl, 1933 | | |
| <i>Delia angustifrons</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Narrow-fronted Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à front étroit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia angustifrons</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia scatophagina</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Anthomyza scatophagina</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia scatophagina</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Chortophila angustifrons</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemyia angustifrons</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemyia angustifrons</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemyia angustifrons</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemyia brevitarsata</i> (Malloch, 1919); <i>Phorbia brevitarsata</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Delia aniseta</i> | (Stein, 1920) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - NB NS - - - | Ringed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie annelée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia aniseta</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Delia antiqua</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Onion Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'oignon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia antiqua</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia ceparum</i> Bouché, 1834; <i>Anthomyia ceparum</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Chortophila antiqua</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemyia antiqua</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemyia antiqua</i> (Meigen, 1826) | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | 1826); <i>Hylemyia ceparum</i> (Meigen, 1830); <i>Musca liturariae</i> Ratzeburg, 1844; <i>Pegomyia cepetorum</i> (Meade, 1883); <i>Pegomyia ceparum</i> Bouché, 1834; <i>Phorbia antiqua</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Phorbia ceparum</i> (Meigen, 1830); <i>Phorbia cepetorum</i> Meade, 1883 | | |
| <i>Delia aquitima</i> | (Huckett, 1929) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Waterton Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Waterton |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia aquitima</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia aquitima</i> Huckett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Delia arenicola</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Sand-dwelling Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des sables |
| <i>Delia armata</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Armoured Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie armée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila armata</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Hylemyia armata</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Hylemyia armata</i> (Stein, 1920) | | |
| <i>Delia banksiana</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - | Banks Island Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'île Banks |
| <i>Delia beringiana</i> | Griffiths, 1993 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - | Beringia Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Béringie |
| <i>Delia bucculenta</i> | (Coquillet, 1904) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - LB - | Full-cheeked Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie jouffle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Delia tschekanovskyi</i> Yudin, 1976; <i>Hylemyia bucculenta</i> (Coquillet, 1904); <i>Hylemyia occidentalis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia occidentalis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegomyia bucculenta</i> Coquillet, 1904; <i>Pegomyia bucculenta</i> Coquillet, 1904 | | |
| <i>Delia cardui</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Carnation Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des œillets |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia cardui</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Anthomyia impressitarsis</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Chortophila cardui</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Chortophila laminifera</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Delia floricola</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hylemyia cardui</i> (Meigen, 1826) | | |
| <i>Delia carduiformis</i> | (Schnabl, 1911) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | False Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie fausse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Egaria carduiformis</i> (Schnabl, 1911); <i>Hylemyia inaequalis</i> Malloch 1920; <i>Hylemyia carduiformis</i> Schnabl, 1911; <i>Hylemyia inaequalis</i> Malloch 1920 | | |
| <i>Delia carri</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Carr's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Carr |
| <i>Delia cerealis</i> | (Gillette, 1904) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - - | Wheat Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des céréales |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyalomyia cerealis</i> (Gillette, 1904); <i>Hylemyia cerealis</i> (Gillette, 1904); <i>Hylemyia cerealis</i> (Gillette, 1904); <i>Pegomyia cerealis</i> Gillette, 1904 | | |
| <i>Delia cilifera</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Ciliated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie ciliée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia cilifera</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Hylemyia triseriata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia cilifera</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Hylemyia triseriata</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Delia clandestina</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Clandestine Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie clandestine |
| <i>Delia coarctata</i> | (Fallén, 1825) | - - - - - - - - QC NB NS PE - NF | Wheat Bulb Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie grise des céréales |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia coarctata</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Anthomyia leptogaster</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Anthomyza coarctata</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Anthomyza leptogaster</i> Zetterstedt, 1837 nom. nud.; <i>Anthomyza leptogaster</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia paralleliventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1855; <i>Gastrolepta coarctata</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Hydrophoria coarctata</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Hylemyia coarctata</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Hylemyia garbiglietti</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Hylemyia paralleliventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1855; <i>Leptohylemyia coarctata</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Musca coarctata</i> Fallén, 1825; <i>Phorbia coarctata</i> (Fallén, 1825) | | |
| <i>Delia concordia</i> | (Huckett, 1966) | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - | Concordant Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie concordante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia concordia</i> Huckett, 1966 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Delia coronariae</i> | (Hendel, 1925) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Ragged-robin Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du silène fleur-de-coucou |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila coronariae</i> Hendel, 1925; <i>Delia paludosa</i> Assis-Fonseca, 1966; <i>Hylemyia nudiventris</i> Ringdahl, 1948; <i>Hylemyia striatula</i> Karl, 1943 | | |
| <i>Delia cregyoglossa</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Wide-tongued Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à langue large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Delia turcica</i> Hennig, 1974; <i>Hylemyia cregyoglossa</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Delia cuneata</i> | Tiensuu, 1946 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Cuneate Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie cunéiforme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia disrupa</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Delia cupricrus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - NF | Copper Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie cuivrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordylura cupricrus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Hylemyia coenosiaeformis</i> Stein, 1904; <i>Hylemyia cupricrus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Hylemyia coenosiaeformis</i> Stein, 1904; <i>Pycnoglossa varipes</i> Curran, 1927 | | |
| <i>Delia curvipes</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Bow-legged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à pattes arquées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia curvipes</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Hylemyia curvipes</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Delia deviata</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Legume Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des légumineuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia deviata</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Delia diluta</i> | (Stein, 1916) | YT - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - LB NF | Watery Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie diluée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila diluta</i> Stein, 1916; <i>Chortophila triangulata</i> Karl, 1930; <i>Hylemyia triangulata</i> (Karl, 1930) | | |
| <i>Delia dissimilipes</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Distinctly Footed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à pattes atypiques |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia dissimilipes</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Delia dovreensis</i> | Ringdahl, 1954 | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Dovrefjell Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Dovrefjell |
| <i>Delia echinata</i> | (Séguy, 1923) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - - - - NF | Tip Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des pointes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila echinata</i> Séguy, 1923; <i>Chortophila florilega</i> (Meade, 1883); <i>Delia cyclocera</i> Hsue, 1981; <i>Delia cyclocerca</i> Hsue, 1981; <i>Delia florilega</i> (Meade, 1883); <i>Delia scanica</i> (Ringdahl, 1926); <i>Hylemyia abdena</i> Hall, 1937; <i>Hylemyia echinata</i> (Séguy, 1923); <i>Hylemyia florilega</i> (Meade, 1883); <i>Hylemyia echinata</i> (Séguy, 1923); <i>Hylemyia florilega</i> (Meade, 1883); <i>Hylemyia scanica</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Phorbia echinata</i> (Séguy, 1923); <i>Phorbia florilega</i> Meade, 1883 | | |
| <i>Delia egleformis</i> | (Huckett, 1929) | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - LB - | Eagle Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie busquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia egleformis</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia egleformis</i> Huckett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Delia euremena</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Eureka Mountain Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du mont Eureka |
| <i>Delia extensa</i> | (Huckett, 1951) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Extended Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie étendue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia extensa</i> Huckett, 1951; <i>Hylemyia setiventris extensa</i> Huckett, 1951 | | |
| <i>Delia fabricii</i> | (Holmgren, 1872) | YT - - - - - MB - QC - - - - LB - | Fabricius's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Fabricius |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia fabricii</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Arcia fabricii</i> Holmgren, 1872; <i>Chortophila fabricii</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Chortophila fabricius</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Hylemyia fabricii</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Hylemyia fabricii</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Phorbia fabricii</i> (Holmgren, 1872) | | |
| <i>Delia flavogrisea</i> | (Ringdahl, 1926) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-grey Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie jaune-gris |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia flavogrisea</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Hylemyia platuraeformis</i> Karl, 1943 | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Delia floralis</i> | (Fallén, 1824) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Turnip Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du navet |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia flavopicta</i> Matsumura, 1915; <i>Anthomyia vacans</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Chortophila floralis</i> (Fallén, 1824); <i>Egeria floralis</i> (Fallén, 1824); <i>Erioischia floralis</i> (Fallén, 1824); <i>Hylemya crucifera</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Hylemya floralis</i> (Fallén, 1824); <i>Hylemya crucifera</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Hylemya floralis</i> (Fallén, 1824); <i>Musca floralis</i> Fallén, 1824; <i>Phorbia floralis</i> (Fallén, 1824) | | |
| <i>Delia florilega</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Bean Seed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des haricots |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia liturata</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Anthomyia trichodactyla</i> (Rondani, 1966); <i>Aricia florilega</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia macula</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Chortophila florilega</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Chortophila macula</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Chortophila trichodactyla</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Delia liturata</i> (Meigen, 1838); <i>Delia trichodactyla</i> (Rondani, 1866); <i>Hylemya florilega</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemya liturata</i> (Meigen, 1838); <i>Hylemya trichodactyla</i> (Rondani, 1866); <i>Hylemya florilega</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemya liturata</i> (Meigen, 1838); <i>Hylemya trichodactyla</i> (Rondani, 1866); <i>Phorbia trichodactyla</i> (Rondani, 1866); <i>Phorbia florilega</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845) | | |
| <i>Delia frontulenta</i> | (Hockett, 1929) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Wide-fronted Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à front large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya frontulenta</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Hylemya frontulenta</i> Hockett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Delia garretti</i> | (Hockett, 1929) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Garrett's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Garrett |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya equifrons</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Hylemya garretti</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Hylemya equifrons</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Hylemya garretti</i> Hockett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Delia gracilipes</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Slender-legged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à pattes graciles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya gracilipes</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemya gracilipes</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Delia groenlandica</i> | Griffiths, 1993 | YT - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Greenland Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du Groenland |
| <i>Delia heraclei</i> | Griffiths, 1993 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Cow Parsnip Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des berces |
| <i>Delia hirtitibia</i> | (Stein, 1916) | YT NT - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Hairy-tibiaed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à tibias poilus |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila hirtitibia</i> Stein, 1916; <i>Hylemya hirtitibia</i> Stein, 1916 | | |
| <i>Delia hudsonica</i> | Griffiths, 1993 | - NT NU - - SK MB - QC - - - LB - | Hudson Bay Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de la baie d'Hudson |
| <i>Delia inconspicua</i> | (Hockett, 1924) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Inconspicuous Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie inaperçue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya inconspicua</i> Hockett, 1924; <i>Hylemya inconspicua</i> Hockett, 1924; <i>Hylemya inconspicuus</i> Hockett, 1924 | | |
| <i>Delia integralis</i> | (Hockett, 1965) | YT - NU - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Integral Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie intégrale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya integralis</i> Hockett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Delia lasiosternum</i> | (Hockett, 1965) | - NT - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Hairy-sternumed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à sternum poilu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya lasiosternum</i> Hockett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Delia leptinostylos</i> | (Hockett, 1965) | YT - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Thin-styled Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à gonostyle étroit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya leptinostylos</i> Hockett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Delia linearis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Linear Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie linéaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia flabellifera</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Anthomyia uniciliata</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Chortophila linearis</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Chortophila tristriata</i> (Stein, 1900); <i>Delia flabellifera</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Chortophila uniciliata</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Delia tristriata</i> (Stein, 1900); <i>Egeria flabellifera</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Egeria tristriata</i> (Stein, 1900); <i>Hydrophoria flabellifera</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Hydrophoria uniciliata</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Hylemya</i> | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Delia lineariventris</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | <i>linearis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Hylemyia linearis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Hylemyia tristriata</i> Stein, 1900; <i>Hylemyia unicolorata</i> (Pandellé, 1900) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Linear-bellied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ventre linéaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia acerba</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Anthomyia bicalcareia</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Aricia albidella</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia ciliatocosta</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia lineariventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Chortophila bicalcareia</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Chortophila lineariventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Egeria lineariventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemyia lineariventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemyia acerba</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Hylemyia albidella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemyia bicalcareia</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Hylemyia lineariventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845) | | | |
| <i>Delia lobistyla</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Lobe-styled Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à gonostyle lobé |
| <i>Delia longicauda</i> | (Strobl, 1898) | | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Long-tailed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à longue queue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia biumbrosa</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Anthomyia impubicollis</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Anthomyia longicauda</i> Strobl, 1898; <i>Chortophila biumbrosa</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Chortophila impubicollis</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Chortophila longicauda</i> (Strobl, 1898); <i>Chortophila nuda</i> Stein, 1900; <i>Delia longicauda</i> var. <i>acrostichalis</i> Ringdahl, 1959; <i>Hylemyia longicauda</i> (Strobl 1898); <i>Hylemyia seamansi</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia biumbrosa</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Hylemyia longicauda</i> (Strobl, 1898); <i>Hylemyia seamansi</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Paregle biumbrosa</i> (Pandellé, 1900) | | | |
| <i>Delia lupini</i> | (Coquillet, 1901) | | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Lupine Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des lupins |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila lupini</i> (Coquillet, 1901); <i>Hylemyia lupini</i> (Coquillet, 1901); <i>Hylemyia lupini</i> (Coquillet, 1901); <i>Pegomya lupini</i> (Coquillet, 1901); <i>Phorbia lupini</i> Coquillet, 1901 | | | |
| <i>Delia mackinleyana</i> | Griffiths, 1993 | | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mount McKinley Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du mont McKinley |
| <i>Delia manitobensis</i> | Griffiths, 1992 | | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Manitoba Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du Manitoba |
| <i>Delia martini</i> | Griffiths, 1993 | | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Martin's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Martin |
| <i>Delia megatracha</i> | (Kertész, 1901) | | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Brome Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des bromes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Delia extremitata</i> (Malloch, 1919); <i>Hylemyia extremitata</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Hylemyia extremitata</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Hylemyia megatracha</i> Kertész, 1901; <i>Hylemyia villosa</i> Schnabl, 1911 | | | |
| <i>Delia montana</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Valley Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des vallées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia montana</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Hylemyia montana</i> Malloch, 1919 | | | |
| <i>Delia monticola</i> | (Hockett, 1966) | | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Mountain Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des montagnes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ganperdea monticola</i> (Hockett, 1966); <i>Neohylemyia monticola</i> Hockett, 1966 | | | |
| <i>Delia montivagans</i> | (Hockett, 1952) | | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Highland Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie montagnarde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia montivagans</i> Hockett, 1952 | | | |
| <i>Delia mutans</i> | (Hockett, 1929) | | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Mutant Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie mutante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia mutans</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia mutans</i> Hockett, 1929 | | | |
| <i>Delia nemoralis</i> | (Hockett, 1965) | | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black-haltered Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à haltères noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia nemoralis</i> Hockett, 1965 | | | |
| <i>Delia neomexicana</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - | New Mexico Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du Nouveau-Mexique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia neomexicana</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Hylemyia neomexicana</i> Malloch, 1918 | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Delia nigricaudata</i> | (Huckett, 1929) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Black-tailed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à queue noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya evansi</i> Steyskal, 1978; <i>Hylemya nigricaudata</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemya nigricaudata</i> Huckett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Delia nigripennis</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Black-winged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ailes noires |
| <i>Delia nivalis</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Snow Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des neiges |
| <i>Delia normalis</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - | Normal Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie normale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya normalis</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Hylemya normalis</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Hylemya similis</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Delia notobata</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Ridge Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des crêtes |
| <i>Delia nuda</i> | (Strobl, 1899) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Nude Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie dénudée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia inaequa</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Anthomyia lophota</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Chortophila inaequa</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Chortophila nuda</i> (Strobl, 1899); <i>Hylemya inaequa</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Hylemya nuda</i> Strobl, 1899; <i>Hylemya penicillaris</i> var. <i>nuda</i> Strobl, 1899 | | |
| <i>Delia opacitas</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - - - | Opaque Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie opaque |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya opacitas</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Delia oppidans</i> | (Huckett, 1929) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Royal Oak Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Royal Oak |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya oppidans</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemya oppidans</i> Huckett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Delia orwelliana</i> | Griffiths, 1993 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - - | Lake Orwell Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du lac Orwell |
| <i>Delia pacifica</i> | Griffiths, 1993 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Pacific Coast Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de la côte pacifique |
| <i>Delia pallipennis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Pale-winged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ailes pâles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia excavans</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Anthomyia pallipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1837 nom. nud.; <i>Anthomyza pallipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia candens</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Chortophila candens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Delia candens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Delia speciosa</i> Karl, 1940; <i>Hylemya candens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845) | | |
| <i>Delia pectinator</i> | Suwa, 1984 | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - LB - | Pectinated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie pectinée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya ventralis</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Hylemya ventralis</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Delia pilifemur</i> | (Ringdahl, 1933) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Hairy-femured Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à fémurs poilus |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya pilifemur</i> Ringdahl, 1933; <i>Hylemya pilifemur</i> Ringdahl, 1933 | | |
| <i>Delia pilimana</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tufted Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie touffue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya pilimana</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Delia planipalpis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - | Flat-palped Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à palpes plats |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila pilipyga</i> Villeneuve, 1917; <i>Chortophila planipalpis</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Chortophila vilis</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Delia lamellisetosa</i> (Ringdahl, 1926); <i>Hylemya anthracodes</i> (Malloch, 1920); <i>Hylemya planipalpis</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Hylemya vilis</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Hylemya anthracina</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Hylemya anthracodes</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemya lamellisetosa</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Hylemya pilipyga</i> Villeneuve, 1917; <i>Hylemya planipalpis</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Hylemya vilis</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Pegomya planipalpis</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Phorbia pilipyga</i> (Villeneuve, 1917); <i>Phorbia planipalpis</i> (Stein, 1898) | | |
| <i>Delia platura</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Seedcorn Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des semis |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia brassicae</i> (Wiedemann, 1817); <i>Anthomyia cana</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Anthomyia corelia</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia deceptiva</i> | | |

(Fitch, 1856); *Anthomyia diversa* Wiedemann, 1830; *Anthomyia extranea* Stein, 1901 nom. nud.; *Anthomyia funesta* Kühn, 1870; *Anthomyia lanicrus* Thomson, 1869; *Anthomyia perrima* Walker, 1849; *Anthomyia peshawarensis* Cotes, 1893; *Anthomyia platura* Meigen, 1826; *Anthomyia platygaster* Thomson, 1869; *Anthomyia radicum* var. *calopteni* Riley, 1877; *Anthomyia raphani* Harris, 1841 nom. nud.; *Anthomyia rubrifrons* Macquart, 1851; *Anthomyia secunda* Stein, 1901 nom. nud.; *Anthomyia sergia* Walker, 1849; *Anthomyia simulans* Stein, 1901 nom. nud.; *Anthomyia tinia* Walker, 1849; *Anthomyia trifilis* Giglio-Tos, 1893; *Anthomyia tyana* Walker, 1849; *Anthomyia viana* Walker, 1849; *Anthomyia zae* Riley, 1869; *Anthomyia zeas* Riley, 1869; *Aricia fusciceps* Zetterstedt, 1845; *Chortophila cana* (Macquart, 1835); *Chortophila cilicrura* Rondani, 1866; *Chortophila cilioraca* Rondani, 1866; *Chortophila deceptiva* (Fitch, 1856); *Chortophila prisca* (van der Wulp, 1896); *Chortophila rubrifrons* Bigot, 1885; *Chortophila spinipes* Bigot, 1885; *Chortophila trifilis* (Giglio-Tos, 1893); *Delia cilicrura* (Rondani, 1866); *Delia prisca* (van der Wulp, 1896); *Dialyta cuprefrons* Walker, 1849; *Eriphia marginata* Walker, 1849; *Homalomyia rava* Hutton, 1901; *Homalomyia rupecula* Bigot, 1885; *Hylemya cana* (Macquart, 1835); *Hylemya cilicrura* (Rondani, 1866); *Hylemya platura* (Meigen, 1826); *Hylemya cana* (Macquart, 1835); *Hylemya cilicrura* (Rondani, 1866); *Hylemya deceptiva* Fitch, 1856; *Hylemya fusciceps* (Zetterstedt, 1845); *Hylemya prisca* (van der Wulp, 1896); *Hylemya spinipes* (Bigot, 1885); *Hylemya trifilis* (Giglio-Tos, 1893); *Pegomya fusciceps* (Zetterstedt, 1845); *Pegomyia fusciceps* (Zetterstedt, 1845); *Phorbia cilicrura* (Rondani, 1866); *Phorbia fusciceps* (Zetterstedt, 1845); *Phorbia fuscipes* (Zetterstedt, 1845); *Phorbia novaezealandiae* Hutton, 1901; *Phorbia nova-zelandiae* Hutton, 1900; *Phorbia platura* (Meigen, 1826); *Phorbia platyra* (Meigen, 1826); *Phorbia prisca* van der Wulp, 1896; *Phorbia spinipes* (Bigot, 1885)

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Delia pluvialis</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Rainy River Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Rainy River |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya pluvialis</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Hylemya pluvialis</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Delia polaris</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | YT - NU - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Polar Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie polaire |
| <i>Delia propinquina</i> | (Huckett, 1929) | YT NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - LB - | Proximate Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie rapprochée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya propinquina</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemya propinquina</i> Huckett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Delia prostriata</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Well-striated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à belles stries |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya prostriata</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Delia pseudechinata</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Bud Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des bourgeons |
| <i>Delia pseudextensa</i> | Griffiths, 1992 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Restricted Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie restreinte |
| <i>Delia pseudorainieri</i> | Griffiths, 1992 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Dusty Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie poussiéreuse |
| <i>Delia radicum</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Cabbage Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du chou |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia brassicae</i> Bouché, 1833; <i>Anthomyia brassicae</i> Wiedemann, 1817; <i>Anthomyia detergens</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Anthomyia floralis</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia hispida</i> Wiedemann, 1817; <i>Anthomyia radicum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758); <i>Anthomyia stimulata</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Aricia villipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Chortophila appendiculata</i> Bigot, 1885; <i>Chortophila brassicae</i> (Bouché, 1833); <i>Chortophila brassicae</i> (Wiedmann, 1817); <i>Chortophila floccosa</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Chortophila frontalis</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Delia brassicae</i> (Bouché, 1833); <i>Delia brassicae</i> (Wiedemann, 1817); <i>Erioischa brassicae</i> (Bouché, 1833); <i>Erioischa floccosa</i> (Macquart, 1835); <i>Hylemya brassicae</i> (Bouché, | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | 1833); <i>Hylemyia brassicae</i> (Bouché, 1833); <i>Musca radicum</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Pegomya brassicae</i> Bouché, 1833; <i>Phorbia brassicae</i> (Bouché, 1833); <i>Phorbia floccosa</i> (Macquart, 1835) | | |
| <i>Delia rainieri</i> | (Huckett, 1951) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Mount Rainier Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du mont Rainier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia rainieri</i> Huckett, 1951; <i>Hylemyia setiventris rainieri</i> Huckett, 1951 | | |
| <i>Delia recurva</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Recurved Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie recourbée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia recurva</i> (Malloch, 1919); <i>Hylemyia recurva</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Delia repleta</i> | (Huckett, 1929) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Replete Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie replète |
| | | Syn.: <i>Delia mutabilis</i> Yudin, 1976; <i>Hylemyia repleta</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia repleta</i> Huckett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Delia rondanii</i> | (Ringdahl, 1918) | YT NT NU - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Rondani's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Rondani |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila rondanii</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Hylemyia rondanii</i> (Ringdahl, 1918) | | |
| <i>Delia schistophalla</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Cleft Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie fendue |
| <i>Delia segmentata</i> | (van der Wulp, 1896) | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - - | Segmented Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie segmentée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia segmentata</i> van der Wulp, 1896; <i>Chortophila segmentata</i> (van der Wulp, 1896); <i>Hylemyia segmentata</i> (van der Wulp, 1896); <i>Hylemyia segmentata</i> (van der Wulp, 1896) | | |
| <i>Delia seriata</i> | (Stein, 1920) | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Long-styled Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie sériée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia seriata</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Hylemyia setifer</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia pentaformis</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia seriata</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Hylemyia setifer</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Delia serrulata</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - - | Serrulate Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie serrulée |
| <i>Delia setifirma</i> | (Huckett, 1951) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Stoutly Bristled Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à poils fermes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia setifirma</i> Huckett, 1951 | | |
| <i>Delia setigera</i> | (Stein, 1920) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - LB - | Less-haired Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie moins poilue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila fennica</i> Karl, 1930; <i>Delia fennica</i> (Karl, 1930); <i>Hylemyia fennica</i> (Karl, 1930); <i>Hylemyia setigera</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Pegomyia setigera</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Delia setiseriata</i> | (Huckett, 1952) | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - - | Bristle-lined Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à poils alignés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia setiseriata</i> Huckett, 1952; <i>Hylemyia setiseriata</i> Huckett, 1952 | | |
| <i>Delia setisissima</i> | (Huckett, 1929) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Densely Haired Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie densément poilue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia setisissima</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia setisissima</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia setisissima</i> Huckett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Delia setiventris</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-bellied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ventre poilu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia setiventris</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Hylemyia setiventris setiventris</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Hylemyia setiventris</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Delia simpla</i> | (Coquillet, 1900) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Simple Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie simple |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia nigrithorax</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Hylemyia simpla</i> Coquillet, 1900; <i>Hylemyia nigrithorax</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Hylemyia simpla</i> Coquillet, 1900 | | |
| <i>Delia simulata</i> | (Huckett, 1952) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Imitating Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie simulée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia simulata</i> Huckett, 1952 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Delia sobrians</i> | (Huckett, 1951) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Sober Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie sobre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya setiventris sobrians</i> Huckett, 1951; <i>Hylemya sobrians</i> Huckett, 1951 | | |
| <i>Delia submetallica</i> | Griffiths, 1992 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Submetallic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie semi-métallique |
| <i>Delia tarsata</i> | (Ringdahl, 1918) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Large-tarsied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à grands tarses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila tarsata</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Delia atra</i> Yudin, 1976; <i>Hylemya tarsata</i> (Ringdahl, 1918); <i>Hylemyia gemina</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia tarsata</i> (Ringdahl, 1918) | | |
| <i>Delia tenuiventris</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1860) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Narrow-bellied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ventre étroit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia tenuiventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1860; <i>Delia angustitarsis</i> (Malloch, 1920); <i>Delia conversata</i> Tiensuu, 1935; <i>Hylemya angustitarsis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia angustitarsis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia conversata</i> Tiensuu, 1935 | | |
| <i>Delia tumidula</i> | Ringdahl, 1949 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - | Swollen Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie tuméfiée |
| <i>Delia uniseriata</i> | (Stein, 1914) | YT NT NU BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Lined Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie lignée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila uniseriata</i> Stein, 1914; <i>Delia pectinata</i> Yudin, 1974; <i>Hylemya canadensis</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia canadensis</i> Huckett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Delia unispina</i> | Yudin, 1976 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - QC - - - LB - | One-spined Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à une épine |
| <i>Delia vockerothi</i> | Griffiths, 1991 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Vockeroth's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Vockeroth |
| <i>Delia winnemana</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Winnemana's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Winnemana |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya unidorsalis</i> Huckett, 1924; <i>Hylemya winnemana</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Hylemya winnemana</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Hylemyia unidorsalis</i> Huckett, 1924; <i>Hylemyia winnemana</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Hylemyia winnemana</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Delia xanthobasis</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Yellow-winged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ailes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya xanthobasis</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |

Genus *Egle*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Egle acicularis</i> | Griffiths, 2003 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Needle Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie pointue |
| <i>Egle arctophila</i> | Griffiths, 2003 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Cold Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie froide |
| <i>Egle atomaria</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Speckled Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie tachetée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia atomaria</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Egle salicola</i> (Huckett, 1928); <i>Hylemya atomaria</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Hylemya salicola</i> Huckett, 1928; <i>Hylemyia salicola</i> Huckett, 1928 | | |
| <i>Egle bicaudata</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Two-tailed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie bicaudale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya bicaudata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia bicaudata</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Egle ciliata</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Goat Willow Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du saule marsault |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia determinata</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Corthophila palpella</i> Rondani, 1871; <i>Eriphia ciliata</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Egle concomitans</i> | (Pandellé, 1900) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Poplar Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des peupliers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia concomitans</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Chortophila cacuminata</i> Villeneuve, 1923; <i>Chortophila concomitans</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Egle hinei</i> (Malloch, 1920); <i>Hylemya hinei</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia cacuminata</i> | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | (Villeneuve, 1923); <i>Hylemyia concomitans</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Hylemyia hinei</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia ithacensis</i> Hockett, 1924; <i>Lasiomma concomitans</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Pegohylemyia concomitans</i> (Pandellé, 1900) | | |
| <i>Egle falcata</i> | Ackland and Griffiths, 2003 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Sickle-shaped Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie en faucille |
| <i>Egle inermis</i> | Ackland, 1970 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Laurel Willow Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du saule laurier |
| <i>Egle longipalpis</i> | (Malloch, 1924) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Pussy Willow Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du saule discoloré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia longipalpis</i> Malloch, 1924; <i>Hylemyia longipalpis</i> Malloch, 1924 | | |
| <i>Egle lyneborgi</i> | Ackland and Griffiths, 2003 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Tea-leaved Willow Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du saule à feuilles planes |
| <i>Egle minuta</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Minute Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie menue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia minuta</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Egle fuscohalterata</i> (Malloch, 1920); <i>Egle gracilior</i> Zheng and Fan, 1990; <i>Egle korpokkur</i> Suwa, 1974; <i>Egle podulparia</i> Suh and Kwon, 1985; <i>Hylemyia atomaria fuscohalterata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia fuscohalterata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia minuta</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemyia tantalis</i> Hockett, 1928; <i>Hylemyia fuscohalterata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylemyia tantalis</i> Hockett, 1928 | | |
| <i>Egle parvaeformis</i> | Schnabl, 1911 | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Small Root-maggot Fly | Petite Anthomyie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Egle steini</i> var. <i>parvaeformis</i> Schnabl and Dziedzicki, 1911; <i>Hylemyia parvaeformis</i> (Schnabl, 1911); <i>Hylemyia steini parvaeformis</i> (Schnabl, 1911) | | |
| <i>Egle pilitibia</i> | (Ringdahl, 1918) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Northern Willow Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du saule arctophile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila pilitibia</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Hylemyia pilitibia</i> (Ringdahl, 1918) | | |
| <i>Egle protuberans</i> | Griffiths, 2003 | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - LB - | False Mountain Willow Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du saule pseudomonticole |
| <i>Egle pseudosteini</i> | Griffiths, 2003 | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Yellow Willow Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du saule jaune |
| <i>Egle setiopicis</i> | (Hockett, 1965) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Apical-haired Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à soies apicales |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia setiopicis</i> Hockett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Egle steini</i> | Schnabl, 1911 | YT NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Stein's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Stein |
| | | Syn.: <i>Egle polychaeta</i> Griffiths, 2003; <i>Hylemyia steini</i> (Schnabl, 1911) | | |
| <i>Egle subarctica</i> | (Hockett, 1965) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - NF | Northern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du Nord |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia subarctica</i> Hockett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Egle washburni</i> | Griffiths, 2003 | - NT - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Washburn's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Washburn |

Genus *Emmesomyia*

Malloch, 1917

Subgenus *Emmesomyia*

Malloch, 1917

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Emmesomyia apicalis</i> | Malloch, 1917 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Eastern Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'Est |
| | | Syn.: <i>Emmesomyia semipelucida</i> (Stein, 1918); <i>Taeniomyia semipellucida</i> Stein, 1918 | | |
| <i>Emmesomyia socia</i> | Fallén, 1825 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Wasp Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des guêpes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Emmesomyia villica</i> (Meigen, 1838); <i>Hylemyia villica</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Musca socia</i> Fallén, 1825 | | |

Genus *Eustalomyia*

Kowarz, 1873

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Eustalomyia brixia</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - - | Brescia Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Brescia |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia brixia</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Eustalomyia festiva</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Festive Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie festive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia festiva</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| <i>Eustalomyia vittipes</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - - - | Line-legged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à pattes lignées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia arrogans</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Anthomyza decorata</i> Zetterstedt, 1852; <i>Anthomyza vittipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Eustalomyia lepraota</i> Séguy, 1928; <i>Eustalomyia steini</i> Schröder, 1924; <i>Hylemyia arrogans</i> Rondani, 1866 | | |

Genus *Eutrichota*

Kowarz, 1893

Subgenus *Arctopegomyia*

Ringdahl, 1938

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Eutrichota labradorensis</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - LB - | Labrador Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du Labrador |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia labradorensis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegomyia semirufa</i> Ringdahl, 1932; <i>Pegomyia labradorensis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegomyia semirufa</i> Ringdahl, 1932; <i>Pogonomyia labradorensis</i> Malloch, 1937 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota partita</i> | (Huckett, 1939) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Partial Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie partielle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia banfii</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia partita</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia stenometopa</i> Hennig, 1973; <i>Pegomyia banfii</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia partita</i> Huckett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota tunicata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1846) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Tunic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à tunique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza balteata</i> Holmgren 1833; <i>Anthomyza tunicata</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Chortophila alpina</i> Ringdahl, 1916; <i>Pegomyia analis</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Pegomyia balteata</i> (Holmgren, 1833); <i>Pegomyia manicata</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Pegomyia tunicata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846); <i>Pegomyia analis</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Pegomyia manicata</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Pegomyia tunicata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846) | | |
| <i>Eutrichota woodi</i> | Griffiths 1984 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Wood's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Wood |

Subgenus *Eutrichota*

Kowarz, 1893

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Eutrichota affinis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Affiliated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie affiliée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia affinis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Pegomyia affinis fuscopunctata</i> Huckett, 1966; <i>Pegomyia fuscopunctata</i> Huckett, 1966; <i>Pegomyia affinis</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota anorufa</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Orange-headed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à tête rousse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia anorufa</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Pegomyia subgrisea</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Pegomyia anorufa</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Pegomyia subgrisea</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pogonomyia subgrisea</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Eutrichota apicalis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Mountain Peak Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des sommets |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyia apicalis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Pegomyia apicalis</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Pegomyia apicalis</i> (Stein, 1898) | | |
| <i>Eutrichota caduca</i> | (Huckett, 1939) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Caducous Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie caduque |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia caduca</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia caduca</i> Huckett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota conscripta</i> | (Huckett, 1944) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Conscripted Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des conscrits |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyioides conscripta</i> Huckett, 1944; <i>Eremomyioides conscriptus</i> Huckett, 1944 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota cylindrica</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Cylindrical Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie cylindrique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyia cylindrica</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Eremomyioides cylindrica</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Eremomyioides cylindricus</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Eremomyioides cylindrica</i> (Stein, 1898) | | |
| <i>Eutrichota duplicata</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Duplicate Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie dupliquée |
| <i>Eutrichota epiphallica</i> | Griffiths, 1984 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Plated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à plaques |
| <i>Eutrichota finitima</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Neighbouring Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie voisine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia finitima</i> Stein, 1901; <i>Pegomyia tribulis</i> Stein, 1901; <i>Pegomyia finitima</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Pegomyia tribulis</i> Stein, 1901 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota flavicans</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Yellow Western Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie jaune de l'Ouest |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia flavicans</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Pegomyia flavicans</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Pegomyia quadrispinosa</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegomyia flavicans</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Pegomyia quadrispinosa</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pogonomyia quadrispinosa</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |
| <i>Eutrichota frigida</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Frigid Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie frigide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza frigida</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Pegomyia frigida</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Pegomyia bivittata</i> Stein, 1906; <i>Pegomyia frigida</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Pegomyia lativittata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegomyza frigida</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845) | | |
| <i>Eutrichota fumipennis</i> | (Huckett, 1951) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Brown-winged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ailes brunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyia fumipennis</i> Huckett, 1951 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota fuscipes</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Dark-legged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à pattes foncées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyioides fuscipes</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Eremomyioides fuscipes</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota humeralis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Humeral Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie humérale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyia humeralis</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota impolita</i> | (Huckett, 1951) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Unpolished Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie impolie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyia impolita</i> Huckett, 1951 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota incompleta</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Incomplete Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie incomplète |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyia incompleta</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Pegomyia thrixia</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia thrixia</i> Huckett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota lipsia</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Burrow Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des terriers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia lipsia</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Caenosia substituta</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Coenosia substituta</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Hylemyia lipsia</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Hylemyia lipsia</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Pegomyia debilis</i> Stein, 1901; <i>Pegomyia lipsia</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Pegomyia debilis</i> (Walker in Stein, 1901); <i>Pegomyia lipsia</i> (Walker, 1849) | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Eutrichota lividiventris</i> | (Huckett, 1939) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Red-bellied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ventre rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya lividiventris</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia lividiventris</i> Huckett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota longimana</i> | (Pokorny, 1887) | YT - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Long-sleeved Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à manches longues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila longimana</i> Pokorny, 1887; <i>Pegomya longimana</i> (Pokorny, 1887); <i>Pegomyia longimana</i> (Pokorny, 1887); <i>Pegomyza longimana</i> (Pokorny, 1887) | | |
| <i>Eutrichota lucescens</i> | (Huckett, 1951) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Luminous Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie lumineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyia lucescens</i> Huckett, 1951 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota major</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Greater Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie majeure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyia major</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Pegomya major</i> (Malloch, 1919); <i>Pegomyia major</i> (Malloch, 1919) | | |
| <i>Eutrichota medicaginis</i> | (Huckett, 1951) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Medicine Hat Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Medicine Hat |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyia medicaginis</i> Huckett, 1951 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota nigrifemoralis</i> | (Huckett, 1966) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Red-femured Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à fémurs rouges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya nigrifemoralis</i> Huckett, 1966 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota nigrifemur</i> | (Stein, 1918) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - | Black-femured Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à fémurs noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya duplicoides</i> Snyder, 1952; <i>Pegomya nigrifemur</i> Stein, 1918; <i>Pegomya orbata</i> Huckett, 1966; <i>Pegomya verticala</i> Snyder, 1952; <i>Pegomyia duplicoides</i> Snyder, 1952; <i>Pegomyia fuscinervis</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Pegomyia nigrifemur</i> Stein, 1918; <i>Pegomyia verticala</i> Snyder, 1952 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota obversa</i> | (Huckett, 1951) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Opposite Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie opposée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyia humeralis</i> Stein 1898; <i>Eremomyia obversa</i> Huckett, 1951 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota occidentalis</i> | Griffiths, 1984 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Western Mountain Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des montagnes de l'Ouest |
| <i>Eutrichota parafacialis</i> | (Huckett, 1951) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Parafacial Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie parafaciale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyia parafacialis</i> Huckett, 1951 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota parkeri</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Parker's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Parker |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyioides parkeri</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Eremomyioides parkeri</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota pilimana</i> | (Ringdahl, 1918) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - - | Hairy-sleeved Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à manches poilues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila pilimana</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Eremomyia pilimana</i> (Ringdahl, 1918); <i>Eremomyia vernalis</i> Huckett, 1924 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota setosa</i> | (Stein, 1898) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Undistinctive Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie inintéressante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyia setosa</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Eremomyioides setosa</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Eremomyioides setosus</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Eremomyioides setosa</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Pegomyia setosa</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota simillima</i> | Griffiths, 1984 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - - - | America Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie d'Amérique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eremomyioides similis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Eremomyioides similis</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Eutrichota tarsata</i> | (van der Wulp, 1867) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Black-tarsied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à tarsi noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia tarsata</i> van der Wulp, 1867; <i>Pegomya chryside</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomya cresca</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia tarsata</i> (van der Wulp, 1867); <i>Pegomyia chryside</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia cresca</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia tarsata</i> (van der Wulp, 1867) | | |
| <i>Eutrichota texana</i> | Griffiths, 1984 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - - - | Texas Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du Texas |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Eutrichota triticiperda</i> | (Stein, 1900) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Grain Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des grains |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila triticiperda</i> Stein, 1900; <i>Eremomyia pilimana pilimarginata</i> Fan and Qian, 1982; <i>Eremomyia turbida</i> Hockett, 1951 | | |

Genus *Fucellia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1842

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Fucellia aestuum</i> | Aldrich, 1918 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Tide Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des marées |
| <i>Fucellia antennata</i> | Stein, 1910 | YT NT NU BC - - MB - QC - - - - - | Short-antennaed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à antennes courtes |
| <i>Fucellia apicalis</i> | Kertész, 1908 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Apical Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie apicale |
| <i>Fucellia ariciiformis</i> | (Holmgren, 1872) | - NT NU - - - MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Hedgehog Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie hérissée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fucellia ariciiformis</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Fucellia hinei</i> Aldrich, 1918; <i>Scatomyza ariciiformis</i> Holmgren, 1872; <i>Scatophaga ariciiformis</i> (Holmgren, 1872) | | |
| <i>Fucellia assimilis</i> | Malloch, 1918 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Analogous Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie analogue |
| <i>Fucellia fucorum</i> | (Fallén, 1819) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Cosmetic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie cosmétique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scatomyza fucorum</i> Fallén, 1819; <i>Scatophaga fucorum</i> (Fallén, 1819) | | |
| <i>Fucellia griseola</i> | (Fallén, 1819) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Grey Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie grise |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scatomyza griseola</i> Fallén 1819 | | |
| <i>Fucellia hypopygialis</i> | Ringdahl, 1930 | - - - - - - - - - LB - | Infected Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie infectieuse |
| <i>Fucellia kamtchatica</i> | Ringdahl, 1930 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - NF | Kamchatka Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du Kamtchatka |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fucellia syuitimorii</i> (Séguy, 1936); <i>Protofucellia syuitimorii</i> Séguy, 1936 | | |
| <i>Fucellia pictipennis</i> | Becker, 1907 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Paint-winged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ailes peintes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fucellia punctipennis</i> Malloch (1919) | | |
| <i>Fucellia rufitiba</i> | Stein, 1910 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Red-legged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à pattes rouges |
| <i>Fucellia separata</i> | Stein, 1910 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Separated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie séparée |
| <i>Fucellia signata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Marked Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie marquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fucellia pluralis</i> Hockett, 1965; <i>Scatomyza signata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Fucellia tergina</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Rawhide Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie en cuir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia lunatifrons</i> (Harris, 1835) nom. nud.; <i>Anthomyza tergina</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Fucellia arenaria</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1842; <i>Fucellia intermedia</i> Lundbeck, 1901; <i>Fucellia marina</i> (Macquart, 1838); <i>Fucellia maritima</i> (Haliday, 1838); <i>Fucellia maritima pacifica</i> Malloch, 1923; <i>Fucellia pacifica</i> Malloch, 1923; <i>Scathophaga marina</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Scathophaga maritima</i> Haliday, 1838 | | |
| <i>Fucellia thinobia</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Thin Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie mince |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chirosia thinobia</i> (Thomson, 1869); <i>Fucellia bicrucata</i> Stein, 1910; <i>Fucellia evermanii</i> Aldrich, 1918; <i>Scathophaga thinobia</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Scopeuma thinobia</i> (Thomson, 1869) | | |
| <i>Fucellia vabei</i> | Collin, 1951 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Vibe's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Vibe |

Genus *Heterostylodes*

Hennig, 1967

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Heterostylodes laevis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Shining Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie luisante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila laevis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Delia laevis</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Hylemyia laevis</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Phorbia laevis</i> (Stein, 1898) | | |
| <i>Heterostylodes pilifera</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | - - - BC - - - - - | Flower Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des fleurs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia confidella</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia pilifera</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Heterostylus pilifera</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemyia confidella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemyia pilifera</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845) | | |

Genus *Hydrophoria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Hydrophoria azygos</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Solitary Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie solitaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya azygos</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Hydrophoria cinerascens</i> | Stein, 1907 | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - | Sooty Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie fuligineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophoria galeata</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Hydrophoria hucketti</i> | Griffiths, 1998 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - | Huckett's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Huckett |
| <i>Hydrophoria lancifer</i> | (Harris, 1780) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Lance-bearing Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie lancéolée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia conica</i> Wiedemann, 1817; <i>Anthomyia diabata</i> Pandellé, 1899; <i>Anthomyia distincta</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia operosa</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia subtracta</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Anthomyza inquirenda</i> Zetterstedt, 1849; <i>Anthomyza monticola</i> Zetterstedt, 1849; <i>Anthomyza subtessellata</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Hydrophoria caesia</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Hydrophoria conica</i> (Wiedemann, 1817); <i>Hydrophoria conica</i> var. <i>alpicola</i> Strobl, 1898; <i>Hydrophoria diabata</i> (Pandellé, 1899); <i>Hydrophoria littoralis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hydrophoria nigricans</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Hydrophoria sagittariae</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hydrophoria tibialis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hylemyia diabata</i> Pandellé, 1899; <i>Hylemyia nigricans</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Musca dubitata</i> Fallén, 1825; <i>Musca lancifer</i> Harris, 1780 | | |

Genus *Hylemya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Subgenus *Hylemya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Hylemya alcatheae</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Alcatheae's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie d'Alcatheae |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia alcatheae</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia terminalis</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Hylemya alcatheae</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Hylemyia alcatheae</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Hylemyia flavicauda</i> Bigot, 1885; <i>Hylemyia flavicaudata</i> Bigot, 1885; <i>Hylemyia strigata</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Hylemyia tenax</i> Johannsen, 1916 | | |
| <i>Hylemya urbica</i> | van der Wulp, 1896 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Urban Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie urbaine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya latifrons</i> Schnabl and Dziedzicki, 1911; <i>Hylemya variabilis</i> Stein, 1916; <i>Hylemyia latifrons</i> Schnabl and Dziedzicki, 1911; <i>Hylemyia urbica</i> van der Wulp, 1896; <i>Hylemyia variabilis</i> Stein, 1916 | | |

Subgenus *Hylemyza*

Schnabl and Dziedzicki, 1911

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Hylemyza partita</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Cervid Dung Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des fèces de cervidés |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia asella</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia partita</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyza lasciva</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia lasciva</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylemya lasciva</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylemya lascivia</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylemya lasciva</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylemyza partita</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylomyza partita</i> (Meigen, 1826) | | | | |

Genus *Lasiomma*

Stein, 1916

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Lasiomma atlanticum</i> | Griffiths, 2003 | - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - - | Sea Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de la mer |
| <i>Lasiomma atricaudum</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Dark-tailed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à queue sombre |
| Syn.: <i>Acrostilpna atricauda</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Aricia atricauda</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Hylemya atricauda</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemya atricauda</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845) | | | | |
| <i>Lasiomma collini</i> | (Ringdahl, 1929) | YT NT NU BC AB - - - QC - - - LB - | Hill-dwelling Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des collines |
| Syn.: <i>Acrostilpna collini</i> Ringdahl, 1929; <i>Hylemya collini</i> Ringdahl, 1929; <i>Hylemya collini</i> Ringdahl, 1929 | | | | |
| <i>Lasiomma consobrinum</i> | (Huckett, 1929) | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - LB - | Cousin Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie cousine |
| Syn.: <i>Acrostilpna consobrina</i> (Huckett, 1929); <i>Chirosia consobrina</i> (Huckett, 1929); <i>Hylemya consobrina</i> Huckett, 1929; <i>Hylemya consobrina</i> Huckett, 1929 | | | | |
| <i>Lasiomma craspedodontum</i> | (Hsue, 1980) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Edge-toothed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à bordures dentées |
| Syn.: <i>Sinhylemya craspedodonta</i> Hsue, 1980 | | | | |
| <i>Lasiomma cuneicorne</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Wedge-horned Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à antennes cunéiformes |
| Syn.: <i>Acrostilpna eremophila</i> Karl, 1940; <i>Anthomyza anile</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Anthomyza cuneicornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia anile</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Aricia cuneicornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia pictiventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Chortophila pictiventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Crinurina cuneicornis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Crinurina pictiventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemya cuneicornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Hylemya pictiventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemya quintilis</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Kingia quintilis</i> (Malloch, 1919); <i>Kingiella quintilis</i> (Malloch, 1919) | | | | |
| <i>Lasiomma houghi</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Hough's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Hough |
| Syn.: <i>Macrophorbia houghi</i> Malloch, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Lasiomma iwasai</i> | Suwa, 1978 | YT NT - BC AB - - - QC NB - - LB - | Iwasai's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie d'Iwasai |
| <i>Lasiomma latipenne</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Wide-winged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ailes larges |
| Syn.: <i>Acrostilpna latipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Anthomyza latipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Chirosia latipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Cordylura flavipennis</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Hylemya latipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylemya latipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) | | | | |
| <i>Lasiomma morionellum</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU - AB - MB - - - - - | Long-beaked Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à long bec |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyza morionella</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia morionella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Chortophila morionella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylemya morionella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylemya fumipennis</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Hylemya lapponica</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Hylemya morionella</i> | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Lasiomma morionella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Pegohylemyia morionella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) | | |
| <i>Lasiomma nidicola</i> | (Aldrich, 1919) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Nest-dwelling Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des nids d'oiseaux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia nidicola</i> Aldrich, 1919; <i>Hylemyia nidicola</i> Aldrich, 1919 | | |
| <i>Lasiomma pallidum</i> | Griffiths, 2003 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Pale Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie pâle |
| <i>Lasiomma picipes</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Black-legged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à pattes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia moesta</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Anthomyia picipes</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Aricia moesta</i> Holmgren, 1872; <i>Aricia octoguttata</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Azelia picipes</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Chortophila octoguttata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Chortophila octoguttata</i> var. <i>moesta</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Delia octoguttata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Delia octoguttata</i> var. <i>moesta</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Hylemyia octoguttata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemyia octoguttata moesta</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Hylemyia octoguttata octoguttata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hylemyia spizellae</i> Hockett, 1924; <i>Hylemyia octoguttata</i> var. <i>moesta</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Hylemyia spizellae</i> Hockett, 1924; <i>Lasiomma octoguttata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Lasiomma octoguttatum</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Opsolasia octoguttata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Phorbia moesta</i> (Holmgren, 1872) | | |
| <i>Lasiomma propleurale</i> | Griffiths, 2003 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - | Propleural Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie propleurale |
| <i>Lasiomma quinquelineatum</i> | (Ringdahl, 1926) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - | Five-lined Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à cinq lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Crinurina quiquelineata</i> (Ringdahl, 1926); <i>Hylemyia quiquelineata</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Hylemyia quiquelineata</i> Ringdahl, 1926 | | |
| <i>Lasiomma replicatum</i> | (Hockett, 1929) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Replicated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie répliquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acrostilpna montana</i> Ma, 1988 ; <i>Acrostilpna replicata</i> (Hockett, 1929); <i>Hylemyia replicata</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia luteisquama</i> (Ringdahl, 1929); <i>Hylemyia replicata</i> Hockett, 1929 | | |
| <i>Lasiomma restoratum</i> | (Hockett, 1946) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Restored Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie restaurée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acrostilpna restorata</i> Hockett, 1946; <i>Hylemyia restorata</i> Hockett, 1946; <i>Hylemyia restorata</i> Hockett, 1946 | | |
| <i>Lasiomma sedulum</i> | (Hockett, 1929) | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Radial Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie radiale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acrostilpna sedula</i> (Hockett, 1929); <i>Hylemyia sedula</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia sedula</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Lasiomma sedula</i> (Hockett, 1929) | | |
| <i>Lasiomma tenuirostre</i> | Griffiths, 2003 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - - - - - | Slender-beaked Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à bec étroit |
| Genus <i>Leucophora</i> | | | | |
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Leucophora apivora</i> | (Aldrich, 1919) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Digger Bee Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des abeilles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ganperdea apivora</i> (Aldrich, 1919); <i>Neohylemyia apivora</i> (Aldrich, 1919); <i>Pergandia apivora</i> Aldrich, 1919 | | |
| <i>Leucophora brevis</i> | (Hockett, 1940) | - - - - AB - MB - - - NS - - - | Brief Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie brève |
| | | Syn.: <i>Proboscimyia brevis</i> Hockett, 1940 | | |
| <i>Leucophora cinerea</i> | Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Grey-faced Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à face grise |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia albiseta</i> von Roser, 1840; <i>Aricia albescens</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Hammomyia albescens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Leucophora albiseta</i> von Roser, 1840 | | |
| <i>Leucophora fusca</i> | Hockett, 1940 | YT - - BC AB SK - - - NB - - - - - | Fuscous Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie foncée |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Leucophora innupta</i> | Huckett, 1966 | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Aphid Wasp Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des pemphrédons |
| <i>Leucophora jankowskii</i> | (Schnabl, 1911) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Jankowski's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Jankowski |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylephila jankowskii</i> (Schnabl, 1911); <i>Leucophora jankowski</i> (Schnabl, 1911) | | |
| <i>Leucophora johnsoni</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - NT - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Johnson's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Johnson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ammomyia johnsoni</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Hammomyia argentina</i> Malloch, 1934; <i>Hammomyia johnsoni</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Hammomyia maculipennis</i> Albuquerque, 1953; <i>Hammomyia peullae</i> Malloch, 1934; <i>Hylemyia johnsoni</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Hylephila johnsoni</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Leucophora argentina</i> (Malloch, 1934); <i>Leucophora maculipennis</i> (Albuquerque, 1953); <i>Leucophora peullae</i> (Malloch, 1934) | | |
| <i>Leucophora maculata</i> | (Stein, 1898) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - NB - - - - | Copper-spotted Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à taches cuivrées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ammomyia maculata</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Hammomyia maculata</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Hylephila maculata</i> (Stein, 1898) | | |
| <i>Leucophora marylandica</i> | (Malloch, 1929) | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - LB - | Plasterer Bee Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des collètes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hammomyia marylandica</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hammomyia marylandica</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hylephila marylandica</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |
| <i>Leucophora miltoparia</i> | Griffiths, 1996 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Red-cheeked Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à joues rouges |
| <i>Leucophora obtusa</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - - - AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Miner Bee Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des andrènes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza obtusa</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia obtusa</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hammomyia obtusa</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylephila bazini</i> Ségué, 1925; <i>Hylephila obtusa</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) | | |
| <i>Leucophora sociata</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Companion Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie associée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ammomyia sociata</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Anthomyia bifolia</i> Pandellé, 1901; <i>Anthomyia ciliosa</i> Pandellé, 1901; <i>Anthomyia sociata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Hammomyia bifolia</i> (Pandellé, 1901); <i>Hammomyia ciliosa</i> Pandellé, 1901; <i>Hammomyia gallica</i> Schnabl, 1911; <i>Hammomyia sociata</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hydrophoria sociata</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylephila sociata</i> (Meigen, 1826) | | |
| <i>Leucophora unilineata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT - - AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | One-lined Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie unilinéaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia unilineata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Anthomyza unilineata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia unilineata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Chortophila unilineata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hammomyia unilineata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylephila unilineata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) | | |
| <i>Leucophora unistriata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Sweat Bee Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des halictes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza unistriata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia unistriata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hammomyia paludis</i> Johannsen, 1917; <i>Hammomyia uniseriata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hammomyia unistriata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylephila paludis</i> (Johannsen, 1917); <i>Hylephila pleskei</i> Ségué, 1925; <i>Hylephila unistriata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) | | |

Genus *Myopina*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Myopina crassipalpis</i> | Ringdahl, 1937 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Thick-palped Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à palpes épais |
| <i>Myopina myopina</i> | (Fallén, 1824) | - - NU - - SK - ON QC - - - LB NF | Myopic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie myope |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila muscaria</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Fucellia muscaria</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Gonarticooides argenteiceps</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Musca myopina</i> Fallén, 1824; <i>Myopina reflexa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | 1830; <i>Scatomyza muscaria</i> Zetterstedt, 1837 nom. nud.; <i>Scatomyza muscaria</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Myopina scoparia</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT - NU - - - - QC - - - - - | Sweeper Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à balais |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia scoparia</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| Genus <i>Oxyphorbia</i> | | | | |
| Griffiths, 1996 | | | | |
| <i>Oxyphorbia dyscrita</i> | Griffiths, 1996 | - - - BC - - - - - | Discrete Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie discrète |
| Genus <i>Paradelia</i> | | | | |
| Ringdahl, 1933 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Paradelia</i> | | | | |
| Ringdahl, 1933 | | | | |
| <i>Paradelia abbreviata</i> | (Pokorny, 1889) | YT - - - AB - - - - - | Shortened Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie raccourcie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia abbreviata</i> Pokorny, 1889; <i>Pegomya unguiculata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegomyia abbreviata</i> (Pokorny, 1889); <i>Pegomyia unguiculata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pogonomyia unguiculata</i> (Malloch, 1920); <i>Pseudonupedia abbreviata</i> (Pokorny, 1889); <i>Pseudonupedia unguiculata</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |
| <i>Paradelia arctica</i> | (Ringdahl, 1933) | YT NT NU - - - - QC - - - - - | Arctic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie arctique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia intersecta arctica</i> Ringdahl, 1933; <i>Pegomyia intersecta arctica</i> Hockett, 1965; <i>Pegomyia arctica</i> (Ringdahl, 1933); <i>Pseudonupedia arctica</i> (Ringdahl, 1933); <i>Pseudonupedia intersecta arctica</i> (Ringdahl, 1933) | | |
| <i>Paradelia brunneonigra</i> | (Schnabl, 1911) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Dark-brown Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie brun foncé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia brunneonigra</i> Schnabl, 1911; <i>Pseudonupedia brunneonigra</i> (Schnabl, 1911) | | |
| <i>Paradelia helleni</i> | (Ringdahl, 1932) | YT - NU - AB - - - - - | Hellén's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Hellén |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia helleni</i> Ringdahl, 1932; <i>Pegomyia helléni</i> Ringdahl, 1932; <i>Pseudonupedia helleni</i> (Ringdahl, 1932); <i>Pseudonupedia helléni</i> (Ringdahl, 1932) | | |
| <i>Paradelia intersecta</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - - - - - | Intersected Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie intersectée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia quintilis</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Anthomyia intersecta</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Chortophila intersecta</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Chortophila pilosella</i> Rondani, 1877; <i>Chortophila quintilis</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Hylemyia intersecta</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemyia mouillei</i> Séguy, 1944; <i>Pegomyia intersecta</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Pegomyia intersecta intersecta</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Pegomyia intersecta</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Phorbia neglecta</i> Meade 1883; <i>Pseudonupedia intersecta</i> (Meigen, 1826) | | |
| <i>Paradelia lundbeckii</i> | (Ringdahl, 1918) | YT - NU - - - - QC - - - - - | Lundbeck's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Lundbeck |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia lundbecki</i> (Ringdahl, 1918); <i>Paradelia lundbecki</i> (Ringdahl, 1918); <i>Pegomyia lundbeckii</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Pegomyia lundbeckii</i> Ringdahl, 1918 | | |
| <i>Paradelia ogilviensis</i> | Griffiths, 1987 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Ogilvie Mountains Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des monts Ogilvie |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Paradelia palliceps</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Pale-headed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à la tête pâle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza palliceps</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Paradelia setinerva</i> (Ringdahl, 1959); <i>Pseudonupedia setinerva</i> Ringdahl, 1959 | | |
| <i>Paradelia palpata</i> | Stein, 1906 | YT NT - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Palped Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à palpes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya palpata</i> Stein, 1906; <i>Pegomya tacta</i> Hockett, 1939; <i>Pegomya palpata</i> Stein, 1906; <i>Pegomya tacta</i> Hockett, 1939; <i>Pegomya trigonalis</i> Karl, 1928; <i>Pseudoneupedia trigonalis</i> (Karl, 1928) | | |
| <i>Paradelia salmitensis</i> | Griffiths, 1987 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Salmita Mine Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de la mine Salmita |
| <i>Paradelia setiventris</i> | (Hockett, 1965) | - NT - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Bristle-bellied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ventre soyeux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya setiventris</i> Hockett, 1965; <i>Pegomya setiventris flavaria</i> Hockett, 1966; <i>Pegomya setiventris flavivaria</i> Hockett, 1966; <i>Pegomya setiventris setiventris</i> Hockett, 1966 | | |
| <i>Paradelia trigonaloides</i> | Griffiths, 1987 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Trigonal Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie trigonale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paredelia trigonaloides</i> Griffiths, 1987 | | |
| <i>Paradelia ventribarbata</i> | Griffiths, 1987 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Long-bearded Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à barbe longue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paredelia ventribarbata</i> Griffiths, 1987 | | |

Subgenus *Pegomyiella*

Ringdahl, 1938

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Paradelia lunatifrons</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1846) | - NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Crescent Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie lunulée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza lunatifrons</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Pegomya lunatifrons</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846); <i>Pegomya lunatifrons</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846); <i>Pegomya minima</i> Stein, 1906; <i>Pegomyiella lunatifrons</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846) | | |

Genus *Parapegomyia*

Griffiths, 1984

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Parapegomyia connexa</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Connected Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie connexe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya connexa</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Pegomya connexa</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Pegomyia emmesia</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pogonomia emmesia</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |
| <i>Parapegomyia socculata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-tibiaed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à tibias jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza socculata</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Eutrichota consanguinea</i> (Tiensuu, 1938); <i>Pegomya consanguinea</i> (Tiensuu, 1938); <i>Pegomya socculata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Pegomyza consanguinea</i> Tiensuu, 1938 | | |

Genus *Paregle*

Schnabl and Dziedzicki, 1911

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Paregle atrisquama</i> | (Ringdahl, 1948) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Black-scaled Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à écailles noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Adia atrisquama</i> (Ringdahl, 1948); <i>Hylemyia atrisquama</i> Ringdahl, 1948 | | |
| <i>Paregle audacula</i> | (Harris, 1780) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Bold Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie audacieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia campestris</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830); <i>Anthomyia litigata</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Anthomyia ruficeps</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia spreata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia stigmatica</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyza canescens</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia diadema</i> Holmgren, 1883; <i>Aricia</i> | | |

tristicula Holmgren, 1872; *Egle campestris* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Egle ludibunda* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Egle vulgaris* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Musca audaculus* Harris, 1780; *Musca napobrassicae* Bjerkander, 1780; *Paregle audacula* (Harris, 1780); *Paregle montalpina* Gregor and Povolný, 1964; *Paregle obliqua* Macquart, 1835; *Paregle radicum montalpina* Gregor and Povolný, 1964

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| <i>Paregle mystacea</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - QC - - - LB - | Mustached Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie moustachue |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia mystacea</i> Coquillett, 1900; <i>Chortophila mystacea</i> (Coquillett, 1900); <i>Egle hirta</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Egle mystacea</i> (Coquillett, 1900); <i>Hylemyia hirta</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Hylemyia mystacea</i> (Coquillett, 1900); <i>Hylemya mystacea</i> (Coquillett, 1900); <i>Paregle mystacea</i> (Coquillett, 1900) | | | | |
| Genus <i>Pegomya</i> | | | | |
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Pegomya</i> | | | | |
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Pegomya alticola</i> | Huckett, 1939 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Altitude Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des altitudes |
| Syn.: <i>Pegomya criniventris</i> Suwa, 1974; <i>Pegomyia alticola</i> Huckett, 1939 | | | | |
| <i>Pegomya atlanis</i> | Huckett, 1939 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Atlantic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'Atlantique |
| Syn.: <i>Pegomyia atlanis</i> Huckett, 1939 | | | | |
| <i>Pegomya betae</i> | (Curtis, 1847) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Beet Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de la betterave |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia betae</i> Curtis, 1847; <i>Chortophila vicina</i> (Lintner, 1883); <i>Pegomia vicina</i> Lintner, 1883; <i>Pegomyia betae</i> (Curtis, 1847) | | | | |
| <i>Pegomya bicolor</i> | (Wiedemann, 1817) | - - NU - - - - ON QC NB NS - LB - | Two-coloured Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie bicolore |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia bicolor</i> (Wiedemann, 1817); <i>Hylemyia bicolor</i> (Wiedemann, 1817); <i>Pegomyia bicolor</i> (Wiedemann, 1817) | | | | |
| <i>Pegomya carduorum</i> | Huckett, 1939 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Thistle Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des chardons |
| Syn.: <i>Pegomyia carduorum</i> Huckett, 1939 | | | | |
| <i>Pegomya cognata</i> | Stein, 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Glasswort Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des salicornes |
| Syn.: <i>Pegomyia cognata</i> Stein, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Pegomya collomiae</i> | Griffiths, 1982 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Narrow-leaved Collomia Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du collomia à feuilles linéaires |
| <i>Pegomya conformis</i> | Fallén, 1825 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | White Goosefoot Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du chénopode blanc |
| Syn.: <i>Pegomya sitiens</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia sitiens</i> Huckett, 1939 | | | | |
| <i>Pegomya convergens</i> | Huckett, 1939 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Convergent Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie convergente |
| Syn.: <i>Pegomyia convergens</i> Huckett, 1939 | | | | |
| <i>Pegomya cygnicollina</i> | Griffiths, 1982 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Swan Hills Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Swan Hills |
| <i>Pegomya depressiventris</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Hollow-bellied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ventre creux |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyza depressiventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | | | |
| <i>Pegomya flavifrons</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - NU BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Yellow-headed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à tête jaune |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia albimargo</i> Pandellé, 1901; <i>Eriphia flavifrons</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Pegomyia albimargo</i> (Pandellé, 1901); <i>Pegomyia fringilla</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegomyia villeneuveiana</i> Hendel, 1925; <i>Pegomyia celosiae</i> Hering, 1932; <i>Pegomyia flavifrons</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Pegomyia fringilla</i> Malloch, | | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | 1920; <i>Pegomyia villeneuveiana</i> Hendel, 1925; <i>Pogonomyia fringilla</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |
| <i>Pegomya hernandezi</i> | Snyder, 1957 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Hernandez's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Hernandez |
| <i>Pegomya holosteae</i> | (Hering, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Greater Starwort Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de la stellaire holostée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia holosteae</i> Hering, 1924; <i>Pegomya casualis</i> Hockett, 1967; <i>Pegomya marginata</i> Hockett, 1939; <i>Pegomya versicalis</i> Hockett, 1965; <i>Pegomya marginata</i> Hockett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Pegomya hyoscyami</i> | (Panzer, 1809) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Spinach Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'épinard |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia hyoscyami</i> Panzer, 1809; <i>Chortophila stlemba</i> Giglio-Tos, 1893; <i>Pegomya stlemba</i> (Giglio-Tos, 1893); <i>Pegomyia hyoscyami</i> (Panzer, 1809); <i>Pegomyia stlemba</i> (Giglio-Tos, 1893); <i>Phorbia stlemba</i> (Giglio-Tos, 1893) | | |
| <i>Pegomya icterica</i> | Holmgren, 1872 | YT - NU BC AB - - - QC - - - LB - | Mountain Sorrel Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'oxyrie des montagnes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia icterica</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Aricia icterica</i> Holmgren, 1872; <i>Chortophila icterica</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Delia icterica</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Hylemyia icterica</i> (Holmgren, 1872); <i>Pegomyia björnssoni</i> Ringdahl, 1957; <i>Phorbia icterica</i> (Holmgren, 1872) | | |
| <i>Pegomya indicta</i> | Hockett, 1939 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Tilesius's Wormwood Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'armoise de Tilesius |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia indicta</i> Hockett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Pegomya nigra</i> | Suwa, 1974 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - | Alpine Bistort Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de la renouée vivipare |
| <i>Pegomya petasitae</i> | Griffiths, 1982 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - | Coltsfoot Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des pétasites |
| <i>Pegomya pribilofensis</i> | Hockett, 1965 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Pribilof Islands Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des îles Pribilof |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia canyonensis</i> Hockett, 1966 | | |
| <i>Pegomya pseudobicolor</i> | Griffiths, 1982 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - | Orange and Grey Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie orange et grise |
| <i>Pegomya rubrivaria</i> | Hockett, 1967 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - | Reddish Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie rougeâtre |
| <i>Pegomya rufescens</i> | Stein, 1898 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Purslane Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des pourpiers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia dolosa</i> Stein, 1918; <i>Pegomyia rufescens</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Pegomya rugulosa</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Wrinkled Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie rugueuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza regulosa</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Pegomya jacobi</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegomyia jacobi</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Pegomya rumicifoliae</i> | Hockett, 1941 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Dock Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des patiences |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia calypterata</i> (Zetterstedt in Frost 1919); <i>Pegomyia calyptrata</i> (Zetterstedt in Frost 1919) | | |
| <i>Pegomya setaria</i> | (Meigen 1826) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Bindweed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des renouées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia setaria</i> Meigen 1826; <i>Pegomyia polygoni</i> Seamans, 1923; <i>Pegomyia setaria</i> (Meigen, 1826) | | |
| <i>Pegomya stagnalis</i> | Griffiths, 1982 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - - | Marsh Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des marais |
| <i>Pegomya tinctisquama</i> | Hockett, 1939 | YT NT NU BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Brown-tinged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie teintée de brun |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia tinctisquama</i> Hockett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Pegomya valgenovensis</i> | Hennig, 1973 | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Sawwort Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des saussurées |
| <i>Pegomya versicolor</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - - - | Harlequin Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie versicolore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia versicolor</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Pegomya katmaiensis</i> Hockett, 1965; <i>Pegomya polygonorum</i> Hockett, 1966; <i>Pegomya vandezei</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Pegomya vanduzeei</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Pegomyia vanduzeei</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Pegomya wygodzinskyi</i> | (Albuquerque, 1954) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Redroot Amaranth Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'amarante à racine rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya rubriceps</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegomya ruficeps</i> (Stein, 1898); <i>Pegomyia ruficeps</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Petomyia wygodzinskyi</i> Albuquerque, 1954 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Phoraea</i> | | | | |
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Pegomya agarici</i> | Griffiths, 1984 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Field Mushroom Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'agaric champêtre |
| <i>Pegomya aninotata</i> | Huckett, 1939 | YT - - - AB - MB - - - - - | Annotated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à annotations |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia aninotata</i> Huckett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Pegomya bifurcata</i> | Griffiths, 1983 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Bifurcated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie bifide |
| <i>Pegomya caesia</i> | Stein, 1906 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Horse Mushroom Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'agaric des jachères |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya pollinosa</i> Ringdahl, 1938; <i>Pegomyia caesia</i> Stein, 1906; <i>Pegomyia pollinosa</i> Ringdahl, 1938; <i>Pegomyia trisetata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pogonomyia trisetata</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |
| <i>Pegomya calyprata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1846) | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - | White-calypterated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à calyptères blancs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza calyprata</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Pegomya pertusa</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia inconstans</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Pegomyia iniqua</i> Stein, 1906; <i>Pegomyia pertusa</i> Huckett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Pegomya cedrica</i> | Huckett, 1939 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Cedar Point Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Cedar Point |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia cedrica</i> Huckett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Pegomya circumpolaris</i> | Ackland and Griffiths, 1983 | YT - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Circumpolar Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie circumpolaire |
| <i>Pegomya crassiforceps</i> | Griffiths, 1983 | - - - BC - - - - - NS - - - | Stout-forcep Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à forceps épais |
| <i>Pegomya disticha</i> | Griffiths, 1983 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Double-rowed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à deux rangées |
| <i>Pegomya flaviantennata</i> | Griffiths, 1984 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Yellow-antennaed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à antennes jaunes |
| <i>Pegomya flavoscutellata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1834) | YT NT NU BC AB - - ON QC - NS - LB - | Yellow-scutellated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à scutellum jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza flavipalpis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Anthomyza flavoscutellata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Pegomyia flavipalpis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Pegomyia flavipalpis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845) | | |
| <i>Pegomya fumipennis</i> | Huckett, 1939 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Smoky-winged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ailes fumées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia fumipennis</i> Huckett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Pegomya furva</i> | Ringdahl, 1938 | YT - NU BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Rough-stemmed Bolete Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du bolet rugueux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia furva</i> Ringdahl, 1938 | | |
| <i>Pegomya geniculata</i> | (Bouché, 1834) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Genuiculate Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie géniculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia geniculata</i> Bouché, 1834; <i>Anthomyia univittata</i> von Roser, 1840; <i>Pegomyia univittata</i> (von Roser, 1840); <i>Pegomyia geniculata</i> (Bouché, 1834); <i>Pegomyia univittata</i> (von Roser, 1840) | | |
| <i>Pegomya gilvoides</i> | Griffiths, 1983 | - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Eastern Yellow Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie jaune de l'Est |
| <i>Pegomya glabra</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Glabrous Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie glabre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila glabra</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Hylemyia glabra</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Pegomyia glabra</i> (Stein, 1920) | | |
| <i>Pegomya holmgreni</i> | (Boheman, 1858) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Holmgren's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Holmgren |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza holmgreni</i> Boheman, 1858; <i>Pegomyia holmgreni</i> (Boheman, 1858) | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Pegomya incisiva</i> | Stein, 1906 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Incised Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie incisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya incisiva</i> Stein, 1906 | | |
| <i>Pegomya mallochi</i> | Huckett, 1939 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Malloch's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Malloch |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya mallochi</i> Huckett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Pegomya notabilis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1846) | YT NT NU BC AB - - - QC - - - LB - | Notable Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie remarquable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza notabilis</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Hylemyia pedestris</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Musca rufipes</i> Fallén, 1825; <i>Pegomya rufipes</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Pegomyia pedestris</i> (Malloch, 1919); <i>Pegomyia rufipes</i> (Fallén, 1825) | | |
| <i>Pegomya pallidoscutellata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1852) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Pale-scutellated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à scutellum pâle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza pallidoscutellata</i> Zetterstedt, 1852 | | |
| <i>Pegomya quadralis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Square Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie carrée |
| <i>Pegomya remissa</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Placid Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie placide |
| <i>Pegomya rubivora</i> | (Coquillet, 1897) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - - | Raspberry Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des framboisiers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia dentiens</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Chortophila rubivora</i> (Coquillet, 1897); <i>Hylemyia rubivora</i> (Coquillet, 1897); <i>Pegomyia rubivora</i> (Coquillet, 1897); <i>Phorbia rubivora</i> Coquillet, 1897 | | |
| <i>Pegomya ruficeps</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Red-headed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à tête fauve |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza ruficeps</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Pegomya solitaria</i> Stein, 1906; <i>Pegomyia solitaria</i> Stein, 1906 | | |
| <i>Pegomya sagehenensis</i> | Huckett, 1967 | - NT NU BC - - - - - - - - - | Sagehen Creek Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Sagehen Creek |
| <i>Pegomya saximontana</i> | Griffiths, 1983 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Rocky Mountain Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des montagnes Rocheuses |
| <i>Pegomya scapularis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1846) | YT NT NU BC - - - ON QC - NS - LB - | Scapular Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie scapulaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza scapularis</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Pegomya pilosa</i> Stein, 1900; <i>Pegomyia pilosa</i> Stein, 1900 | | |
| <i>Pegomya setibasis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - | Bristly-based Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à base poilue |
| <i>Pegomya sociella</i> | Stein, 1906 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Social Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie sociale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya longicornis</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia longicornis</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia sociella</i> Stein, 1906 | | |
| <i>Pegomya terminalis</i> | (Rondani, 1866) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Terminal Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie terminale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila terminalis</i> Rondani, 1866 | | |
| <i>Pegomya transgressa</i> | Zetterstedt, 1846 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Transgressed Bolete Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie transgressive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza transgressa</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Pegomya corrupta</i> Huckett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia corrupta</i> Huckett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Pegomya unicolor</i> | Stein, 1898 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Unicoloured Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie unicolore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia unicolor</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Pegomya ventralis</i> | Stein, 1906 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Ventral Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie ventrale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomyia ventralis</i> Stein, 1906 | | |
| <i>Pegomya vittigera</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - LB - | Banded Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza vittigera</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Pegomya luteola</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegomyia vittigera</i> (Malloch, 1920); <i>Pegomyia luteola</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegomyia vittigera</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Pogonomyia luteola</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pegomya winthemi</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Winthem's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Winthem |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia latitarsis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846); <i>Anthomyia winthemi</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyza latitarsis</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Pegomya fuscofasciata</i> (Malloch, 1920); <i>Pegomya winthemi</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Pegomyia fuscofasciata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pegomyia latitarsis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846); <i>Pegomyia winthemi</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Pogonomyia fuscofasciata</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |
| <i>Pegomya zonata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Zoned Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à zones |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza zonata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Pegomya tenera obscurior</i> Collin, 1931 | | |

Genus *Pegoplata*

Schnabl and Dziedzicki, 1911

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Pegoplata abnormis</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Atypical Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie atypique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya abnormis</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Pegomya rectifrons</i> Hockett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia abnormis</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Pegomyia rectifrons</i> Hockett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Pegoplata aestiva</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - NU BC AB - - - QC NB NS - LB NF | Summer Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie estivale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia aestiva</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia brunnipennis</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Anthomyia fuscipennis</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Anthomyia obelisca</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyza humerella</i> Zetterstedt, 1837 or 1838; <i>Aricia parvicornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia sulciventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia sulciventris</i> var. <i>alpina</i> Strobl, 1893; <i>Arcicia alpina</i> Strobl, 1893; <i>Chortophila aestiva</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Chortophila brunnipennis</i> (Macquart, 1835); <i>Chortophila fuscipennis</i> (Macquart, 1835); <i>Chortophila palmodes</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Chortophila prompta</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Egle fabricii</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hylemya aestiva</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemyia aestiva</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hylemyia fuscipennis</i> (Macquart, 1835); <i>Limnophora aestivalis</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Nerina prompta</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Nupedia aestiva</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Nupedia aestiva</i> var. <i>alpina</i> (Strobl, 1893); <i>Paregle aestiva</i> (Meigen 1826); <i>Stomoxys muscaria</i> Fabricius, 1794 | | |
| <i>Pegoplata anabnormis</i> | (Hockett, 1939) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Typical Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie typique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya anabnormis</i> Hockett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia anabnormis</i> Hockett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Pegoplata californica</i> | Griffiths, 1986 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | California Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Californie |
| <i>Pegoplata cuticornis</i> | (Hockett, 1939) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Short-horned Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie cornue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pegomya cuticornis</i> Hockett, 1939; <i>Pegomyia cuticornis</i> Hockett, 1939 | | |
| <i>Pegoplata infirma</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - NU BC AB - - - QC NB NS - LB NF | Feeble Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie infirme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia dissecta</i> Karl, 1928; <i>Anthomyia infirma</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Nupedia infirma</i> (Meigen, 1826) | | |
| <i>Pegoplata infuscata</i> | Griffiths, 1986 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Infuscated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie obscurcie |
| <i>Pegoplata juvenilis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Juvenile Root-maggot Fly | Jeune Anthomyie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemyia juvenilis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Pegomya juvenilis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Pegomyia juvenilis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Pegoplata juvenilis juvenilis</i> Stein, 1898 | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Pegoplata nigroscutellata</i> | (Stein, 1920) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Black-scutellated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à scutellum noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila nigroscutellata</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Hylemyia nigroscutellata</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Nupedia nigroscutellata</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Pegomya nigroscutellata</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Pegomyia nigroscutellata</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Pegomyia slossonae</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Pegoplata palposa</i> | (Stein, 1897) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Large-palped Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à palpes larges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophoria orientalis</i> Hockett, 1924; <i>Hydrophoria palposa</i> Stein, 1897; <i>Pegomya palposa</i> (Stein, 1897); <i>Pegomyia palpata</i> Schnabl and Dziedzicki, 1911; <i>Pegomyia palposa</i> (Stein, 1897); <i>Pegomyza palposa</i> (Stein, 1897) | | |
| <i>Pegoplata patellans</i> | (Pandellé, 1900) | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Patellar Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie patellée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia patellans</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Chortophila latipalpis</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Homalomyia latipalpis</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Hydrophoria patellans</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Hylemyia latipalpis</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Nupedia patellans</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Pegomya latipalpis</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Pegomyia patellans</i> (Pandellé, 1900); <i>Pegomyia latipalpis</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Pegoplata latipalpis</i> (Stein, 1920) | | |
| <i>Pegoplata tundrica</i> | (Schnabl, 1915) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Tundra Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de la toundra |
| | | Syn.: <i>Egle dissecta</i> var. <i>tundrica</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Egle tundrica</i> (Schnabl, 1915); <i>Hylemyia pseudodissecta</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Nupedia pseudodissecta</i> (Ringdahl, 1926); <i>Nupedia tundrica</i> (Schnabl, 1915); <i>Pegomya pseudodissecta</i> (Ringdahl, 1926); <i>Pegomyia pseudodissecta</i> (Ringdahl, 1926) | | |
| <i>Pegoplata wyomingensis</i> | Griffiths, 1986 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Wyoming Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du Wyoming |
| Genus Phorbia | | | | |
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Phorbia barbicula</i> | (Hockett, 1948) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Small-bearded Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à barbichette |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya barbicula</i> Hockett, 1948; <i>Hylemyia barbicula</i> Hockett, 1948 | | |
| <i>Phorbia digitata</i> | Griffiths, 1996 | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Digital Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie digitale |
| <i>Phorbia genitalis</i> | (Schnabl, 1911) | - - - - AB SK - - QC - - - - - | Genital Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie génitale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya genitalis</i> Schabl and Dziedzicki, 1911; <i>Hylemyia genitalis</i> Schabl and Dziedzicki, 1911; <i>Phorbia securis xibeina</i> Wu, Zhang and Fan, 1988 | | |
| <i>Phorbia impula</i> | (Hockett, 1948) | - - - BC - - - - - | Slender Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie élancée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya impula</i> Hockett, 1948; <i>Hylemyia impula</i> Hockett, 1948 | | |
| <i>Phorbia lobota</i> | (Hockett, 1929) | YT - - BC AB SK - - QC - - - - - | Lobed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie lobée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya lobota</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Hylemyia lobota</i> Hockett, 1929; <i>Phorbia perssoni</i> Hennig, 1976 | | |
| <i>Phorbia miniscula</i> | Griffiths, 1996 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Minuscule Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie minuscule |
| <i>Phorbia penicillaris</i> | (Stein, 1916) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Dune Grass Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des herbes de dunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chortophila penicillaris</i> Stein, 1916; <i>Hylemya penicillaris</i> (Stein, 1916); <i>Hylemyia penicillaris</i> (Stein, 1916) | | |
| <i>Phorbia sinuata</i> | (Malloch, 1924) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Sinuuous Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie sinueuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylemya sinuata</i> Malloch, 1924; <i>Hylemyia sinuata</i> Malloch, 1924 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Phorbia striata</i> | Griffiths, 1996 | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON - - - - LB - | Striated Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie striée |
| <i>Phorbia subfascicularis</i> | Suwa, 1994 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Narrow-faced Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à face étroite |
| <i>Phorbia trinitatis</i> | Griffiths, 1996 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Trinity Valley Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Trinity Valley |

Genus *Strobilomyia*

Michelsen, 1988

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Strobilomyia abietis</i> | (Huckett, 1953) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Ashland Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie d'Ashland |
| <i>Strobilomyia abieticola</i> | Griffiths, 2004 | - - - BC AB - - - QC NB NS - - - | Fir Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des sapins |
| <i>Strobilomyia appalachensis</i> | Michelsen, 1988 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Black Spruce Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'épinette noire |
| <i>Strobilomyia carbonaria</i> | (Ringdahl, 1948) | - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Balsam Fir Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du sapin baumier |
| Syn.: <i>Hylemyia carbonaria</i> Ringdahl, 1948; <i>Lasiomma carbonarium</i> (Ringdahl, 1948) | | | | |
| <i>Strobilomyia columbiana</i> | Griffiths, 2004 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Hemlock Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des pruches |
| <i>Strobilomyia flexiliventris</i> | Griffiths, 2004 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Flexible-bellied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ventre flexible |
| <i>Strobilomyia intermontana</i> | Griffiths, 2004 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Western Larch Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du mélèze de l'Ouest |
| <i>Strobilomyia laricis</i> | Michelsen, 1988 | - - - - AB - MB ON - NB - - - - | Larch Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des mélèzes |
| <i>Strobilomyia macalpinei</i> | Michelsen, 1988 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Subalpine Larch Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du mélèze subalpin |
| <i>Strobilomyia multisetosa</i> | (Ringdahl, 1926) | - - NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Krummholz Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des krummholz |
| Syn.: <i>Craspedochoeta multisetosa</i> (Ringdahl, 1926); <i>Hylemyia geilliniensis</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Hylemyia multisetosa</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Lasiomma geilliniensis</i> (Huckett, 1965); <i>Lasiomma multisetosum</i> (Ringdahl, 1926) | | | | |
| <i>Strobilomyia neanthracina</i> | Michelsen, 1988 | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | White Spruce Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de l'épinette blanche |
| <i>Strobilomyia viaria</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - NT - - AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Tamarack Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du mélèze laricin |

Syn.: *Hylemya viarium* Huckett, 1965; *Lasiomma viarium* (Huckett, 1965); *Strobilomyia viarium* (Huckett, 1965)

Genus *Subhylemyia*

Ringdahl, 1933

Subgenus *Deliomyia*

Fan, 1988

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Subhylemyia dorsolinea</i> | (Stein, 1920) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Arid Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie aride |
| Syn.: <i>Chortophila dorsolinea</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Delia lineola</i> Collin, 1936; <i>Hylemya dorsolinea</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Hylemyia dorsolinea</i> (Stein, 1920); <i>Subhylemyia lineola</i> (Collin, 1936) | | | | |

Subgenus *Subhylemyia*

Ringdahl, 1933

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Subhylemyia longula</i> | (Fallén, 1824) | YT NT NU - - - MB - - - NS - - - | Snail-eating Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des escargots |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia longula</i> (Fallén, 1824); <i>Anthomyia parvula</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Aricia longula</i> (Fallén, 1824); <i>Aricia parvula</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Aricia punctiventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1860; <i>Chortophila longula</i> (Fallén, 1824); <i>Chortophila parvula</i> (Fallén, 1825); <i>Hylemya longula</i> (Fallén, 1824); <i>Hylemya punctiventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1860); <i>Hylemyia longula</i> (Fallén, | | | | |

1824); *Hylemyia parvula* (Fallén, 1825); *Musca longula* Fallén, 1824;
Musca parvula Fallén, 1825

Genus *Zaphne*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Zaphne aculeata</i> | Griffiths, 1998 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Thorny Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie épineuse |
| <i>Zaphne alpina</i> | (Huckett, 1944) | - NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - - | Alpine Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie alpine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophoria alpina</i> Huckett, 1944 | | |
| <i>Zaphne altilega</i> | (Huckett, 1944) | YT - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - | High Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des hauteurs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophoria altilega</i> Huckett, 1944 | | |
| <i>Zaphne ambigua</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | YT NT - - AB - MB ON - - - - - - - | Ambiguous Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie ambiguë |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena ambigua</i> (Fallén, 1823); <i>Anthomyia speculiventris</i> Pandellé, 1900; <i>Chortophila spinosa</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Coenosia spinosa</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Hydrophoria ambigua</i> (Fallén, 1823); <i>Hydrophoria coloradensis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hydrophoria liturata</i> Macquart, 1935; <i>Hylemyia spinosa</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Musca ambigua</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Spilogaster divisa</i> Schiner, 1862 | | |
| <i>Zaphne arctopolita</i> | Griffiths, 1998 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - | Great North Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie du Grand Nord |
| <i>Zaphne barbiventris</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Beard-bellied Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à ventre barbu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia barbiventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia lucidiventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Hydrophoria alaskensis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hydrophoria barbiventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Hydrophoria lucidiventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845) | | |
| <i>Zaphne borealis</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - - LB NF | Boreal Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie boréale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophoria borealis</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Zaphne brunneifrons</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Brown-fronted Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à front brun |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena brunneifrons</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Acroptena kamtschatica</i> Ringdahl, 1930; <i>Anthomyia teate</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyza brunneifrons</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Hydrophoria brunneifrons</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hydrophoria katmaiensis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hydrophoria teata</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Hydrophoria teate</i> (Walker, 1849); <i>Hylemyia brunneifrons</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) | | |
| <i>Zaphne churchillensis</i> | Griffiths, 1998 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Churchill Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Churchill |
| <i>Zaphne coquilletti</i> | Griffiths, 1998 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Coquillet's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Coquillet |
| <i>Zaphne diffinis</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - - NU - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Defined Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie définie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophoria diffinis</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Zaphne digitalis</i> | Griffiths, 1998 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Digital-styled Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie digitée |
| <i>Zaphne divisa</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Hunting Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie chasseresse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena divisa</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Anthomyia coronata</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Anthomyia dignota</i> Bidenkap, 1890; <i>Anthomyia divisa</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Hydrophoria divisa</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Hydrophoria nymphaeae</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hydrophoria nymphaeicola</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hydrophoria trapae</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hylemyia brunneifrons</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Hylemyia dispar</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Spilogaster divisa</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Zaphne egerioidea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Zaphne egerioidea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Zaphne</i> | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | <i>hylemyoidea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Zaphne hylemyoidea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Zaphne fasciculata</i> | (Schnabl, 1915) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Fascicled Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie fasciculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena fasciculata</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Acroptena incisurata</i> Ringdahl, 1918 | | |
| <i>Zaphne frontata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Frontal Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie frontale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena frontata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Acroptena simonyi</i> Pokorny, 1893; <i>Anthomyia frontata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Anthomyza frontata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia frontata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hydrophoria frontata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylemyia frontata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Hylomyia frontata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Scatomyza obscura</i> Boheman, 1865 | | |
| <i>Zaphne gymnura</i> | Griffiths, 1998 | - - NU - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Bare-tailed Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à queue nue |
| <i>Zaphne ignobilis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Unknown Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie inconnue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena ignobilis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Aricia ignobilis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Hydrophoria ignobilis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845) | | |
| <i>Zaphne implicata</i> | (Huckett, 1944) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Entangled Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie empêtrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophoria implicata</i> Huckett, 1944 | | |
| <i>Zaphne lineatocollis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Bog Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des tourbières |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena laticornis</i> Ringdahl, 1916; <i>Acroptena lineatocollis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Anthomyza lineatocollis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Hydrophoria congrua</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hydrophoria laticornis</i> (Ringdahl, 1916); <i>Hydrophoria lineatocollis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) | | |
| <i>Zaphne manuata</i> | Griffiths, 1998 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Manual Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie manuelle |
| <i>Zaphne nearctica</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Nearctic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie néarctique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophoria nearctica</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Zaphne nuda</i> | (Schnabl, 1911) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Trapezoidal Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie trapézoïdale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena nuda</i> Schnabl, 1911; <i>Hydrophoria nuda</i> (Schnabl, 1911) | | |
| <i>Zaphne occidentalis</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Occidental Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie occidentale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alliopsis californiensis</i> Huckett, 1966; <i>Hydrophoria occidentalis</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Zaphne packardi</i> | (Malloch, 1924) | YT NT NU - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Packard's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Packard |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophoria packardi</i> Malloch, 1924 | | |
| <i>Zaphne proxima</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Spiral Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie spiralee |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena separata</i> Ringdahl, 1920; <i>Hydrophoria proxima</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Zaphne seticauda</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Rear-haired Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à derrière poilu |
| <i>Zaphne sinuata</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Sinuuous-legged Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie à pattes sinueuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophoria sinuata</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Zaphne subarctica</i> | (Ringdahl, 1918) | YT NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Subarctic Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie subarctique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena exigua</i> Ringdahl, 1937; <i>Acroptena subarctica</i> Ringdahl, 1916; <i>Hydrophoria littoralis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hydrophoria subarctica</i> (Ringdahl, 1916) | | |
| <i>Zaphne tristis</i> | (Ringdahl, 1926) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - - - - | Gloomy Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie triste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena tristis</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Hydrophoria tristis</i> (Ringdahl, 1926) | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Zaphne tundrica</i> | (Schnabl, 1911) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Lowland Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie des basses terres |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena tundrica</i> Schnabl, 1911; <i>Hydrophoria arctica</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Hydrophoria tundrica</i> (Schnabl, 1911) | | |
| <i>Zaphne uniformis</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Uniform Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie uniforme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophoria uniformis</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Zaphne verticina</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Vertex Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie vertigineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza verticina</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Hydrophoria verticina</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) | | |
| <i>Zaphne wierzejskii</i> | (Mik, 1867) | - NT - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Wierzejski's Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie de Wierzejski |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrophoria elongata</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Hydrophoria wierzejskii</i> (Mik, 1867); <i>Spilogaster wierzejskii</i> Mik, 1867 | | |
| <i>Zaphne zetterstedtii</i> | (Ringdahl, 1918) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - LB - | Rectangular Root-maggot Fly | Anthomyie rectangulaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroptena zetterstedti</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Acroptena zetterstedtii</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Hydrophoria zetterstedtii</i> (Ringdahl, 1918) | | |

Family Fanniidae - Decay Flies

Schnabl, 1911

Genus *Euryomma*

Stein, 1899

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Euryomma peregrinum</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Peregrine Decay Fly | Fannie étrangère |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia brevialpis</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Anthomyia communis</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Anthomyia peregrina</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Cerodiscia zelleri</i> Enderlein, 1936; <i>Coenosia pseudomollicula</i> Frauenfeld, 1867; <i>Euryomma hispaniense</i> Stein, 1899; <i>Homalomya schembrii</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Homalomyia observanda</i> Rondani, 1877; <i>Hoplogaster dubia</i> Grimshaw, 1901 | | |

Genus *Fannia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Fannia abrupta</i> | Malloch, 1924 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Abrupt Decay Fly | Fannie abrupte |
| <i>Fannia aethiops</i> | Malloch, 1913 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB NF | Dark Decay Fly | Fannie sombre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fannia bisetosa</i> Ringdahl, 1926 | | |
| <i>Fannia americana</i> | Malloch, 1927 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - LB - | America Decay Fly | Fannie d'Amérique |
| <i>Fannia armata</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Armed Decay Fly | Fannie armée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia armata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia macrophthalma</i> Bouché, 1834; <i>Hennigomyia aenigmatica</i> Mihályi, 1973; <i>Homalomyia marginata</i> Pokorny, 1889; <i>Homalomyia pseudoarmata</i> Strobl, 1893 | | |
| <i>Fannia atra</i> | (Stein, 1895) | - - - BC AB - MB - QC - NS - - - | Black Decay Fly | Fannie noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fannia carteri</i> Malloch, 1912; <i>Fannia femorata</i> Malloch, 1910; <i>Homalomyia atra</i> Stein, 1895 | | |
| <i>Fannia atripes</i> | Stein, 1916 | YT NT NU - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Black-legged Decay Fly | Fannie à pattes noires |
| <i>Fannia bifimbriata</i> | Collin, 1938 | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Fringed Decay Fly | Fannie frangée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fannia enotahensis</i> Seago, 1953 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Fannia bigelowi</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Bigelow's Decay Fly | Fannie de Bigelow |
| <i>Fannia borealis</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - NT - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Boreal Decay Fly | Fannie boréale |
| <i>Fannia bradorei</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Bradore's Decay Fly | Fannie de Bradore |
| <i>Fannia brevicauda</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Small-tailed Decay Fly | Fannie à queue courte |
| <i>Fannia brevipalpis</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Short-palped Decay Fly | Fannie à palpes courts |
| <i>Fannia brooksi</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - NF | Brooks's Decay Fly | Fannie de Brooks |
| <i>Fannia canicularis</i> | (Linnaeus, 1761) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | House Decay Fly | Fannie domestique |
| Syn.: <i>Aminta rivularis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Anthomyia chilensis</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Anthomyia constantina</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Anthomyia fulvomaculata</i> Roser, 1840; <i>Anthomyia hilaris</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Anthomyia introducta</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Anthomyia ischiaca</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Anthomyia isura</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia muscoides</i> Walker, 1871; <i>Anthomyia tuberosa</i> Curtis, 1845; <i>Homalomyia fraxinea</i> Hutton, 1901; <i>Homalomyia fucivorax</i> Kieffer, 1898; <i>Homalomyia prunivora</i> Walsh, 1870; <i>Musca canicularis</i> Linnaeus, 1761; <i>Musca lateralis</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Musca socio</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca sociominor</i> Harris, 1780 | | | | |
| <i>Fannia carbonaria</i> | (Meigen, 1828) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Charcoal Decay Fly | Fannie charbonneuse |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia carbonaria</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia nigella</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia stygia</i> Meigen, 1826 | | | | |
| <i>Fannia ceringogaster</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Wax-bellied Decay Fly | Fannie à ventre creux |
| <i>Fannia ciliatissima</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Ciliated Decay Fly | Fannie ciliée |
| <i>Fannia columbiana</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Yoho National Park Decay Fly | Fannie du parc national Yoho |
| <i>Fannia coracina</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Raven Decay Fly | Fannie des corbeaux |
| Syn.: <i>Homalomyia coracina</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Homalomyia spissata</i> Meade, 1882 | | | | |
| <i>Fannia corvina</i> | (Verrall, 1892) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Crow Decay Fly | Fannie des corneilles |
| Syn.: <i>Fannia halterata</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Homalomyia corvina</i> Verrall, 1892 | | | | |
| <i>Fannia depressa</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Depressed Decay Fly | Fannie déprimée |
| Syn.: <i>Homalomyia depressa</i> Stein, 1898 | | | | |
| <i>Fannia difficilis</i> | (Stein, 1895) | - NT - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Difficult Decay Fly | Fannie difficile |
| Syn.: <i>Homalomyia difficilis</i> Stein, 1895 | | | | |
| <i>Fannia enigmata</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Enigmatic Decay Fly | Fannie énigmatique |
| <i>Fannia falcata</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Falcate Decay Fly | Fannie à faucilles |
| <i>Fannia flavibasis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Blonde Decay Fly | Fannie blonde |
| Syn.: <i>Homalomyia flavibasis</i> Stein, 1898 | | | | |
| <i>Fannia fuscitibia</i> | Stein, 1920 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Dusky-legged Decay Fly | Fannie à pattes sombres |
| Syn.: <i>Fannia coracula</i> Collin, 195 | | | | |
| <i>Fannia fuscula</i> | (Fallén, 1825) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Swarthy Decay Fly | Fannie ténébreuse |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia floricola</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia mutabilis</i> Meigen, 1975; <i>Homalomya cilicrura</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Homalomyia obesa</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Homalomyia tetracantha</i> Loew, 1872; <i>Musca fuscula</i> Fallén, 1825 | | | | |
| <i>Fannia garretti</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Garrett's Decay Fly | Fannie de Garrett |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Fannia genualis</i> | (Stein, 1895) | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - LB - | White-kneed Decay Fly | Fannie à genoux blancs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Homalomyia clavatula</i> Stein, 1895; <i>Homalomyia flavibasis</i> Stein, 1895; <i>Homalomyia genualis</i> Czwalina, 1893 | | |
| <i>Fannia glaucescens</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Glaucon Decay Fly | Fannie glauque |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia glaucescens</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia lucidula</i> Zetterstedt, 1860; <i>Homalomyia majuscula</i> Stein, 1895 | | |
| <i>Fannia immaculata</i> | Malloch, 1924 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Immaculate Decay Fly | Fannie immaculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fannia canadensis</i> Malloch, 1924; <i>Fannia nigra</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Fannia immutica</i> | Collin, 1939 | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Intact Decay Fly | Fannie intacte |
| <i>Fannia incisurata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Incised Decay Fly | Fannie incisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia incisurata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Anthomyia inermis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Anthomyia subnitida</i> Macquart, 1851; <i>Anthomyia vomitoria</i> Séguy, 1925; <i>Anthomyza impura</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Anthomyza incisurata</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Fannia pruinosa</i> Shannon and Del Ponte, 1926; <i>Homalomyia hispanica</i> Bigot, 1885 | | |
| <i>Fannia intermedia</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Intermediate Decay Fly | Fannie intermédiaire |
| <i>Fannia lasiops</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Illinois Decay Fly | Fannie d'Illinois |
| <i>Fannia latifrons</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Large-fronted Decay Fly | Fannie à front large |
| <i>Fannia lepida</i> | Wiedemann, 1817 | - - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Charming Decay Fly | Fannie charmante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aminta brunipennis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Aminta ludibunda</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Aricia lugens</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia mutica</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Homalomya triangulifera</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Homalomyia illota</i> Stein, 1895; <i>Homalomyia lauta</i> Stein, 1895; <i>Homalomyia nigrisquama</i> Meade, 1887 | | |
| <i>Fannia leucosticta</i> | (Meigen, 1838) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Dark-legged Decay Fly | Fannie à pattes foncées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia leucostica</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Azelia gibberoides</i> Schnabl, 1911; <i>Fannia interrupta</i> Malloch, 1914; <i>Homalomya brevis</i> Rondani, 1866 | | |
| <i>Fannia lucida</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - - - | Sparkling Decay Fly | Fannie étincelante |
| <i>Fannia lugubrina</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Gloomy Decay Fly | Fannie lugubre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza lugubrina</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Aricia albinervis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| <i>Fannia macalpinei</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | McAlpine's Decay Fly | Fannie de McAlpine |
| <i>Fannia manicata</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC - NS - LB - | Morning Decay Fly | Fannie du matin |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia acra</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia manicata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia uxama</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyza armillata</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Aricia fasciculifera</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| <i>Fannia melanura</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Obscure Decay Fly | Fannie obscure |
| <i>Fannia meridionalis</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Meridional Decay Fly | Fannie méridionale |
| <i>Fannia metallipennis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Metallic Decay Fly | Fannie métallique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia metallipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Anthomyza metallipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Homalomyia kowarzi</i> Verrall, 1892 | | |
| <i>Fannia minutipalpis</i> | (Stein, 1895) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Small-palped Decay Fly | Fannie à petits palpes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Homalomyia minutipalpis</i> Stein, 1895 | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Fannia mollissima</i> | (Haliday, 1840) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Curve-haired Decay Fly | Fannie à poils incurvés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia spathulata</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Coelomyia faroensis</i> Lyneborg, 1962; <i>Coelomyia mollissima</i> Haliday, 1840 | | |
| <i>Fannia morosa</i> | (Wulp, 1896) | - - - BC - - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Morose Decay Fly | Fannie morose |
| | | Syn.: <i>Homalomyia laevis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Phorbia morosa</i> Wulp, 1896 | | |
| <i>Fannia morrisoni</i> | Malloch, 1913 | - - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Morrison's Decay Fly | Fannie de Morrison |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fannia plebeia</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Fannia neopolychaeta</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | YT - - - BC AB SK - - - QC - - - - - - - | Crested Decay Fly | Fannie crétée |
| <i>Fannia nidicola</i> | Malloch, 1927 | - NT - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Nest Decay Fly | Fannie des nids |
| <i>Fannia ochrogaster</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Ochre-bellied Decay Fly | Fannie à ventre ocre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia ochrogaster</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Homalomyia splendida</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Fannia oregonensis</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Oregon Decay Fly | Fannie d'Oregon |
| <i>Fannia pallidiventris</i> | Malloch, 1924 | - - - - - AB - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Pale-bellied Decay Fly | Fannie à ventre pâle |
| <i>Fannia penepretiosa</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - BC - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Precious Decay Fly | Fannie précieuse |
| <i>Fannia postica</i> | (Stein, 1895) | YT - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Bristled Decay Fly | Fannie hérissée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Homalomyia postica</i> Stein, 1895; <i>Homalomyia stroblii</i> Stein, 1895 | | |
| <i>Fannia presignis</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Prestigious Decay Fly | Fannie prestigieuse |
| <i>Fannia robusta</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - BC AB - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Robust Decay Fly | Fannie robuste |
| <i>Fannia rondanii</i> | Strobl, 1893 | - - - BC AB - - - ON QC - NS - - - - - - - | Rondani's Decay Fly | Fannie de Rondani |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia aerea</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Fannia crassipes</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Fannia scalaris</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - - - | Latrine Decay Fly | Fannie des latrines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aminta grisea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Anthomyia pini</i> Hartig, 1838; <i>Anthomyza propinqua</i> Macquart, 1851; <i>Fannia saltatrix</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Fannia subscalaris</i> Zimin, 1946; <i>Homalomyia bosnica</i> Strobl, 1898; <i>Musca aleva</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca allevo</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca minor domestica</i> De Geer, 1776; <i>Musca scalaris</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Steinomyia steini</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Fannia scyphocerca</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | YT NT - BC - - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Nordic Decay Fly | Fannie nordique |
| <i>Fannia sequoiae</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Sequoia Decay Fly | Fannie des séquoias |
| <i>Fannia serena</i> | (Fallén, 1825) | - NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - NS - LB - - - - - | Serene Decay Fly | Fannie sereine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aminta floralis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Anthomyia frontalis</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Anthomyia nitida</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Musca serena</i> Fallén, 1825 | | |
| <i>Fannia sociella</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Prickly Decay Fly | Fannie piquante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia geniculata</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Aricia sociella</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Fannia parallela</i> Johannsen, 1916 | | |
| <i>Fannia spathiophora</i> | Malloch, 1918 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - LB NF | Constricted Decay Fly | Fannie restreinte |
| <i>Fannia subpellucens</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT - BC AB - - - ON QC NB - - - - - NF | Translucent Decay Fly | Fannie translucide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia subpellucens</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Homalomyia flavivaria</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | |
| <i>Fannia tibialis</i> | Malloch, 1913 | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Four-haired Decay Fly | Fannie à quatre poils |
| <i>Fannia tuberculata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1849) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tuberculated Decay Fly | Fannie tuberculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia tuberculata</i> Zetterstedt, 1849 | | |
| <i>Fannia tundrarum</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - NT - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tundra Decay Fly | Fannie de la toundra |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Fannia unguolata</i> | Chilcott, 1961 | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Ungulate Decay Fly | Fannie des ongulés |
| <i>Fannia variabilis</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Variable Decay Fly | Fannie variable |
| <i>Fannia verrallii</i> | (Stein, 1895) | - - - BC - SK - - QC - NS - - NF | Verrall's Decay Fly | Fannie de Verrall |

Syn.: *Fannia serrata* Chillcott, 1961; *Homalomyia verrallii* Stein, 1895

Genus *Piezura*

Rondani, 1866

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <i>Piezura graminicola</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1846) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Spiny Decay Fly | Fannie épineuse |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|

Syn.: *Anthomyza graminicola* Zetterstedt, 1846; *Choristomma pokorny* Stein, 1895; *Coenosia externa* Pandellé, 1899; *Mycophaga boletorum* Rondani, 1866; *Piezura pardalina* Rondani, 1866; *Platycoenosia mikii* Strobl, 1894; *Thricops flavidus* Xue, 1998

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Piezura nearctica</i> | Chillcott, 1961 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Nearctic Decay Fly | Fannie néarctique |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|

Family Muscidae - House Flies

Linnaeus, 1758

Subfamily Atherigoninae

Fan, 1965

Genus *Atherigona*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Atherigona reversura</i> | Villeneuve, 1936 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Bermuda Grass House Fly | Muscine des chiens |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Atherigona sinobella* Fan, 1965

Subfamily Azeliinae

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Genus *Azelia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Azelia cilipes</i> | (Haliday, 1838) | - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Ciliate-legged House Fly | Muscine à pattes ciliées |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|

Syn.: *Anthomyia cilipes* Haliday, 1838; *Anthomyia quadripunctata* Curtis, 1837; *Aricia staegeri* Zetterstedt, 1845; *Atomogaster duodecimpunctata* Curtis, 1837; *Atomogaster tibialis* Staeger, 1843; *Azelia aequa* Stein, 1920; *Fannia pretiosina* Curran, 1930; *Trichopticus maculiventris* Malloch, 1918

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Azelia gibbera</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Humpbacked House Fly | Muscine gibbeuse |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Anthomyia gibbera* Meigen, 1826; *Azelia gentilis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Azelia triquetra</i> | (Wiedemann, 1817) | - NT - - - - - QC - - - - - | Triangular House Fly | Muscine triangulaire |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|

Syn.: *Anthomyia triquetra* Wiedemann, 1817; *Aricia nudipes* Zetterstedt, 1949; *Azelia agilis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Azelia duodecimpunctata*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Azelia florea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830;
Azelia nuditibia Emden, 1965; *Homalomyia villeneuvei* Pandellé, 1899

Genus *Drymeia*

Meigen, 1826

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Drymeia aldrichi</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Aldrich's House Fly | Muscine d'Aldrich |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pogonomyia aldrichi</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Pogonomyia unicolor</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Drymeia cantabrigensis</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Cambridge House Fly | Muscine de Cambridge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eupogonomyia cantabrigensis</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Drymeia chillcotti</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - NT NU BC - - - - - - - - - - | Chillcott's House Fly | Muscine de Chillcott |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bebryx chillcotti</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Drymeia firthiana</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Firth's House Fly | Muscine de Firth |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pogonomyia firthiana</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Drymeia flavinervis</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - AB SK - - QC - - - - - - | Yellow-veined House Fly | Muscine à nervures dorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pogonomyia flavinervis</i> Malloch, 1915; <i>Pogonomyia flavipennis</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Spilogaster nitens</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Drymeia glacialis</i> | (Rondani, 1866) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - LB NF | Glacial House Fly | Muscine glaciale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aspilia glacialis</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Pogonomyia alpicola</i> Rondani, 1871 | | |
| <i>Drymeia groenlandica</i> | (Lundbeck, 1901) | YT - NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - - | Greenland House Fly | Muscine du Groenland |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ophya groenlandica</i> Lundbeck, 1901 | | |
| <i>Drymeia hucketti</i> | Savage and Sorokina, 2021 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - | Huckett's House Fly | Muscine de Huckett |
| <i>Drymeia minor</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - | Minor House Fly | Muscine mineure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pogonomyia minor</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Drymeia neoborealis</i> | (Snyder, 1949) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Boreal House Fly | Muscine boréale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia borealis</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Helina neoborealis</i> Snyder, 1949 | | |
| <i>Drymeia pribilofensis</i> | (Malloch, 1921) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - - | Pribilof Islands House Fly | Muscine des îles Pribilof |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eupogonomyia pribilofensis</i> Malloch, 1921; <i>Pogonomyia inaequalis</i> Malloch, 1922 | | |
| <i>Drymeia quadrisetosa</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Four-bristled House Fly | Muscine à quatre cils |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pogonomyia amurensis</i> Lavčiev, 1971; <i>Pogonomyia quadrisetosa</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Drymeia segnis</i> | (Holmgren, 1883) | YT - NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - - | Sluggish House Fly | Muscine paresseuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia segnis</i> Holmgren, 1883; <i>Pogonomyioides atrata</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Drymeia setibasis</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tousled House Fly | Muscine ébouriffée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eupogonomyia setibasis</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Trichopticooides gymnophthalma sibirica</i> Lavčiev, 1971 | | |
| <i>Drymeia similis</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | YT NT - BC - - - - QC - - - - - - | Similar House Fly | Muscine similaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pogonomyia similis</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Drymeia vockerothi</i> | Savage and Sorokina, 2021 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - - | Vockeroth's House Fly | Muscine de Vockeroth |
| <i>Drymeia woodorum</i> | Savage and Sorokina, 2021 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Wood's House Fly | Muscine de Wood |

Genus *Hydrotaea*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Hydrotaea aenescens</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Black Dump Fly | Muscine des ordures |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia aenescens</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Anthomyia setia</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Ophyra argentina</i> Bigot, 1885; <i>Ophyra carbonaria</i> Shannon and Del Ponte, 1926; <i>Ophyra trochanterata</i> Malloch, 1932; <i>Ophyra virescens</i> Macquart, 1843 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea anxia</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Anxious Dump Fly | Muscine anxieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza anxia</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Aricia bispinosa</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea armipes</i> | (Fallén, 1825) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Armed Dump Fly | Muscine à pattes armées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia idyla</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia occulta</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Eriphia lata</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Hydrotaea floralis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hydrotaea riparia</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca armipes</i> Fallén, 1825 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea basdeni</i> | Collin, 1939 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Basden's Dump Fly | Muscine de Basden |
| <i>Hydrotaea cressoni</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Cresson's Dump Fly | Muscine de Cresson |
| <i>Hydrotaea cristata</i> | Malloch, 1918 | YT NT - BC - - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Crested Dump Fly | Muscine à crête |
| <i>Hydrotaea dentipes</i> | (Fabricius, 1805) | - NT - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Toothed Dump Fly | Muscine à pattes dentées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrotaea brunnipennis</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Hydrotaea flavifacies</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hydrotaea monacantha</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hydrotaea obscuripennis</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Musca dentipes</i> Fabricius, 1805 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea depressa</i> | Huckett, 1954 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Depressed Dump Fly | Muscine déprimée |
| <i>Hydrotaea diabolus</i> | (Harris, 1780) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Diabolic Dump Fly | Muscine diabolique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia bimaculata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Musca ciliata</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Musca diabolus</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca spinipes</i> Fallén, 1823 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea floccosa</i> | Macquart, 1835 | YT - - - - SK MB - - - NS - LB - | Fluffy Dump Fly | Muscine floconneuse |
| <i>Hydrotaea houghi</i> | Malloch, 1916 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Hough's Dump Fly | Muscine de Hough |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrotaea dentipes caeruleascens</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea ignava</i> | (Harris, 1780) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - NF | Lazy Dump Fly | Muscine indolente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia gonifera</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Anthomyia leucostoma</i> Wiedemann, 1817; <i>Anthomyia opalia</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Aricia spoliata</i> Zetterstedt, 1849; <i>Musca ignava</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Ophyra nitida</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Ophyra pubescens</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea lasiophthalma</i> | Malloch, 1919 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Square-headed Dump Fly | Muscine à tête carrée |
| <i>Hydrotaea meteorica</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Meteoritic Dump Fly | Muscine météorique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca constans</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca meteorica</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Musca vaccarum</i> De Geer, 1776 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea militaris</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Military Dump Fly | Muscine militaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia militaris</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Hydrotaea impexa</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Hydrotaea nebulosa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea nidicola</i> | Malloch, 1925 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Nest Dump Fly | Muscine des nids |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Hydrotaea palaestrica</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - BC AB - MB - - - NS - - - | Palestic Dump Fly | Muscine palestrique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia blanda</i> Meigen; <i>Anthomyia palaestrica</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Hydrotaea claripennis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hydrotaea harpagospinosa</i> Ni, 1982; <i>Hydrotaea mai</i> Fan, 1965; <i>Hydrotaea rondanii</i> Meade, 1881 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea pilitibia</i> | Stein, 1916 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Hairy-legged Dump Fly | Muscine à tibias poilus |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrotaea abdominalis</i> Aldrich, 1926 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea ponti</i> | Vockeroth, 1995 | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - NS - - NF | Pont's Dump Fly | Muscine de Pont |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thrichopticus curvipes</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea ringdahli</i> | Stein, 1916 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Ringdahl's Dump Fly | Muscine de Ringdahl |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrotaea comata</i> Aldrich, 1918 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea scambus</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Arcuate Dump Fly | Muscine arquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza scambus</i> Zetterstedt, 1837 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea spinifemorata</i> | Huckett, 1954 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - | Spiny Dump Fly | Muscine hérissée |
| <i>Hydrotaea tuberculata</i> | Rondani, 1866 | - - - BC AB - MB - QC NB - - - - | Tuberculated Dump Fly | Muscine tuberculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia hortorum</i> Stephens, 1829; <i>Hydrotaea amoena</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Hydrotaea metatarsata</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Hydrotaea unispinosa</i> | Stein, 1898 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - | One-spined Dump Fly | Muscine à une épine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrotaea gandakiana</i> Shinonaga, 1994; <i>Hydrotaea silva</i> Hsue, 1976 | | |

Genus *Mesembrina*

Meigen, 1826

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mesembrina decipiens</i> | Loew, 1873 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Bee House Fly | Muscine des abeilles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hypodermodes solitaria</i> Knab, 1914; <i>Mesembrina putzilo</i> Portschinsky, 1873 | | |
| <i>Mesembrina latreillii</i> | Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Latreil's House Fly | Muscine de Latreil |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eumesembrina alascensis</i> Townsend, 1908 | | |

Genus *Polietes*

Rondani, 1866

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Polietes hirticus</i> | Meade, 1887 | - - - BC AB - - - - - NS - - NF | Shaggy-legged House Fly | Muscine à pattes touffues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudophaonia griseocaerulea</i> Malloch, 1923 | | |
| <i>Polietes lardarius</i> | (Fabricius, 1781) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - NF | Lard House Fly | Muscine du lard |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca lardarius</i> Fabricius, 1781 | | |
| <i>Polietes orichalceoides</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Brass House Fly | Muscine cuprique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia orichalcea</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Pseudophaonia orichalceoides</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |

Genus *Potamia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Potamia littoralis</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Littoral House Fly | Muscine du littoral |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia querceti</i> Bouché, 1834; <i>Aricia platyptera</i> Zetterstedt, 1849; <i>Aricia versipellis</i> Pandellé, 1899; <i>Hidrophoria riparia</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Spilogaster meadei</i> Meunier, 1893 | | |
| <i>Potamia scabra</i> | (Giglio-Tos, 1893) | - - - - - ON - NB - PE - - | Scabrous House Fly | Muscine scabreuse |

Genus *Thricops*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Thricops aduncus</i> | Savage, 2003 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - | Crooked House Fly | Muscine crochue |
| <i>Thricops albibasalis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1849) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Hoary House Fly | Muscine chenue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza albibasalis</i> Zetterstedt, 1849 | | |
| <i>Thricops coquilletti</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | YT NT - BC AB SK - - QC - - - - - | Coquillet's House Fly | Muscine de Coquillet |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trichopticus coquilletti</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Thricops diaphanus</i> | (Wiedemann, 1817) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Translucent House Fly | Muscine diaphane |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia diaphanus</i> Wiedemann, 1817; <i>Anthomyia futilis</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Anthomyia geldria</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia lenis</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Anthomyia signia</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyza varians</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Aricia aculeata</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Phyllis flava</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Thricops furcatus</i> | (Stein, 1916) | - NT - BC AB - - - - - | Forked House Fly | Muscine fourchue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trichopticus furcatus</i> Stein, 1916; <i>Trichopticus melanderi</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Thricops hirtulus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Shaggy House Fly | Muscine hirsute |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza hirtula</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Anthomyza hirtulus</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia subrostrata</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| <i>Thricops ineptus</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - - - BC - - - - - | Silly House Fly | Muscine inapte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phaonia ineptus</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Thricops innocuus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Harmless House Fly | Muscine inoffensive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza hirsutula</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Anthomyza innocua</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Anthomyza innocuus</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia pubipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| <i>Thricops lividiventris</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Livid-bellied House Fly | Muscine à ventre livide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia lividiventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| <i>Thricops rufisquamus</i> | (Schnabl, 1915) | - NT - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - - | Red-scaled House Fly | Muscine à écailles rousses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alloeostylus penicillatus</i> Ringdahl, 1926; <i>Mydaea rufisquamus</i> Schnabl, 1911; <i>Mydaria rufisquamus</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Trichopticus johnsoni</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Trichopticus michitanii</i> Kato, 1936 | | |
| <i>Thricops septentrionalis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Septentrional House Fly | Muscine septentrionale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia septentrionalis</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Thricops spiniger</i> | (Stein, 1904) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Thorny House Fly | Muscine épineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia nigrifrons</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Trichopticus diffinis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Trichopticus spiniger</i> Stein, 1904 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Thricops tarsalis</i> | (Walker, 1853) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE - - | Tarsal House Fly | Muscine tarsienne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia tarsalis</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Phaonia infesta</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Thrichopticus latipennis</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Thricops villicrus</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - | Hairy-legged House Fly | Muscine à pattes velues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyetodesia villicrus</i> Coquillett, 1900; <i>Lasiops aldrichi</i> Ringdahl, 1947; <i>Thrichopticus brevitarsis</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Thrichopticus medius</i> Stein, 1920 | | |

Subfamily Coenosiinae

Verrall, 1888

Tribe Coenosiini

Verrall, 1890

Genus *Coenosia*

Meigen, 1826

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Coenosia alaskensis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - | Alaska Tiger Fly | Muscine du Nord-Ouest |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia shumshuensis</i> Shinonaga and Zhang, 2000 | | |
| <i>Coenosia albibasis</i> | Stein, 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Whitened Tiger Fly | Muscine blanchie |
| <i>Coenosia albifacies</i> | (Johnson, 1922) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - | White-faced Tiger Fly | Muscine à face blanche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Micropselapha albifacies</i> Johnson, 1922 | | |
| <i>Coenosia aliena</i> | Malloch, 1921 | YT NT - BC - - - - - - - - - | Alien Tiger Fly | Muscine étrangère |
| <i>Coenosia alticola</i> | Malloch, 1919 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Altitude Tiger Fly | Muscine des altitudes |
| <i>Coenosia anthracina</i> | Malloch, 1921 | YT NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - LB - | Anthracite Tiger Fly | Muscine anthracite |
| <i>Coenosia apicata</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - LB - | Apical Tiger Fly | Muscine pointue |
| <i>Coenosia argenticeps</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Silver-headed Tiger Fly | Muscine à tête argentée |
| <i>Coenosia armiger</i> | Huckett, 1934 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Armed Tiger Fly | Muscine armée |
| <i>Coenosia atrata</i> | Walker, 1853 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Black Tiger Fly | Muscine noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia canescens</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Coenosia egressa</i> Stein, 1901; <i>Coenosia illata</i> Stein, 1901 | | |
| <i>Coenosia atritibia</i> | Ringdahl, 1926 | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Black-legged Tiger Fly | Muscine à tibias noirs |
| <i>Coenosia campestris</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - NF | Field Tiger Fly | Muscine des plaines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia longimaculata</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Limosia agrestis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Limosia campestris</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Coenosia canadensis</i> | Curran, 1933 | - NT - - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Quebec Tiger Fly | Muscine du Québec |
| <i>Coenosia ciliata</i> | Hennig, 1961 | YT - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - | Ciliated Tiger Fly | Muscine ciliée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia remissa</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Coenosia cilicauda</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Ciliate-tailed Tiger Fly | Muscine à queue ciliée |
| <i>Coenosia comita</i> | (Huckett, 1936) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Joint Tiger Fly | Muscine jointe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia ovulifera</i> Tiensuu, 1938; <i>Macrorchis comita</i> Huckett, 1936 | | |
| <i>Coenosia compressa</i> | Stein, 1904 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Compressed Tiger Fly | Muscine comprimée |
| <i>Coenosia conflicta</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Conflicted Tiger Fly | Muscine conflictuelle |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Coenosia conforma</i> | Huckett, 1934 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Compliant Tiger Fly | Muscine conforme |
| <i>Coenosia demoralis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - NF | Demoralized Tiger Fly | Muscine démoralisée |
| <i>Coenosia denticornis</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Tooth-antennaed Tiger Fly | Muscine à antennes dentées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia pallipes</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Coenosia dorsovittata</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - | Banded Tiger Fly | Muscine rayée |
| <i>Coenosia elegans</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Elegant Tiger Fly | Muscine élégante |
| <i>Coenosia facilis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Nifty Tiger Fly | Muscine habile |
| <i>Coenosia flavidipalpis</i> | Huckett, 1934 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Yellow-palped Tiger Fly | Muscine à palpes jaunes |
| <i>Coenosia flaviseta</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Golden-haired Tiger Fly | Muscine à poils dorés |
| <i>Coenosia fraterna</i> | Malloch, 1918 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - | Fraternal Tiger Fly | Muscine fraternelle |
| <i>Coenosia frisoni</i> | Malloch, 1920 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Frison's Tiger Fly | Muscine de Frison |
| <i>Coenosia fulvipes</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tawny-legged Tiger Fly | Muscine à pattes claires |
| <i>Coenosia fuscifrons</i> | Malloch, 1919 | - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - NF | Dusky-fronted Tiger Fly | Muscine à front noir |
| <i>Coenosia fuscipes</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Swarthy-legged Tiger Fly | Muscine à pattes sombres |
| <i>Coenosia humilis</i> | Meigen, 1826 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Humble Tiger Fly | Muscine humble |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza nana</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Caricea distincta</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Caricea limpidipennis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Caricea littoralis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Caricea riparia</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Coenosia dziedickii</i> Schnabl, 1911 | | |
| <i>Coenosia imperator</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - - AB - MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Commander Tiger Fly | Muscine impériale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia trisetata</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Cordylura imperator</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Coenosia incisurata</i> | Wulp, 1869 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - NS - LB - | Incised Tiger Fly | Muscine incisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia flavicoxa</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Coenosia intacta</i> | Walker, 1853 | YT - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Intact Tiger Fly | Muscine intacte |
| <i>Coenosia johnsoni</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Johnson's Tiger Fly | Muscine de Johnson |
| <i>Coenosia laeta</i> | Huckett, 1934 | YT - - BC - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Cheerful Tiger Fly | Muscine joyeuse |
| <i>Coenosia lata</i> | Walker, 1853 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Wide Tiger Fly | Muscine large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia hypopygialis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Coenosia intricata</i> Huckett, 1934 | | |
| <i>Coenosia minor</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT NT - - - - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Minor Tiger Fly | Muscine dérisoire |
| <i>Coenosia modesta</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Modest Tiger Fly | Muscine modeste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia pallida</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Coenosia mollicula</i> | (Fallén, 1825) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Tender Tiger Fly | Muscine tendre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca mollicula</i> Fallén, 1825 | | |
| <i>Coenosia nigricoxa</i> | Stein, 1920 | - NT - - AB - MB - - - - - - - | Black-thighed Tiger Fly | Muscine à collants noirs |
| <i>Coenosia nigrifemorata</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-legged Tiger Fly | Muscine à fémurs noirs |
| <i>Coenosia nigratarsis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | YT - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Black-footed Tiger Fly | Muscine à pieds noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hoplogaste nigratarsis</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Coenosia nigrivetula</i> | Huckett, 1934 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Murky Tiger Fly | Muscine trouble |
| <i>Coenosia nivea</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Snow Tiger Fly | Muscine des neiges |
| <i>Coenosia nudiseta</i> | Stein, 1898 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Prominent-cheeked Tiger Fly | Muscine à joues proéminentes |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Coenosia octopunctata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Eight-spotted Tiger Fly | Muscine à huit points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza apicalis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Anthomyza octopunctata</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Anthomyza strigella</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Coenosia polonica</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Hoplogaster morrisoni</i> Malloch, 1924 | | |
| <i>Coenosia oregonensis</i> | Malloch, 1919 | - NT - BC - - - - - - - LB - | Oregon Tiger Fly | Muscine d'Oregon |
| <i>Coenosia pedella</i> | (Fallén, 1825) | YT NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Yellow-handed Tiger Fly | Muscine à mains jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia croceimana</i> Pandellé, 1899; <i>Coenosia decipiens</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Coenosia dicaeta</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Coenosia incompta</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Limosia rubripes</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Limosia scirporum</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca pedella</i> Fallén, 1825 | | |
| <i>Coenosia pilosissima</i> | Stein, 1920 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Curly-haired Tiger Fly | Muscine bouclée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia longispinosa</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Coenosia pulicaria</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Flea-bearing Tiger Fly | Muscine des puces |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza pulicaria</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia mucronatella</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| <i>Coenosia pumila</i> | (Fallén, 1825) | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - NF | Dwarf Tiger Fly | Muscine naine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosia albidula</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Limosia brunipes</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Limosia cinerea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca pumila</i> Fallén, 1825; <i>Palusia punctata</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Palusia sagittariae</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Coenosia rufibasis</i> | Stein, 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Tawny Tiger Fly | Muscine fauve |
| <i>Coenosia semivitta</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Semi-banded Tiger Fly | Muscine semi-rayée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Allognotha semivitta</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Coenosia setipes</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Hairy-legged Tiger Fly | Muscine à pattes poilues |
| <i>Coenosia strigifemur</i> | Stein, 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Furrowed Tiger Fly | Muscine sillonnée |
| <i>Coenosia tarsata</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Yellow-footed Tiger Fly | Muscine à tarsi jaunes |
| <i>Coenosia tendipes</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - NT - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Stretch-legged Tiger Fly | Muscine à pattes tendues |
| <i>Coenosia tigrina</i> | (Fabricius, 1775) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Voracious Tiger Fly | Muscine tigrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia geniculata</i> Curtis, 1837; <i>Anthomyia tibialis</i> Curtis, 1837; <i>Caenosia sexmaculata</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Caricea analis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Caricea communis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Caricea felina</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Caricea fusca</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Caricea leonina</i> Rondani, 1877; <i>Caricea pallipes</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Caricea paludosa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Caricea plumosula</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Caricea tristis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Caricea vittata</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Caricea vulgaris</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca rapax</i> Gmelin, 1790; <i>Musca tigrina</i> Fabricius, 1775 | | |
| <i>Coenosia toshua</i> | Huckett, 1934 | - NT - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Single-bristled Tiger Fly | Muscine à un cil |
| <i>Coenosia transiens</i> | Stein, 1901 | YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Transient Tiger Fly | Muscine transitoire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia nigrescens</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Coenosia verralli</i> | Collin, 1953 | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Verrall's Tiger Fly | Muscine de Verrall |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia steini</i> Verrall, 1912 | | |

Genus *Limnospila*

Schnabl, 1902

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Limnospila albifrons</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT - NU BC - - MB - QC - - - - - | Clear-fronted Hunter Fly | Muscine à front pâle |
| Syn.: <i>Aricia albifrons</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Caenosia obscuripes</i> Rondani, 1866 | | | | |

Genus *Lispocephala*

Pokorny, 1893

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Lispocephala alma</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Caring House Fly | Muscine bienveillante |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia alma</i> Meigen, 1826 | | | | |
| <i>Lispocephala brevitarsis</i> | Malloch, 1935 | YT NT - - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Small-footed House Fly | Muscine à petits pieds |
| <i>Lispocephala eludens</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - | Eluded House Fly | Muscine éludée |
| <i>Lispocephala erythrocer</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Red-waxed House Fly | Muscine rouge |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyza lacteipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Anthomyza troglodytes</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Caricea erythrocer</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Caricea leucophaea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Coenosia diversa</i> Stein, 1901; <i>Coenosia intacta</i> Walker, 1861; <i>Dialyta sexnotata</i> Stein, 1901 | | | | |
| <i>Lispocephala nearctica</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - NT - BC AB - - - - - - - | Nearctic House Fly | Muscine néarctique |
| <i>Lispocephala tinctinervis</i> | Malloch, 1935 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Tinged House Fly | Muscine teinte |
| <i>Lispocephala varians</i> | Malloch, 1935 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Variegated House Fly | Muscine variable |

Genus *Macrorchis*

Rondani, 1877

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Macrorchis alone</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Brown-banded House Fly | Muscine à bande brune |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia alone</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |
| <i>Macrorchis ausoba</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Swamp House Fly | Muscine des marais |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia ausoba</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia timida</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Coenosia aurifrons</i> Stein, 1898 | | | | |

Genus *Neodexiopsis*

Malloch, 1920

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Neodexiopsis calopyga</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - - - SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Bare-rumped House Fly | Muscine à croupe nue |
| Syn.: <i>Coenosia calopyga</i> Loew, 1872 | | | | |
| <i>Neodexiopsis ovata</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Oval House Fly | Muscine ovale |
| Syn.: <i>Coenosia ovata</i> Stein, 1898 | | | | |
| <i>Neodexiopsis pectoralis</i> | (Huckett, 1934) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Spiny-breasted House Fly | Muscine à poitrine épineuse |
| Syn.: <i>Coenosia pectoralis</i> Huckett, 1934 | | | | |

Genus *Pentacria*

Stein, 1898

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Pentacria aldrichii</i> | Stein, 1898 | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Gold-spotted House Fly | Muscine à points dorés |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|

Genus *Pseudocoenosia*

Stein, 1916

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Pseudocoenosia brevicauda</i> | Huckett, 1936 | YT NT - - AB - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Short House Fly | Muscine courte |
| <i>Pseudocoenosia fletcheri</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | YT NT - BC - SK MB - QC - - - - - | Fletcher's House Fly | Muscine de Fletcher |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helina fletcheri</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Pseudocoenosia solitaria</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - - - AB - MB - - - - - LB - | Solitary House Fly | Muscine solitaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza solitaria</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Aricia longicauda</i> Zetterstedt, 1860; <i>Aricia longisquama</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Coenosia rondanii</i> Strobl, 1898 | | |

Genus *Schoenomyza*

Haliday, 1833

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Schoenomyza chrysostoma</i> | Loew, 1870 | YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Red-kneed House Fly | Muscine à genoux rouges |
| <i>Schoenomyza dorsalis</i> | Loew, 1872 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | V-fronted House Fly | Muscine à front marqué |
| | | Syn.: <i>Schoenomyza sulfuriceps</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Schoenomyza lispina</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Lisp House Fly | Muscine zézayante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ochtiphila lispina</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Schoenomyza convexifrons</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Schoenomyza flaviceps</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Schoenomyza litorella</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC NB - - LB - | Seashore House Fly | Muscine côtière |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosia punctum</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Estelia cinerea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Limnophora punctatella</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Ochtiphila litorella</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Sciomyza acuticornis</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Sciomyza albiceps</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Sciomyza defecta</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Sciomyza fasciata</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |

Tribe Limnophorini

Villeneuve, 1902

Genus *Limnophora*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Limnophora discreta</i> | Stein, 1898 | YT - - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Discreet Hunter Fly | Muscine discrète |
| <i>Limnophora groenlandica</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Greenland Hunter Fly | Muscine polaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora islandica</i> Lyneborg, 1965; <i>Limnophora sinuata</i> Collin, 1930 | | |
| <i>Limnophora narona</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Narona Hunter Fly | Muscine de Narona |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia narona</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia prominula</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Homalomyia dentata</i> Bigot, 1885; <i>Limnophora cyrtoneurina</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Limnophora indecisa</i> Stein, 1901; <i>Limnophora transmutans</i> Stein, 1901 | | |
| <i>Limnophora nigripes</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - NF | Black-legged Hunter Fly | Muscine à pattes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosia nigripes</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Limnophora rotundata</i> | (Collin, 1930) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - NS - LB - | Circular Hunter Fly | Muscine circulaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudolimnophora rotundata</i> Collin, 1930 | | |

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Limnophora unisetata</i> | Stein, 1916 | YT NT NU BC - - MB - QC - - - LB - | One-haired Hunter Fly | Muscine à un poil |
| Genus <i>Lispe</i> | | | | |
| Latreille, 1797 | | | | |
| <i>Lispe albitarsis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Pale-footed House Fly | Muscine à pieds pâles |
| Syn.: <i>Lispa albitarsis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Lispe alterna</i> Stein, 1901; <i>Lispe assueta</i> Stein, 1901; <i>Lispe inculta</i> Stein, 1901; <i>Lispe vaccillans</i> Stein, 1901 | | | | |
| <i>Lispe antennata</i> | (Aldrich, 1913) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Antennaed House Fly | Muscine antennaire |
| Syn.: <i>Lispa antennata</i> Aldrich, 1913 | | | | |
| <i>Lispe brevipes</i> | Aldrich, 1913 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Short-legged House Fly | Muscine à pattes courtes |
| Syn.: <i>Lispa brevipes</i> Aldrich, 1913 | | | | |
| <i>Lispe frigida</i> | Erichson, 1851 | - NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - LB - | Chilly House Fly | Muscine froide |
| Syn.: <i>Lispe canadensis</i> Snyder, 1954 | | | | |
| <i>Lispe hispida</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Bristly House Fly | Muscine hispide |
| Syn.: <i>Lispa hispida</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |
| <i>Lispe johnsoni</i> | (Aldrich, 1913) | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - - - - - | Small-spiracled House Fly | Muscine à petits spiracles |
| Syn.: <i>Lispa johnsoni</i> Aldrich, 1913 | | | | |
| <i>Lispe nasoni</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - - - - - | Nason's House Fly | Muscine de Nason |
| Syn.: <i>Lispa nasoni</i> Stein, 1898 | | | | |
| <i>Lispe nudifacies</i> | Snyder, 1954 | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - - | Bare-faced House Fly | Muscine à face nue |
| <i>Lispe palposa</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - - - - | Black-palped House Fly | Muscine à palpes noirs |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia palposa</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Lispa nigromaculata</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Lispe simillima</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |
| <i>Lispe polita</i> | (Coquillett, 1904) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Polished House Fly | Muscine polie |
| Syn.: <i>Lispa polita</i> Coquillett, 1904 | | | | |
| <i>Lispe salina</i> | (Aldrich, 1913) | - NT - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - - - | Salty House Fly | Muscine salée |
| Syn.: <i>Lispa salina</i> Aldrich, 1913 | | | | |
| <i>Lispe sociabilis</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - - | Sociable House Fly | Muscine sociable |
| <i>Lispe tentaculata</i> | (De Geer, 1776) | YT NT - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - LB - | Tentacled House Fly | Muscine tentaculaire |
| Syn.: <i>Eriphia acela</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Lispa dissona</i> Villeneuve, 1936; <i>Lispa fluviatilis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lispa potamogeti</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lispa riparia</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lispa tarsalis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lispa tentaculata canariensis</i> Becker, 1904; <i>Lispa umbrata</i> Santos Abreu, 1976; <i>Lispe tibialis</i> Macquart, 1839; <i>Musca tentaculata</i> De Geer, 1776 | | | | |
| <i>Lispe uliginosa</i> | (Fallén, 1825) | YT - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - - - | Marsh House Fly | Muscine des marécages |
| Syn.: <i>Lispa nymphaeicola</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lispa uliginosa</i> Fallén, 1825; <i>Lispe cotidiana</i> Snyder, 1954; <i>Lispe neouliginosa</i> Snyder, 1954; <i>Lispe obscura</i> Meigen, 1975 | | | | |

Genus *Lispoides*

Malloch, 1920

Lispoides aequifrons (Stein, 1898) - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - Even-fronted House Fly Muscine à front plat
 Syn.: *Limnophora aequifrons* Stein, 1898

Genus *Pachyceramyia*

Albuquerque, 1955

Pachyceramyia littoralis (Malloch, 1917) - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - Illinois House Fly Muscine d'Illinois
 Syn.: *Phyllogaster littoralis* Malloch, 1917

Genus *Spilogona*

Schnabl, 1911

Spilogona acuticornis (Malloch, 1920) - - - BC AB SK MB - QC - NS - LB - Sharp-antennaed House Fly Muscine à antennes pointues
 Syn.: *Limnophora acuticornis* Malloch, 1920

Spilogona aenea Hockett, 1965 - NT - - - - MB - QC - - - LB - Coppery House Fly Muscine cuivrée
Spilogona aerea (Fallén, 1825) - NT - BC - - MB - QC - NS - LB - Bronze House Fly Muscine bronzée
 Syn.: *Aricia rotundiventris* Zetterstedt, 1845; *Musca aerea* Fallén, 1825

Spilogona aestuarium Hockett, 1965 YT NT NU - - - - - - - - LB - Estuary House Fly Muscine des estuaires
Spilogona alberta (Hockett, 1932) - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - Alberta House Fly Muscine d'Alberta
 Syn.: *Limnophora alberta* Hockett, 1932

Spilogona albinepennis Hockett, 1965 - - NU - - - - - QC - - - - Clear-winged House Fly Muscine à ailes claires
Spilogona albisquama (Ringdahl, 1932) - NT - - - - MB - - - - LB - Dusty House Fly Muscine poudreuse
 Syn.: *Limnophora albisquama* Ringdahl, 1932

Spilogona almqvistii (Holmgren, 1880) - NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - Almqvist's House Fly Muscine d'Almqvist
 Syn.: *Aricia almqvistii* Holmgren, 1880; *Limnophora angulata* Malloch, 1920; *Limnophora rostrata* Ringdahl, 1920; *Spilogona almqvistii* Holmgren, 1880

Spilogona alpica (Zetterstedt, 1845) - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - Alps House Fly Muscine des Alpes
 Syn.: *Aricia alpica* Zetterstedt, 1845; *Limnophora latifrons* Stein, 1916; *Spilogona alpicola* Zetterstedt, 1845

Spilogona alticola (Malloch, 1920) YT NT - BC - - MB - QC - - - LB - Elevation House Fly Muscine des hauteurs
 Syn.: *Limnophora alticola* Malloch, 1920

Spilogona anthrax (Bigot, 1885) - NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - Sooty House Fly Muscine fuligineuse
 Syn.: *Limnophora anthrax* Bigot, 1885; *Squamosa anthrax* Stein, 1920

Spilogona arctica (Zetterstedt, 1838) YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB NF Arctic House Fly Muscine arctique
 Syn.: *Anthomyza arctica* Zetterstedt, 1837; *Aricia fumipennis* Zetterstedt, 1845

Spilogona arcticola Hockett, 1965 - NT - - - - - - - - - - Nordic House Fly Muscine nordique
Spilogona arenosa (Ringdahl, 1918) - - NU - - - MB - QC - - - - Sandy House Fly Muscine des sables
 Syn.: *Limnophora arenosa* Ringdahl, 1918

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Spilogona argentiventris</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Silver-bellied House Fly | Muscine à ventre argenté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora accidentalis</i> Hockett, 1932; <i>Limnophora argentiventris</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Spilogona atrisquamula</i> | Hennig, 1959 | YT NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Gloomy House Fly | Muscine foncée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora atrisquamula</i> Ringdahl, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona baltica</i> | (Ringdahl, 1918) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Baltic House Fly | Muscine baltique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora baltica</i> Ringdahl, 1918 | | |
| <i>Spilogona bathurstiana</i> | Hockett, 1965 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Bathurst House Fly | Muscine de Bathurst |
| <i>Spilogona bifimbriata</i> | Hockett, 1965 | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - - | Two-fringed House Fly | Muscine à deux franges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora fimbriata</i> Hockett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona brevicornis</i> | (Malloch, 1917) | - NT - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - - | Short-antennaed House Fly | Muscine à petites antennes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetramerinx brevicornis</i> Malloch, 1917 | | |
| <i>Spilogona calcaria</i> | Hockett, 1965 | - NT - - - - MB - - - - - LB - | Calcareous House Fly | Muscine calcaire |
| <i>Spilogona clarans</i> | (Hockett, 1932) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Bright House Fly | Muscine claire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora clarans</i> (Hockett, 1932) | | |
| <i>Spilogona coactilis</i> | Hockett, 1965 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Felted House Fly | Muscine feutrée |
| <i>Spilogona compacta</i> | Hockett, 1965 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Shiny-prickled House Fly | Muscine à épine reluisante |
| <i>Spilogona concolor</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - NT - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Uniform House Fly | Muscine uniforme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora concolor</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Spilogona confluens</i> | Hockett, 1965 | - NT NU BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Crossed House Fly | Muscine croisée |
| <i>Spilogona consortis</i> | Hockett, 1965 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Fellow House Fly | Muscine consort |
| <i>Spilogona contigua</i> | Hockett, 1965 | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Neighbouring House Fly | Muscine voisine |
| <i>Spilogona contractifrons</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC - - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Contracted House Fly | Muscine à front contracté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza contractifrons</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Anthomyza didyma</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Aricia macrops</i> Pandellé, 1899; <i>Limnophora cilifemur</i> Collin, 1921 | | |
| <i>Spilogona cretans</i> | (Hockett, 1932) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Crete House Fly | Muscine de Crète |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora cretans</i> Hockett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona deflorata</i> | (Holmgren, 1872) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Northern House Fly | Muscine du Nord |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia deflorata</i> Holmgren, 1872; <i>Limnophora addicta</i> Hockett, 1932; <i>Limnophora impar</i> Ezheg, 1907 | | |
| <i>Spilogona denudata</i> | (Holmgren, 1869) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Bare House Fly | Muscine dénudée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia denudata</i> Holmgren, 1869; <i>Aricia pumilio</i> Frey, 1915; <i>Aricia ranunculi</i> Holmgren, 1869 | | |
| <i>Spilogona dorsata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Dorsal House Fly | Muscine dorsale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia conspurcata</i> Holmgren, 1869; <i>Aricia dorsata</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia fuliginosa</i> Holmgren, 1869; <i>Aricia hyperborea</i> Boheman, 1866; <i>Aricia illota</i> Holmgren, 1869; <i>Aricia labiosa</i> Boheman, 1866; <i>Limnophora birulai</i> Frey, 1915; <i>Limnophora frigida</i> Ringdahl, 1920; <i>Limnophora pearyi</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Spilogona empeliogaster</i> | Hockett, 1965 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Inukjuak House Fly | Muscine d'Inukjuak |
| <i>Spilogona extensa</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Extended House Fly | Muscine prolongée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora extensa</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Spilogona fatima</i> | (Huckett, 1932) | - NT - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Colourful House Fly | Muscine colorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora fatima</i> Huckett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona firmidisetosa</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Firm-haired House Fly | Muscine à poils fermes |
| <i>Spilogona flavinervis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Nunavut House Fly | Muscine du Nunavut |
| <i>Spilogona forticula</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Bold House Fly | Muscine forte |
| <i>Spilogona genualis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - NT - - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Yellow-kneed House Fly | Muscine à genoux jaunes |
| <i>Spilogona gibsoni</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - AB - - - QC NB - - - - | Gibson's House Fly | Muscine de Gibson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora gibsoni</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Spilogona griseola</i> | (Collin, 1930) | YT NT - BC - - MB - - - - - LB - | Grey House Fly | Muscine grise |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora griseola</i> Collin, 1930 | | |
| <i>Spilogona humeralis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT - NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Chesterfield House Fly | Muscine de Chesterfield |
| <i>Spilogona hypopygialis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Small-rumped House Fly | Muscine à petite croupe |
| <i>Spilogona imitatrix</i> | (Malloch, 1921) | - NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Labrador House Fly | Muscine du Labrador |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanochelia imitatrix</i> Malloch, 1921 | | |
| <i>Spilogona incauta</i> | (Huckett, 1932) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Unexpected House Fly | Muscine inattendue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora incauta</i> Huckett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona incerta</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Doubtful House Fly | Muscine incertaine |
| <i>Spilogona infuscata</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Infuscated House Fly | Muscine enfumée |
| <i>Spilogona instans</i> | (Huckett, 1932) | - NT - - - - MB - - - - - LB - | Eager House Fly | Muscine avide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora instans</i> Huckett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona latipennis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Broad-winged House Fly | Muscine à ailes larges |
| <i>Spilogona leucogaster</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | White-bellied House Fly | Muscine à ventre blanc |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza leucogaster</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Eriphia biquadrata</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Limnophora nitidifrons</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Limnophora ophyraeformis</i> Karl, 1932; <i>Sphenomyia banffi</i> Seamans, 1926; <i>Sphenomyia kincaidi</i> Aldrich, 1919 | | |
| <i>Spilogona limnophorina</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Pond House Fly | Muscine des étangs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora rufitibia</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Spilogaster limnophorina</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Spilogona magnipunctata</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - LB - | Large-spotted House Fly | Muscine à larges points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora fumosa</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Limnophora magnipunctata</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Spilogona malaisei</i> | (Ringdahl, 1920) | - NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Malaise's House Fly | Muscine de Malaise |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora malaisei</i> Ringdahl, 1920 | | |
| <i>Spilogona medialis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Central House Fly | Muscine centrale |
| <i>Spilogona megastoma</i> | (Boheman, 1866) | - NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Grey-sided House Fly | Muscine à flancs gris |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia ludibunda</i> Holmgren, 1869; <i>Aricia megastoma</i> Boheman, 1866; <i>Aricia pauxilla</i> Holmgren, 1869; <i>Limnophora arctica</i> Becher, 1886; <i>Spilogona digressa</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Spilogona melanosoma</i> | (Huckett, 1932) | - NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Grey-dotted House Fly | Muscine à points gris |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora melanosoma</i> Huckett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona micans</i> | (Ringdahl, 1918) | - NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Gleaming House Fly | Muscine flamboyante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora micans</i> Ringdahl, 1918 | | |
| <i>Spilogona minycalyprata</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Mini House Fly | Petite Muscine |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Spilogona monacantha</i> | (Collin, 1930) | - - NU - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Presidential House Fly | Muscine présidentielle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora monacantha</i> Collin, 1930 | | |
| <i>Spilogona narina</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Flower House Fly | Muscine des fleurs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia narina</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Limnophora nigrifrons</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Limnophora velutina</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Paralimnophora brunnesquama</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Spilogona nigriventris</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT - - - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Black-bellied House Fly | Muscine à ventre noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia nigriventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Limnophora monticola</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Spilogona nobilis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Noble House Fly | Muscine noble |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora nobilis</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Spilogona norvegica</i> | (Ringdahl, 1932) | - NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Norway House Fly | Muscine de Norvège |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora norvegica</i> Ringdahl, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona novaesibiriae</i> | (Frey, 1915) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Exposed House Fly | Muscine exposée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora novaesibiriae</i> Frey, 1915; <i>Limnophora obsoleta</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Melanocheilia hirticauda</i> Malloch, 1921 | | |
| <i>Spilogona novemmaculata</i> | Zetterstedt, 1860 | - NT - - - - MB - QC NB NS - LB NF | Nine-spotted House Fly | Muscine à neuf points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia novemmaculata</i> Zetterstedt, 1860 | | |
| <i>Spilogona nutaka</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Nutak House Fly | Muscine de Nutak |
| <i>Spilogona obscura</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Hazy House Fly | Muscine brumeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mydaeina obscura</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Spilogona vikhrevi</i> Sorokina, 2010 | | |
| <i>Spilogona obscuripennis</i> | (Stein, 1916) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Dark-winged House Fly | Muscine à ailes sombres |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora obscuripennis</i> Stein, 1916 | | |
| <i>Spilogona opaca</i> | (Schnabl, 1915) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Opaque House Fly | Muscine opaque |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora alliterata</i> Huckett, 1932; <i>Limnophora freyji</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Limnophora opaca</i> Schnabl, 1915 | | |
| <i>Spilogona pacifica</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Pacific House Fly | Muscine du Pacifique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia pacifica</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Aricia nupta</i> Zetterstedt, 1860; <i>Aricia vana</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Limnophora crassiventris</i> Huckett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona padlei</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Padle's House Fly | Muscine de Padle |
| <i>Spilogona parvimaculata</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Small-speckled House Fly | Muscine à petites mouchetures |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora clivicola</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Limnophora parvimaculata</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Spilogona perambulata</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Wandering House Fly | Muscine ambulante |
| <i>Spilogona placida</i> | (Huckett, 1932) | YT - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Placid House Fly | Muscine placide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora glaucella</i> Ringdahl, 1932; <i>Limnophora placida</i> Huckett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona princeps</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Leading House Fly | Muscine principale |
| <i>Spilogona projecta</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Projected House Fly | Muscine proéminente |
| <i>Spilogona pseudodispar</i> | (Frey, 1915) | - NT NU BC - - MB - QC - - - - - | Disparate House Fly | Muscine dissemblable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora pseudodispar</i> Frey, 1915; <i>Limnophora spinitibia</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Limnophora subrostrata</i> Stein, 1920 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Spilogona pulvicrura</i> | (Huckett, 1932) | - - NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Powdery House Fly | Muscine poussiéreuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora pulvicrura</i> Huckett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona pusilla</i> | (Huckett, 1932) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Tiny House Fly | Muscine ténue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora pusilla</i> Huckett, 1932; <i>Limnophora subfusciquama</i> Ringdahl, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona quinquelineata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Five-lined House Fly | Muscine à cinq lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza quinquelineata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Limnophora fulgidicauda</i> Schnabl, 1915 | | |
| <i>Spilogona quinquesetosa</i> | (Schnabl, 1915) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Five-haired House Fly | Muscine à cinq poils |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora quinquesetosa</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Limnophora tundrae</i> Frey, 1915; <i>Spilogona churchillensis</i> Huckett, 1965; <i>Spilogona tundrica</i> Hennig, 1959 | | |
| <i>Spilogona reflecta</i> | (Huckett, 1932) | YT NT - - - - MB - - - - - | Curled House Fly | Muscine courbée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora reflecta</i> Huckett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona rufitarsis</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Tawny-legged House Fly | Muscine à pattes fauves |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora rufitarsis</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Spilogona salmita</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - NT - - - - - - - - - | Salmita's House Fly | Muscine de Salmita |
| <i>Spilogona sanctipauli</i> | (Malloch, 1921) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | St. Paul's House Fly | Muscine de Saint-Paul |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanocheilia sanctipauli</i> Malloch, 1921 | | |
| <i>Spilogona sectata</i> | (Huckett, 1932) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Speckled House Fly | Muscine marquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora sectata</i> Huckett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona semiglobosa</i> | (Ringdahl, 1916) | - NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Spiny House Fly | Muscine spinescente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora semiglobosa</i> Ringdahl, 1916 | | |
| <i>Spilogona separata</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Separated House Fly | Muscine séparée |
| <i>Spilogona seticaudalis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT - - - - - - - - - | Furry-bottomed House Fly | Muscine à derrière poilu |
| <i>Spilogona setilamellata</i> | (Huckett, 1932) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Hairy-striped House Fly | Muscine à lamelles velues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora setilamellata</i> Huckett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona setipes</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Fuzzy-legged House Fly | Muscine vileuse |
| <i>Spilogona sordidipennis</i> | (Holmgren, 1883) | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - | Sordid House Fly | Muscine sordide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia sordidipennis</i> Holmgren, 1883; <i>Spilogona robusta</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Spilogona sororcula</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - LB - | Sister House Fly | Muscine sororale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia sororcula</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia sororcula</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia sororia</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Limnophora fuscomarginata</i> Huckett, 1932; <i>Limnophora zetterstedtii</i> Ringdahl, 1918 | | |
| <i>Spilogona sospita</i> | (Huckett, 1932) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Savior House Fly | Muscine salvatrice |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora sospita</i> Huckett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona spinicostalis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT - - - - - - - - - | Okhotia House Fly | Muscine d'Okhotia |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanocheilia spinicosta</i> Malloch, 1921 | | |
| <i>Spilogona subnotata</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Schematic House Fly | Muscine schématique |
| <i>Spilogona surda</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | - NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Deaf House Fly | Muscine sourde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia surda</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia umbrisquama</i> Zetterstedt, 1852 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Spilogona suspecta</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Suspect House Fly | Muscine suspecte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora suspecta</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Spilogona tendipes</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - | Cordova House Fly | Muscine de Cordova |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora tendipes</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Spilogona tetrachaeta</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Four-haired House Fly | Muscine à quatre poils |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora tetrachaeta</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Spilogona tornensis</i> | (Ringdahl, 1926) | - NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - - | Turned House Fly | Muscine tournée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora pluvialis</i> Hockett, 1932; <i>Limnophora seticosta</i> Ringdahl, 1920; <i>Limnophora tornensis</i> Ringdahl, 1926 | | |
| <i>Spilogona triangulifera</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Angular House Fly | Muscine anguleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia vitticollis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Anthomyza pulchella</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Anthomyza triangulifera</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Aricia vitticollis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Limnophora faroensis</i> Collin, 1921; <i>Limnophora insularis</i> Collin, 1921; <i>Limnophora setinervis</i> Hockett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona trigonata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT - - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Trigon House Fly | Muscine trigone |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza trigonata</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Aricia trigonota</i> Zetterstedt, 1852 | | |
| <i>Spilogona trigonifera</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - LB - | Arrow House Fly | Muscine fléchée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza trigonifera</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Limnophora novaeangliae</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Spilogona trilineata</i> | (Hockett, 1932) | YT NT - - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Three-lined House Fly | Muscine à trois lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora trilineata</i> Hockett, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona tundrae</i> | (Schnabl, 1915) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Tundra House Fly | Muscine de la toundra |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnarcia tundrae</i> Schnabl, 1915; <i>Limnarcia tundrica</i> Schnabl, 1911; <i>Limnophora macropyga</i> Frey, 1915 | | |
| <i>Spilogona tundrarum</i> | Hockett, 1965 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Moor House Fly | Muscine des landes |
| <i>Spilogona tundrica</i> | (Schnabl, 1911) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Karskaja House Fly | Muscine de Karskaya |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coenosites tundrica</i> Schnabl, 1911; <i>Limnophora unicolor</i> Ringdahl, 1918; <i>Spilogona mydaenaformis</i> Hockett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Spilogona turbidipennis</i> | Hockett, 1965 | YT - NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Cloudy-winged House Fly | Muscine à ailes troubles |
| <i>Spilogona varsaviensis</i> | Schnabl, 1911 | - NT - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Warsaw House Fly | Muscine de Varsovie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora glauca</i> Stein, 1916; <i>Limnophora niveisquama</i> Ringdahl, 1932 | | |
| <i>Spilogona zaitzevi</i> | (Schnabl, 1915) | - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - LB - | Zaitzev's House Fly | Muscine de Zaitzev |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora cilifera</i> Frey, 1915; <i>Limnophora latilamina</i> Collin, 1930; <i>Limnophora zaitzevi</i> Schnabl, 1915 | | |

Genus *Tetramerinx*

Berg, 1898

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Tetramerinx unica</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC AB - - - QC NB NS - - - | Unique House Fly | Muscine unique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetrachaeta unica</i> Stein, 1898 | | |

Subfamily Muscinae

Latreille, 1802

Tribe Muscini

Latreille, 1802

Genus *Dasyphora*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Dasyphora canadiana</i> | (Cuny, 1980) | - NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - - LB NF | Canada House Fly | Muscine du Canada |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eudasyphora canadiana</i> Cuny, 1980 | | |
| <i>Dasyphora cordilleriana</i> | (Cuny, 1980) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Cordillera House Fly | Muscine de la Cordillère |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eudasyphora cordilleriana</i> Cuny, 1980 | | |
| <i>Dasyphora cyanicolor</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | - NT - BC AB - - - QC NB NS - - - | Cyan House Fly | Muscine cyan |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyphoromima occidentalis</i> Peris and Llorente, 1963; <i>Musca occidentis</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Musca seplasia</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Pyrellia bisignata</i> Schiner, 1861; <i>Pyrellia cognata</i> Schiner, 1861; <i>Pyrellia cyanicolor</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |

Genus *Morellia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Morellia micans</i> | (Macquart, 1855) | - NT - - AB SK MB - QC - NS - - NF | Sparkling House Fly | Muscine brillante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cyrtoneura micans</i> Macquart, 1855; <i>Cyrtoneura recurva</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |
| <i>Morellia podagrica</i> | (Loew, 1857) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Swelled House Fly | Muscine bombée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cyrtoneura podagrica</i> Loew, 1857; <i>Morellia pulchra</i> Curran, 1926 | | |

Genus *Musca*

Linnaeus, 1758

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|---|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Musca autumnalis</i> | De Geer, 1776 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Face House Fly | Muscine faciale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca bovina</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca campestris</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca continua</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Musca coruina</i> Fabricius, 1781; <i>Musca floralis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca grisella</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Musca ludifacies</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Musca ludifica</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Musca ovipara</i> Porchinsky, 1910; <i>Musca prashadii</i> Patton, 1922; <i>Musca restituo</i> Harris, 1776; <i>Musca riparia</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca rustica</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Musca tau</i> Schrank, 1781 | | |
| <i>Musca domestica</i> | Linnaeus, 1758 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - | Common House Fly | Muscine domestique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Degeeria dawsoni</i> Rainbow, 1897; <i>Musca analis</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Musca antiquissima</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Musca atrifrons</i> Bigot, 1887; <i>Musca aurifacies</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca aurulans</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca australis</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Musca basilaris</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Musca campicola</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Musca chilensis</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Musca consanguinea</i> Rondani, 1848; <i>Musca</i> | | |

contigua Walker, 1853; *Musca cuthbertsoni* Patton, 1936; *Musca determinata* Walker, 1853; *Musca divaricata* Awati, 1916; *Musca domestica major* De Geer, 1776; *Musca flavifacies* Bigot 1888; *Musca flavinervis* Thomson, 1869; *Musca flavipennis* Bigot, 1887; *Musca frontalis* Macquart, 1843; *Musca fulvescens* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Musca gymnosomea* Rondani, 1862; *Musca harpyia* Harris, 1835; *Musca hottentota* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Musca lateralis* Macquart, 1834; *Musca minor* Macquart, 1851; *Musca multispina* Awati, 1916; *Musca nancauriensis* Schiner, 1868; *Musca nebulo* Fabricius, 1794; *Musca oceanica* Le Guillou, 1842; *Musca pampasiana* Bigot, 1888; *Musca pellucens* Meigen, 1835; *Musca rivularis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Musca rufifrons* Macquart, 1843; *Musca rufiventris* Macquart, 1846; *Musca sanctaehelenae* Macquart, 1848; *Musca senegalensis* Macquart, 1843; *Musca sordidissima* Walker, 1864; *Musca soror* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Musca stomoxidea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Musca taitensis* Macquart, 1843; *Musca umbraculata* Fabricius, 1805; *Musca vaccina* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Musca vagatoria* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Musca vicaria* Walker, 1853; *Musca vicina* Macquart, 1851; *Sphora australis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Sphora nigricans* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Genus *Neomyia*

Walker, 1859

Neomyia cornicina

(Fabricius, 1781)

- NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF

Green House Fly

Muscine verte

Syn.: *Cryptolicia asiatica* Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1893; *Euphoria adamantina* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria aenea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria aestivalis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria agilis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria analis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria aurata* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria autumnalis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria bella* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria bicolor* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria blanda* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria callichroa* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria chalybea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria chrysothorax* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria chrysura* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria corusca* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria cunctans* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria cyaneifrons* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria cyaneoviridis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria decora* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria festiva* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria flamma* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria floralis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria frontalis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria fulgida* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria gentilis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria gloriosa* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria grata* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria gratiosa* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria jucunda* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria lauta* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria metallica* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria mollis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria nitida* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria nitidula* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria placida* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria polita* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria praecox* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria prompta* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria puella* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria purpurea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria ruralis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria scintilla* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria scutellaris* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria semiaurata* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria smaragda* Robineau-Desvoidy,

1863; *Euphoria soror* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria triumphalis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria venusta* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria viridicyanea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria viridis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria viridula* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria vivida* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Euphoria volucris* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Idia viridis* Wiedemann, 1824; *Lucilia carolinensis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Lucilia compar* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Lucilia morrilli* Townsend, 1908; *Musca amoena* Harris, 1835; *Musca caesarion* Meigen, 1826; *Musca chloris* Haliday, 1833; *Musca connexa* Walker, 1853; *Musca cornicina* Fabricius, 1781; *Musca heraea* Walker, 1849; *Musca puella* Meigen, 1826; *Pseudopyrellia fennica* Frey, 1909; *Pyrellia frontalis* Thomson, 1869; *Somomya argentifera* Bigot, 1877

Tribe Stomoxyini

Meigen, 1824

Genus *Haematobia*

Le Peletier and Serville, 1828

Haematobia irritans (Linnaeus, 1758) - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - Horn House Fly Muscine des cornes
 Syn.: *Conops irritans* Linnaeus, 1758; *Haematobia cornicola* Williston, 1889; *Haematobia ferox* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Haematobia serrata* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Haematobia tibialis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Lyperosia meridionalis* Strobl, 1893; *Lyperosia rufifrons* Bezzi, 1911; *Lyperosia weissi* Bezzi, 1911; *Stomoxys pungens* Fabricius, 1787

Genus *Haematobosca*

Bezzi, 1907

Haematobosca alcis (Snow, 1891) YT - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Moose House Fly Muscine de l'original
 Syn.: *Haematobia alcis* Snow, 1891; *Haematobida crassipalpis* Ringdahl, 1926

Genus *Stomoxys*

Geoffroy, 1762

Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus, 1759) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - Stable House Fly Muscine charbonneuse
 Syn.: *Conops calcitrans* Linnaeus, 1759; *Musca occidentis* Walker, 1853; *Musca pungens* De Geer, 1776; *Stomoxys aculeata* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Stomoxys aurifacies* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Stomoxys chrysocephala* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Stomoxys claripennis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Stomoxys cunctans* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Stomoxys dira* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Stomoxys flavescens* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Stomoxys infesta* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Stomoxys inimica* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Stomoxys libatrix* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Stomoxys minuta* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Stomoxys plurinotata* Bigot, 1888; *Stomoxys praecox* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Stomoxys pungens* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Stomoxys rubrifrons* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Stomoxys sugillatrix* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Stomoxys vulnerans* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Stomoxys aenos* Walker, 1849; *Stomoxys basalis* Brauer and

Bergenstamm, 1891; *Stomoxys bouffardi* Picard, 1907; *Stomoxys cybira* Walker, 1849; *Stomoxys geniculata* Macquart, 1846; *Stomoxys geniculatus* Bigot, 1860; *Stomoxys griseiceps* Becker, 1908; *Stomoxys hovas* Brauer, 1899; *Stomoxys korogwensis* Grünberg, 1906; *Stomoxys nebulosa* Fabricius, 1805; *Stomoxys parasita* Fabricius, 1781; *Stomoxys soudanense* Roubaud, 1911; *Stomoxys tessellata* Fabricius, 1794

Subfamily Mydaeinae

Verrall, 1888

Genus *Graphomya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Graphomya alaskensis</i> | Arntfield, 1975 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Alaska House Fly | Muscine d'Alaska |
| <i>Graphomya americana</i> | Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | America House Fly | Muscine d'Amérique |
| <i>Graphomya columbiana</i> | Arntfield, 1975 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | British Columbia House Fly | Muscine de Colombie-Britannique |
| <i>Graphomya idessa</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Hudson Bay House Fly | Muscine de la baie d'Hudson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca idessa</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Graphomya interior</i> | Arntfield, 1975 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Interior House Fly | Muscine intérieure |
| <i>Graphomya minuta</i> | Arntfield, 1975 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Minute House Fly | Muscine minuscule |
| <i>Graphomya transitionis</i> | Arntfield, 1975 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - QC NB NS PE LB NF | Fugacious House Fly | Muscine fugace |
| <i>Graphomya ungava</i> | Arntfield, 1975 | YT - - BC - - - - - QC - - - LB NF | Ungava House Fly | Muscine d'Ungava |

Genus *Gymnodia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Gymnodia delecta</i> | (Wulp, 1896) | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Delightful House Fly | Muscine charmante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophora arcuata</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Limnophora delecta</i> Wulp, 1896; <i>Limnophora robusta</i> Stein, 1901 | | |
| <i>Gymnodia humilis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1860) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Puny House Fly | Muscine chétive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia erythroptis</i> Curtis, 1837; <i>Aricia humilis</i> Zetterstedt, 1860 | | |

Genus *Hebecnema*

Schnabl, 1889

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Hebecnema nigra</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Dark House Fly | Muscine sombre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia lithantrax</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Hebecnema halterata</i> Ringdahl, 1941; <i>Hydrophoria littoralis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Hydrophoria nana</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Mydina nigra</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Hebecnema nigricolor</i> | (Fallén, 1825) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Ebony House Fly | Muscine ébène |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia lithantrax</i> Wiedemann, 1857; <i>Anthomyia transiens</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Anthomyza ignobilis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Anthomyza olivacea</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Hebecnema pallipes</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Musca nigricolor</i> Fallén, 1825; <i>Mydaea floricola</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | 1830; <i>Mydaea pellucida</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydaea suillorum</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydina mollis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Hebecnema umbratica</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Shaded House Fly | Muscine ombragée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia caliginosa</i> Curtis, 1837; <i>Anthomyia debilis</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Anthomyia lithantrax</i> Wiedemann, 1857; <i>Anthomyia umbratica</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Aricia capucina</i> Zetterstedt, 1849; <i>Aricia pictipennis</i> Schnabl, 1889; <i>Aricia umbrata</i> Storm, 1896; <i>Hebecnema pictipennis</i> Schnabl, 1911 | | |
| <i>Hebecnema vespertina</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | YT - - - AB SK MB - QC - - - LB - | Evening House Fly | Muscine vespérale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia caliginosa</i> Curtis, 1837; <i>Anthomyia dispar</i> Stephens, 1829; <i>Anthomyia lithantrax</i> Wiedemann, 1857; <i>Hebecnema affinis</i> Malloch, 1921; <i>Musca nigrita</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Musca vespertina</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Spilogaster meiningensis</i> Schnabl, 1889 | | |
| Genus Mydaea | | | | |
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Mydaea affinis</i> | Meade, 1891 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Bolete House Fly | Muscine des bolets |
| <i>Mydaea armatipes</i> | Malloch, 1921 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Armed House Fly | Muscine fortifiée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mydaea armata</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Mydaea brevipilosa</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - NT - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - NF | Shaved House Fly | Muscine rasée |
| <i>Mydaea canescens</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - BC AB SK MB - QC - NS - - NF | Whitened House Fly | Muscine grisonnante |
| <i>Mydaea detrita</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Garbage House Fly | Muscine des détritrus |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza detrita</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Anthomyza electa</i> Zetterstedt, 1860 | | |
| <i>Mydaea flavicornis</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Gold-horned House Fly | Muscine à antennes dorées |
| <i>Mydaea fulvicrura</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Yellow-legged House Fly | Muscine à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xenomydaea fulvicrura</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Mydaea furtiva</i> | Stein, 1920 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - NS - LB NF | Furtive House Fly | Muscine furtive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mydaea persimilis</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Mydaea impedita</i> | Stein, 1920 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Hampered House Fly | Muscine entravée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mydaea flavidipalpis</i> Malloch, 1923 | | |
| <i>Mydaea laevis</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Waxed House Fly | Muscine cirée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xenomydaea laevis</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Mydaea neglecta</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Neglected House Fly | Muscine négligée |
| <i>Mydaea neobscura</i> | Snyder, 1949 | - - - - AB - - - QC - - PE - - | Frosted House Fly | Muscine pruneuse |
| <i>Mydaea nubila</i> | Stein, 1916 | YT - - - AB - MB - QC - NS - LB - | Cloudy House Fly | Muscine nuageuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mydaea jiuzhaigouensis</i> Feng and Deng, 2001; <i>Spilogaster obscura</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Mydaea obscurella</i> | Malloch, 1921 | YT NT - BC - - MB - QC NB - - LB - | Dusky House Fly | Muscine obscurcie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mydaea bengtssoni</i> Ringdahl, 1924 | | |
| <i>Mydaea occidentalis</i> | Malloch, 1920 | YT NT - BC - - MB - QC NB NS - - - | Occidental House Fly | Muscine occidentale |
| <i>Mydaea otiosa</i> | Stein, 1920 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Idled House Fly | Muscine oisive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xenomydaea buccata</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Mydaea palpalis</i> | Stein, 1916 | YT NT NU - AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Wide-palped House Fly | Muscine à palpes larges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helina hannai</i> Malloch, 1921; <i>Mydaea occimons</i> Snyder, 1949 | | |
| <i>Mydaea pilifera</i> | Huckett, 1966 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Pilous House Fly | Muscine pileuse |
| <i>Mydaea pseudonubila</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Partly Cloudy House Fly | Muscine partiellement nuageuse |
| <i>Mydaea setitibia</i> | (Huckett, 1965) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Yukon House Fly | Muscine du Yukon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xenomydaea setitibia</i> Huckett, 1965 | | |
| <i>Mydaea sootryeni</i> | Ringdahl, 1928 | - NT - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - | Sootryen's House Fly | Muscine de Sootryen |
| <i>Mydaea urbana</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - - - - MB - QC - NS - - - - | Urban House Fly | Muscine urbaine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia urbana</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Musca rustica</i> Fallén, 1825; <i>Mydaea musca</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |

Genus *Myospila*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Myospila meditabunda</i> | (Fabricius, 1781) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Farm-preying House Fly | Muscine chasseuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Curtonevra anthomydaea</i> Bigot, 1887; <i>Curtonevra nigriceps</i> Bigot, 1887; <i>Cyrtoneura quadrisetosa</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Musca aluta</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Musca incurvata</i> Bouché, 1834; <i>Musca meditabunda</i> Fabricius, 1781; <i>Musca nora</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Mydina campestris</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydina cinerascens</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydina ludibunda</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydina pellucida</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |

Genus *Opsolasia*

Coquillett, 1910

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Opsolasia orichalcea</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1849) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Orichalcum House Fly | Muscine d'orichalque |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia orichalcea</i> Zetterstedt, 1849; <i>Lasiops calvicrura</i> Coquillett, 1900; <i>Mydaea astuta</i> Stein, 1920 | | |

Subfamily Phaoniinae

Malloch, 1917

Tribe Phaoniini

Malloch, 1917

Genus *Helina*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Helina abiens</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Silver-headed House Fly | Muscine à tête opaline |
| | | Syn.: <i>Spilogaster abiens</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Helina annosa</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Aged House Fly | Muscine agée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza annosa</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Aricia bicolor</i> Pokorny, 1889; <i>Aricia multisetosa</i> Strobl, 1898; <i>Helina rariciliata</i> Wu, 1989 | | |
| <i>Helina barpana</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Barpana House Fly | Muscine de Barpana |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia barpana</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Helina bicolorata</i> | (Malloch , 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Bicoloured House Fly | Muscine bicolore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia bicolorata</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Mydaea aperta</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Helina bispinosa</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Two-spined House Fly | Muscine à deux épines |
| <i>Helina bohemani</i> | (Ringdahl, 1916) | YT - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Boheman's House Fly | Muscine de Boheman |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helina loekenae</i> Lavciev, 1983; <i>Helina subeiensis</i> Wang and Xue, 1988; <i>Mydaea bohemani</i> Ringdahl, 1916 | | |
| <i>Helina canadensis</i> | Snyder, 1949 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Ontario House Fly | Muscine d'Ontario |
| <i>Helina cinerella</i> | (Wulp, 1867) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - NS - LB - | Ashy House Fly | Muscine cendrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia brevis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Aricia cinerella</i> Wulp, 1867; <i>Aricia menechma</i> Pandellé, 1898; <i>Aricia propinqua</i> Storm, 1896; <i>Aricia vanderwulpi</i> Schnabl, 1888; <i>Helina aldrichi</i> Snyder, 1949; <i>Helina tuleskovi</i> Lavciev, 1968 | | |
| <i>Helina cothurnata</i> | (Rondani, 1866) | - NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Buskin House Fly | Muscine à cothurnes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Spilogaster cothurnata</i> Rondani, 1866 | | |
| <i>Helina evecta</i> | (Harris, 1780) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Evicted House Fly | Muscine évincée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia obscurataeformis</i> Schnabl, 1888; <i>Anthomyia incerta</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Anthomyia pylone</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia solita</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Hyetodesia abacta</i> Giglio-Tos, 1893; <i>Musca evecta</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca lucorum</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Mydaea soror</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydaea vulnifera</i> Villeneuve, 1927; <i>Mydina laetifica</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydina nitens</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Nyetodesia abdicta</i> Giglio-Tos, 1893; <i>Spilogaster limbovenosa</i> Hennig, 1961; <i>Spilogaster venosa</i> Rondani, 1877 | | |
| <i>Helina exilis</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - - | Unspotted House Fly | Muscine unie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mydaea exilis</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Helina flavisquama</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1849) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - QC - - - LB - | Gold-scaled House Fly | Muscine à écailles dorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza basalis</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Anthomyza nivalis</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Aricia flavisquama</i> Zetterstedt, 1849; <i>Aricia setigera</i> Stein, 1900; <i>Helina hylemyioides</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Mydaea flavocalyprata</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Mydaea setitibia</i> Stein, 1914 | | |
| <i>Helina fulvisquama</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Brownish House Fly | Muscine brunâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia aegripes</i> Pokorny, 1889; <i>Aricia fulvisquama</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Helina tuberculata</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Phaonia arctica</i> Schnabl, 1915 | | |
| <i>Helina garretti</i> | Snyder, 1949 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Garrett's House Fly | Muscine de Garrett |
| <i>Helina humilis</i> | (Stein, 1920) | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Hyaline House Fly | Muscine hyaline |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mydaea humilis</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Helina johnsoni</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - - | Reddish-horned House Fly | Muscine à antennes rougeâtres |
| <i>Helina keremeosa</i> | Snyder, 1949 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Keremeos House Fly | Muscine de Keremeos |
| <i>Helina laxifrons</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1860) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - - | Smoky-winged House Fly | Muscine à ailes fumées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia laxifrons</i> Zetterstedt, 1860; <i>Aricia nigripennis</i> Schnabl, 1888; <i>Mydaea tinctipennis</i> Stein, 1916; <i>Spilogaster nigricans</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Helina linearis</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - NS - - - - | Linear House Fly | Muscine linéaire |
| <i>Helina longicornis</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Long-antennaed House Fly | Muscine à antennes longues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza longicornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Anthomyza veterana</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Spilogaster angulicornis</i> Pokorny, 1889 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Helina luteisquama</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT NU BC - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Luminous House Fly | Muscine lumineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Arcia luteisquama</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| <i>Helina maculipennis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Spot-winged House Fly | Muscine à ailes tachetées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza obscuripes</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Arcia maculipennis</i> Boheman, 1844; <i>Arcia poeciloptera</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Helina neopoeciloptera</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Helina marguerita</i> | Snyder, 1949 | YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Daisy House Fly | Muscine des marguerites |
| <i>Helina mulcata</i> | (Giglio-Tos, 1893) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Damaged House Fly | Muscine endommagée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyetodesia mulcata</i> Giglio-Tos, 1893 | | |
| <i>Helina multiseriata</i> | Malloch, 1922 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Serial House Fly | Muscine sérielle |
| <i>Helina nigribasis</i> | Malloch, 1920 | YT - - - AB SK MB - - - - - LB - | Darken House Fly | Muscine noircie |
| <i>Helina nigripennis</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - NF | Black-winged House Fly | Muscine à ailes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia nigripennis</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Arcia nitida</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Spilogaster crepuscularis</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Helina nigrita</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Hoarse House Fly | Muscine funèbre |
| <i>Helina obscurata</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - LB - | Obscure House Fly | Muscine obscure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia detracta</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Anthomyia obscurata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia sahlbergi</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Arcia duplaris</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Arcia charcoviensis</i> Schnabl, 1888; <i>Arcia sordidiventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Helina nasoni</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Mydina fuliginosa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydina vernalis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Helina obscuratoides</i> | (Schnabl, 1887) | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - | Crepuscular House Fly | Muscine crépusculaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Arcia obscuratidea</i> Pandellé, 1898; <i>Arcia obscuratoides</i> Schnabl, 1887 | | |
| <i>Helina obscurinervis</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Dusky-veined House Fly | Muscine occultée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Spilogaster obscurinervis</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Helina oregonensis</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Lustrous House Fly | Muscine lustrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Arcia oregonensis</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Helina pectinata</i> | (Johannsen, 1916) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Pectinate House Fly | Muscine pectinée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helina mimetica</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Mydaea biseriata</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Mydaea pectinata</i> Johannsen, 1916 | | |
| <i>Helina procedens</i> | (Walker, 1861) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Cleft House Fly | Muscine fendue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Arcia procedens</i> Walker, 1861; <i>Spilogaster uniseta</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Helina reversio</i> | (Harris, 1780) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Reversed House Fly | Muscine renversée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia compuncta</i> Wiedemann, 1817; <i>Anthomyia concana</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia decedens</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Anthomyia duplicata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia infixa</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Anthomyia quadripunctata</i> Brullé, 1833; <i>Anthomyia flavogrisea</i> Zetterstedt, 1860; <i>Anthomyia vilis</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Arcia prospinosa</i> Pandellé, 1898; <i>Coenosia pectinata</i> Stein, 1900; <i>Helina tibialis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca reversio</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Mydaea multimaculata</i> Schnabl, 1911; <i>Mydaea tagojana</i> Santos Abreu, 1976; <i>Mydina claripennis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydina communis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydina limpidipennis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydina nigricans</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydina nigripes</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | <i>Spilogaster caesia</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Spilogaster quadrivittata</i> Macquart, 1843 | | |
| <i>Helina rufitibia</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Orange-legged House Fly | Muscine à pattes orange |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia rufitibia</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Helina setifer</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy House Fly | Muscine velue |
| <i>Helina spinicosta</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Thorn-winged House Fly | Muscine à ailes épineuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza congenulata</i> Zetterstedt, 1860; <i>Anthomyza spinicosta</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| <i>Helina spinosa</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Prickly House Fly | Muscine piquante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia spinosa</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Aricia latifrontata</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Helina squalens</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Rugous House Fly | Muscine rugueuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza borealis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Anthomyza squalens</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Helina steini</i> | Pont, 2013 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Stein's House Fly | Muscine de Stein |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia punctata</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Helina subvittata</i> | (Séguy, 1923) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Banded House Fly | Muscine à bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helina rothi</i> Ringdahl, 1939; <i>Phaonia subvittata</i> Séguy, 1923 | | |
| <i>Helina troene</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Tufted House Fly | Muscine touffue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia troene</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Mydaea varia</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Helina villihumilis</i> | Snyder, 1949 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Short-haired House Fly | Muscine à poils courts |

Genus *Lophosceles*

Ringdahl, 1922

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Lophosceles alaskensis</i> | (Malloch, 1923) | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Explorer House Fly | Muscine exploratrice |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phaonia alaskensis</i> Malloch, 1923 | | |
| <i>Lophosceles cinereiventris</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | - - NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Ash-bellied House Fly | Muscine à ventre cendré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia cinereiventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Aricia cristata</i> Zetterstedt, 1845; <i>Phaonia morrisoni</i> Malloch, 1923; <i>Trichophthicus pulcher</i> Meade, 1882 | | |
| <i>Lophosceles frenatus</i> | (Holmgren, 1872) | YT NT NU - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Bridled House Fly | Muscine bridée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia frenatus</i> Holmgren, 1872; <i>Trichophthicus appendiculatus</i> Strobl, 1910 | | |
| <i>Lophosceles impar</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1846) | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Unequal House Fly | Muscine inégale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza impar</i> Zetterstedt, 1846 | | |
| <i>Lophosceles minimus</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - - NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Minimal House Fly | Muscine minime |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phaonia minimus</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |

Genus *Phaonia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Phaonia aberrans</i> | Malloch, 1919 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Absurd House Fly | Muscine aberrante |
| <i>Phaonia alpicola</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT - BC - - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Alpine House Fly | Muscine alpine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia alpicola</i> Boheman, 1844 | | |
| <i>Phaonia alticola</i> | Malloch, 1923 | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Altitude House Fly | Muscine altitudinale |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Phaonia apicalis</i> | Stein, 1914 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - NB - - - NF | Apical House Fly | Muscine apicale |
| <i>Phaonia apicata</i> | Johannsen, 1916 | - - - - AB - - - QC NB NS - - - | Finely Spiculated House Fly | Muscine spiculée |
| <i>Phaonia atrocitrea</i> | Malloch, 1923 | YT - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Lemon House Fly | Muscine citronnée |
| <i>Phaonia atrocyanea</i> | Ringdahl, 1916 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Metallic House Fly | Muscine métallique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phaonia citreibasis</i> Malloch, 1920 | | |
| <i>Phaonia basiseta</i> | Malloch, 1920 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Efflorescence House Fly | Muscine efflorescente |
| <i>Phaonia bidentata</i> | Ringdahl, 1933 | - NT NU - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Bidentate House Fly | Muscine bidentée |
| <i>Phaonia bysia</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Flaxen House Fly | Muscine filasse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia bysia</i> Walker, 1949; <i>Phaonia pallicornis</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Phaonia caerulescens</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Cerulean House Fly | Muscine céruléenne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia caerulescens</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Phaonia consobrina</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Cousin House Fly | Muscine cousine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza consobrina</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Anthomyza vicina</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Aricia marmorata</i> Zetterstedt, 1860 | | |
| <i>Phaonia curvinervis</i> | Malloch, 1923 | - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Curve-veined House Fly | Muscine à nervures courbées |
| <i>Phaonia deleta</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - NT - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Devastated House Fly | Muscine effacée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia deleta</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Phaonia errans</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Roving House Fly | Muscine errante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia comta</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyia errans</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Anthomyza zetterstedtii</i> Bonsdorff, 1866; <i>Aricia girschneri</i> Schnabl, 1888; <i>Musca erratica</i> Fallén, 1825; <i>Phaonia biseta</i> Ringdahl, 1935; <i>Trennia nigricornis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Yetodesia manicata</i> Rondani, 1871; <i>Yetodesia tinctipennis</i> Rondani, 1866; <i>Yetodesia varipes</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | |
| <i>Phaonia fausta</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Lucky House Fly | Muscine faste |
| <i>Phaonia flava</i> | Stein, 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow House Fly | Muscine jaune |
| <i>Phaonia flavitibia</i> | (Johannsen, 1916) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Gold-legged House Fly | Muscine à pattes dorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dialyta flavitibia</i> Johannsen, 1916 | | |
| <i>Phaonia fuscana</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Darkened House Fly | Muscine assombrie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Spilogaster fusca</i> Stein, 1898 | | |
| <i>Phaonia harti</i> | Malloch, 1923 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Hart's House Fly | Muscine de Hart |
| <i>Phaonia houghii</i> | (Stein, 1898) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - - - | London House Fly | Muscine de London |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia houghii</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Phaonia inculta</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Phaonia hybrida</i> | (Schnabl, 1888) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Hybrid House Fly | Muscine hybride |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia hybrida</i> Schnabl, 1888 | | |
| <i>Phaonia imitatrix</i> | Malloch, 1919 | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Imitator House Fly | Muscine imitatrice |
| <i>Phaonia inenarrabilis</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Indescribable House Fly | Muscine indescriptible |
| <i>Phaonia lugubris</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Grievous House Fly | Muscine lugubre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia lugubris</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Aricia morio</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| <i>Phaonia luteva</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Luteva House Fly | Muscine de Luteva |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia luteva</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Phaonia magnicornis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Large-antennaed House Fly | Muscine à antennes larges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza magnicornis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845); <i>Aricia medisecta</i> Pandellé, 1899 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Phaonia monticola</i> | Malloch, 1918 | YT - - BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Mountain House Fly | Muscine montagnarde |
| <i>Phaonia neglecta</i> | Huckett, 1966 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Ignored House Fly | Muscine délaissée |
| <i>Phaonia nigricans</i> | Johannsen, 1916 | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Swarthy House Fly | Muscine bistrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phaonia nervosa</i> Stein, 1920; <i>Spilogaster cayugae</i> Johannsen, 1917 | | |
| <i>Phaonia nigricauda</i> | Malloch, 1918 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black-tailed House Fly | Muscine à queue noire |
| <i>Phaonia pallid squama</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1849) | - - NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Scaly House Fly | Muscine écailleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia pallid squama</i> Zetterstedt, 1849 | | |
| <i>Phaonia pallidosa</i> | Huckett, 1965 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Pale House Fly | Muscine pâle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phaonia pallida</i> Stein, 1920 | | |
| <i>Phaonia pratensis</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Meadow House Fly | Muscine des prés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia betuleti</i> Bouché, 1834; <i>Aricia brevivillosa</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Aricia maculipennis</i> Storm, 1896; <i>Euphemia pratensis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Euphemia tibialis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydaea nigripes</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Potamia pallipes</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Phaonia protuberans</i> | Malloch, 1923 | YT NT - - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Protruding House Fly | Muscine protubérante |
| <i>Phaonia proxima</i> | (Wulp, 1869) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Nearest House Fly | Muscine proche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aricia proxima</i> Wulp, 1869 | | |
| <i>Phaonia rufibasis</i> | Malloch, 1919 | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Tawny House Fly | Muscine rousse |
| <i>Phaonia rugia</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Wrinkled House Fly | Muscine ridée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia rugia</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Aricia brunneinervis</i> Stein, 1898; <i>Phaonia incerta</i> Malloch, 1923 | | |
| <i>Phaonia savonoskii</i> | Malloch, 1923 | - NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Savonoski's House Fly | Muscine de Savonoski |
| <i>Phaonia serva</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - NT - - - - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Yellow-winged House Fly | Muscine à ailes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia interlatens</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Anthomyia linnigii</i> Gimmerthal, 1834; <i>Anthomyia serva</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Fallaea agilis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Fallaea erratica</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Phaonia rossica</i> Lavciev, 1971 | | |
| <i>Phaonia soccata</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Slipper House Fly | Muscine pantouflarde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyia soccata</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Phaonia subfuscinervis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Dark-veined House Fly | Muscine à veines noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza inconspicua</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Anthomyza subfuscinervis</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Anthomyza turpis</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Anthomyza vicina</i> Zetterstedt, 1837 | | |
| <i>Phaonia subventa</i> | (Harris, 1780) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Dung House Fly | Muscine du fumier |
| <i>Phaonia tenebriona</i> | Huckett, 1965 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Tenebrous House Fly | Muscine ténébreuse |
| <i>Phaonia trivialis</i> | Malloch, 1923 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Trivial House Fly | Muscine triviale |
| <i>Phaonia tuguriorum</i> | (Scopoli, 1763) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Leather Jacket House Fly | Muscine à veste de cuir |

Subfamily Reinwardtiinae

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Genus *Muscina*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Muscina dorsilinea</i> | (Wulp, 1896) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Line-backed House Fly | Muscine à lignes dorsales |
| <i>Muscina flukei</i> | Snyder, 1956 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Fluke's House Fly | Muscine de Fluke |
| <i>Muscina levida</i> | Harris, 1780 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Thin House Fly | Muscine subtile |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia nigra</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia omole</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Anthomyia similis</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Blissonia caesia</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Blissonia rustica</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Curtonevra aperta</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Curtonevra nigripalpis</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Musca assimilis</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Musca borealis</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Musca levida</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Muscina fungivora</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Muscina pascuorum</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - - - - MB - QC NB NS - - - | Pasture House Fly | Muscine des pâturages |
| Syn.: <i>Musca pascuorum</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Steelea pales</i> Emden, 1965 | | | | |
| <i>Muscina prolapsa</i> | (Harris, 1780) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Erroneous House Fly | Muscine erronée |
| Syn.: <i>Musca caesia</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Musca pabulorum</i> Fallén, 1817; <i>Musca prolapsa</i> Harris, 1780 | | | | |
| <i>Muscina stabulans</i> | (Fallén, 1817) | - NT - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - NF | False House Fly | Muscine des étables |
| Syn.: <i>Anthomyia cinerascens</i> Wiedemann, 1817; <i>Curtonevra vicina</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Cyrtonevra australis</i> Macquart, 1847; <i>Musca prodeo</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca stabulans</i> Fallén, 1817; <i>Musca tibialis</i> Walker, 1836; <i>Muscina grisea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Muscina picaena</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mydaea vomiturationis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1849 | | | | |

Family Scathophagidae - Dung Flies

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Subfamily Deliniinae

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Genus *Americina*

Malloch, 1923

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| <i>Americina adusta</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Dusky Dung Fly | Scatophage sombre |
| Syn.: <i>Cordylura adusta</i> Loew, 1863 | | | | |
| <i>Americina vittata</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - NT - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Banded Dung Fly | Scatophage à bandes |
| Syn.: <i>Chylizosoma albamentum</i> Séguy, 1962; <i>Chylizosoma beckeri</i> Séguy, 1932; <i>Chylizosoma hostae</i> Hering, 1955; <i>Chylizosoma paucheti</i> Séguy, 1932; <i>Chylizosoma sasakawae</i> Hering, 1955; <i>Cordylura convallaria</i> Kaltenbach, 1874; <i>Cordylura inermis</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Cordylura unicolor</i> Loew, 1864; <i>Cordylura vittata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Parallelomma nudicornis</i> Cresson, 1918; <i>Parallelomma paridis</i> Hering, 1923 | | | | |

Genus *Delina*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| <i>Delina nigrita</i> | (Fallén, 1819) | - - - BC AB - - - - NS - - - | Black Dung Fly | Scatophage noire |
| Syn.: <i>Chirosia cepelaki</i> Teschner, 1978; <i>Cordylura erythrocephala</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Cordylura nigrita</i> Fallén, 1819; <i>Delina dejeani</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Delina tibialis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lissa cornuta</i> Waker, 1849 | | | | |

Genus *Neochirosia*

Malloch, 1917

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| <i>Neochirosia nuda</i> | (Malloch, 1922) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bare Dung Fly | Scatophage nue |
| Syn.: <i>Amaurosoma nuda</i> Malloch, 1922 | | | | |

Subfamily Scathophaginae

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Genus *Acanthocnema*

Becker, 1894

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Acanthocnema albibarba</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | White-bearded Dung Fly | Scatophage à barbe blanche |
| Syn.: <i>Cordilura albibarba</i> Loew, 1869 | | | | |

Genus *Acerocnema*

Becker, 1894

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Acerocnema fasciventris</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | YT NT - BC - SK - ON QC - - - LB NF | Stripe-bellied Dung Fly | Scatophage à ventre fascié |
| Syn.: <i>Gimnomera fasciventris</i> Malloch, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Acerocnema merga</i> | Chagnon and Sinclair, 2021 | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - | Pronged Dung Fly | Scatophage à volets |
| <i>Acerocnema rufula</i> | (Curran, 1927) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Shiny-yellow Dung Fly | Scatophage jaune brillant |
| Syn.: <i>Cordylurella rufula</i> Curran, 1927 | | | | |
| <i>Acerocnema vanga</i> | Chagnon and Sinclair, 2021 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Shovel Dung Fly | Scatophage à pelle |

Genus *Allomyella*

Malloch, 1923

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Allomyella brevipennis</i> | Malloch, 1923 | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - | Narrow-winged Dung Fly | Scatophage à ailes étroites |
| <i>Allomyella crinipes</i> | (Ringdahl, 1928) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Maned Dung Fly | Scatophage à crinière |
| Syn.: <i>Microprosopa crinipes</i> Ringdahl, 1928 | | | | |
| <i>Allomyella portenkoi</i> | (Stackelberg, 1952) | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - | Portenko's Dung Fly | Scatophage de Portenko |
| <i>Allomyella unguiculata</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - | Large-toed Dung Fly | Scatophage à pieds larges |

Genus *Amaurosoma*

Becker, 1894

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Amaurosoma bispinosa</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Two-thorned Dung Fly | Scatophage à deux épines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nanna bispinosa</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |
| <i>Amaurosoma katmaiensis</i> | Malloch, 1920 | YT NT - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Katmai Dung Fly | Scatophage de Katmai |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amaurosoma kamtschatkense</i> Hendel, 1930; <i>Amaurosoma variojemoratum</i> Hendel, 1930; <i>Nanna katmaiensis</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |
| <i>Amaurosoma loewi</i> | (Becker, 1894) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Loew's Dung Fly | Scatophage de Loew |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amaurosoma carbonarium</i> Hendel, 1930; <i>Nanna loewi</i> (Becker, 1894) | | |
| <i>Amaurosoma pallidipes</i> | Malloch, 1922 | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Clear-legged Dung Fly | Scatophage à pattes claires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nanna pallidipes</i> Malloch, 1922 | | |
| <i>Amaurosoma similis</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - NT - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Similar Dung Fly | Scatophage similaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nanna similis</i> (Coquillett, 1902); <i>Pselaphephila similis</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Amaurosoma tibiellum</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Algae Dung Fly | Scatophage des algues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amaurosoma kamtschatkense</i> Hendel, 1930; <i>Amaurosoma nigrifrontata</i> Becker, 1894; <i>Amaurosoma nutans</i> Becker, 1894; <i>Cordylura nigripes</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Cordylura tibiella</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Nanna tibiella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) | | |

Genus *Brooksiella*

Vockeroth, 1987

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Brooksiella varicornis</i> | (Curran, 1929) | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - - | Versicoloured Dung Fly | Scatophage panachée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordilura varicornis</i> Curran, 1929 | | |

Genus *Ceratinostoma*

Meade, 1885

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Ceratinostoma ostiorum</i> | (Curtis, 1832) | - - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Spiny-legged Dung Fly | Scatophage à pattes épineuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ceratinostoma maritimum</i> Meade, 1885; <i>Ceratinostoma nudiseta</i> Becker, 1907; <i>Lispa lestremensis</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Scatomyza borealis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Scatophaga oceanea</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Scatophaga ostiorum</i> Curtis, 1832 | | |

Genus *Chaetosa*

Coquillett, 1898

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Chaetosa punctipes</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT - NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Dot-legged Dung Fly | Scatophage à pattes ponctuées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordylura punctipes</i> Meigen, 1826 | | |

Genus *Coniosternum*

Becker, 1894

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Coniosternum masneri</i> | Šifner, 2017 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Masner's Dung Fly | Scatophage de Masner |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Coniosternum molle</i> | (Becker, 1894) | - NT - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Soft Dung Fly | Scatophage molle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scatophaga mollis</i> Becker, 1894 | | |
| <i>Coniosternum nigripalpe</i> | (Becker, 1907) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Black-palped Dung Fly | Scatophage à palpes noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scathophaga nigripalpis</i> Becker, 1907; <i>Scatophaga picipes</i> Malloch, 1935; <i>Scopeuma orbitalis</i> Becker, 1915 | | |
| <i>Coniosternum obscurum</i> | (Fallén, 1819) | - NT - - - - - - - - - LB - | Obscure Dung Fly | Scatophage obscure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordilura obscura</i> Fallén, 1819; <i>Scathophaga obscura</i> (Fallén, 1819) | | |

Genus *Cordilura*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Cordilura angustifrons</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Narrow-fronted Dung Fly | Scatophage à front étroit |
| <i>Cordilura atrata</i> | Zetterstedt, 1846 | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Anthracite Dung Fly | Scatophage anthracite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordylura beringensis</i> Malloch, 1923; <i>Mosina nigra</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Cordilura carbonaria</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Charcoal Dung Fly | Scatophage charbonneuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordilura terminalis</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Lissa carbonaria</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Cordilura confusa</i> | Loew, 1863 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Confused Dung Fly | Scatophage confuse |
| <i>Cordilura criddlei</i> | Curran, 1929 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Criddle's Dung Fly | Scatophage de Criddle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordilura masconina</i> Curran, 1931 | | |
| <i>Cordilura dimidiata</i> | (Cresson, 1918) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Divided Dung Fly | Scatophage divisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Parallelomma dimidiata</i> Cresson, 1918 | | |
| <i>Cordilura fuscipes</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Dark-legged Dung Fly | Scatophage à pattes foncées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordilura browni</i> Curran, 1931; <i>Cordilura fuscitibia</i> Rondani, 1867; <i>Cordilura lutea</i> Loew, 1872; <i>Cordilura vittipes</i> Loew, 1872; <i>Cordylura dispar</i> Zetterstedt, 1846 | | |
| <i>Cordilura gagatina</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Glazed Dung Fly | Scatophage luisante |
| <i>Cordilura glabra</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Smooth Dung Fly | Scatophage glabre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Parallelomma similata</i> Malloch, 1923 | | |
| <i>Cordilura gracilipes</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Fine-legged Dung Fly | Scatophage à pattes fines |
| <i>Cordilura intermedia</i> | (Curran, 1927) | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Intermediate Dung Fly | Scatophage intermédiaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acicephala intermedia</i> Curran, 1927 | | |
| <i>Cordilura latifrons</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - BC AB - - ON - NB - - - NF | Broad-fronted Dung Fly | Scatophage à front large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordilura inversa</i> Curran, 1929 | | |
| <i>Cordilura luteola</i> | Malloch, 1924 | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Yellowish Dung Fly | Scatophage jaunâtre |
| <i>Cordilura munda</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Delicate Dung Fly | Scatophage délicate |
| <i>Cordilura ontario</i> | Curran, 1929 | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Ontario Dung Fly | Scatophage d'Ontario |
| <i>Cordilura picticornis</i> | Loew, 1864 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Decorated Dung Fly | Scatophage décorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordilura vierecki</i> Cresson, 1918 | | |
| <i>Cordilura pleuritica</i> | Loew, 1863 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Pleuritic Dung Fly | Scatophage pleurétique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordylura slossonae</i> Coquillett, 1898; <i>Parallelomma vicina</i> Cresson, 1918 | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Cordilura polita</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Polished Dung Fly | Scatophage polie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acicephala polita</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |
| <i>Cordilura proboscidea</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - | Keel-antennaed Dung Fly | Scatophage à antennes carénées |
| <i>Cordilura pubera</i> | Linnaeus, 1758 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Downy Dung Fly | Scatophage duveteuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordylura rufipes</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Mosina dejeani</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Mosina latreillei</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca asiliformis</i> Stephens, 1829; <i>Musca pubera</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | | |
| <i>Cordilura pudica</i> | Meigen, 1826 | YT NT NU BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Sober Dung Fly | Scatophage pudique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordilura alberta</i> Curran, 1929; <i>Cordylura geniculata</i> Zetterstedt, 1846 | | |
| <i>Cordilura rufimana</i> | Meigen, 1826 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Orange Dung Fly | Scatophage orangée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza incerta</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Cordylura rufimana</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Cordylura tibialis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Cordilura setosa</i> | Loew, 1860 | - - - BC - - - - - NB - - - - - | Bristly Dung Fly | Scatophage hispide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordylura setosa</i> Loew, 1860 | | |
| <i>Cordilura ustulata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Scorched Dung Fly | Scatophage roussie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scoliaphleps hyalinipennis</i> Ringdahl, 1936 | | |
| <i>Cordilura variabilis</i> | Loew, 1876 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Variable Dung Fly | Scatophage variable |
| <i>Cordilura varipes</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Predatory Dung Fly | Scatophage prédatrice |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordilura bimaculata</i> Loew, 1860; <i>Lissa polita</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Lissa varipes</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Cordylurella*

Malloch, 1919

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Cordylurella nana</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Dwarf Dung Fly | Scatophage naine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordilura nana</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Cordylurella nebulosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Nebulous Dung Fly | Scatophage nébuleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordylura nebulosa</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |

Genus *Cosmetopus*

Becker, 1894

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--|---------------|-------------------|
| <i>Cosmetopus longus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT - - - AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Long Dung Fly | Scatophage longue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordylura longa</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Cosmetopus bergrothi</i> Becker, 1900; <i>Cosmetopus bryanti</i> Malloch, 1932 | | |

Genus *Ernoneura*

Becker, 1894

| | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Ernoneura argus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT NU BC - - - - - | Spot-winged Dung Fly | Scatophage à ailes tachetées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scatomyza argus</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |

Genus *Gimnomera*

Rondani, 1867

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Gimnomera aquilonia</i> | Chagnon and Sinclair, 2020 | YT NT NU - - - - ON - - - - - | Northern Dung Fly | Scatophage du Nord |
| <i>Gimnomera cerea</i> | (Coquillett, 1908) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Waxed Dung Fly | Scatophage cireuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gimnomera atrifrons</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Megaphthalma wilcoxi</i> Curran, 1933; <i>Scatophaga cerea</i> Coquillett, 1908 | | |
| <i>Gimnomera cuneiventris</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1846) | YT NT NU - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Triangular Dung Fly | Scatophage triangulaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cochliarium cuneiventris</i> Becker, 1894; <i>Cordylura cuneiventris</i> Zetterstedt, 1846 | | |
| <i>Gimnomera incisurata</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Incised Dung Fly | Scatophage incisée |
| <i>Gimnomera subvittata</i> | Malloch, 1919 | YT NT NU BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Striated Dung Fly | Scatophage striée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordylurella subvittata</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Gimnomera tibialis</i> | Malloch, 1919 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Thick-legged Dung Fly | Scatophage pattue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cochliarium sibiricum</i> Engelmark, 1999; <i>Dasypleuron tibialis</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Gimnomera vockerothi</i> | Chagnon and Sinclair, 2020 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Vockeroth's Dung Fly | Scatophage de Vockeroth |

Genus *Gonarcticus*

Becker, 1894

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------|---------------------|
| <i>Gonarcticus arcticus</i> | (Becker, 1907) | YT NT NU BC - - - - - - - - - | Arctic Dung Fly | Scatophage arctique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gonatherus atricornis</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Pselaphephila arctica</i> Becker, 1907 | | |

Genus *Hexamitocera*

Becker, 1894

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------|---------------------|
| <i>Hexamitocera loxocerata</i> | (Fallén, 1826) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sweden Dung Fly | Scatophage de Suède |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordilura loxocerata</i> Fallén, 1826; <i>Cordylura longifrons</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |

Genus *Huckettia*

Vockeroth, 1995

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Huckettia nearctica</i> | Vockeroth, 1995 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Nearctic Dung Fly | Scatophage néarctique |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|

Genus *Hydromyza*

Fallén, 1823

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Hydromyza confluens</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Convergent Dung Fly | Scatophage convergente |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|

Genus *Megaphthalma*

Becker, 1894

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| <i>Megaphthalma pallida</i> | Malloch, 1924 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Pale Dung Fly | Scatophage pâle |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|

Genus *Megaphthalmoides*

Ringdahl, 1936

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Megaphthalmoides unilineatus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - - BC AB SK - - QC - NS - - NF | One-banded Dung Fly | Scatophage à une bande |
| Syn.: <i>Cordylura unilineata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | | | |

Genus *Microprosopa*

Becker, 1894

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Microprosopa diversipes</i> | Curran, 1927 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Different-legged Dung Fly | Scatophage à pattes différentes |
| <i>Microprosopa flavinervis</i> | Malloch, 1924 | - NT - - - - - ON - - - - - | Gold-veined Dung Fly | Scatophage à veines dorées |
| <i>Microprosopa haemorrhoidalis</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT - NU - AB - MB ON - - - - LB - | Bloody Dung Fly | Scatophage sanglante |
| Syn.: <i>Cordylura haemorrhoidalis</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Cordylura lividipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Cordylura pallipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Cordylura triseta</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Cordylura volucricaput</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |
| <i>Microprosopa lacteipennis</i> | Ringdahl, 1920 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Milky-winged Dung Fly | Scatophage à ailes laiteuses |
| Syn.: <i>Microprosopa lacteipennis</i> Ringdahl, 1920; <i>Microprosopa varitibia</i> Becker, 1897 | | | | |
| <i>Microprosopa lineata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Lined Dung Fly | Scatophage lignée |
| Syn.: <i>Cordylura lineata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | | | |
| <i>Microprosopa pallidicauda</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Pale-tailed Dung Fly | Scatophage à queue pâle |
| Syn.: <i>Cordylura pallidicauda</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | | | |

Genus *Neorthacheta*

Vockeroth, 1987

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Neorthacheta dissimilis</i> | (Malloch, 1924) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dissimilar Dung Fly | Scatophage dissemblable |
| Syn.: <i>Orthacheta dissimilis</i> Malloch, 1924 | | | | |

Genus *Norellisoma*

Wahlgren, 1917

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| <i>Norellisoma spinimanum</i> | (Fallén, 1819) | - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Spiny Dung Fly | Scatophage épineuse |
| Syn.: <i>Cordylura armipes</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Cordylura flava</i> von Roser, 1840; <i>Cordylura flavicauda</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Cordylura ruficauda</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Cordylura spinimana</i> Fallén, 1819; <i>Cordylura zetterstedti</i> Gimmerthal, 1846; <i>Musca semiflava</i> Panzer, 1798; <i>Norellia occidentalis</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Norellia roserii</i> Rondani, 1867; <i>Norellisoma septentrionalis</i> Hendel, 1930 | | | | |

Genus *Okeniella*

Hendel, 1907

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Okeniella dasyprocta</i> | (Loew, 1864) | YT - NU - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Circumpolar Dung Fly | Scatophage circumpolaire |
| Syn.: <i>Cordylura dasyprocta</i> Loew, 1864; <i>Pogonota kincaidi</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | | | |

Genus *Orthacheta*

Becker, 1894

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Orthacheta cornuta</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Horned Dung Fly | Scatophage cornue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordylura cornuta</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Orthacheta amoena</i> Cresson, 1918; <i>Orthacheta brunneipennis</i> Johnson, 1927; <i>Orthochaeta fuscipennis</i> Hendel, 1930 | | |
| <i>Orthacheta hirtipes</i> | Johnson, 1927 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Hairy-legged Dung Fly | Scatophage à pattes poilues |

Genus *Peratomyia*

Vockeroth, 1987

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Peratomyia vittata</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Striped Dung Fly | Scatophage rayée |
| | | syn.: <i>Hexamitocera vittata</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |

Genus *Pleurochaetella*

Vockeroth, 1965

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------|-------------------|
| <i>Pleurochaetella simplicipes</i> | (Becker, 1900) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Simple Dung Fly | Scatophage simple |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cosmetopus simplicipes</i> Becker, 1900; <i>Pleurochaeta fulvisetis</i> Becker, 1915 | | |

Genus *Pogonota*

Zetterstedt, 1860

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Pogonota barbata</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT NT - - AB SK - ON - - - - - - - | Bearded Dung Fly | Scatophage barbue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amaurosoma klickai</i> Vimmer, 1937; <i>Cordylura barbata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Cordylura hircus</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Cordylura sponsa</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Pogonota gilvipes</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - BC - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Dun-coloured Dung Fly | Scatophage blonde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordilura fulvibarba</i> Loew, 1872; <i>Cordilura gilvipes</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Pogonota immunda</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Squalid Dung Fly | Scatophage immonde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordylura clavata</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Cordylura immunda</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Pogonota sahlbergi</i> | Becker, 1900 | YT NT NU - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - - | Sahlberg's Dung Fly | Scatophage de Sahlberg |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lasioscelus sahlbergi</i> Becker, 1900 | | |

Genus *Scathophaga*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Scathophaga aldrichi</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Aldrich's Dung Fly | Scatophage d'Aldrich |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudopogonota aldrichi</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Pseudopogonota pallida</i> Malloch, 1920; <i>Scathophaga palpalis</i> Malloch, 1931 | | |
| <i>Scathophaga apicalis</i> | Curtis, 1835 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Apical Dung Fly | Scatophage apicale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scathophaga arctica</i> Becker, 1897; <i>Scathophaga lanata</i> Lundbeck, 1901; <i>Scathophaga nigrolanata</i> Cresson, 1918; <i>Scathophaga perfecta</i> Becker, 1907; <i>Scathophaga rubicunda</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Scathophaga frigida</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Frigid Dung Fly | Scatophage frigide |
| <i>Scathophaga furcata</i> | (Say, 1823) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Forked Dung Fly | Scatophage fourchue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cleigastra suistere</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Cordylura fuscineris</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Pyropea furcata</i> Say, 1823; <i>Scatina claripennis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Scatomyza fuscineris</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Scatophaga bicolor</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Scatophaga canadensis</i> Walker, 1858; <i>Scatophaga limbata</i> von Roser, 1840; <i>Scatophaga nigricans</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Scatophaga pubescens</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Scatophaga semiatra</i> de Meijere, 1907; <i>Scatophaga squalida</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Scatophagella pubescens</i> Szilády, 1926 | | |
| <i>Scathophaga grisea</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Grey Dung Fly | Scatophage grise |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scopeuma griseum</i> (Malloch, 1920) | | |
| <i>Scathophaga hiemalis</i> | (James, 1950) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | Winter Dung Fly | Scatophage hivernale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scopeuma hiemale</i> James, 1950 | | |
| <i>Scathophaga intermedia</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - BC - - MB - - - NS - - - - - | Coastal Dung Fly | Scatophage côtière |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scathophaga buryatica</i> Ozerov and Kriisheina, 2019; <i>Scathophaga hadleyi</i> Ozerov, 2013 | | |
| <i>Scathophaga islandica</i> | (Becker, 1894) | - - NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Iceland Dung Fly | Scatophage d'Islande |
| <i>Scathophaga litorea</i> | (Fallen, 1819) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Strandline Dung Fly | Scatophage littorale |
| <i>Scathophaga obscurinervis</i> | Becker, 1900 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Obscure-veined Dung Fly | Scatophage à veines obscures |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scatophaga futilis</i> Malloch, 1935 | | |
| <i>Scathophaga stercoraria</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - PE - NF | Yellow Dung Fly | Scatophage du fumier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amina parisiensis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca exilis</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca merdaria</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Musca stercoraria</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Scatomyza erythrostroma</i> Holmgren, 1883; <i>Scatophaga capensis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Scatophaga claripennis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Scatophaga helena</i> Thomson, 1868; <i>Scatophaga hottentota</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Scatophaga humilis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Scatophaga lutipes</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Scatophaga merdaria</i> var. <i>asticha</i> Szilády, 1926; <i>Scatophaga merdaria</i> var. <i>polysticha</i> Szilády, 1926; <i>Scatophaga merdivora</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Scatophaga soror</i> Wiedemann, 1818; <i>Scatophaga stercoraria</i> var. <i>alpestre</i> Sack, 1937; <i>Scatophaga stercoraria</i> var. <i>asticha</i> Szilády, 1926; <i>Scatophaga stercoraria</i> var. <i>disticha</i> Szilády, 1926; <i>Scatophaga stercoraria</i> var. <i>nigricans</i> Szilády, 1926; <i>Scopeuma stercoraria</i> var. <i>alpestre</i> Sack, 1937; <i>Scopeuma stercorarium</i> (Linnaeus, 1763) | | |
| <i>Scathophaga subpolita</i> | Malloch, 1935 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Shining Dung Fly | Scatophage lustrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scatophaga subpolita</i> Malloch, 1935 | | |
| <i>Scathophaga suilla</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Swine Dung Fly | Scatophage des porcs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cordylura incisa</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Cordylura scatomyzoides</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Musca suilla</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Scatomyza glabrata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Scatomyza serotina</i> Perris, 1839; <i>Scatophaga lateralis</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Scatophaga nemorosa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Scatophaga spurca</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Scopeuma suillum</i> (Fabricius, 1794) | | |

Genus *Spaziphora*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Spaziphora cincta</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - NF | Encircled Dung Fly | Scatophage cerclée |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Cordilura cincta* Loew, 1863; *Spaziphora litoralis* Curran, 1927

Genus *Synchysa*

Vockeroth, 1995

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Synchysa tricincta</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Three-banded Dung Fly | Scatophage à trois bandes |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|

Syn.: *Coenosia tricincta* Loew, 1870; *Hexamitocera flavida* Coquillett, 1901

Genus *Trichopalpus*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| <i>Trichopalpus palpalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Palped Dung Fly | Scatophage à palpes |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|

Syn.: *Opsiomyia palpalis* Coquillett, 1898

Superfamily Neriioidea

Westwood, 1840

Family Micropezidae - Stilt-legged Flies

Desmarest, 1860

Subfamily Calobatinae

Bigot, 1853

Genus *Cnodacophora*

Czerny, 1930

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Cnodacophora immaculata</i> | Merritt and Peterson, 1976 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Immaculate Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze immaculée |
| <i>Cnodacophora nasoni</i> | Cresson, 1914 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Nason's Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze de Nason |
| <i>Cnodacophora subarctica</i> | Merritt and Peterson, 1976 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Subarctic Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze subarctique |

Genus *Compsobata*

Czerny, 1930

Subgenus *Compsobata*

Czerny, 1930

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Compsobata columbiana</i> | Merritt and Peterson, 1976 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | British Columbia Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze de Colombie-Britannique |
| <i>Compsobata univitta</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Banded Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze à une bande |

Syn.: *Calobata agilis* Harris, 1835; *Calobata albiceps* Wulp, 1883; *Calobata univitta* Walker, 1849

Subgenus *Trilophyrobata*

Hennig, 1938

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Compsobata jamesi</i> | Merrit, 1971 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | James's Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze de James |
| <i>Compsobata kennicotti</i> | (Banks, 1926) | YT NT NU BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Kennicott's Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze de Kennicott |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calobata kennicotti</i> Banks, 1926 | | |
| <i>Compsobata mimia</i> | (Hennig, 1936) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Mimic Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze mime |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trepidaria mimia</i> Hennig, 1936 | | |
| <i>Compsobata pallipes</i> | (Say, 1828) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Pale-footed Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze à pattes blêmes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calobata pallipes</i> Say, 1828 | | |

Subfamily Micropezinae

Desmarest, 1860

Genus *Micropeza*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Micropeza corrigiolata</i> | (Linnaeus, 1767) | - - - - - - - - QC NB - PE - - | Meadow Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze des prés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca corrigiolata</i> Linnaeus, 1767; <i>Musca filiformis</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Musca strumosa</i> Scopoli, 1763 | | |
| <i>Micropeza lateralis</i> | Meigen, 1826 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Lateral Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze latérale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Micropeza chillcotti</i> Merrit and Peterson, 1976 | | |
| <i>Micropeza lineata</i> | Van Duzee, 1926 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Lined Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze lignée |
| <i>Micropeza setaventrìs</i> | Cresson, 1938 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - | Hairy Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze poilue |
| <i>Micropeza turcana</i> | Townsend, 1892 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Arizona Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze d'Arizona |

Subfamily Taeniapterinae

Cresson, 1930

Genus *Rainieria*

Rondani, 1843

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Rainieria antennaepes</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Wasp Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze à pattes d'ichneumons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calobata antennaepes</i> Say, 1823; <i>Taeniaptera brunneipes</i> Cresson, 1938 | | |

Genus *Taeniaptera*

Macquart, 1835

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Taeniaptera trivittata</i> | Macquart, 1835 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Three-lined Stilt-legged Fly | Micropèze à trois lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calobata albimana</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Calobata valida</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Taeniaptera divaricata</i> Cresson, 1914 | | |

Superfamily Oestroidea

Gravenhorst, 1843

Family Calliphoridae - Blow Flies

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Subfamily Calliphorinae

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Genus *Calliphora*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Calliphora alaskensis</i> | (Shannon, 1923) | YT - - BC AB SK - - QC NB NS - LB NF | Alaska Blow Fly | Calliphore d'Alaska |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acronesia alaskensis</i> Hall, 1948; <i>Steringomyia alaskensis</i> Shannon, 1923 | | |
| <i>Calliphora aldrichia</i> | (Shannon, 1923) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Aldrich's Blow Fly | Calliphore d'Aldrich |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acronesia aldrichia</i> Hall, 1948; <i>Steringomyia aldrichia</i> Shannon, 1923 | | |
| <i>Calliphora coloradensis</i> | Hough, 1899 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Colorado Blow Fly | Calliphore du Colorado |
| <i>Calliphora genarum</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU BC - - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Undusted Blow Fly | Calliphore dépeussière |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acronesia collini</i> Hall, 1948; <i>Acronesia popoffana</i> Hall, 1948; <i>Calliphora popoffana</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Cynomyopsis popoffana</i> Townsend, 1915; <i>Musca genarum</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Sarcophaga alpina</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Steringomyia alpina</i> Shannon, 1923; <i>Steringomyia popoffana</i> Shannon, 1923 | | |
| <i>Calliphora grahami</i> | Aldrich, 1930 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Graham's Blow Fly | Calliphore de Graham |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aldrichina grahami</i> Hall, 1948 | | |
| <i>Calliphora latifrons</i> | Hough, 1899 | YT - - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Large-fronted Blow Fly | Calliphore à front large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calliphora arta</i> Whitworth, 2006; <i>Calliphora bezzii</i> Zumpt, 1956; <i>Eucalliphora arta</i> Hall, 1948; <i>Eucalliphora latifrons</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Eucalliphora lilaea</i> Hall, 1948 | | |
| <i>Calliphora livida</i> | Hall, 1948 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Discoloured Blow Fly | Calliphore livide |
| <i>Calliphora loewi</i> | Enderlein, 1903 | YT NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - LB NF | Loew's Blow Fly | Calliphore de Loew |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calliphora mortica</i> Hall, 1948; <i>Calliphora morticia</i> Shannon, 1923 | | |
| <i>Calliphora montana</i> | (Shannon, 1926) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Mountain Blow Fly | Calliphore des montagnes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acronesia montana</i> Hall, 1948; <i>Steringomyia montana</i> Shannon, 1926 | | |
| <i>Calliphora stelviana</i> | (Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Orange-cheeked Blow Fly | Calliphore à joues orangées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acronesia abina</i> Hall, 1948; <i>Acronesia anana</i> Hall, 1948; <i>Acrophaga stelviana</i> Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891 | | |
| <i>Calliphora terraenovae</i> | Macquart, 1851 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Newfoundland and Labrador Blow Fly | Calliphore de Terre-Neuve-et-Labrador |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calliphora terrae-novae</i> Macquart, 1851; <i>Calliphora vomitoria nigribarba</i> Shannon, 1923 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Calliphora vicina</i> | Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Neighbouring Blow Fly | Calliphore voisine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calliphora ruffacies</i> Macquart, 1851 | | |
| <i>Calliphora vomitoria</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Blue Blow Fly | Calliphore bleue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca vomitoria</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | | |

Genus *Cyanus*

Hall, 1948

| | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Cyanus elongata</i> | (Hough, 1898) | YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Elongated Blow Fly | Calliphore allongée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calliphora elongata</i> Shannon, 1923; <i>Cyanus elongatus</i> (Hough, 1898); <i>Cynomyia elongata</i> Hough, 1898 | | |

Genus *Cynomyia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Cynomyia cadaverina</i> | Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Shiny Blue Blow Fly | Calliphore des cadavres |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calliphora aurulans</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Calliphora compressa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Calliphora myoidea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Calliphora texensis</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Cynomyia americana</i> Hough, 1899; <i>Cynomyia cadaverina</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1900; <i>Cynomyopsis cadaverina</i> Hall 1948; <i>Cynomyopsis texensis</i> Townsend, 1915; <i>Musca ilerda</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Musca mortisequa</i> Kirby, 1837 | | |

Subfamily Chrysomyinae

Roback, 1951

Genus *Chrysomya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Chrysomya ruffacies</i> | (Macquart, 1843) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hairy Maggot Blow Fly | Calliphore fauve |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysomya cordieri</i> Seguy, 1925; <i>Lucilia orientalis</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Lucilia pavonina</i> Schiner, 1868; <i>Lucilia ruffacies</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Somomyia barbata</i> Bigot, 1877 | | |

Genus *Cochliomyia*

Townsend, 1915

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Cochliomyia macellaria</i> | (Fabricius, 1775) | - - - - - SK - ON QC NB - - - - | Secondary Blow Fly | Calliphore du Sud |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calliphora tibialis</i> Macquart, 1851; <i>Calliphora tristriata</i> Verhuel, 1850; <i>Calliphora violacea</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Callitroga macellaria</i> Brauer, 1883; <i>Chrysomya affinis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Chrysomya alia</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Chrysomya coerulescens</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Chrysomya decora</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Chrysomya hyacinthina</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Chrysomya lepida</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Chrysomya Iherminieri</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Chrysomyia lynchi</i> Lahille, 1915; <i>Chrysomya macellaria</i> Giglio-Tos, 1894; <i>Chrysomya plaei</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Chrysomya socia</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Chrysomya tibialis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, | | |

1830; *Chrysomya viridula* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Cochliomyia fontana* Garcia, 1952; *Comptosomya macellaria* Lynch, 1880; *Lucilia curvipes* Thomson, 1869; *Lucilia cyanicolor* Rondani, 1850; *Lucilia durvillei* Macquart, 1843; *Lucilia macellaria* Macquart, 1843; *Lucilia picicrus* Thomson, 1869; *Lucilia porticola* Thomson, 1869; *Lucilia quadrisignata* Thomson, 1869; *Lucilia rubrifrons* Macquart, 1851; *Lucilia vittata* Macquart, 1843; *Musca certima* Walker, 1849; *Musca erythrocephala* De Geer, 1776; *Musca fasciata* Walker, 1853; *Musca laniaria* Wiedemann, 1830; *Musca macellaria* Fabricius, 1775; *Musca phauda* Walker, 1849; *Musca taniaria* Wiedemann, 1830; *Musca turbid* Walker, 1853; *Mya alia* Rondani 1850; *Protochrysomya howardae* Pierce, 1945; *Somomya aztequina* Bigot, 1877; *Somomya flavigena* Bigot, 1877; *Somomya iridicolor* Bigot, 1887

Genus *Phormia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Phormia regina

(Meigen, 1826)

- - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - Black Blow Fly

Calliphore noire

Syn.: *Lucilia infuscata* Thownsend, 1908; *Lucilia nigrina* Bigot, 1877; *Lucilia rufipalpis* Jaenicke, 1867; *Lucilia stigmatalis* Thomson, 1869; *Musca accincta* Wiedemann, 1830; *Musca bicolor* Walker, 1853; *Musca proxima* Walker, 1856; *Musca regina* Meigen, 1826; *Musca thalassina* Meigen, 1826; *Phormia aurisquama* Villeneuve, 1928; *Phormia cuprea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Phormia fulvifacies* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Phormia mollis* Walker, 1849; *Phormia philadelphica* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Phormia squalens* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Phormia vittata* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Somomya lucens* Rondani, 1862; *Somomya rufigena* Bigot, 1887; *Somomya rupicola* Bigot, 1887; *Trypocalliphora aurisquama* (Villeneuve, 1928)

Genus *Protocalliphora*

Hough, 1899

Protocalliphora aenea

Shannon and Dobrosky, 1924

- - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - Bronze Bird Blow Fly

Calliphore bronzée

Syn.: *Apaulina aene* Hall, 1948; *Protocalliphora splendida* var. *aenea* Shannon and Dobrosky, 1924

Protocalliphora asiovora

Shannon and Dobrosky, 1924

- - - BC - - - - - Owl Bird Blow Fly

Calliphore des hiboux

Syn.: *Apaulina basingeri* Hall, 1948

Protocalliphora avium

Shannon and Dobrosky, 1924

YT NT - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - LB - Large Bird Blow Fly

Calliphore des grands oiseaux

Syn.: *Apaulina avium* Hall, 1948; *Protocalliphora avium* var. *asiovora* Shannon and Dobrosky, 1924

Protocalliphora bennetti

Whitworth, 2002

- - - BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - Bennett's Bird Blow Fly

Calliphore de Bennett

Protocalliphora bicolor

Sabrosky et al., 1989

- - - - - ON - - - - - New Hampshire Bird Blow Fly

Calliphore du New Hampshire

Protocalliphora cuprina

(Hall, 1948)

- - - BC - - - - - Copper Bird Blow Fly

Calliphore cuivrée

Syn.: *Apaulina cuprina* Hall, 1948

Protocalliphora fallisi

Sabrosky et al., 1989

- - - - - ON - - - - - Fallis's Bird Blow Fly

Calliphore de Fallis

Protocalliphora halli

Sabrosky et al., 1989

- - - BC - - - - - Hall's Bird Blow Fly

Calliphore de Hall

Protocalliphora hesperia

Shannon and Dobrosky, 1924

- - - BC - - - - - British Columbia Bird Blow Fly

Calliphore de Colombie-Britannique

Protocalliphora hesperioides

Sabrosky et al., 1989

- - - BC - - - - - Similar Bird Blow Fly

Calliphore similaire

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Protocalliphora hirundo</i> | Shannon and Dobroscky, 1924 | YT - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Swallow Bird Blow Fly | Calliphore des hirondelles |
| <i>Protocalliphora interrupta</i> | Sabrosky et al., 1989 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Interrupted Bird Blow Fly | Calliphore à bandes interrompues |
| <i>Protocalliphora lata</i> | Sabrosky et al., 1989 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Broad Bird Blow Fly | Calliphore ample |
| <i>Protocalliphora metallica</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Metallic Bird Blow Fly | Calliphore métallique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phormia metallica</i> Townsend, 1919 | | |
| <i>Protocalliphora occidentalis</i> | Whitworth, 2003 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Western Bird Blow Fly | Calliphore de l'Ouest |
| <i>Protocalliphora rognesi</i> | Thompson and Pont, 1994 | YT - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Rognes's Bird Blow Fly | Calliphore de Rognes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca camarida</i> Stephens, 1829; <i>Musca chrysorrhoea</i> Meigen, 1826 | | |
| <i>Protocalliphora rugosa</i> | Whitworth, 2002 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Wrinkled Bird Blow Fly | Calliphore ridée |
| <i>Protocalliphora shannoni</i> | Sabrosky et al., 1989 | YT - - BC - SK - ON QC - NS PE - - | Shannon's Bird Blow Fly | Calliphore de Shannon |
| <i>Protocalliphora sialia</i> | Shannon and Dobroscky, 1924 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Bluebird Bird Blow Fly | Calliphore des merlebleus |
| <i>Protocalliphora spatulata</i> | Sabrosky et al., 1989 | YT NT - BC AB - - ON - - - - LB - | Spatulated Bird Blow Fly | Calliphore spatulée |
| <i>Protocalliphora spenceri</i> | Sabrosky et al., 1989 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - | Spencer's Bird Blow Fly | Calliphore de Spencer |
| <i>Protocalliphora tundrae</i> | Sabrosky et al., 1989 | YT NT NU - - SK MB - QC - - - LB - | Tundra Bird Blow Fly | Calliphore de la toundra |

Genus *Protophormia*

Townsend, 1908

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Protophormia atriceps</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1845) | YT NT NU - - SK - ON - - - - - | Black-headed Blow Fly | Calliphore à tête noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Boreellus atriceps</i> Hall, 1948; <i>Boreëllus aristatus</i> Aldrich and Shannon, 1923; <i>Mallochomyia johanseni</i> Townsend, 1926; <i>Melinda atriceps</i> Hendel, 1901; <i>Musca boganidae</i> Erichson, 1851; <i>Onesia atriceps</i> Frey, 1915; <i>Phormia atriceps</i> Collin, 1925; <i>Phormia boganidae</i> Erichson, 1843; <i>Phormia caerulea</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Sarcophaga atriceps</i> Zetterstedt, 1845 | | |
| <i>Protophormia terraenovae</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Northern Blow Fly | Calliphore du Nord |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lucilia terraenovae</i> Macquart, 1851; <i>Musca groenlandica</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Phormia coerulea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1907; <i>Phormia corusca</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Phormia groenlandica</i> Engel, 1920; <i>Phormia nigripalpus</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Phormia terraenovae</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Pollenia groenlandica</i> Rondani, 1862; <i>Protocalliphora terrae-novae</i> Séguy, 1928; <i>Protophormia coerulea</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830); <i>Protophormia groenlandica</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Protophormia terrae-novae</i> Townsend, 1908 | | |

Genus *Trypocalliphora*

Peus, 1960

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Trypocalliphora braueri</i> | (Hendel, 1901) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - PE LB NF | Brauer's Blow Fly | Calliphore de Brauer |
| | | Syn.: <i>Avihospita braueri</i> Hendel, 1901; <i>Calliphora nidicola</i> Heyden, 1868; <i>Protocalliphora braueri</i> Whitworth, 2003; <i>Trypocalliphora compacta</i> Grunin, 1966; <i>Trypocalliphora linderi</i> Peus, 1960 | | |

Subfamily Luciliinae

Brues et al., 1954

Genus *Lucilia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Lucilia bufonivora</i> | Moniez, 1876 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Toad Bottle Fly | Lucilie des crapauds |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bufolucilia bufonivora</i> Townsend, 1919 | | |
| <i>Lucilia caeruleiviridis</i> | Macquart, 1855 | - - - - - SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Leafy Bottle Fly | Lucilie verdoyante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lucilia australis</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Lucilia oculata</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Phaenicia caeruleiviridis</i> Hall, 1948; <i>Phaenicia oculata</i> Townsend, 1908 | | |
| <i>Lucilia elongata</i> | Shannon, 1924 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Elongated Bottle Fly | Lucilie allongée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bufolucilia elongata</i> (Shannon, 1924) | | |
| <i>Lucilia illustris</i> | (Meigen 1826) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Illustrious Bottle Fly | Lucilie illustre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calliphora simulatrix</i> Pandellé, 1896; <i>Lucilia consobrina</i> Macquart, 1848; <i>Lucilia fraterna</i> Macquart, 1848; <i>Lucilia purpurea</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Lucilia simulatrix</i> (Pandellé, 1896); <i>Musca equestris</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Musca illustris</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Musca muralis</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Musca parvula</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Phaenicia azurea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863 | | |
| <i>Lucilia magnicornis</i> | (Siebke 1853) | YT NT - BC - - MB - QC - - - - - | Large-antennaed Bottle Fly | Lucilie à longues antennes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Francilia alaskensis</i> Shannon, 1924; <i>Lucilia alaskensis</i> Shannon, 1926 | | |
| <i>Lucilia sericata</i> | (Meigen 1826) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Common Green Bottle Fly | Lucilie soyeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysomya capensis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lucilia barberi</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Lucilia basalis</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Lucilia capensis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lucilia flavipennis</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Lucilia frontalis</i> Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891; <i>Lucilia giraulti</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Lucilia lagyra</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Lucilia latifrons</i> Schiner, 1861; <i>Lucilia nobilis</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Lucilia pruniosa</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Lucilia sayi</i> Jaennicke, 1867; <i>Lucilia sericata</i> var. <i>latifrons</i> Schiner, 1893; <i>Phaenicia concinna</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Musca lagyra</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Musca nobilis</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Musca pruniosa</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Musca sericata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Musca tegularia</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Phaenicia sericata</i> (Meigen, 1826) | | |
| <i>Lucilia silvarum</i> | (Meigen 1826) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Forest Bottle Fly | Lucilie sylvestre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bufolucilia lucilioides</i> Wulp, 1896; <i>Bufolucilia silvarum</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Calliphora silvarum</i> (Meigen, 1826); <i>Lucilia brunica</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lucilia nigripalpis</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Musca silvarum</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Onesia lucilioides</i> Wulp, 1896 | | |
| <i>Lucilia thatuna</i> | Shannon, 1926 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Mountain Bottle Fly | Lucilie des montagnes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bufolucilia thatuna</i> James, 1953; <i>Phaenicia thatuna</i> Hall, 1948 | | |

Subfamily Melanomyinae

Townsend, 1919

Genus *Angioneura*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1893

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Angioneura mitis</i> | (Reinhard, 1945) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Mild Blow Fly | Calliphore douce |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanomya mitis</i> (Reinhard, 1945); <i>Opelousia mitis</i> Reinhard, 1945 | | |
| <i>Angioneura obscura</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Obscure Blow Fly | Calliphore obscure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanomya obscura</i> (Townsend, 1919); <i>Opelousia obscura</i> Townsend, 1919 | | |
| <i>Angioneura ordinaria</i> | (West, 1925) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Ordinary Blow Fly | Calliphore ordinaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaetona ordinaria</i> West, 1925; <i>Melanomya ordinaria</i> (West, 1925) | | |

Genus *Opsodexia*

Townsend, 1915

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Opsodexia bicolor</i> | (Coquillett, 1899) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Bicoloured Blow Fly | Calliphore bicolore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaetona bicolor</i> Coquillett, 1899; <i>Melanomya bicolor</i> (Coquillett, 1899) | | |

Family Oestridae - Bot Flies

Leach, 1815

Subfamily Cuterebrinae

Rodhain, 1927

Genus *Cuterebra*

Clark, 1815

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Cuterebra approximata</i> | Walker, 1866 | - - - BC - - - - - | Black Bot Fly | Cutèrebre noirâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cuterebra cyanella</i> Jones, 1906; <i>Cuterebra nitida</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |
| <i>Cuterebra emasculator</i> | Fitch, 1856 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Squirrel Bot Fly | Cutèrebre des écureuils |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cuterebra scutellaris</i> Brauer, 1863 | | |
| <i>Cuterebra fontinella</i> | Clark, 1827 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Mouse Bot Fly | Cutèrebre des souris |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cuterebra angustifrons</i> Dalmat, 1942; <i>Cuterebra peromysci</i> Dalmat, 1942 | | |
| <i>Cuterebra grisea</i> | Coquillett, 1904 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Grey Bot Fly | Cutèrebre grise |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cuterebra fontinella grisea</i> Sabrosky, 1986 | | |
| <i>Cuterebra polita</i> | Coquillett, 1898 | - - - BC - - - - - | Polished Bot Fly | Cutèrebre lisse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cuterebra thomomuris</i> Jellison, 1949 | | |
| <i>Cuterebra tenebrosa</i> | Coquillett, 1898 | - - - BC - - - - - | Rodent Bot Fly | Cutèrebre sombre |

Subfamily Gasterophilinae

Rodhain and Bequaert, 1919

Genus *Gasterophilus*

Leach, 1817

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| <i>Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Nose Bot Fly | Œstre du nez |
| Syn.: <i>Gasterophilus pseudothaemorrhoidalis</i> Gedoelst, 1923; <i>Oestrus flavipes</i> Olivier, 1811; <i>Oestrus haemorrhoidalis</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Oestrus pallens</i> Bigot, 1885 | | | | |
| <i>Gasterophilus intestinalis</i> | (De Geer, 1776) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Horse Bot Fly | Œstre intestinal |
| Syn.: <i>Gasterophilus asininus</i> Brauer, 1863; <i>Gasterophilus bengalensis</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Gasterophilus equi</i> (Clark, 1797); <i>Gasterophilus equi</i> var. <i>asininus</i> Brauer, 1863; <i>Gasterophilus magnicornis</i> Bezzi, 1916; <i>Oestrus equi</i> Clark, 1797; <i>Oestrus gasterophilus</i> Gistel, 1848; <i>Oestrus intestinalis</i> De Geer, 1776 | | | | |
| <i>Gasterophilus nasalis</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Throat Bot Fly | Œstre de la gorge |
| Syn.: <i>Gasterophilus albescens</i> Pleske, 1926; <i>Gasterophilus aureus</i> Dinulescu, 1938; <i>Gasterophilus clarkii</i> Leach, 1817; <i>Gasterophilus crossi</i> Patton, 1924; <i>Gasterophilus nasalis</i> var. <i>nudicollis</i> Dinulescu, 1932; <i>Gasterophilus nudicollis</i> Dinulescu, 1932; <i>Gasterophilus veterinus</i> (Clark, 1797); <i>Gasterophilus veterinus</i> var. <i>aureus</i> Dinulescu, 1938; <i>Gastrus jumentarum</i> Meigen, 1824; <i>Gastrus subjacens</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Oestrus equi</i> Fabricius, 1787; <i>Oestrus nasalis</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Oestrus stomachinus</i> Gistel, 1848; <i>Oestrus veterinus</i> Clark, 1797 | | | | |

Subfamily Hypodermatinae

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Hypoderma*

Latreille, 1818

Subgenus *Hypoderma*

Latreille, 1818

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Cattle Warble Fly | Hypoderme du bœuf |
| Syn.: <i>Hypoderma bellieri</i> Bigot, 1862; <i>Hypoderma heteroptera</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Oestrus bovines</i> Schwab, 1840; <i>Oestrus bovis</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Oestrus bovis bovinus</i> Schwab, 1840; <i>Oestrus ericetorum</i> Clark, 1815; <i>Oestrus subcutaneus</i> Greve, 1818 | | | | |
| <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> | (Villers, 1789) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Common Warble Fly | Hypoderme rayé |
| Syn.: <i>Hypoderma bonassi</i> Brauer, 1875; <i>Oestrus lineatum</i> Villers, 1789; <i>Oestrus supplens</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |

Subgenus *Oedemagena*

Latreille, 1818

Hypoderma tarandi

(Linnaeus, 1758)

YT NT NU BC - SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF

Caribou Warble Fly

Hypoderme du caribou

Syn.: *Hypoderma terraenovae* Knab, 1913; *Oedemagena tarandi* (Linnaeus, 1758); *Oestrus tarandi* Linnaeus, 1758

Subfamily Oestrinae

Leach, 1817

Genus *Cephenemyia*

Latreille, 1818

Cephenemyia apicata

Bennett and Sabrosky, 1962

- - - BC AB - - - - - - - -

Fairing Bot Fly

Œstre à coiffe

Cephenemyia jellisoni

Townsend, 1941

- - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - -

Western Bot Fly

Œstre de l'Ouest

Cephenemyia phobifer

(Clark, 1815)

- - - - AB - - ON QC - NS - - - -

Shaggy Bot Fly

Œstre décoiffé

Syn.: *Cephenemyia abdominalis* Aldrich, 1915; *Oestrus phobifer* Clark, 1815

Cephenemyia trompe

(Modéer, 1786)

YT NT NU BC - SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF

Reindeer Bot Fly

Œstre du renne

Syn.: *Oestrus trompe* Modéer, 1786

Genus *Oestrus*

Linnaeus, 1758

Oestrus ovis

Linnaeus, 1758

- - - BC - - - ON - - - - - -

Sheep Bot Fly

Œstre du mouton

Syn.: *Oestrus argalis* Pallas, 1776; *Oestrus ovis ovinus* Schwab, 1840; *Oestrus perplexus* Hudson, 1892

Family Polleniidae - Cluster Flies

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Genus *Pollenia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Pollenia angustigena

Wainwright, 1940

- - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - -

Narrow-cheeked Cluster Fly

Pollénie à joues étroites

Syn.: *Pollenia rudis angustigena* Wainwright, 1940

Pollenia griseotomentosa

(Jacentkovský, 1944)

- - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF

Grey Cluster Fly

Pollénie grise

Syn.: *Polleniella griseotomentosa* Jacentkovský, 1944

Pollenia labialis

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

- - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF

Brown-spiracled Cluster Fly

Pollénie à spiracles foncés

Syn.: *Pollenia excarinata* Wainwright, 1940

Pollenia pediculata

Macquart, 1834

- - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF

Little-footed Cluster Fly

Pollénie pédiculée

Syn.: *Pollenia coeruleascens* Macquart, 1834; *Pollenia obscura* Bigot, 1887; *Pollenia pseudorudis* Rognes, 1985

Pollenia rudis (Fabricius, 1794) YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF Earthworm Cluster Fly Pollénie des lombrics

Syn.: *Dasypollenia angustifrons* Jacentkovský, 1941; *Musca familiaris* Harris, 1869; *Musca obscura* Fabricius, 1794; *Musca remigro* Harris, 1780; *Musca rudis* Fabricius, 1794; *Musca varia* Meigen, 1826; *Pollenia obscura* Bigot 1887

Pollenia vagabunda (Meigen, 1826) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF Vagrant Cluster Fly Pollénie vagabonde

Syn.: *Musca vagabunda* Meigen, 1826; *Musca varians* Meigen, 1975; *Pollenia hasei* Séguy, 1928; *Pollenia pulvillata* Rondani, 1862

Family Rhinophoridae - Woodlouse Flies

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

Genus *Melanophora*

Meigen, 1803

Melanophora roralis (Linnaeus, 1758) - - - - - - - ON - - - - - White-tipped Woodlouse Fly Rhinophore à pointes blanches

Syn.: *Illigeria atra* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Illigeria brasiliensis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; *Illigeria minor* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Melanophora americana* Macquart, 1844; *Melanophora appendiculata* Macquart, 1855; *Melanophora atra* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Melanophora distincta* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Melanophora festiva* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Melanophora nigerrima* Macquart, 1834; *Melanophora nitidiventris* Curran, 1928; *Melanophora violacea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Musca grossificationis* Linnaeus, 1758; *Musca interventum* Harris, 1780; *Musca roralis* Linnaeus, 1758; *Tachina interlapsa* Walker, 1853; *Tachina plumigera* Wiedemann, 1830

Genus *Phyto*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Phyto discrepans Pandelle, 1896 - - - - - - - - - - - NF Distinct Woodlouse Fly Rhinophore détonante

Syn.: *Phyto discreptans* Verves, 2005

Family Sarcophagidae - Flesh Flies

Macquart, 1834

Subfamily Miltogramminae

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Genus *Amobia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Amobia floridensis (Townsend, 1892) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Florida Flesh Fly Sarcophage de Floride

Syn.: *Pachyophthalmus aurifacies* Séguy, 1931; *Pachyophthalmus floridensis* Townsend, 1892; *Pachyophthalmus floridensis antillarum* Richards, 1935; *Sarcomacronychia trivittata* Townsend, 1912; *Sarcomacronychia trypoxylonis* Townsend, 1893

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Amobia oculata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1844) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Conspicuous Flesh Fly | Sarcophage fragrante |
| Syn.: <i>Miltogramma deprimata</i> Zetterstedt, 1859; <i>Pachyophthalmus distortus</i> Allen, 1926; <i>Pachyophthalmus dykii</i> Jacentkovský, 1939; <i>Tachina anomala</i> Zetterstedt, 1859; <i>Tachina oculata</i> Zetterstedt, 1844 | | | | |

Genus *Eumacronychia*

Townsend, 1892

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Eumacronychia elongata</i> | Allen, 1926 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Elongated Flesh Fly | Sarcophage allongée |
| <i>Eumacronychia rohweri</i> | Allen, 1926 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Rohwer's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Rohwer |
| Syn.: <i>Eumacronychia crassipalpis</i> Reinhard, 1939 | | | | |

Genus *Macronychia*

Rondani, 1859

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Macronychia aurata</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Gold Flesh Fly | Sarcophage dorée |
| Syn.: <i>Amobia aurata</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | | | |
| <i>Macronychia confundens</i> | (Townsend, 1915) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Blended Flesh Fly | Sarcophage confuse |
| Syn.: <i>Amobiopsis confundens</i> Townsend, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Macronychia utahensis</i> | (Smith, 1916) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Utah Flesh Fly | Sarcophage d'Utah |
| Syn.: <i>Amobia utahensis</i> Smith, 1916; <i>Macronychia townsendi</i> Verves, 1983 | | | | |

Genus *Metopia*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Metopia argyrocephala</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Silver-headed Flesh Fly | Sarcophage à tête argentée |
| Syn.: <i>Araba assimilis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Araba minuta</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Araba obscura</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Araba philanthi</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Araba squamipallens</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Arabella cinerella</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Arabella jocosia</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Arabella ruralis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Arabella vigilans</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Argyrella dissimilis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Argyrella festinans</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Argyria hilaris</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Argyria humilis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Metopia luggeri</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Metopia meridiana</i> Townsend, 1912; <i>Tachina argyrocephala</i> Meigen, 1824 | | | | |
| <i>Metopia campestris</i> | (Fallén, 1810) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Plain Flesh Fly | Sarcophage unie |
| Syn.: <i>Anicia demissa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Anicia insidiosa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Anicia muricola</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Anicia sabulosa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Metopia crassicornis</i> Perris, 1852; <i>Metopia lucipeda</i> Reinhard, 1961; <i>Metopia sosicles</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Ophelia caesia</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Ophelia cinerea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Ophelia demissa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Ophelia gracilis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Ophelia lutescens</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Tachina amabilis</i> Meigen, 1824; <i>Tachina campestris</i> Fallen, 1810 | | | | |
| <i>Metopia inermis</i> | Allen, 1926 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Unarmed Flesh Fly | Sarcophage désarmée |

Metopia lateralis (Macquart, 1848) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - Lateral Flesh Fly Sarcophage latérale
 Syn.: *Degeeria lateralis* Macquart, 1848; *Parametopia morrisoni* Townsend, 1916

Metopia opaca Allen, 1926 YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - Opaque Flesh Fly Sarcophage opaque

Genus *Oebalia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

Oebalia aristalis (Coquillett, 1897) YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - Narrow-aristaed Flesh Fly Sarcophage à aristas étroits
 Syn.: *Hilarella aristalis* Coquillett, 1897

Oebalia minuta (Fallén, 1810) - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - Small Flesh Fly Sarcophage menue
 Syn.: *Tachina flavitarsella* Zetterstedt, 1859; *Tachina melaleuca* Meigen, 1824; *Tachina minuta* Fallén, 1810; *Tachina rubritarsis* Zetterstedt, 1859; *Tachina rufitarsis* Meigen, 1824

Genus *Opsidia*

Coquillett, 1895

Opsidia grisea (Robineau-Desviody, 1830) - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Grey Flesh Fly Sarcophage grise
 Syn.: *Araba grisea* Robineau-Desviody, 1830; *Opsidia gonioides* Coquillett, 1895

Genus *Phrosinella*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

Phrosinella aldrichi Allen, 1926 - - - BC AB - - - - - - - Aldrich's Flesh Fly Sarcophage d'Aldrich
Phrosinella aurifacies Downes, 1985 YT - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB - Gold-faced Flesh Fly Sarcophage à face dorée
Phrosinella pilosifrons Allen, 1926 - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - Hairy-fronted Flesh Fly Sarcophage à front velu
Phrosinella sannio (Zetterstedt, 1838) YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - Buffoon Flesh Fly Sarcophage bouffonne

Syn.: *Phrosinella septentrionalis* Rohdendorf, 1970; *Tachina pilitarsis* Zetterstedt, 1844; *Tachina sannio* Zetterstedt, 1838

Genus *Senotainia*

Macquart, 1846

Senotainia rubriventris Macquart, 1846 - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - Red-bellied Flesh Fly Sarcophage à ventre rouge
 Syn.: *Miltogramma decisa* Townsend, 1892

Senotainia trilineata (Wulp, 1890) YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Three-banded Flesh Fly Sarcophage à trois bandes
 Syn.: *Arrenopus americanus* Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891; *Euselenomyia peruviansis* Townsend, 1912; *Miltogramma argentifrons* Townsend, 1891; *Miltogramma cinerascens* Townsend, 1891; *Miltogramma trilineata* Wulp, 1890

Genus *Sphenometopa*

Townsend, 1908

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Sphenometopa nebulosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Nebulous Flesh Fly | Sarcophage nébuleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Araba nebulosa</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Sphenometopa stelviana</i> | (Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Wasp Flesh Fly | Sarcophage des guêpes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Arabiopsis cocklei</i> Townsend, 1915; <i>Eumetopia stelviana</i> Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891 | | |
| <i>Sphenometopa tergata</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Waxed Flesh Fly | Sarcophage cirée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Araba tergata</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |

Genus *Taxigramma*

Perris, 1852

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Taxigramma heteroneura</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Yellow-spotted Flesh Fly | Sarcophage à taches jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elpigia minuta</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Elpigia pellucida</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Elpigia punctata</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Heteropterina nasoni</i> Coquillett, 1895; <i>Miltogramma heteroneura</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Taxigramma pipiens</i> Perris, 1852 | | |
| <i>Taxigramma hilarella</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1844) | YT - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Cheerful Flesh Fly | Sarcophage hilare |
| | | Syn.: <i>Miltogramma hilarella</i> Zetterstedt, 1844 | | |

Subfamily Paramacronychiinae

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Genus *Agria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Agria housei</i> | Shewell, 1971 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | House's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de House |
|---------------------|---------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|

Genus *Angiometopa*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Angiometopa bajkalensis</i> | Kolomyietz and Artamonov, 1981 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Baikal Flesh Fly | Sarcophage du lac Baikal |
| <i>Angiometopa ravinia</i> | (Parker, 1916) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Similar Flesh Fly | Sarcophage similaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcofartia ravinia</i> Parker, 1916; <i>Thelodiscus indivisus</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |

Genus *Brachicoma*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Brachicoma davidsoni</i> | Coquillett, 1894 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Davidson's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Davidson |
| <i>Brachicoma devia</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Digressive Flesh Fly | Sarcophage digressive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachicoma adolescens</i> Rondani, 1859; <i>Meigenia bombivora</i> Wulp, 1869; <i>Oppia ciligera</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Tachina devia</i> Fallén, 1820; <i>Tachina senta</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Tachina separata</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Tachina vilis</i> Zetterstedt, 1844 | | |

Brachicoma sarcophagina (Townsend, 1891) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Bumble Bee Flesh Fly Sarcophage des bourdons
 Syn.: *Kennesawmyia truncatipennis* Dodge, 1956; *Laccoprosopa sarcophagina* Townsend, 1891

Brachicoma setosa Coquillett, 1902 - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF Hairy Flesh Fly Sarcophage poilue

Genus *Erythrandra*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891

Erythrandra distincta (Townsend, 1892) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Distinct Flesh Fly Sarcophage distincte

Syn.: *Rabunmyia compressa* Dodge, 1956; *Rabunmyia fattigi* Dodge, 1956; *Sarcoclista dakotensis* Townsend, 1892; *Trioxoclista distincta* Townsend, 1892

Erythrandra picipes Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891 - - - - - SK MB ON - - - - - Wax-footed Flesh Fly Sarcophage à pieds résineux

Syn.: *Brachicoma apicalis* Coquillett, 1897; *Erythrandra picipes* Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891; *Sarcofahrtia atlantica* Parker, 1919

Genus *Toxonagria*

Shewell, 1987

Toxonagria arnaudi Pape, 1992 - - - BC - - - - - Arnaud's Flesh Fly Sarcophage d'Arnaud

Toxonagria montanensis (Parker, 1919) - - - BC AB - - - - - Mountain Flesh Fly Sarcophage des montagnes

Syn.: *Sarcofahrtia femoralis* Reinhard, 1937; *Sarcofahrtia madisoni* Parker, 1919; *Sarcofahrtia montanensis* Parker, 1919

Genus *Wohlfahrtia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Wohlfahrtia vigil (Walker, 1849) YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Myiasis Flesh Fly Sarcophage des myiases

Syn.: *Agria hungarica* Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889; *Paraphyto chittendeni* Coquillett, 1895; *Paraphyto opaca* Coquillett, 1897; *Sarcophila meigenii* Schiner, 1862; *Sarcophaga vigil* Walker, 1849

Subfamily Sarcophaginae

Schiner, 1861

Genus *Blaesoxipha*

Loew, 1861

Blaesoxipha atlanis (Aldrich, 1916) YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - Field Flesh Fly Sarcophage des champs

Syn.: *Sarcophaga atlanis* Aldrich, 1916; *Tephromyiella frankliniana* Townsend, 1918; *Tephromyiella robacki* Lopes and Alves, 1988

Subgenus *Acanthodotheca*

Townsend, 1918

Blaesoxipha apertella (Parker, 1920) - - - BC - - - - - Frankly Flesh Fly Sarcophage révélatrice

Syn.: *Sarcophaga apertella* Parker, 1920

Blaesoxipha boreas Pape, 1994 - - - - - SK - - - - - Boreas's Flesh Fly Sarcophage de Borée

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Blaesoxipha complosa</i> | (Reinhard, 1947) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Striked Flesh Fly | Sarcophage des collisions |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga complosa</i> Reinhard, 1947 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha eleodis</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - | New Mexico Flesh Fly | Sarcophage du Nouveau-Mexique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga eleodis</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha lillooet</i> | Pape, 1994 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Lillooet Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Lillooet |
| <i>Blaesoxipha magna</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Grandiose Flesh Fly | Sarcophage grandiose |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga magna</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha savoryi</i> | (Parker, 1920) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Savory's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Savory |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga savoryi</i> Parker, 1920 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Acridiophaga</i> | | | | |
| Townsend, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha aculeata</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - - | Prickly Flesh Fly | Sarcophage acuminée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga aculeata</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha angustifrons</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - - | Narrow-fronted Flesh Fly | Sarcophage à front étroit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga angustifrons</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha caridei</i> | (Brèthes, 1906) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - - - | Caride's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Caride |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga acridiorum</i> var. <i>obscurior</i> Lahille, 1907; <i>Sarcophaga aculeata</i> var. <i>gavia</i> Aldrich, 1916; <i>Sarcophaga caridei</i> Brèthes, 1906 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha kyrton</i> | Pape, 1994 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - - | Humpbacked Flesh Fly | Sarcophage bossue |
| <i>Blaesoxipha kyrtonidion</i> | Pape, 1994 | YT NT - - AB - - - QC - NS - - - - - - - - - - | Arched Flesh Fly | Sarcophage gibbeuse |
| <i>Blaesoxipha reversa</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - - - - - - | Reversed Flesh Fly | Sarcophage renversée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga reversa</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha subamericana</i> | Rohdendorf, 1932 | - - - BC - SK - - QC - - - - - - - - - - | America Flesh Fly | Sarcophage d'Amérique |
| <i>Blaesoxipha taediosa</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - - | Weary Flesh Fly | Sarcophage pénible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga aculeata</i> var. <i>taediosa</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Gigantotheca</i> | | | | |
| Townsend, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha impar</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - | Uneven Flesh Fly | Sarcophage disproportionnée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga impar</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Kellymyia</i> | | | | |
| Townsend, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha kellyi</i> | (Aldrich, 1914) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - - | Kelly's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Kelly |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga kellyi</i> Aldrich, 1914 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Opsophyto</i> | | | | |
| Townsend, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha opifera</i> | (Coquillett, 1892) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - - - - - - | Ops's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage d'Ops |
| | | Syn.: <i>Opsophyto arteagai</i> Blanchard, 1939; <i>Sarcophaga opifera</i> Coquillett, 1892; <i>Sarcophagulopsis trigonophymi</i> Blanchard, 1939; <i>Tephromyiella piauhyensis</i> Lopes and Alves, 1988 | | |

Subgenus *Servaisia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Blaesoxipha arktozophos</i> | Pape, 1994 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Crested Flesh Fly | Sarcophage carénée |
| <i>Blaesoxipha coloradensis</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Colorado Flesh Fly | Sarcophage du Colorado |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blaesoxiphotheca caudata</i> Townsend, 1918; <i>Sarcophaga coloradensis</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha falciformis</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | YT - - BC AB SK MB - QC NB NS - - - | Falciform Flesh Fly | Sarcophage falciforme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga falciformis</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha uncata</i> | (Wulp, 1895) | YT - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Crooked Flesh Fly | Sarcophage arquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga marginata</i> Aldrich, 1916; <i>Sarcophaga tridens</i> Wulp, 1895; <i>Sarcophaga uncata</i> Wulp, 1895 | | |

Subgenus *Tephromyia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Blaesoxipha amblycoryphae</i> | (Coquillett, 1904) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Katydid Flesh Fly | Sarcophage des sauterelles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga amblycoryphae</i> Coquillett, 1904; <i>Sarcophaga ignipes</i> Reinhard, 1947; <i>Sarcophaga lorena</i> Roback, 1952; <i>Sarcophaga putilla</i> Reinhard, 1947 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha hunteri</i> | (Hough, 1898) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Hunter's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Hunter |
| | | Syn.: <i>Protodexia deaurata</i> Blanchard, 1942; <i>Protodexia ogloblini</i> Blanchard, 1942; <i>Protodexia synthetica</i> Townsend, 1912; <i>Sarcophaga hunteri</i> Hough, 1898; <i>Sarcophaga hunteri aenigma</i> Reinhard, 1947 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha neuquenensis</i> | (Blanchard, 1942) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - | Neuquén Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Neuquén |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tephromyiella neuquenensis</i> Blanchard, 1942 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha quaesita</i> | (Hall, 1937) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Investigator Flesh Fly | Sarcophage chercheuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Protodexia aleuaphaga</i> Blanchard, 1942; <i>Protodexia australis</i> Blanchard, 1942; <i>Protodexia crouzelae</i> Blanchard, 1942; <i>Protodexia diponthi</i> Blanchard, 1942; <i>Protodexia liebermanni</i> Blanchard, 1955; <i>Sarcophaga quaesita</i> Hall, 1937 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha setigera</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - | Furry Flesh Fly | Sarcophage sétigère |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga setigera</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| <i>Blaesoxipha spatulata</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Spatulate Flesh Fly | Sarcophage spatulée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga devulsa</i> Reinhard, 1947; <i>Sarcophaga spatulata</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |

Genus *Boettcheria*

Parker, 1914

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Boettcheria bisetosa</i> | Parker, 1914 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Two-haired Flesh Fly | Sarcophage à deux poils |
| <i>Boettcheria cimbicis</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Dark-projected Flesh Fly | Sarcophage à saillies noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Boettcheria fernaldi</i> Parker, 1914; <i>Sarcophaga cimbicis</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Sarcophaga setulosa</i> Wulp 1896 | | |
| <i>Boettcheria latisterna</i> | Parker, 1914 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Long-filamented Flesh Fly | Sarcophage à longs filaments |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga latisterna irrisoris</i> Reinhard, 1952 | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Boettcheria litorosa</i> | (Reinhard, 1947) | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Beach Flesh Fly | Sarcophage des plages |
| | | Syn.: <i>Boettcheria carata</i> Roback, 1952; <i>Sarcophaga litorosa</i> Reinhard, 1947 | | |
| <i>Boettcheria melanderi</i> | Dodge, 1967 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Melander's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Melander |
| | | Syn.: <i>Boettcheria pugetensis</i> Dodge, 1967 | | |

Genus *Emblemasoma*

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| Aldrich, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>Emblemasoma albicoma</i> | Reinhard, 1939 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Spiny Flesh Fly | Sarcophage épineuse |
| <i>Emblemasoma auditrix</i> | (Shewell, 1976) | - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Auditor Flesh Fly | Sarcophage attentive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Colcondamyia auditrix</i> Shewell, 1976 | | |
| <i>Emblemasoma erro</i> | Aldrich, 1916 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Wandering Flesh Fly | Sarcophage vagabonde |

Genus *Fletcherimyia*

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------------------|
| Townsend, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Fletcherimyia fletcheri</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Fletcher's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Fletcher |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blaesoxipha fletcheri</i> Downes, 1965; <i>Sarcophaga fletcheri</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |

Genus *Helicobia*

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| Coquillett, 1895 | | | | |
| <i>Helicobia rapax</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Rapacious Flesh Fly | Sarcophage rapace |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga genalis</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Sarcophaga helicis</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Sarcophaga rapax</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Lepidodexia*

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|
| Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Johnsonia</i> | | | | |
| Coquillett, 1895 | | | | |
| <i>Lepidodexia borealis</i> | (Reinhard, 1937) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Boreal Flesh Fly | Sarcophage boréale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Johnsonia borealis</i> Reinhard, 1937 | | |

Genus *Microcerella*

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|
| Macquart, 1851 | | | | |
| <i>Microcerella adelphe</i> | Pape, 1990 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Brotherly Flesh Fly | Sarcophage fraternelle |
| <i>Microcerella scrofa</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Wild Boar Flesh Fly | Sarcophage du sanglier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hypopelta scrofa</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |

Genus *Oxysarcodexia*

Townsend, 1917

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Oxysarcodexia cingarus</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ringed Flesh Fly | Sarcophage ceinturée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga cingarus</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| <i>Oxysarcodexia ventricosa</i> | (Wulp, 1895) | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dung Flesh Fly | Sarcophage du fumier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga tenuiventris</i> Wulp, 1895; <i>Sarcophaga ventricosa</i> Wulp, 1895 | | |

Genus *Ravinia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Ravinia acerba</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Gloomy Flesh Fly | Sarcophage acerbe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ravinia peniculata</i> Parker, 1914; <i>Sarcophaga acerba</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Ravinia anandra</i> | (Dodge, 1956) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Anandrous Flesh Fly | Sarcophage anandre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaetoravinia anandra</i> Dodge, 1956 | | |
| <i>Ravinia anxia</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Anxious Flesh Fly | Sarcophage anxieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga anxia</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Sarcophaga comes</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Sarcophaga pallinervis</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |
| <i>Ravinia derelicta</i> | (Walker, 1853) | - - - - - - MB ON - - NS - - - | Neglected Flesh Fly | Sarcophage négligée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helicobia quadrisetosa</i> Coquillett, 1901; <i>Sarcophaga derelicta</i> Walker, 1853 | | |
| <i>Ravinia pectinata</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Combed Flesh Fly | Sarcophage pectinée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga orbitalis</i> Hall, 1928; <i>Sarcophaga pectinata</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| <i>Ravinia planifrons</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Plain-fronted Flesh Fly | Sarcophage à front uni |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ravinia duplicata</i> Hall, 1928; <i>Sarcophaga planifrons</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| <i>Ravinia pusiola</i> | (Wulp, 1895) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Baby Flesh Fly | Sarcophage môme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga addentata</i> Hall, 1929; <i>Sarcophaga minuta</i> Hall, 1928; <i>Sarcophaga obscuripes</i> Hall, 1928; <i>Sarcophaga pusiola</i> Wulp, 1895 | | |
| <i>Ravinia querula</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Querulous Flesh Fly | Sarcophage grogneuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ravinia communis</i> Parker, 1914; <i>Sarcophaga aspersa</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Sarcophaga avida</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Sarcophaga querula</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Sarcophaga rabida</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Sarcophaga rediviva</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Ravinia stimulans</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Stimulant Flesh Fly | Sarcophage stimulante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ravinia latisetosa</i> Parker, 1914; <i>Sarcophaga assidua</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Sarcophaga fulvipes</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Sarcophaga stimulans</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Sarcophaga*

Meigen, 1826

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|
| <i>Sarcophaga aldrichi</i> | Parker, 1916 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Large Flesh Fly | Grosse Sarcophage |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Sarcophaga subvicina</i> | Rohdendorf, 1937 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Neighbouring Flesh Fly | Sarcophage voisine |
| Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga subvicina schusteri</i> Lehrer, 1959; <i>Sarcophaga vicina</i> Villeneuve, 1899 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Bercaea</i> | | | | |
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863 | | | | |
| <i>Sarcophaga africa</i> | (Wiedeman, 1824) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Africa Flesh Fly | Sarcophage d'Afrique |
| Syn.: <i>Bercaea agilis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Bercaea agraria</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Bercaea haemathura</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Bercaea meditata</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Bercaea oralis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Mesothyrria madagascariensis</i> Enderlein, 1928; <i>Musca africa</i> Wiedemann, 1824; <i>Myophora albidula</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Myophora blondeli</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Myophora capensis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Myophora commendata</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Myophora nitida</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Myophora squalida</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Myophora villica</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Sarcophaga aegra</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Sarcophaga aequipalpis</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Sarcophaga consobrina</i> Rondani, 1860; <i>Sarcophaga cruentata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Sarcophaga fulvipalpis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Sarcophaga georgina</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Sarcophaga inclyta</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Sarcophaga iners</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Sarcophaga meigenii</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Sarcophaga nurus</i> Rondani, 1860; <i>Sarcophaga pabulorum</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Sarcophaga zetterstedtii</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Scaligeria fugax</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Scaligeria praeceps</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863; <i>Theria flavidula</i> Bigot, 1880; <i>Thyrsotetradius friederichsianus</i> Enderlein, 1928 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Bercaeopsis</i> | | | | |
| Townsend, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Sarcophaga hesterna</i> | Reinhard, 1947 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Yesterday Flesh Fly | Sarcophage d'hier |
| <i>Sarcophaga morosa</i> | Aldrich, 1925 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Morose Flesh Fly | Sarcophage morose |
| <i>Sarcophaga ontariensis</i> | Hall, 1932 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ontario Flesh Fly | Sarcophage d'Ontario |
| <i>Sarcophaga sabroskyi</i> | (Dodge, 1956) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Sabrosky's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Sabrosky |
| Syn.: <i>Idoneamima sabroskyi</i> Dodge, 1956 | | | | |
| <i>Sarcophaga sarraceniae</i> | Riley, 1874 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Pitcher Plant Flesh Fly | Sarcophage des sarracénies |
| <i>Sarcophaga seagoi</i> | (Dodge, 1956) | - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Seago's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Seago |
| Syn.: <i>Idoneamima seagoi</i> Dodge, 1956 | | | | |
| <i>Sarcophaga tetra</i> | Aldrich, 1916 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Disgraceful Flesh Fly | Sarcophage répugnante |
| Subgenus <i>Bulbostyla</i> | | | | |
| Giroux and Wheeler, 2010 | | | | |
| <i>Sarcophaga cadyi</i> | Giroux and Wheeler, 2010 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Cadieux's Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Cadieux |
| <i>Sarcophaga yorkii</i> | Parker 1919 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | New York Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de New York |

Subgenus *Helicophagella*

Enderlein, 1928

Sarcophaga melanura Meigen, 1826 - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE LB NF Bifurcated Flesh Fly Sarcophage bifide

Subgenus *Liopygia*

Enderlein, 1928

Sarcophaga argyrostoma (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) - - - - - QC NB - - - - Silvery Flesh Fly Sarcophage argentée

Syn.: *Mesothysia henseliana* Enderlein, 1928; *Myophora argyrostoma* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Sarcophaga argentina* Brèthes, 1916; *Sarcophaga barbata* Thomson, 1869; *Sarcophaga chivensis* Zimin, 1928; *Sarcophaga falculata* Pandellé, 1896; *Sarcophaga falculata persicae* Senior-White, 1924

Sarcophaga crassipalpis Macquart, 1839 - - - - - QC - - - - - Large-palped Flesh Fly Sarcophage à gros palpes

Syn.: *Parasarcophaga crassipalpis* f. *slovenica* Cepelák, 1956; *Sarcophaga dalmatina* Schiner, 1862; *Sarcophaga nodosoides* Zumpt, 1961; *Sarcophaga securifera* Villeneuve, 1908

Sarcophaga ruficornis (Fabricius, 1794) - - - - - QC - - - - - Red-antennaed Flesh Fly Sarcophage à antennes rouges

Syn.: *Liopygia friederichsiana* Enderlein, 1928; *Musca ruficornis* Fabricius, 1794; *Myophora fulvicornis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Sarcophaga muspratti* Zumpt, 1950

Subgenus *Liosarcophaga*

Enderlein, 1928

Sarcophaga pleskei (Rohdendorf, 1937) - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - NF Pleske's Flesh Fly Sarcophage de Pleske

Syn.: *Parasarcophaga pleskei* Rohdendorf, 1937; *Parasarcophaga tuberosa verticina* Ringdahl, 1945

Sarcophaga sarracenioides Aldrich, 1916 - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Sarrazin's Flesh Fly Sarcophage de Sarrazin

Syn.: *Sarcophaga tuberosa* var. *sarracenioides* Aldrich, 1916

Sarcophaga shermani Parker, 1923 - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - Sherman's Flesh Fly Sarcophage de Sherman

Subgenus *Mehria*

Enderlein, 1928

Sarcophaga cockerellae Aldrich, 1916 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Cockerell's Flesh Fly Sarcophage de Cockerell

Sarcophaga hinei Aldrich, 1916 YT NT - - AB - MB ON - - - - - NF Hine's Flesh Fly Sarcophage de Hine

Sarcophaga nemoralis Kramer, 1908 YT NT - - - - - - - - - Forest Flesh Fly Sarcophage des forêts

Subgenus *Neobellieria*

Blanchard, 1939

Sarcophaga bullata Parker, 1916 - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - Bumpy Flesh Fly Sarcophage bulleuse

Sarcophaga citellivora Shewell, 1950 - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - Ground Squirrel Flesh Fly Sarcophage des spermophiles

Sarcophaga cooleyi Parker, 1914 YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - Cooley's Flesh Fly Sarcophage de Cooley

Sarcophaga libera Aldrich 1916 YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - Free Flesh Fly Sarcophage libre

Subgenus *Neosarcophaga*

Shewell, 1987

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Sarcophaga canadensis</i> | Hall, 1929 | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Canada Flesh Fly | Sarcophage du Canada |
| <i>Sarcophaga juliaetta</i> | Aldrich, 1916 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Juliaetta Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Juliaetta |
| <i>Sarcophaga occidentalis</i> | Aldrich, 1916 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Western Flesh Fly | Sarcophage occidentale |
| <i>Sarcophaga thatuna</i> | Aldrich, 1916 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | British Columbia Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Colombie-Britannique |
| <i>Sarcophaga vancouverensis</i> | Parker, 1918 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Vancouver Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de Vancouver |
| <i>Sarcophaga wrangeliensis</i> | Parker, 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Wrangel Island Flesh Fly | Sarcophage de l'île Wrangel |

Syn.: *Sarcophaga cosmeta* Reinhard, 1947

Subgenus *Robineauella*

Enderlein, 1928

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Sarcophaga caerulescens</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Cerulean Flesh Fly | Sarcophage céruleenne |
| <i>Sarcophaga nearctica</i> | Parker, 1916 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Nearctic Flesh Fly | Sarcophage néarctique |

Syn.: *Sarcophaga matertera* Rondani, 1860; *Sarcophaga neglecta* Kramer, 1905; *Sarcophaga scoparia* Pandellé, 1896

Syn.: *Sarcophaga scoparia nearctica* Parker, 1916

Subgenus *Robackina*

Lopes, 1975

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Sarcophaga triplasia</i> | Wulp, 1895 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - - | Triple Flesh Fly | Sarcophage triple |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|

Syn.: *Sarcophaga fulvipes nigra* Parker, 1914

Subgenus *Rosellea*

Rohdendorf, 1937

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Sarcophaga aratrix</i> | Pandellé, 1896 | YT - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - - - | Wrinkled Flesh Fly | Sarcophage des labours |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|

Syn.: *Sarcophaga kuntzei* Kramer, 1905; *Sarcophaga pseudaratrix* Baranov, 1925

Subgenus *Sarcotachinella*

Townsend, 1892

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Sarcophaga sinuata</i> | Meigen, 1826 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - | Sinuuous Flesh Fly | Sarcophage sinueuse |
|---------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|

Syn.: *Sarcophaga arvorum* Meigen, 1826; *Sarcophaga bezzii* Corti, 1897; *Sarcotachinella intermedia* Townsend, 1892

Subgenus *Varirosellea*

Xue, 1979

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Sarcophaga uliginosa</i> | Kramer, 1908 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Marshy Flesh Fly | Sarcophage des marécages |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|

Subgenus *Wohlfahrtiopsis*

Townsend, 1917

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Sarcophaga utilis</i> | Aldrich, 1915 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - - | Useful Flesh Fly | Sarcophage utile |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|

Genus *Spirobolomyia*

Townsend, 1917

| | | | | |
|--|--------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| <i>Spirobolomyia ohioensis</i> | (Hall, 1927) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Ohio Flesh Fly | Sarcophage d'Ohio |
| Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga ohioensis</i> Hall, 1927 | | | | |

Genus *Titanogrypa*

Townsend, 1917

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Titanogrypa melampyga</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Black-rumped Flesh Fly | Sarcophage à derrière noir |
| Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga melampyga</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | | | |

Genus *Tripanurga*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Tripanurga conabilis</i> | (Reinhard, 1947) | - - - BC - - - - - | Laborious Flesh Fly | Sarcophage laborieuse |
| Syn.: <i>Sarcophaga conabilis</i> Reinhard, 1947 | | | | |
| <i>Tripanurga incurva</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - | Distorted Flesh Fly | Sarcophage incurvée |
| Syn.: <i>Metoposarcophaga tothilli</i> Parker, 1919; <i>Sarcophaga incurva</i> Aldrich, 1916; <i>Sarcophaga insurgens</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>Tripanurga pachyproctosa</i> | (Parker, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - | Globulous Flesh Fly | Sarcophage globuleuse |
| Syn.: <i>Metoposarcophaga pachyproctosa</i> Parker, 1919 | | | | |

Family Tachinidae - Tachinid Flies

Bigot, 1853

Subfamily Dexiinae

Macquart, 1834

Tribe Campylochetini

Townsend, 1936

Genus *Campylocheta*

Rondani, 1859

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Campylocheta atriceps</i> | (Reinhard, 1952) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Black-headed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à tête noire |
| Syn.: <i>Chaetophlepsis atriceps</i> Reinhard, 1952 | | | | |
| <i>Campylocheta eudryae</i> | (Smith, 1916) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Nymph Forester Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la belle alypie |
| Syn.: <i>Coloradalia ocellaris</i> Curran, 1934; <i>Hypochoeta eudryae</i> Smith, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>Campylocheta nasellensis</i> | (Reinhard, 1952) | - - - BC - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Naselle River Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la rivière Naselle |
| Syn.: <i>Chaetophlepsis nasellensis</i> Reinhard, 1952 | | | | |
| <i>Campylocheta orbitalis</i> | (Webber, 1931) | - - - BC AB - - - ON - NB - PE - - - | Orbital Tachinid Fly | Tachine orbitaire |
| Syn.: <i>Chaetophlepsis orbitalis</i> Webber, 1931 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Campylocheta plathypenae</i> | (Sabrosky, 1975) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Green Cloverworm Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'hypène des légumineuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaetophlepsis plathypenae</i> Sabrosky, 1975 | | |
| <i>Campylocheta polita</i> | (Brooks, 1945) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Polished Tachinid Fly | Tachine polie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaetophlepsis polita</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |
| <i>Campylocheta rindgei</i> | (Reinhard, 1952) | - - - BC - - - - - | Rindge's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Rindge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaetophlepsis rindgei</i> Reinhard, 1952 | | |
| <i>Campylocheta semiothisae</i> | (Brooks, 1945) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Geometer Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine des arpeuteuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaetophlepsis semiothisae</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |
| <i>Campylocheta teliosis</i> | (Reinhard, 1952) | - - - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - NF | Contrasting Tachinid Fly | Tachine contrastante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaetophlepsis teliosis</i> Reinhard, 1952 | | |

Tribe Dexiini

Townsend, 1936

Genus *Ateloglossa*

Coquillett, 1899

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Ateloglossa algens</i> | (Curran, 1926) | YT - - - - SK - ON QC NB - - - - | Low Bush Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Low Bush |
| | | Syn.: <i>Arctophyto algens</i> Curran, 1926 | | |
| <i>Ateloglossa borealis</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | YT - - BC - - - - - | Boreal Tachinid Fly | Tachine boréale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paraphyto borealis</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | |
| <i>Ateloglossa cinerea</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Waldoboro Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Waldoboro |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ateloglossa calyprata</i> West, 1925; <i>Ateloglossa wheeleri</i> West, 1924 | | |
| <i>Ateloglossa erythrocerata</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | - - - BC - - - - - | Reddish Tachinid Fly | Tachine rougeâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Miltogramma erythrocerata</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |
| <i>Ateloglossa gillettei</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Gillette's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Gillette |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trixa gillettei</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |
| <i>Ateloglossa johnsoni</i> | (West, 1924) | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Concord Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Concord |
| | | Syn.: <i>Arctophyto johnsoni</i> West, 1924 | | |
| <i>Ateloglossa marginalis</i> | (Curran, 1924) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Marginal Tachinid Fly | Tachine marginale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Arctophyto marginalis</i> Curran, 1924 | | |
| <i>Ateloglossa novaeangliae</i> | (West, 1924) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | New England Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Nouvelle-Angleterre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myiocera novaeangliae</i> West, 1924; <i>Myocera tabanivora</i> Hall, 1937; <i>Vibrissotheresia pechumani</i> Reinhard, 1943 | | |
| <i>Ateloglossa ochreicornis</i> | (Townsend, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - | Ochre-horned Tachinid Fly | Tachine à antennes ocre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oreophyto ochreicornis</i> Townsend, 1916 | | |
| <i>Ateloglossa wickhami</i> | (Townsend, 1915) | YT - - - AB - - - - - | Wickham's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Wickham |
| | | Syn.: <i>Arctophyto wickhami</i> Townsend, 1915 | | |

Genus *Billaea*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Billaea interrupta</i> | (Curran, 1929) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Broken Tachinid Fly | Tachine brisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eutheresia interrupta</i> Curran, 1929 | | |
| <i>Billaea montana</i> | (West, 1924) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Mount Mansfield Tachinid Fly | Tachine du mont Mansfield |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eutheresia montana</i> West, 1924 | | |
| <i>Billaea nipigonensis</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Lake Nipigon Tachinid Fly | Tachine du lac Nipigon |
| <i>Billaea satisfacta</i> | (West, 1925) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Satisfied Tachinid Fly | Tachine satisfaite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eutheresia satisfacta</i> West, 1925 | | |
| <i>Billaea sibleyi</i> | (West, 1925) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Sibley's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Sibley |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eutheresia sibleyi</i> West, 1925 | | |
| <i>Billaea trivittata</i> | (Curran, 1929) | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Three-banded Tachinid Fly | Tachine à trois bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eutheresia trivittata</i> Curran, 1929 | | |

Genus *Dinera*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Dinera grisecens</i> | (Fallén, 1817) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Greyish Tachinid Fly | Tachine grisâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dinera futilis</i> West, 1924; <i>Dinera punctata</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca grisescens</i> Fallén, 1817 | | |

Genus *Estheria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Estheria cinerea</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Ashy Tachinid Fly | Tachine cendrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hesperodineria cinerea</i> Townsend, 1919 | | |

Genus *Eumegaparia*

Townsend, 1908

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Eumegaparia flaveola</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Yellowish Tachinid Fly | Tachine jaunâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Megaparia flaveola</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |

Genus *Microchaetina*

van der Wulp, 1891

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Microchaetina petiolata</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Petiolate Tachinid Fly | Tachine pétiolée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyponomyia petiolata</i> Townsend, 1919 | | |
| <i>Microchaetina rubidiapex</i> | (Reinhard, 1942) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Ruby-headed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à tête rubis |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyponomyia rubidiapex</i> Reinhard, 1942 | | |
| <i>Microchaetina sinuata</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Manzanares Creek Tachinid Fly | Tachine du ruisseau Manzanares |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyponomyia subnitens</i> Reinhard, 1942; <i>Steveniopsis sinuata</i> Townsend, 1919 | | |

Genus *Mochlosoma*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Mochlosoma illoca</i> | Reinhard, 1958 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Visiting Tachinid Fly | Tachine visiteuse |
| <i>Mochlosoma validum</i> | Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Valid Tachinid Fly | Tachine valide |

Syn.: *Mochlosoma mentitum* Reinhard, 1964

Genus *Nimioglossa*

Reinhard, 1945

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Nimioglossa planicosta</i> | Reinhard, 1945 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Flat-winged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ailes plates |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|

Genus *Ochrocera*

Townsend, 1916

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Ochrocera vaginalis</i> | Townsend, 1916 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Goldenrod Tachinid Fly | Tachine des verges d'or |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|

Genus *Opsotheresia*

Townsend, 1919

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Opsotheresia bigelowi</i> | (Curran, 1926) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Bigelow's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Bigelow |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Gymnodexia bigelowi* Curran, 1926; *Opsotheresia nigricornis* Reinhard, 1939

Genus *Ptilodexia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Ptilodexia agilis</i> | Reinhard, 1943 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Agile Tachinid Fly | Tachine agile |
| <i>Ptilodexia canescens</i> | (Walker, 1853) | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Grey-headed Tachinid Fly | Tachine canescens |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dexia canescens</i> Walker, 1853 | | |
| <i>Ptilodexia carolinensis</i> | Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889 | - - - - - SK MB - QC - NS - - - | South Carolina Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Caroline du Sud |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ptilodexia mino</i> West, 1925; <i>Ptilodexia neotibialis</i> West, 1924 | | |
| <i>Ptilodexia conjuncta</i> | (van der Wulp, 1891) | YT - - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Connected Tachinid Fly | Tachine conjointe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhynchodexia conjuncta</i> van der Wulp, 1891 | | |
| <i>Ptilodexia harpasa</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Scarab Tachinid Fly | Tachine des scarabées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dexia harpasa</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Dinera robusta</i> Curran, 1930; <i>Ptilodexia leucoptera</i> West, 1925 | | |
| <i>Ptilodexia mathesoni</i> | (Curran, 1930) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Douglas Lake Tachinid Fly | Tachine du lac Douglas |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhynchodexia mathesoni</i> Curran, 1930 | | |
| <i>Ptilodexia obscura</i> | West, 1925 | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Obscure Tachinid Fly | Tachine obscure |
| <i>Ptilodexia rufipennis</i> | (Macquart, 1844) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - | Red-winged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ailes rouges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dexia albifrons</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Dexia cerata</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Dexia rufipennis</i> Macquart, 1844; <i>Ptilodexia sabroskyi</i> Wilder, 1979; <i>Rhynchodexia confusa</i> West, 1924; <i>Rhynchodexia dubia</i> Curran, 1930; <i>Rhynchodexia translucipennis</i> West, 1925 | | |

Genus *Ursophyto*

Aldrich, 1926

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ursophyto nigriceps</i> | (Bigot, 1889) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-headed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à tête sombre |
| Syn.: <i>Myostoma nigriceps</i> Bigot, 1889; <i>Ursophyto rufigena</i> Aldrich, 1926 | | | | |

Genus *Zelia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Zelia metalis</i> | (Reinhard, 1946) | - - - BC - - - - - NB - - - - | Grey-shouldered Tachinid Fly | Tachine à épaules grises |
| Syn.: <i>Mintozelia metalis</i> Reinhard, 1946 | | | | |
| <i>Zelia rufina</i> | (Bigot, 1885) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Red Tachinid Fly | Tachine rouge |
| Syn.: <i>Homodexia rufina</i> Bigot, 1885 | | | | |
| <i>Zelia vertebrata</i> | (Say, 1829) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Hermit Flower Chafer Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la cétoine ermite |
| Syn.: <i>Dexia gracilis</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Dexia vertebrata</i> Say, 1829; <i>Zelia rostrata</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Zelia zonata</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Zoned Tachinid Fly | Tachine zonée |
| Syn.: <i>Gymnodexia zonata</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | | | |

Tribe Dufouriini

Agassiz, 1846

Genus *Dufouria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Dufouria americana</i> | (Reinhard, 1943) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - | Northern Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Nord |
| Syn.: <i>Minella americana</i> Reinhard, 1943 | | | | |

Genus *Oestrophasia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Subgenus *Cenosoma*

van der Wulp, 1890

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Oestrophasia signifera</i> | van der Wulp, 1890 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Significant Tachinid Fly | Tachine significative |
| Syn.: <i>Cenosoma signifera</i> van der Wulp, 1890 | | | | |

Subgenus *Oestrophasia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Oestrophasia calva</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | - - - - - SK - - - - - NS - - - - | Bald Tachinid Fly | Tachine chauve |
| <i>Oestrophasia clausa</i> | Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Colorado Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Colorado |
| Syn.: <i>Oestrophasia setosa</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | | | |

Genus *Rondania*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850

Rondania dorsalis

(Coquillett, 1902)

YT NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - Dorsal Tachinid Fly
Syn.: *Hyalomyodes dorsalis* Coquillett, 1902

Tachine dorsale

Tribe Epigrimyiini

Townsend, 1908

Genus *Epigrimyia*

Townsend, 1891

Epigrimyia illinoensis

Robertson, 1901

- - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Illinois Tachinid Fly

Tachine d'Illinois

Epigrimyia polita

Townsend, 1891

- - - - - - - ON - - - - - Dixie Landing Tachinid Fly

Tachine de Dixie Landing

Tribe Eutherini

Townsend, 1912

Genus *Euthera*

Loew, 1866

Euthera setifacies

Brooks, 1945

- - - BC - - - - - - - - - Trinity Valley Tachinid Fly

Tachine de Trinity Valley

Euthera tentatrix

Loew, 1866

- - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Temptatious Tachinid Fly

Tachine tentatrice

Tribe Freraeini

Townsend, 1936

Genus *Freraea*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Freraea montana

(Coquillett, 1897)

- NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - White Mountains Tachinid Fly
Syn.: *Gymnophania montana* Coquillett, 1897

Tachine des montagnes Blanches

Tribe Imitomyiini

Townsend, 1936

Genus *Imitomyia*

Townsend, 1912

Imitomyia sugens

(Loew, 1863)

- - - - AB SK MB - - - - - Sucking Tachinid Fly
Syn.: *Himantostoma sugens* Loew, 1863; *Saskatchewania canadensis* Smith, 1915

Tachine suceuse

Tribe Palpostomatini

Townsend, 1925

Genus *Eutrixia*

Coquillett, 1897

Eutrixia exilis

(Coquillett, 1895)

- - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - -
Syn.: *Clytiomyia exile* Coquillett, 1895

Exiled Tachinid Fly

Tachine exilée

Tribe Uramyini

Townsend, 1919

Genus *Uramya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Uramya halisidotae

(Townsend, 1916)

- - - BC - - - - - - - - - -
Syn.: *Uromacquartia halisidotae* Townsend, 1916

Silver-spotted Tiger Moth Tachinid Fly

Tachine de l'écaille à taches argentées

Uramya limacodis

(Townsend, 1892)

- - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - -
Syn.: *Aporia limacodis* Townsend, 1892; *Pseudeuantha coquilletti* Aldrich, 1921

Slug Moth Tachinid Fly

Tachine des limacodes

Uramya pristis

(Walker, 1849)

- - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - -
Syn.: *Dexia pristis* Walker, 1849; *Exorista isae* Coquillett, 1897; *Macquartia johnsoni* Townsend, 1892; *Tachina basalis* Walker, 1853

Pristine Tachinid Fly

Tachine parfaite

Tribe Voriini

Townsend, 1912

Genus *Athrycia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Athrycia cinerea

(Coquillett, 1895)

YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - -
Syn.: *Paraplagia cinerea* Coquillett, 1895

Grey-banded Tachinid Fly

Tachine à bandes grises

Genus *Blepharomyia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Blepharomyia spinosa

(Coquillett, 1897)

- - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - -
Syn.: *Eulasiona spinosa* Coquillett, 1897

Spiny Tachinid Fly

Tachine épineuse

Blepharomyia tibialis

(Curran, 1927)

- - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF
Syn.: *Celotrophus soporis* Reinhard, 1958; *Eulasiona tibialis* Curran, 1927

Green-striped Geometer Moth Tachinid Fly Tachine de l'arpenreuse à rayures vertes

Genus *Chaetonopsis*

Townsend, 1915

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Chaetonopsis spinosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1899) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Spiny-haired Tachinid Fly | Tachine spinuleuse |
| Syn.: <i>Chaetona spinosa</i> Coquillett, 1899; <i>Neonyctia ciliata</i> Townsend, 1919 | | | | |

Genus *Chaetoplagia*

Coquillett, 1895

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Chaetoplagia atripennis</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Black-winged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ailes noires |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|

Genus *Chaetovoria*

Villeneuve, 1920

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Chaetovoria seriata</i> | (Aldrich, 1926) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - | Serrate Tachinid Fly | Tachine crantée |
| Syn.: <i>Ginglychaeta seriata</i> Aldrich, 1926 | | | | |

Genus *Cyrtophleba*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Cyrtophleba coquilletti</i> | Aldrich, 1926 | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Coquillett's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Coquillett |
| Syn.: <i>Cyrtophleba horrida</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | | | |
| <i>Cyrtophleba nitida</i> | Curran, 1930 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Shining Tachinid Fly | Tachine luisante |

Genus *Eriothrix*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Eriothrix penitalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Repentant Tachinid Fly | Tachine repentante |
| Syn.: <i>Panseria penitalis</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | | | |

Genus *Eulasiona*

Townsend, 1892

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Eulasiona cinerea</i> | (Curran, 1934) | - - - - - SK - - - - - | North Branch Tachinid Fly | Tachine de North Branch |
| Syn.: <i>Lasionalia cinerea</i> Curran, 1934 | | | | |
| <i>Eulasiona comstocki</i> | Townsend, 1892 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS PE - - | Comstock's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Comstock |
| <i>Eulasiona genalis</i> | (Townsend, 1915) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - | Clearwing Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine des sésies |
| Syn.: <i>Paramuscopteryx genalis</i> Townsend, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Eulasiona nigra</i> | Curran, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black Tachinid Fly | Tachine noire |

Genus *Euptilopareia*

Townsend, 1916

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Euptilopareia erucicola</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | St. Louis Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Saint-Louis |
| Syn.: <i>Paraplagia erucicola</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Euptilopareia vicinalis</i> | Reinhard, 1956 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Neighbouring Tachinid Fly | Tachine voisine |
| Genus <i>Hypovoria</i> | | | | |
| Villeneuve, 1913 | | | | |
| <i>Hypovoria cauta</i> | (Townsend, 1926) | - NT - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Cautious Tachinid Fly | Tachine prudente |
| Syn.: <i>Catalinovia cauta</i> Townsend, 1926; <i>Sthenopleura latifrons</i> Aldrich, 1926 | | | | |
| <i>Hypovoria discalis</i> | (Brooks, 1945) | - - - BC AB SK - ON - NB - - - - | Rear-haired Tachinid Fly | Tachine à derrière poilu |
| Syn.: <i>Catalinovia discalis</i> Brooks, 1945; <i>Proselenus mirificus</i> Reinhard, 1964 | | | | |
| Genus <i>Kirbya</i> | | | | |
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Coleophasia</i> | | | | |
| Townsend, 1931 | | | | |
| <i>Kirbya pacifica</i> | (Curran, 1927) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pacific Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Pacifique |
| Syn.: <i>Hesperophasia pacifica</i> Curran, 1927 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Hesperophasiopsis</i> | | | | |
| Townsend, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Kirbya aldrichi</i> | (Curran, 1927) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Biggar Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Biggar |
| Syn.: <i>Hesperophasia aldrichi</i> Curran, 1927 | | | | |
| Genus <i>Meledonus</i> | | | | |
| Aldrich, 1926 | | | | |
| <i>Meledonus californicus</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Los Angeles Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Los Angeles |
| Syn.: <i>Amobia californica</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | | | |
| Genus <i>Meleterus</i> | | | | |
| Aldrich, 1926 | | | | |
| <i>Meleterus nuperus</i> | Reinhard, 1956 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yonah Mountain Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la montagne Yonah |
| Genus <i>Metaplagia</i> | | | | |
| Coquillett, 1895 | | | | |
| <i>Metaplagia brevicornis</i> | Brooks, 1945 | - - - - - SK MB ON - - - PE - NF | Short-horned Tachinid Fly | Tachine à petites antennes |
| Genus <i>Metopomuscopteryx</i> | | | | |
| Townsend, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Metopomuscopteryx tibialis</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Brown-legged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à pattes brunes |
| Syn.: <i>Muscopteryx tibialis</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | | | |

Genus *Muscopteryx*

Townsend, 1892

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Muscopteryx chaetosula</i> | Townsend, 1892 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Chihuahua Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Chihuahua |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachycoma pulverea</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Muscopteryx evexa</i> | (Reinhard, 1964) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - NF | Calm Tachinid Fly | Tachine calme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tarassophorus evexus</i> Reinhard, 1964 | | |

Genus *Periscepsia*

Gistel, 1848

Subgenus *Petinarctica*

Villeneuve, 1928

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------|
| <i>Periscepsia stylata</i> | (Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Styled Tachinid Fly | Tachine stylée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Peteina stylata</i> Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891 | | |

Subgenus *Ramonda*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Periscepsia cinerosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Ash-tailed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à abdomen cendré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorichaeta cinerosa</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Periscepsia clesides</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Calling Tachinid Fly | Tachine clérical |
| | | Syn.: <i>Peteina ontario</i> Curran, 1926; <i>Tachina clesides</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Tricogena setipennis</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Periscepsia helymus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT - NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Death Knight Tachinid Fly | Tachine funeste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scopolia sequax</i> Williston, 1884; <i>Tachina helymus</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Periscepsia labradorensis</i> | (Brooks, 1945) | YT NT NU BC - - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Labrador Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Labrador |
| | | Syn.: <i>Petinops labradorensis</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |
| <i>Periscepsia laevigata</i> | (van der Wulp, 1890) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Smooth Tachinid Fly | Tachine lisse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metachaeta atra</i> Coquillett, 1895; <i>Rhinophora laevigata</i> van der Wulp, 1890 | | |
| <i>Periscepsia polita</i> | (Brooks, 1945) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Agassiz Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Agassiz |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eutricogena polita</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |
| <i>Periscepsia rohweri</i> | (Townsend, 1915) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Rohwer's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Rohwer |
| | | Syn.: <i>Polideosoma rohweri</i> Townsend, 1915 | | |

Genus *Phyllomya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Phyllomya fuscicosta</i> | Curran, 1927 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Brown-winged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ailes brunes |
| <i>Phyllomya limata</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - - - | Loamy Tachinid Fly | Tachine limoneuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Admontia limata</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Phyllomya polita</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - | Bright Tachinid Fly | Tachine brillante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Admontia polita</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |

Phyllomya washingtoniana (Bigot, 1889) YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - Washington Tachinid Fly Tachine de Washington
 Syn.: *Gibsonomyia nigricosta* Curran, 1925; *Morinia washingtoniana* Bigot, 1889

Genus *Plagiomima*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891

Plagiomima spinosula (Bigot, 1889) - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - Small-spined Tachinid Fly Tachine à petites épines
 Syn.: *Heteropterina spinosula* Bigot, 1889; *Siphoplagia anomala* Townsend, 1891

Genus *Spathidexia*

Townsend, 1912

Subgenus *Spathidexia*

Townsend, 1912

Spathidexia cerussata Reinhard, 1934 - - - - - ON - - - - - Cerussite Tachinid Fly Tachine cérusite
Spathidexia clemsoni Townsend, 1912 - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Clemson's Tachinid Fly Tachine de Clemson
Spathidexia dunningii (Coquillett, 1895) YT - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - Dunning's Tachinid Fly Tachine de Dunning
 Syn.: *Spathidexia rasilis* Reinhard, 1934; *Thryptocera dunningii* Coquillett, 1895
Spathidexia reinhardi Arnaud, 1960 - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - Reinhard's Tachinid Fly Tachine de Reinhard

Genus *Thelaira*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Thelaira americana Brooks, 1945 - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - New World Tachinid Fly Tachine du Nouveau Monde
Thelaira bryanti Curran, 1925 YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - Bryant's Tachinid Fly Tachine de Bryant

Genus *Trafoia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1893

Trafoia arctica (Sack, 1923) YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - Arctic Tachinid Fly Tachine arctique
 Syn.: *Lypha arctica* Sack, 1923

Genus *Trochilodes*

Coquillett, 1903

Trochilodes leonardi (West, 1925) - - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - Leonard's Tachinid Fly Tachine de Leonard
 Syn.: *Rhamphina leonardi* West, 1925
Trochilodes skinneri Coquillett, 1903 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Skinner's Tachinid Fly Tachine de Skinner

Genus *Uclesia*

Girschner, 1901

Uclesia retracta Aldrich, 1926 - - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - Retracted Tachinid Fly Tachine rétractée

Uclesia zonalis Curran, 1927 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Pursed Tachinid Fly Tachine divisée

Genus *Voria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Voria aurifrons (Townsend, 1892) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF Gold-fronted Tachinid Fly Tachine à front doré

Syn.: *Plagia aurifrons* Townsend, 1892

Voria ruralis (Fallén, 1810) YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF Rural Tachinid Fly Tachine rurale

Syn.: *Tachina ruralis* Fallén, 1810

Genus *Wagneria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Wagneria cornuta Curran, 1928 - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - Hazel-winged Tachinid Fly Tachine à ailes noisette

Wagneria ocellaris Reinhard, 1955 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Pale-eyed Tachinid Fly Tachine ocellée

Wagneria pacata Reinhard, 1955 - - - BC - - - ON - NB - - - - - Peaceful Tachinid Fly Tachine tranquille

Wagneria vernata West, 1925 - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - - Spring Tachinid Fly Tachine printanière

Subfamily Exoristinae

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

Tribe Blondeliini

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

Genus *Admontia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Admontia badiceps Reinhard, 1958 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Poor-headed Tachinid Fly Tachine à tête brune

Admontia cepelaki (Mesnil, 1961) YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Cepelak's Tachinid Fly Tachine de Cepelak

Syn.: *Trichoparia cepelaki* Mesnil, 1961

Admontia degeerioides (Coquillett, 1895) YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF De Geer's Tachinid Fly Tachine de De Geer

Syn.: *Hyperecteina aestivalis* West, 1925; *Hyperecteina bishopi* West, 1925; *Hypostena degeerioides* Coquillett, 1895

Admontia grandicornis (Zetterstedt, 1849) YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Large-horned Tachinid Fly Tachine à grandes antennes

Syn.: *Tachina grandicornis* Zetterstedt, 1849; *Tachina laticornis* Zetterstedt, 1838

Admontia pergandei Coquillett, 1895 - - - BC - - - - - NB - - - - - Pergandé's Tachinid Fly Tachine de Pergandé

Admontia pollinosa Curran, 1927 - NT - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - - - Dusty Tachinid Fly Tachine poussiéreuse

Admontia rufochaeta Curran, 1927 - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - - Red-haired Tachinid Fly Tachine à poils rouges

Admontia washingtonae (Coquillett, 1895) YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - - - - - - Mount Washington Tachinid Fly Tachine du mont Washington

Syn.: *Degeeria washingtonae* Coquillett, 1895

Genus *Anisia*

van der Wulp, 1890

| | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Anisia flaveola</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Golden Tachinid Fly | Tachine dorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hypostena flaveola</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Anisia gilvipes</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Gold-legged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à pattes dorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hypostena gilvipes</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Anisia optata</i> | (Reinhard, 1942) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Cockroach Tachinid Fly | Tachine des blattes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oedematocera optata</i> Reinhard, 1942 | | |

Genus *Anoxynops*

Townsend, 1927

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Anoxynops aldrichi</i> | (Curran, 1926) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Alymer Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Alymer |
| | | Syn.: <i>Palilogia necatrix</i> Reinhard, 1964; <i>Paralispe aldrichi</i> Curran, 1926 | | |

Genus *Belida*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Belida angelicae</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | - - - BC - - - - - | Angelic Tachinid Fly | Tachine angélique |
| <i>Belida chaetoneura</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Hairy-headed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à tête poilue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Masicera chaetoneura</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Belida dexina</i> | (Townsend, 1912) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Birch Sawfly Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'argide des bouleaux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aulicomylia invulnerata</i> Reinhard, 1943; <i>Masicera aurifrons</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Neothelaira dexina</i> Townsend, 1912 | | |

Genus *Blondelia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Blondelia eufitchiae</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Fitch's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Fitch |
| | | Syn.: <i>Masicera eufitchiae</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |
| <i>Blondelia hyphantriae</i> | (Tothill, 1922) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Hyphenated Tachinid Fly | Tachine composée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lydella hyphantriae</i> Tothill, 1922 | | |
| <i>Blondelia paradexoides</i> | (Townsend, 1926) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Paradoxical Tachinid Fly | Tachine paradoxale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudoeribea paradexoides</i> Townsend, 1926 | | |
| <i>Blondelia polita</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Pinal Mountains Tachinid Fly | Tachine des montagnes Pinal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lydella connecta</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Phrynolydella polita</i> Townsend, 1919 | | |

Genus *Calolydella*

Townsend, 1927

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Calolydella lathamii</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Latham's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Latham |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lydella lathamii</i> Curran, 1925 | | |

Genus *Celatoria*

Coquillett, 1890

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Celatoria setosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Silky Tachinid Fly | Tachine soyeuse |
| Syn.: <i>Chaetophleps setosa</i> Coquillett, 1895; <i>Neocelatoria ferox</i> Walton, 1914 | | | | |

Genus *Compsilura*

Bouché, 1834

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Compsilura concinnata</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Spongy Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la spongieuse |
| Syn.: <i>Tachina concinnata</i> Meigen, 1824 | | | | |

Genus *Cryptomeigenia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Cryptomeigenia demylus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Two-haired Tachinid Fly | Tachine à deux poils |
| Syn.: <i>Cryptomeigenia ontario</i> Curran, 1926; <i>Dexia pedestris</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Tachina demylus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Tachina menapis</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |
| <i>Cryptomeigenia dubia</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Dubious Tachinid Fly | Tachine douteuse |
| <i>Cryptomeigenia hinei</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Hine's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Hine |
| Syn.: <i>Meigeniella hinei</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | | | |
| <i>Cryptomeigenia muscoides</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Typical Tachinid Fly | Tachine typique |
| <i>Cryptomeigenia nigripes</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Black-legged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à pattes noires |
| <i>Cryptomeigenia nigripilosa</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - BC - - - - - | Black-haired Tachinid Fly | Tachine à poils noirs |
| <i>Cryptomeigenia ochreigaster</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Ochre-bellied Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ventre ocre |
| <i>Cryptomeigenia simplex</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Simple Tachinid Fly | Tachine simple |
| <i>Cryptomeigenia theutis</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Chafer Tachinid Fly | Tachine des hannetons |
| Syn.: <i>Emphanopteryx eumythyroides</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Tachina prisca</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Tachina theutis</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |
| <i>Cryptomeigenia triangularis</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Triangular Tachinid Fly | Tachine triangulaire |

Genus *Dolichotarsus*

Brooks, 1945

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Dolichotarsus griseus</i> | Brooks, 1945 | - - - BC - - - - - | Grey Tachinid Fly | Tachine grise |
| <i>Dolichotarsus kingi</i> | Brooks, 1945 | - - - - - SK - - - - - | King's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de King |
| <i>Dolichotarsus livescens</i> | Reinhard, 1958 | - - - - - - - QC NB NS - - - | Livid Tachinid Fly | Tachine livide |

Genus *Eribella*

Mesnil, 1960

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Eribella exilis</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Tortoise Beetle Tachinid Fly | Tachine des cassides |
| Syn.: <i>Hypostena tothilli</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Masicera exilis</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | | | |
| <i>Eribella polita</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Buff Tachinid Fly | Tachine affable |
| Syn.: <i>Masicera polita</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | | | |

Genus *Eucelatoria*

Townsend, 1909

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Eucelatoria dimmocki</i> | (Aldrich, 1932) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Argus Tortoise Beetle Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la casside des liserons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anetia dimmocki</i> Aldrich, 1932 | | |
| <i>Eucelatoria texana</i> | (Reinhard, 1923) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Texas Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Texas |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dexodes insignis</i> Reinhard, 1934; <i>Xiphomyia texana</i> Reinhard, 1923 | | |

Genus *Euhalidaya*

Walton, 1914

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Euhalidaya genalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Genial Tachinid Fly | Tachine géniale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Biomomyia genalis</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Euhalidaya severinii</i> Walton, 1914; <i>Orphanotrophus orbitalis</i> Reinhard, 1943 | | |

Genus *Euthelyconychia*

Townsend, 1927

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Euthelyconychia nana</i> | (Curran, 1929) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Dwarf Tachinid Fly | Tachine naine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dexodes nana</i> Curran, 1929 | | |
| <i>Euthelyconychia vexans</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Annoying Tachinid Fly | Tachine vexante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aplomyiopsis angustipennis</i> Reinhard, 1964; <i>Hypostena vexans</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Euthelyconychia xylota</i> | (Curran, 1927) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Wood Tachinid Fly | Tachine des bois |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dexodes xylota</i> Curran, 1927 | | |

Genus *Istocheta*

Rondani, 1859

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Istocheta aldrichi</i> | (Mesnil, 1953) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Winsome Tachinid Fly | Tachine du scarabée japonais |
| | | Syn.: <i>Centeter cinerea</i> Aldrich, 1923; <i>Hyperecteina aldrichi</i> Mesnil, 1953 | | |

Genus *Ligeria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Ligeria latigena</i> | Wood, 1985 | YT - NU - - - - - | Burwash Flats Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Burwash Flats |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|

Genus *Lixophaga*

Townsend, 1908

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Lixophaga alberta</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Slave Lake Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Slave Lake |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hypostena alberta</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Lixophaga discalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | YT - - BC - - - - - NB NS - - - | Disc-shaped Tachinid Fly | Tachine discoïde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nearchus ningulus</i> Reinhard, 1964; <i>Phrynofrontina convexa</i> Townsend, 1919; <i>Sturmia discalis</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Lixophaga fasciata</i> | Curran, 1930 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Banded Tachinid Fly | Tachine fasciée |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Lixophaga impatiens</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Impatient Tachinid Fly | Tachine impatiente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hypostena impatiens</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Lixophaga opaca</i> | Reinhard, 1945 | - - - - - SK - - QC NB - - - - - | Blewett Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Blewett |
| <i>Lixophaga plumbea</i> | Aldrich, 1925 | - - - BC - - MB ON - - - - - | Frustrated Tachinid Fly | Tachine frustrée |
| <i>Lixophaga thoracica</i> | (Curran, 1930) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Thoracic Tachinid Fly | Tachine thoracique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erycioides thoracica</i> Curran, 1930 | | |
| <i>Lixophaga unicolor</i> | (Smith, 1917) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Unicoloured Tachinid Fly | Tachine unicolore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lixophaga nigribasis</i> Curran, 1930; <i>Pilatea unicolor</i> Smith, 1917 | | |
| <i>Lixophaga variabilis</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Variable Tachinid Fly | Tachine variable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euzenillia aurea</i> Townsend, 1911; <i>Hypostena variabilis</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |

Genus *Medina*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Medina barbata</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | YT - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Bearded Tachinid Fly | Tachine barbue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hypostena barbata</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |
| <i>Medina ouelleti</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ouellet's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Ouellet |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hypostena ouelleti</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Medina quinteri</i> | (Townsend, 1915) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Fifth Tachinid Fly | Tachine cinquième |
| | | Syn.: <i>Torynotachina quinteri</i> Townsend, 1915 | | |

Genus *Meigenia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Meigenia submissa</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Submissive Tachinid Fly | Tachine soumise |
| | | Syn.: <i>Collatia ornata</i> Reinhard, 1937; <i>Zenillia submissa</i> (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | | |

Genus *Meigenielloides*

Townsend, 1919

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Meigenielloides cinereus</i> | Townsend, 1919 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Whitened Tachinid Fly | Tachine blanchie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Synoris coquilletti</i> Aldrich, 1926 | | |

Genus *Myiopharus*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Myiopharus aberrans</i> | (Townsend, 1916) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Aberrant Tachinid Fly | Tachine aberrante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Doryphorophaga aberrans</i> Townsend, 1916 | | |
| <i>Myiopharus americanus</i> | (Bigot, 1889) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Mexico Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Mexique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Prosopea americanus</i> Bigot, 1889 | | |
| <i>Myiopharus ancilla</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Maiden Tachinid Fly | Tachine ménagère |
| | | Syn.: <i>Epidexiopsis orbitalis</i> Townsend, 1916; <i>Pseudomythyria indecisa</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Tachina ancilla</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Myiopharus canadensis</i> | Reinhard, 1945 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Canada Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Canada |
| <i>Myiopharus dorsalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Willow Leaf Beetle Tachinid Fly | Tachine du calligraphe des saules |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista dorsalis</i> Coquillett, 1898; <i>Parkeriellus flavipalpis</i> Smith, 1916 | | |
| <i>Myiopharus doryphorae</i> | (Riley, 1869) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Colorado Potato Beetle Tachinid Fly | Tachine du doryphore de la pomme de terre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista aerata</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Lydella doryphorae</i> Riley, 1869 | | |
| <i>Myiopharus infernalis</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Infernal Tachinid Fly | Tachine infernale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stomatolydella infernalis</i> Townsend, 1919 | | |
| <i>Myiopharus macellus</i> | (Reinhard, 1935) | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Skinny Tachinid Fly | Tachine maigrichonne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Doryphorophaga macella</i> Reinhard, 1935 | | |
| <i>Myiopharus neilli</i> | O'Hara, 2007 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Neill's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Neill |
| <i>Myiopharus sedulus</i> | (Reinhard, 1935) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Sedulous Tachinid Fly | Tachine attentive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Doryphorophaga patrita</i> Reinhard, 1935; <i>Doryphorophaga sedula</i> Reinhard, 1935 | | |

Genus *Opsomeigenia*

Townsend, 1919

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Opsomeigenia pusilla</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Tiny Tachinid Fly | Petite Tachine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anetia parvula</i> Reinhard, 1934; <i>Hypostena pusilla</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |

Genus *Oswaldia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Oswaldia albifacies</i> | (Townsend, 1908) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | White-faced Tachinid Fly | Tachine à face blanche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paradexodes albifacies</i> Townsend, 1908 | | |
| <i>Oswaldia anorbitalis</i> | (Brooks, 1945) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Rogue Tachinid Fly | Tachine polissonne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aubaeanetia anorbitalis</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |
| <i>Oswaldia assimilis</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Assimilated Tachinid Fly | Tachine assimilée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aubaeanetia assimilis</i> Townsend, 1919 | | |
| <i>Oswaldia aurifrons</i> | (Townsend, 1908) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Gold-faced Tachinid Fly | Tachine à face dorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metatachina mellifrons</i> Townsend, 1919; <i>Paradexodes aurifrons</i> Townsend, 1908 | | |
| <i>Oswaldia minor</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Lesser Tachinid Fly | Tachine mineure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lydella minor</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Oswaldia valida</i> | (Curran, 1927) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sudbury Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Sudbury |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dexodes valida</i> Curran, 1927 | | |

Genus *Oxynops*

Townsend, 1912

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Oxynops anthracinus</i> | (Bigot, 1889) | - - - - - SK MB ON - - - - - | Black-eyed Tachinid Fly | Tachine aux yeux noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaetophleps polita</i> Coquillett, 1902; <i>Degeeria anthracina</i> Bigot, 1889; <i>Elephantocera greenei</i> Townsend, 1915; <i>Hypostena nitens</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Oxynops serratus</i> Townsend, 1912 | | |

Genus *Paracraspedothrix*

Villeneuve, 1920

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Paracraspedothrix angulicornis</i> | (Curran, 1930) | YT - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Angled Tachinid Fly | Tachine angulaire |
| Syn.: <i>Elephantocera angulicornis</i> Curran, 1930 | | | | |

Genus *Phasmophaga*

Townsend, 1909

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Phasmophaga antennalis</i> | Townsend, 1909 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - | Northern Walkingstick Tachinid Fly | Tachine du phasme ordinaire |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|

Genus *Phyllophilopsis*

Townsend, 1915

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Phyllophilopsis evanida</i> | Reinhard, 1958 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - | Evan's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Evan |
| <i>Phyllophilopsis nitens</i> | (Coquillett, 1899) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Glossy Tachinid Fly | Tachine laquée |
| Syn.: <i>Chaetona nitens</i> Coquillett, 1899 | | | | |

Genus *Picconia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Picconia derisa</i> | (Reinhard, 1943) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Derisory Tachinid Fly | Tachine dérisoire |
| Syn.: <i>Gremlinotrophus derisus</i> Reinhard, 1943 | | | | |

Genus *Policheta*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Policheta crassispinosa</i> | Wood, 1985 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Large-spined Tachinid Fly | Tachine à grosses épines |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|

Genus *Prodegeeria*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1895

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Prodegeeria pammelas</i> | (Reinhard, 1952) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pammela's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Pammela |
| Syn.: <i>Charasoma pammelas</i> Reinhard, 1952 | | | | |

Genus *Steleoneura*

Stein, 1924

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Steleoneura novemmaculata</i> | Wood, 1985 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - | Browning Tachinid Fly | Tachine à taches brunissantes |
|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|

Genus *Vibrissina*

Rondani, 1861

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Vibrissina aurifrons</i> | (Curran, 1930) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - - | Flamboyant Tachinid Fly | Tachine à face flamboyante |
| Syn.: <i>Spathimeigenia aurifrons</i> Curran, 1930 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Vibrissina buckelli</i> | (Curran, 1926) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Buckell's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Buckell |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hylotomomyia buckelli</i> Curran, 1926; <i>Spathimeigenia fivoris</i> Reinhard, 1958 | | |
| <i>Vibrissina erecta</i> | (Aldrich, 1931) | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Kalamazoo Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Kalamazoo |
| | | Syn.: <i>Spathimeigenia erecta</i> Aldrich, 1931 | | |
| <i>Vibrissina leiby</i> | (Townsend, 1916) | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Leiby's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Leiby |
| | | Syn.: <i>Schizocerophaga leiby</i> Townsend, 1916; <i>Spathimeigenia erronis</i> Reinhard, 1958 | | |

Genus *Zaira*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|
| <i>Zaira calosomae</i> | (Townsend, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - NB NS - - - | Fiery Hunter Beetle Tachinid Fly | Tachine du calosome chaud |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eubiomyia calosomae</i> Townsend, 1916; <i>Lydella obscura</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Zaira duplaris</i> | (Reinhard, 1964) | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Duplicated Tachinid Fly | Tachine dupliquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nearchus duplaris</i> Reinhard, 1964 | | |
| <i>Zaira eleodivora</i> | (Walton, 1918) | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - | Triple-ridged Darkling Beetle Tachinid Fly | Tachine du ténébrion tricôtelé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Biomyia eleodivora</i> Walton, 1918 | | |
| <i>Zaira lateralis</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Lillooet Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Lillooet |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lydella laterale</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Zaira leechi</i> | (Curran, 1932) | YT NT - BC - - - - - - - - - | Pine Forest Ground Beetle Tachinid Fly | Tachine du carabe roussâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erycia leechi</i> Curran, 1932 | | |
| <i>Zaira sordicolor</i> | (Townsend, 1891) | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Foul-coloured Tachinid Fly | Tachine à couleurs sordides |
| | | Syn.: <i>Masicera sordicolor</i> Townsend, 1891 | | |

Tribe Eryciini

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Genus *Aplomya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Aplomya theclarum</i> | (Scudder, 1887) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Saintly Tachinid Fly | Tachine illustre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista chrysophani</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Tachina theclarum</i> Scudder, 1887 | | |

Genus *Buquetia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1847

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Buquetia obscura</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Black Swallowtail Tachinid Fly | Tachine du papillon du céleri |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blepharipeza pollinosa</i> Reinhard, 1922; <i>Eipogona americana</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Winthemia obscura</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |

Genus *Carcelia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Carcelia amplexa</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Embraced Tachinid Fly | Tachine enlacée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista amplexa</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Sisyropa hemerocampae</i> Townsend, 1909 | | |
| <i>Carcelia inflatipalpis</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Large-palped Tachinid Fly | Tachine à grands palpes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Zenillia inflatipalpis</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Carcelia languida</i> | (Walker, 1858) | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Lazy Tachinid Fly | Tachine languissante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elassomyia defecta</i> Reinhard, 1967; <i>Eurigaster languida</i> Walker, 1858; <i>Gymnocarcelia ricinorum</i> Townsend, 1919; <i>Tachina albifrons</i> Walker, 1853 | | |
| <i>Carcelia laxifrons</i> | Villeneuve, 1912 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Large-fronted Tachinid Fly | Tachine à grand front |
| <i>Carcelia olenensis</i> | Sellers, 1943 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Sharp-lined Tussock Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la lymantrie à lignes fines |
| <i>Carcelia protuberans</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Protuberant Tachinid Fly | Tachine protubérante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Carcelia malacosomae</i> Sellers, 1943; <i>Zenillia protuberans</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Carcelia reclinata</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Hell Canyon Tachinid Fly | Tachine du canyon Hell |
| | | Syn.: <i>Zenillia reclinata</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Carcelia tenuiforceps</i> | (Reinhard, 1964) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - - | Thin Tachinid Fly | Tachine ténue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gymnocarcelia tenuiforceps</i> Reinhard, 1964 | | |
| <i>Carcelia yalensis</i> | Sellers, 1943 | YT - - BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Yale Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Yale |

Genus *Drino*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

Subgenus *Drino*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Drino bakeri</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Baker's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Baker |
| | | Syn.: <i>Laximasicera sexualis</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Sturmia bakeri</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Drino incompta</i> | (van der Wulp, 1890) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - - | Amula Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Amula |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachycoma incompta</i> van der Wulp, 1890 | | |
| <i>Drino rhoeo</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Rho Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Rho |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina rhoeo</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Subgenus *Palexorista*

Townsend, 1921

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Drino bohémica</i> | Mesnil, 1949 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Bohemian Tachinid Fly | Tachine bohémienne |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|

Genus *Eunemorilla*

Townsend, 1919

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Eunemorilla comosa</i> | (Reinhard, 1944) | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - | Braided Tachinid Fly | Tachine chevelue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Masiphyomyia comosa</i> Reinhard, 1944 | | |
| <i>Eunemorilla longicornis</i> | (Reinhard, 1944) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Long-horned Tachinid Fly | Tachine à longues antennes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Masiphyomyia longicornis</i> Reinhard, 1944 | | |

Genus *Gymnophryxe*

Villeneuve, 1922

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Gymnophryxe claripennis</i> | (Reinhard, 1943) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | White-winged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ailes blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Histochoeta claripennis</i> Reinhard, 1943 | | |

Genus *Hubneria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1848

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| <i>Hubneria estigmenensis</i> | (Sellers, 1943) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Saltmarsh Tiger Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'écaille des marais salants |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aplomya estigmenensis</i> Sellers, 1943 | | |

Genus *Lespesia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Lespesia aletiae</i> | (Riley, 1879) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Cotton Scallop Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine du scoliptéryx du coton |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina aletiae</i> Riley, 1879; <i>Tachina fraterna</i> Comstock, 1880 | | |
| <i>Lespesia anisotae</i> | (Webber, 1930) | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Oakworm Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine des anisotes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Achaetoneura anisotae</i> Webber, 1930 | | |
| <i>Lespesia archippivora</i> | (Riley, 1871) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Polyphagous Tachinid Fly | Tachine polyphage |
| | | Syn.: <i>Masicera pauciseta</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Meigenia websteri</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Parafrontina apicalis</i> Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1893; <i>Phorocera promiscua</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Tachina archippivora</i> Riley, 1871; <i>Ypochaemyia malacosomae</i> Townsend, 1916 | | |
| <i>Lespesia callosamiae</i> | Beneway, 1963 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - | Promethea Silk Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la saturnie des cerisiers |
| <i>Lespesia cuculliae</i> | (Webber, 1930) | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Hooded Owlet Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine des cucullies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Achaetoneura cuculliae</i> Webber, 1930 | | |
| <i>Lespesia datanarum</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Prominent Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine des notodontes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Masicera datanarum</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |
| <i>Lespesia euchaetiae</i> | (Webber, 1930) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Milkweed Tiger Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'écaille des asclépiades |
| | | Syn.: <i>Achaetoneura euchaetiae</i> Webber, 1930 | | |
| <i>Lespesia flavifrons</i> | Beneway, 1963 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - NF | Small-eyed Sphinx Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine du sphinx myope |
| <i>Lespesia frenchii</i> | (Williston, 1889) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Ravenous Tachinid Fly | Tachine vorace |
| | | Syn.: <i>Achaetoneura hesperus</i> Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891; <i>Frontina malacosomae</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Frontina sordida</i> Curran, 1926; <i>Masicera frenchii</i> Williston, 1889; <i>Masicera sphingivora</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Tachina longicornis</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|
| <i>Lespesia halisidotae</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Spotted Tiger Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'écaille maculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera halisidotae</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Lespesia melalophae</i> | (Allen, 1926) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Angle-lined Prominent Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la notodonte inclinée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Achaetoneura melalophae</i> Allen, 1926 | | |
| <i>Lespesia parviteres</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Rounded Tachinid Fly | Tachine arrondie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera parviteres</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Lespesia pholi</i> | (Webber, 1930) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Sphinx Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine des sphinx |
| | | Syn.: <i>Achaetoneura pholi</i> Webber, 1930 | | |
| <i>Lespesia sabroskyi</i> | Beneway, 1963 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Polyphemus Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine du polyphème d'Amérique |
| <i>Lespesia samiae</i> | (Webber, 1930) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Silk Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine des saturnies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Achaetoneura samiae</i> Webber, 1930 | | |
| <i>Lespesia schizurae</i> | (Townsend, 1891) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Unicorn Caterpillar Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la notodonte des licornes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Argyrophylax piperi</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Masicera schizurae</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Sturmia scizurae</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Lespesia stonei</i> | Sabrosky, 1977 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Grey-edged Prominent Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la notodonte à marges grises |

Genus *Lydella*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Lydella radialis</i> | (Townsend, 1916) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - PE - - | Rooted Tachinid Fly | Tachine enracinée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Andrina radialis</i> Townsend, 1916; <i>Masicera nigrita</i> Townsend, 1891 | | |
| <i>Lydella thompsoni</i> | Herting, 1959 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Thompson's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Thompson |

Genus *Madremyia*

Townsend, 1916

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Madremyia clausa</i> | (Villeneuve, 1937) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Closed Tachinid Fly | Tachine close |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ceratochaeta clausa</i> Villeneuve, 1937 | | |
| <i>Madremyia saundersii</i> | (Williston, 1889) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Saunders's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Saunders |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera saundersii</i> Williston, 1889 | | |

Genus *Nilea*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Nilea carpocapsae</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Codling Tortricid Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la tordeuse des pommes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eutritochaeta carpocapsae</i> Townsend, 1919 | | |
| <i>Nilea dimmocki</i> | (Webber, 1930) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Dimmock's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Dimmock |
| | | Syn.: <i>Achaetoneura dimmocki</i> Webber, 1930 | | |
| <i>Nilea erecta</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Erected Tachinid Fly | Tachine érigée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista loxostegeae</i> Reinhard, 1922; <i>Phorocera erecta</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Nilea mathesoni</i> | (Reinhard, 1937) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Matheson's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Matheson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Zenillia mathesoni</i> Reinhard, 1937 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Nilea noctuiformis</i> | (Smith, 1915) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Nightly Tachinid Fly | Tachine nocturne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Neopales noctuiformis</i> Smith, 1915 | | |
| <i>Nilea sternalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Dagger Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine des acronictes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera sternalis</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Nilea victoria</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - | Victoria Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Victoria |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera tenuiseta</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924; <i>Phorocera victoria</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |

Genus *Phebellia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1846

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|--|--|
| <i>Phebellia cerurae</i> | (Sellers, 1943) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Furcula Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la notodonte grise |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aplomya cerurae</i> Sellers, 1943 | | |
| <i>Phebellia curriei</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC NB - - - - - | University Tachinid Fly | Tachine universitaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista curriei</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Phebellia epicydes</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Elm Sawfly Tachinid Fly | Tachine du cimex des ormes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina epicydes</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Zenillia coerulea</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Phebellia erecta</i> | (Sellers, 1943) | - - - BC - - - - - | Juliaetta Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Juliaetta |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thelymyia erecta</i> Sellers, 1943 | | |
| <i>Phebellia helvina</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Agricultural Tachinid Fly | Tachine agricole |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista helvina</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Phebellia imitator</i> | (Sellers, 1943) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Imitating Tachinid Fly | Tachine imitatrice |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aplomya doloma</i> Reinhard, 1958; <i>Aplomya imitator</i> Sellers, 1943 | | |
| <i>Phebellia pheosiae</i> | (Sellers, 1943) | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Black-rimmed Prominent Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la notodonte à cernes noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aplomya pheosiae</i> Sellers, 1943 | | |
| <i>Phebellia trichiosomae</i> | (Sellers, 1943) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Sawfly Tachinid Fly | Tachine des symphytes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aplomya trichiosomae</i> Sellers, 1943 | | |

Genus *Phryxe*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Phryxe pecosensis</i> | (Townsend, 1926) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB NF | Pecos Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Pecos |
| | | Syn.: <i>Plagiophryxe pecosensis</i> Townsend, 1926 | | |
| <i>Phryxe vulgaris</i> | (Fallén, 1810) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Vulgar Tachinid Fly | Tachine vulgaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Homoeonychia rapae</i> Smith, 1917; <i>Tachina hirsuta</i> Osten Sacken, 1887; <i>Tachina vulgaris</i> Fallén, 1810 | | |

Genus *Prooppia*

Townsend, 1926

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Prooppia crassiseta</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - - - - | Thick-haired Tachinid Fly | Tachine à poils épais |
| | | Syn.: <i>Zenillia crassiseta</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Prooppia nigripalpis</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1848) | YT - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Black-tongued Tachinid Fly | Tachine à palpes noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hubneria nigripalpis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1848 | | |

Prooppia strigifrons (Zetterstedt, 1838) YT NT - - - - - Owl-eyed Tachinid Fly Tachine aux yeux de chouette
 Syn.: *Tachina strigifrons* Zetterstedt, 1838

Genus *Siphosturmia*

Coquillett, 1897

Siphosturmia confusa Reinhard, 1931 - - - - AB - - - - - Pale-bodied Tachinid Fly Tachine à corps pâle
Siphosturmia melampyga (Reinhard, 1931) YT - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Honey-rumped Tachinid Fly Tachine à croupion mielleux

Syn.: *Siphosturmiopsis melampyga* Reinhard, 1931

Siphosturmia melitaeae (Coquillett, 1897) - - - BC - - - - - Northern Checkerspot Tachinid Fly Tachine du damier nordique

Syn.: *Demoticus melitaeae* Coquillett, 1897; *Siphosturmiopsis rufiventris* Reinhard, 1934

Siphosturmia phyciodis (Coquillett, 1897) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - Crescent Tachinid Fly Tachine des croissants

Syn.: *Sturmia phyciodis* Coquillett, 1897

Genus *Sisyropa*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Sisyropa alypiae Sellers, 1943 YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - Eight-spotted Forester Moth Tachinid Fly Tachine de l'alypie à huit points
Sisyropa eudryae (Townsend, 1892) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Forester Moth Tachinid Fly Tachine des alypies

Syn.: *Exorista eudryae* Townsend, 1892; *Oxexorista thompsoni* Townsend, 1915

Genus *Tsugaea*

Hall, 1939

Tsugaea nox Hall, 1939 - - - BC - - - - - Hemlock Sawfly Tachinid Fly Tachine du diprion des pruches

Tribe Exoristini

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

Genus *Austrophorocera*

Townsend, 1916

Austrophorocera coccyx (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) - - - - - ON - - - - - Cuckoo Tachinid Fly Tachine des coucous

Syn.: *Phorocera coccyx* Aldrich and Webber, 1924

Austrophorocera einaris (Smith, 1912) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Valourous Tachinid Fly Tachine vaillante

Syn.: *Phorocera einaris* Smith, 1912

Austrophorocera stolidia (Reinhard, 1957) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Impassive Tachinid Fly Tachine inerte

Syn.: *Phorocera stolidia* Reinhard, 1957

Austrophorocera tuxedo (Curran, 1930) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Tuxedo Tachinid Fly Tachine de Tuxedo

Syn.: *Phorocera tuxedo* Curran, 1930

Genus *Bessa*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Bessa harveyi</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB NF | Harvey's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Harvey |
| Syn.: <i>Daeochaeta harveyi</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Masicera tentredinidarum</i> Townsend, 1892 | | | | |

Genus *Chetogena*

Rondani, 1856

Subgenus *Chetogena*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Chetogena claripennis</i> | (Macquart, 1848) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Clear-winged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ailes claires |
| Syn.: <i>Phorocera claripennis</i> Macquart, 1848 | | | | |
| <i>Chetogena edwardsii</i> | (Williston, 1889) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Edwards's Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Edwards |
| Syn.: <i>Phorocera edwardsii</i> Williston, 1889 | | | | |
| <i>Chetogena gelida</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Frozen Tachinid Fly | Tachine gelée |
| Syn.: <i>Euphorocera gelida</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | | | |
| <i>Chetogena omissa</i> | (Reinhard, 1934) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Omitted Tachinid Fly | Tachine omise |
| syn.: <i>Phorocera omissa</i> Reinhard, 1934 | | | | |
| <i>Chetogena vibrissata</i> | (Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Vibrant Tachinid Fly | Tachine vibrante |
| Syn.: <i>Podotachina vibrissata</i> Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891 | | | | |

Subgenus *Diplostichus*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Chetogena lophyri</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Balsam Fir Sawfly Tachinid Fly | Tachine du diprion du sapin baumier |
| Syn.: <i>Exorista petiolata</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Phorocera hamata</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924; <i>Phorocera lophyri</i> Townsend, 1892 | | | | |
| <i>Chetogena sellersi</i> | (Hall, 1939) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sellers's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Sellers |
| Syn.: <i>Diplostichus sellersi</i> Hall, 1939 | | | | |

Subgenus *Stomatomyia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Chetogena parvipalpis</i> | (van der Wulp, 1890) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Small-mouthed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à petits palpes |
| Syn.: <i>Plagiospherysa valida</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Prospheysa parvipalpis</i> van der Wulp, 1890; <i>Tachinopsis mentalis</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | | | |

Genus *Exorista*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Exorista dydas</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Dyed Tachinid Fly | Tachine teinte |
| Syn.: <i>Tachina dydas</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Tachina rufostomata</i> Bigot, 1889; <i>Tachina spinosula</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Tachina tenthresinivora</i> Townsend, 1892 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Exorista mimula</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Miming Tachinid Fly | Tachine mime |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina mimula</i> Meigen, 1824 | | |
| <i>Exorista trudis</i> | (Reinhard, 1951) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | True Tachinid Fly | Tachine vraie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Guerinia trudis</i> Reinhard, 1951 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Exorista</i> | | | | |
| Meigen, 1803 | | | | |
| <i>Exorista larvarum</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - - | Tussock Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine des lymantries |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca larvarum</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | | |
| <i>Exorista mella</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - | Honey Tachinid Fly | Tachine mielleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Achaetoneura fernaldi</i> Williston, 1896; <i>Tachina clisiocampae</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Tachina mella</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Tachina orgyiae</i> LeBaron, 1871; <i>Tachina orgyiarum</i> Townsend, 1908 | | |
| <i>Exorista thula</i> | Wood, 2002 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Ellesmere Island Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'île d'Ellesmere |
| Genus <i>Gueriniopsis</i> | | | | |
| Reinhard, 1943 | | | | |
| <i>Gueriniopsis setipes</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-legged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à pattes poilues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Frontina setipes</i> Coquillett, 1902; <i>Gueriniopsis plausilis</i> Reinhard, 1943 | | |
| Genus <i>Parasetigena</i> | | | | |
| Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891 | | | | |
| <i>Parasetigena silvestris</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - - | Sylvan Tachinid Fly | Tachine sylvestre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Duponchelia silvestris</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863 | | |
| Genus <i>Phorocera</i> | | | | |
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Pseudotachinomyia</i> | | | | |
| Smith, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Phorocera aequalis</i> | (Reinhard, 1935) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - - | Equal Tachinid Fly | Tachine égale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudotachinomyia aequalis</i> Reinhard, 1935 | | |
| <i>Phorocera compascua</i> | (Reinhard, 1935) | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - - | Moses Coulee Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Moses Coulee |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudotachinomyia compascua</i> Reinhard, 1935 | | |
| <i>Phorocera convexa</i> | Wood, 1972 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - - | Convex Tachinid Fly | Tachine convexe |
| <i>Phorocera exigua</i> | Wood, 1972 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - - - | Exiguous Tachinid Fly | Tachine exiguë |
| <i>Phorocera slossonae</i> | (Townsend, 1908) | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - - - | Linden Geometer Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'arpenteuse des tilleuls |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euphorocera slossonae</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Pseudotachinomyia longiforceps</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |
| <i>Phorocera webberi</i> | (Smith, 1917) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Webber's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Webber |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudotachinomyia webberi</i> Smith, 1917 | | |

Genus *Tachinomyia*

Townsend, 1892

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Tachinomyia acosta</i> | Webber, 1941 | - - - BC - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Unimportant Tachinid Fly | Tachine sans importance |
| <i>Tachinomyia apicata</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Apical Tachinid Fly | Tachine apiculée |
| <i>Tachinomyia cana</i> | Webber, 1941 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Pruinose Tachinid Fly | Tachine pruiteuse |
| <i>Tachinomyia dakotensis</i> | Webber, 1941 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Big Stone City Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Big Stone City |
| <i>Tachinomyia montana</i> | (Smith, 1917) | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - | Montana Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Montana |
| Syn.: <i>Allophorocera montana</i> Smith, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Tachinomyia nigricans</i> | Webber, 1941 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Black-and-grey Tachinid Fly | Tachine noir et gris |
| <i>Tachinomyia panaetius</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Stoic Tachinid Fly | Tachine stoïque |
| Syn.: <i>Tachina irrequieta</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Tachina panaetius</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Tachina pansa</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Tachinomyia robusta</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Tachina violenta</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |
| <i>Tachinomyia similis</i> | (Williston, 1893) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Similar Tachinid Fly | Tachine similaire |
| Syn.: <i>Prospheysa similis</i> Williston, 1893; <i>Tachinomyia occidentalis</i> Curran, 1926 | | | | |
| <i>Tachinomyia variata</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Point Pelee Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la Pointe-Pelée |

Tribe Goniini

Lioy, 1864

Genus *Allophorocera*

Hendel, 1901

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Allophorocera aldrichi</i> | (Curran, 1927) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Hedley Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Hedley |
| Syn.: <i>Erycia aldrichi</i> Curran, 1927 | | | | |
| <i>Allophorocera angulata</i> | Wood and Richter, 2004 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Russia Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Russie |
| <i>Allophorocera arator</i> | (Aldrich, 1925) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Subsilvery Tachinid Fly | Tachine sous-argentée |
| Syn.: <i>Masicera arator</i> Aldrich, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Allophorocera celeris</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Swift Tachinid Fly | Tachine rapide |
| Syn.: <i>Masicera celer</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | | | |
| <i>Allophorocera delecta</i> | (Curran, 1927) | YT - - BC - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Alfalfa Looper Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la plusie de la luzerne |
| Syn.: <i>Erycia delecta</i> Curran, 1927 | | | | |
| <i>Allophorocera ferruginea</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Ferruginous Tachinid Fly | Tachine ferrugineuse |
| <i>Allophorocera lapponica</i> | Wood, 1974 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Lapland Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Laponie |
| <i>Allophorocera occidentalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Occidental Tachinid Fly | Tachine occidentale |
| Syn.: <i>Erycia levata</i> Reinhard, 1934; <i>Sturmia occidentalis</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | | | |
| <i>Allophorocera sajanica</i> | Mesnil, 1963 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Sayan Mountains Tachinid Fly | Tachine des monts Saïan |
| <i>Allophorocera varifrons</i> | (Curran, 1927) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Two-faced Tachinid Fly | Tachine à face variable |
| Syn.: <i>Erycia varifrons</i> Curran, 1927 | | | | |

Genus *Belvosia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Belvosia canadensis</i> | Curran, 1927 | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Piapot Tachinid Fly | Tachine des Piapots |
| <i>Belvosia splendens</i> | Curran, 1927 | - - - - - SK MB ON - - - - - | Splendid Tachinid Fly | Tachine splendide |
| <i>Belvosia unifasciata</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Single-striped Tachinid Fly | Tachine à une bande |

Syn.: *Exorista flavicauda* Riley, 1870; *Latreillia unifasciata* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Genus *Blepharipa*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Blepharipa pratensis</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Meadow Tachinid Fly | Tachine des prés |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Erycia ciliata* Macquart, 1834; *Nemoraea scutellata* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Tachina pratensis* Meigen, 1824

Genus *Ceratochaetops*

Mesnil, 1970

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ceratochaetops trisetata</i> | (Villeneuve, 1922) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Three-haired Tachinid Fly | Tachine à trois poils |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|

Syn.: *Pseudophorocera trisetata* Villeneuve, 1922

Genus *Ceromasia*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Ceromasia auricaudata</i> | Townsend, 1908 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Gold-tailed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à abdomen doré |
| <i>Ceromasia hybreas</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Hudson Bay Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la baie d'Hudson |

Syn.: *Ceromasia aurifrons* Townsend, 1908
Syn.: *Ceromasia borealis* Brooks, 1945; *Tachina hybreas* Walker, 1849

Genus *Chaetogaedia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Chaetogaedia analis</i> | (van der Wulp, 1867) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ringed Tachinid Fly | Tachine annelée |
| <i>Chaetogaedia desertorum</i> | (Townsend, 1908) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Desert Tachinid Fly | Tachine des déserts |

Syn.: *Baumhaueria analis* van der Wulp, 1867; *Frontina acroglossoides* Townsend, 1891
Syn.: *Phrissopolia desertorum* Townsend, 1908

Genus *Cyzenis*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Cyzenis albicans</i> | (Fallén, 1810) | - - - BC - - - - - NS - - - | Whitish Tachinid Fly | Tachine blanchâtre |
| <i>Cyzenis browni</i> | (Curran, 1933) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Brown's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Brown |

Syn.: *Tachina albicans* Fallén, 1810
Syn.: *Zenillia browni* Curran, 1933

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Cyzenis incrassata</i> | (Smith, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Crushing Tachinid Fly | Tachine écrasante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera anassa</i> Reinhard, 1959; <i>Phorocera incrassatus</i> Smith, 1912 | | |
| <i>Cyzenis pullula</i> | (Townsend, 1915) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Farragut Bay Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la baie Farragut |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudodidyma pullula</i> Townsend, 1915 | | |
| <i>Cyzenis ustulata</i> | (Reinhard, 1959) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Toasted Tachinid Fly | Tachine brûlée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera ustulata</i> Reinhard, 1959 | | |

Genus *Distichona*

van der Wulp, 1890

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Distichona autumnalis</i> | (Townsend, 1909) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Melrose Highlands Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Melrose Highlands |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paragermania autumnalis</i> Townsend, 1909 | | |

Genus *Erynnia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Erynnia condecens</i> | Reinhard, 1968 | YT - NU BC - - - - - - - - - - | Condescending Tachinid Fly | Tachine condescendante |
| <i>Erynnia coracina</i> | Reinhard, 1968 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Raven Tachinid Fly | Tachine des corbeaux |
| <i>Erynnia tortricis</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Tortricid Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine des tordeuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anachaetopsis vagans</i> Aldrich, 1923; <i>Hypostena columbia</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Hypstena imitator</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Pseudomythyria tortricis</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |

Genus *Euceromasia*

Townsend, 1912

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Euceromasia sobrina</i> | Reinhard, 1974 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Cousin Tachinid Fly | Tachine cousine |
| <i>Euceromasia spinosa</i> | Townsend, 1912 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - - | North Andover Tachinid Fly | Tachine de North Andover |

Genus *Euexorista*

Townsend, 1912

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|----------------|
| <i>Euexorista rebaptizata</i> | Gosseries, 1989 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Futile Tachinid Fly | Tachine futile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina futilis</i> Osten Sacken, 1887 | | |

Genus *Eumea*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Eumea caesar</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Ingested Tachinid Fly | Tachine ingérée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista caesar</i> Aldrich, 1916; <i>Exorista nigripalpis</i> Townsend, 1896 | | |

Genus *Frontiniella*

Townsend, 1918

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|
| <i>Frontiniella ethniae</i> | (Brooks, 1945) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Streaked Flat Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la dépressarie à taches allongées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eufrontina ethniae</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |
| <i>Frontiniella mitis</i> | (Curran, 1930) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Mild Tachinid Fly | Tachine douce |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera mitis</i> Curran, 1930 | | |
| <i>Frontiniella regilla</i> | (Reinhard, 1959) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Royal Tachinid Fly | Tachine royale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera regilla</i> Reinhard, 1959 | | |
| <i>Frontiniella spectabilis</i> | (Aldrich, 1916) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Spectacular Tachinid Fly | Tachine spectaculaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Frontina spectabilis</i> Aldrich, 1916 | | |
| <i>Frontiniella surstylata</i> | O'Hara, 1993 | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Pine Webworm Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la pyrale robuste |

Genus *Gaediopsis*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Gaediopsis ocellaris</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Tiny-eyed Tachinid Fly | Tachine aux yeux petits |
| <i>Gaediopsis organensis</i> | (Townsend, 1908) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Organ Mountains Tachinid Fly | Tachine des montagnes Organ |
| | | Syn.: <i>Poliophrys organensis</i> Townsend, 1908 | | |
| <i>Gaediopsis setosa</i> | Coquillett, 1897 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Setose Tachinid Fly | Tachine sétuleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gaediopsis monticola</i> Townsend, 1898 | | |

Genus *Gonia*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Gonia albagenae</i> | Morrison, 1940 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | White-cheeked Tachinid Fly | Tachine à joues blanches |
| <i>Gonia aldrichi</i> | Tothill, 1924 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Coaldale Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Coaldale |
| <i>Gonia aturgida</i> | Brooks, 1944 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Contracted Tachinid Fly | Tachine crispée |
| <i>Gonia breviforceps</i> | Tothill, 1924 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Short-tailed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à queue courte |
| <i>Gonia brevipulvilli</i> | Tothill, 1924 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Short-footed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à petits pieds |
| <i>Gonia chilonis</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Chilonis's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Chilonis |
| <i>Gonia distincta</i> | Smith, 1915 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Distinctive Tachinid Fly | Tachine distincte |
| <i>Gonia frontosa</i> | Say, 1829 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Forward Tachinid Fly | Tachine effrontée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gonia basalis</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Gonia philadelphia</i> Macquart, 1844; <i>Gonia tarda</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Knabia hirsuta</i> Townsend, 1915 | | |
| <i>Gonia fuscicollis</i> | Tothill, 1924 | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-necked Tachinid Fly | Tachine foncée |
| <i>Gonia longiforceps</i> | Tothill, 1924 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - | Long-tailed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à longue queue |
| <i>Gonia longipulvilli</i> | Tothill, 1924 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Long-footed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à grands pieds |
| <i>Gonia nigra</i> | (Brooks, 1944) | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Coal Tachinid Fly | Tachine charbonneuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhedia nigra</i> Brooks, 1944 | | |
| <i>Gonia occidentalis</i> | Brooks, 1944 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | British Columbia Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Colombie-Britannique |
| <i>Gonia pilosa</i> | Brooks, 1944 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - - - | Fuzzy Tachinid Fly | Tachine poilue |
| <i>Gonia porca</i> | Williston, 1887 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - - - | Porcine Tachinid Fly | Tachine porcine |
| <i>Gonia robusta</i> | Brooks, 1944 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Wabamum Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Wabamum |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Gonia senilis</i> | Williston, 1887 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Senile Tachinid Fly | Tachine sénile |
| <i>Gonia sequax</i> | Williston, 1887 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sequacious Tachinid Fly | Tachine obséquieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gonia exul</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Gonia vertebrata</i> Harris, 1835 | | |
| <i>Gonia setifacies</i> | (Brooks, 1944) | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - | Hairy-faced Tachinid Fly | Tachine à face poilue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhedia setifacies</i> Brooks, 1944 | | |
| <i>Gonia setigera</i> | Tothill, 1924 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Essex Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Essex |
| <i>Gonia smithi</i> | Brooks, 1944 | - - - - - MB ON - - - PE - - | Smith's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Smith |
| <i>Gonia turgida</i> | Coquillett, 1897 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Turgid Tachinid Fly | Tachine turgide |

Genus *Houghia*

Coquillett, 1897

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Houghia coccidella</i> | (Townsend, 1909) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Reduced Tachinid Fly | Tachine réduite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eumasicera coccidella</i> Townsend, 1909; <i>Pacidianus hirstutus</i> Reinhard, 1943 | | |
| <i>Houghia sternalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Sternal Tachinid Fly | Tachine sternale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pacidianus persimilis</i> Reinhard, 1943; <i>Sturmia sternalis</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |

Genus *Hypertrophomma*

Townsend, 1915

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| <i>Hypertrophomma opacum</i> | Townsend, 1915 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Shady Tachinid Fly | Tachine ombreuse |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|

Genus *Hyphantrophaga*

Townsend, 1892

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Hyphantrophaga blanda</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1887) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - PE - - | Laudatory Tachinid Fly | Tachine élogieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista boarmiae</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Exorista hypenae</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Tachina blanda</i> Osten Sacken, 1887 | | |
| <i>Hyphantrophaga blandita</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bland Tachinid Fly | Tachine ennuyeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista blandita</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Hyphantrophaga hyphantriae</i> | (Townsend, 1891) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Fall Webworm Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'écaille fileuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista ceratomiae</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Meigenia hyphantriae</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Zenillia desmiae</i> Sellers, 1943 | | |
| <i>Hyphantrophaga virilis</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Virile Tachinid Fly | Tachine virile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Zenillia blanda virilis</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |

Genus *Leschenaultia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Leschenaultia adusta</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Scorched Tachinid Fly | Tachine hâlée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blepharipeza adusta</i> Loew, 1872 | | |
| <i>Leschenaultia americana</i> | (Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1893) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | America Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Amérique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rileya americana</i> Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1893; <i>Rileymyia triseta</i> Brooks, 1947 | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Leschenaultia bicolor</i> | (Macquart, 1846) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Brown-spotted Tachinid Fly | Tachine à taches brunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blepharipeza bicolor</i> Macquart, 1846; <i>Parachaeta fusca</i> Townsend, 1916 | | |
| <i>Leschenaultia exul</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC NB - - - - - | Tent Caterpillar Tachinid Fly | Tachine des livrées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blepharipeza exul</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |
| <i>Leschenaultia fulvipes</i> | (Bigot, 1887) | - - - BC - SK MB - QC - - - - - | Tawny-footed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à pieds fauves |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blepharipeza fulvipes</i> Bigot, 1887 | | |
| <i>Leschenaultia halisidotae</i> | Brooks, 1947 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Hickory Tiger Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'écaille des caryers |
| <i>Leschenaultia reinhardi</i> | Toma and Guimarães, 2002 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Montréal Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Montréal |

Genus *Masistylum*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1893

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Masistylum stenommatum</i> | Wood, 1974 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Summit Lake Tachinid Fly | Tachine du lac Summit |
|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|

Genus *Mystacella*

van der Wulp, 1890

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Mystacella chrysoprocta</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-faced Tachinid Fly | Tachine à face jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina chrysoprocta</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Tachina interrupta</i> Walker, 1853 | | |
| <i>Mystacella frioensis</i> | (Reinhard, 1922) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Frio County Tachinid Fly | Tachine du comté de Frio |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ernestia frioensis</i> Reinhard, 1922 | | |

Genus *Myxeristops*

Townsend, 1911

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Myxeristops fronto</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - NF | New Hampshire Tachinid Fly | Tachine du New Hampshire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista fronto</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Myxeristops neurotomae</i> | (Sellers, 1943) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Web-spinning Sawfly Tachinid Fly | Tachine des pamphiles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aplomya neurotomae</i> Sellers, 1943 | | |

Genus *Onychogonia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Onychogonia fissiforceps</i> | (Tothill, 1924) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Fused Tachinid Fly | Tachine fusionnée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gonia fissiforceps</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Onychogonia flaviceps</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB NF | Yellow-headed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à tête jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gonia albifrons</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Gonia flaviceps</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Gonia yukonensis</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Onychogonia magna</i> | Brooks, 1944 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Greater Tachinid Fly | Grande Tachine |
| <i>Onychogonia tenuiforceps</i> | (Morrison, 1940) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - LB - | Weak-legged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à pattes fines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gonia tenuiforceps</i> Morrison, 1940 | | |

Genus *Patelloa*

Townsend, 1916

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|
| <i>Patelloa facialis</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Facial Tachinid Fly | Tachine faciale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera facialis</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Patelloa fuscimacula</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Smoky-spotted Tachinid Fly | Tachine maculée de noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera fuscimacula</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Patelloa leucaniae</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Silver Tachinid Fly | Tachine argentée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera leucaniae</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Patelloa meracanthae</i> | (Greene, 1921) | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Contracted Darkling Beetle Tachinid Fly | Tachine du ténébrion comprimé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera meracanthae</i> Greene, 1921 | | |
| <i>Patelloa pachypyga</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Thick-tailed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à abdomen épais |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera pachypyga</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Patelloa pluriseriata</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Saw-toothed Tachinid Fly | Tachine multisériée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera pluriseriata</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Patelloa reinhardi</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - | College Tachinid Fly | Tachine collégiale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera reinhardi</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Patelloa setifrons</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - - - - | Bristle-faced Tachinid Fly | Tachine à tête velue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera setifrons</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Patelloa silvatica</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Woodland Tachinid Fly | Tachine des forêts |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera silvatica</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |
| <i>Patelloa specularis</i> | (Aldrich and Webber, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Speculative Tachinid Fly | Tachine spéculative |
| | | Syn.: <i>Catagoniopsis infernalis</i> Townsend, 1926; <i>Phorocera specularis</i> Aldrich and Webber, 1924 | | |

Genus *Platymya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Platymya confusionis</i> | (Sellers, 1943) | YT NT - BC - - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Confused Tachinid Fly | Tachine confuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aplomya confusionis</i> Sellers, 1943 | | |
| <i>Platymya trisetosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | YT - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Triple-haired Tachinid Fly | Tachine à trois cheveux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista trisetosa</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |

Genus *Pseudochaeta*

Coquillett, 1895

Subgenus *Metopiops*

Townsend, 1912

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Pseudochaeta pyralidis</i> | Coquillett, 1897 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Pyralid Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine des pyrales |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|

Subgenus *Pseudochaeta*

Coquillett, 1895

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Pseudochaeta argentifrons</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Silver-faced Tachinid Fly | Tachine à face argentée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudochaeta canadensis</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |
| <i>Pseudochaeta robusta</i> | (Reinhard, 1924) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Robust Tachinid Fly | Tachine robuste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oxynops robusta</i> Reinhard, 1924 | | |
| <i>Pseudochaeta siminina</i> | Reinhard, 1946 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Amherst Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Amherst |

Genus *Spallanzania*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Spallanzania hebes</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | - - - BC - - MB ON - - - - - | Blunt Tachinid Fly | Tachine émoussée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnephalia pansa</i> Snow, 1895; <i>Tachina hebes</i> Fallén, 1820 | | |
| <i>Spallanzania hesperidarum</i> | (Williston, 1889) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE - - | Skipper Tachinid Fly | Tachine des hespéries |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acroglossa hesperidarum</i> Williston, 1889; <i>Pseudogonia obsoleta</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Pseudogonia ruficauda</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |

Tribe Winthemiini

Townsend, 1913

Genus *Hemisturmia*

Townsend, 1927

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Hemisturmia parva</i> | (Bigot, 1889) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Insignificant Tachinid Fly | Tachine insignifiante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phorocera parva</i> Bigot, 1889; <i>Phorocera tortricis</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |

Genus *Nemorilla*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Nemorilla pyste</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Benign Tachinid Fly | Tachine bénigne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista scudderi</i> Williston, 1889; <i>Tachina phycitae</i> LeBaron, 1872; <i>Tachina pyste</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Smidtia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Smidtia fumiferanae</i> ettes | (Tothill, 1912) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB NF | Spruce Budworm Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la tordeuse des bourgeons d'épinettes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nemosturmia pilosa</i> Townsend, 1926; <i>Winthemia fumiferanae</i> Tothill, 1912 | | |

Genus *Winthemia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Winthemia abdominalis</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Yellow-banded Tachinid Fly | Tachine à bandes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Neowinthemia abdominalis</i> Townsend, 1919; <i>Winthemia andersoni</i> Guimarães, 1972; <i>Winthemia sabroskyi</i> Guimarães, 1972 | | |
| <i>Winthemia aurifrons</i> | Guimarães, 1972 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Golden-headed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à tête dorée |
| <i>Winthemia borealis</i> | Reinhard, 1931 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Herald Scallop Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine du scoliptéryx de la découpure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Winthemia intonsa</i> Reinhard, 1931 | | |
| <i>Winthemia cecropia</i> | (Riley, 1870) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Cecropia Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la saturnie cécropia |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista cecropia</i> Riley, 1870; <i>Exorista platysamiae</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Winthemia cecropiae</i> Reinhard, 1931 | | |
| <i>Winthemia citheroniae</i> | Sabrosky, 1948 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Regal Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la saturnie royale |
| <i>Winthemia datanae</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Angus's Prominent Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la notodonte d'Angus |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exorista datanae</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |
| <i>Winthemia deilephilae</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1887) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Lined Sphinx Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine du sphinx à lignes blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina deilephilae</i> Osten Sacken, 1887; <i>Winthemia argentifrons</i> Guimarães, 1972 | | |
| <i>Winthemia manducae</i> | Sabrosky and DeLoach, 1970 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Six-spotted Sphinx Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine du sphinx du tabac |
| <i>Winthemia occidentis</i> | Reinhard, 1931 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Hemlock Geometer Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'arpenreuse des pruches |
| <i>Winthemia quadripustulata</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Four-spotted Tachinid Fly | Tachine à quatre pustules |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca quadripustulata</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Winthemia illinoensis</i> Robertson, 1901 | | |
| <i>Winthemia rufopicta</i> | (Bigot, 1889) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Red-painted Tachinid Fly | Tachine peinte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chetolyga rufopicta</i> Bigot, 1889; <i>Exorista ciliata</i> Townsend, 1891 | | |
| <i>Winthemia sinuata</i> | Reinhard, 1931 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Sinuuous Tachinid Fly | Tachine sinueuse |
| <i>Winthemia vesiculata</i> | (Townsend, 1916) | - - - - - SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Vesicular Tachinid Fly | Tachine vésiculeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trisisyropa vesiculata</i> Townsend, 1916 | | |

Subfamily Phasiinae

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Tribe Catharosiini

Townsend, 1936

Genus *Catharosia*

Rondani, 1868

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Catharosia calva</i> | (Coquillett, 1910) | - - - BC - SK - - - - - | Unadorned Tachinid Fly | Tachine dégarnie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Petia calva</i> Coquillett, 1910 | | |
| <i>Catharosia lustrans</i> | (Reinhard, 1944) | - - - BC - - - - QC NB - - - - | Lustrous Tachinid Fly | Tachine lustrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciasma lustrans</i> Reinhard, 1944 | | |

Tribe *Cylindromyiini*

Townsend, 1912

Genus *Besseria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Besseria anthophila</i> | (Loew, 1871) | - NT - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Flower-loving Tachinid Fly | Tachine anthophile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Apostrophus anthophilus</i> Loew, 1871 | | |
| <i>Besseria atra</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Jet-black Tachinid Fly | Tachine de jais |
| | | Syn.: <i>Apinops atra</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Besseria brevipennis</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - BC - SK - - - - - | Short-winged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à petites ailes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oedemasoma nuda</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Wahlbergia brevipennis</i> Loew, 1863 | | |

Genus *Cylindromyia*

Meigen, 1803

Subgenus *Calocyptera*

Herting, 1983

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Cylindromyia intermedia</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Intermediate Tachinid Fly | Tachine intermédiaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ocyptera californica</i> Bigot, 1878; <i>Ocyptera intermedia</i> Meigen, 1824 | | |

Subgenus *Cylindromyia*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Cylindromyia alticola</i> | Aldrich, 1926 | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - | Altitudinal Tachinid Fly | Tachine altitudinale |
| <i>Cylindromyia armata</i> | Aldrich, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Armed Tachinid Fly | Tachine armée |
| <i>Cylindromyia binotata</i> | (Bigot, 1878) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Two-spotted Tachinid Fly | Tachine à deux points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ocyptera argentea</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Ocyptera binotata</i> Bigot, 1878 | | |
| <i>Cylindromyia decora</i> | Aldrich, 1926 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Decorated Tachinid Fly | Tachine décorée |
| <i>Cylindromyia euchenor</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Wishful Tachinid Fly | Tachine pieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ocyptera euchenor</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Cylindromyia fumipennis</i> | (Bigot, 1878) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Smoky-winged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ailes fumées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ocyptera fumipennis</i> Bigot, 1878; <i>Ocyptera vulgaris</i> Aldrich, 1926 | | |
| <i>Cylindromyia propusilla</i> | Sabrosky and Arnaud, 1965 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Glencarlyn Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Glencarlyn |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cylindromyia nigra</i> Aldrich, 1926; <i>Cylindromyia pusilla</i> Aldrich, 1927 | | |

Subgenus *Neocyptera*

Townsend, 1916

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Cylindromyia compressa</i> | Aldrich, 1926 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Compressed Tachinid Fly | Tachine comprimée |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Cylindromyia interrupta</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | YT - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Red-humped Tachinid Fly | Tachine à abdomen rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ocyptera dosiades</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Ocyptera interrupta</i> Meigen, 1824 | | |

Genus *Hemyda*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Hemyda aurata</i> | Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Gold-plated Tachinid Fly | Tachine à plaques dorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hemyda latipennis</i> Curran, 1924 | | |

Tribe Gymnosomatini

Macquart, 1834

Genus *Gymnoclytia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1893

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Gymnoclytia dubia</i> | (West, 1925) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Long-celled Tachinid Fly | Tachine à longues cellules |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cistogaster atrota</i> Reinhard, 1935; <i>Gymnosoma dubia</i> West, 1925 | | |
| <i>Gymnoclytia immaculata</i> | (Macquart, 1844) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Immaculate Tachinid Fly | Tachine immaculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cistogaster immaculata</i> Macquart, 1844; <i>Cistogaster pallasii</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Procistogaster ferruginea</i> Townsend, 1934 | | |
| <i>Gymnoclytia occidentalis</i> | Townsend, 1908 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Western Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'Ouest |
| <i>Gymnoclytia occidua</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Cabbage White Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la piéride de la rave |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cistogaster divisa</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Eliozeta americana</i> Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891; <i>Gymnosoma occidua</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Gymnosoma*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Gymnosoma amplifrons</i> | (Brooks, 1946) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Fat-faced Tachinid Fly | Tachine à front ample |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pallasia amplifrons</i> Brooks, 1946 | | |
| <i>Gymnosoma canadense</i> | (Brooks, 1946) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Queen's Park Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Queen's Park |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhodogyne canadensis</i> Brooks, 1946 | | |
| <i>Gymnosoma filiola</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Affiliated Tachinid Fly | Tachine affiliée |
| <i>Gymnosoma fuliginosum</i> | Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Dusky Tachinid Fly | Tachine fuligineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gymnosoma fuliginosa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Gymnosoma latreillii</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Gymnosoma occidentale</i> | Curran, 1927 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Vernon Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Vernon |
| <i>Gymnosoma par</i> | Walker, 1849 | YT - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Identical Tachinid Fly | Tachine pareille |

Tribe Leucostomatini

Townsend, 1908

Genus *Clairvillia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Clairvillia nitoris</i> | (Coquillett, 1898) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Clean Tachinid Fly | Tachine nette |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dionaea nitoris</i> Coquillett, 1898 | | |
| <i>Clairvillia timberlakei</i> | (Walton, 1914) | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Timberlake's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Timberlake |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dionaea timberlakei</i> Walton, 1914 | | |

Genus *Leucostoma*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Leucostoma aterrimum</i> | (Villers, 1789) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Very Black Tachinid Fly | Tachine très noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cyclodionaea acuminata</i> Townsend, 1915; <i>Leucostoma neomexicana</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Musca aterrima</i> Villers, 1789 | | |
| <i>Leucostoma gravipes</i> | van der Wulp, 1890 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Xucumanatlan Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Xucumanatlan |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phyto nigricornis</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Phyto senilis</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |
| <i>Leucostoma simplex</i> | (Fallén, 1815) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - PE - - - | True Bug Tachinid Fly | Tachine des punaises |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leucostoma atra</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Ocyptera simplex</i> Fallén, 1815 | | |

Tribe Phasiini

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Genus *Euclytia*

Townsend, 1908

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Euclytia flava</i> | (Townsend, 1891) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Yellow-ended Tachinid Fly | Tachine à extrémités jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clytia flava</i> Townsend, 1891 | | |

Genus *Opesia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Opesia americana</i> | (Bigot, 1889) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - | Concave Tachinid Fly | Tachine concave |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clytiomyia atrata</i> Coquillett, 1895; <i>Eivibrissa americana</i> Bigot, 1889 | | |

Genus *Phasia*

Latreille, 1804

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Phasia aeneoventris</i> | (Williston, 1886) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Copper-bellied Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ventre cuivré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alophora opaca</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Alophoropsis alaskensis</i> Brooks, 1945; <i>Alophoropsis occidentalis</i> Brooks, 1945; <i>Hylaomyia aeneoventris</i> Williston, 1886; <i>Phasia polita</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Phasia albipennis</i> | (Brooks, 1945) | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - | Saskatoon Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Saskatoon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paraphasia albipennis</i> Brooks, 1945; <i>Paraphasia nigra</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |
| <i>Phasia aldrichii</i> | (Townsend, 1891) | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sphere-eyed Tachinid Fly | Tachine aux yeux globuleux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyalomyia aldrichii</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Phasia cara</i> West, 1925; <i>Phorantha pruinosa</i> Robertson, 1901 | | |
| <i>Phasia aurulans</i> | Meigen, 1824 | - NT - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Gold-spotted Tachinid Fly | Tachine à tache dorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alophora splendida</i> Coquillett, 1902; <i>Phasiomyia meliceris</i> Reinhard, 1955 | | |
| <i>Phasia diversa</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Diverse Tachinid Fly | Tachine diverse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alophora diversa</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Phasia fenestrata</i> | (Bigot, 1889) | - NT - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Windowed Tachinid Fly | Tachine fenestrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alophora fenestrata</i> Bigot, 1889; <i>Alophora magnapennis</i> Johnson, 1904; <i>Phasia phasiatrata</i> Smith, 1915; <i>Phorantha bridwelli</i> Hine, 1902 | | |
| <i>Phasia punctigena</i> | (Townsend, 1891) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Punctured Tachinid Fly | Tachine ponctuée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyalomyia punctigera</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Phoranthella morrisoni</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |
| <i>Phasia purpurascens</i> | (Townsend, 1891) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Purple Tachinid Fly | Tachine pourpre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alophorellopsis argentifrons</i> Brooks, 1945; <i>Hyalomyia celer</i> Townsend, 1895; <i>Hyalomyia purpurascens</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Phorantha calyptrata</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Phorantha humeralis</i> Robertson, 1901 | | |
| <i>Phasia robertsonii</i> | (Townsend, 1891) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Robertson's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Robertson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alophora fumosa</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Alophora nitida</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Alophora phasioides</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Alophora pulvereana</i> Coquillett, 1897; <i>Hyalomyia robertsonii</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Phasia brevineura</i> West, 1925; <i>Phasia furva</i> West, 1925 | | |
| <i>Phasia robusta</i> | (Brooks, 1945) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Sturdy Tachinid Fly | Tachine vigoureuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hyalomyiopsis robusta</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |
| <i>Phasia subopaca</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Misty Tachinid Fly | Tachine brumeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alophora subopaca</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |

Tribe Trichopodini

Townsend, 1908

Genus *Trichopoda*

Berthold, 1827

Subgenus *Galactomyia*

Townsend, 1908

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Trichopoda lanipes</i> | (Fabricius, 1805) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Woolly-footed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à pieds laineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thereva lanipes</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Trichopoda formosa</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Trichopoda radiata</i> Loew, 1863 | | |

Trichopoda pennipes (Fabricius, 1781) - - - - - ON - - - - - Downy-legged Tachinid Fly Tachine à pattes duveteuses
 Syn.: *Musca pennipes* Fabricius, 1781; *Phasia jugatoria* Say, 1829; *Thereva hirtipes* Fabricius, 1805; *Trichopoda cilipes* Wiedemann, 1830; *Trichopoda flavicornis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Subgenus *Trichopoda*

Berthold, 1827

Trichopoda plumipes (Fabricius, 1805) - - - - - ON - - - - - Feather-legged Tachinid Fly Tachine à pattes plumeuses
 Syn.: *Thereva plumipes* Fabricius, 1805; *Trichopoda histrio* Walker, 1849; *Trichopoda trifasciata* Loew, 1863

Genus *Xanthomelanodes*

Townsend, 1893

Xanthomelanodes californicus Townsend, 1908 - - - BC - - - - - Thighed Tachinid Fly Tachine guêtrée
Xanthomelanodes flavipes (Coquillett, 1897) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Golden-shouldered Tachinid Fly Tachine à épaules jaunes
 Syn.: *Xanthomelana flavipes* Coquillett, 1897

Subfamily Tachininae

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Genus *Anthomyiopsis*

Townsend, 1916

Anthomyiopsis cypseloides Townsend, 1916 - NT - - - - - ON - - - - - Franconia Tachinid Fly Tachine de Franconia

Genus *Cleonice*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

Cleonice aldrichi (Curran, 1926) - - - BC - - - - - Aldrich's Tachinid Fly Tachine d'Aldrich

Cleonice bigelowi (Curran, 1926) YT - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - Lake Abitibi Tachinid Fly Tachine du lac Abitibi
 Syn.: *Grisdalemyia bigelowi* Curran, 1926; *Psiloneura flavisquama* Aldrich, 1926

Cleonice setosa (Reinhard, 1937) - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - Shaggy Tachinid Fly Tachine broussailleuse
 Syn.: *Grisdalemyia setosa* Reinhard, 1937

Genus *Dexia*

Meigen, 1826

Dexia ogoa Walker, 1849 - - - - - NS - - - - - Numerable Tachinid Fly Tachine nombreuse

Genus *Eurigaster*

Macquart, 1834

Eurigaster septentrionalis Walker, 1866 - - - BC - - - - - Septentrional Tachinid Fly Tachine septentrionale

Tribe Acemyini

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Genus *Acemya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Acemya favilla</i> | Reinhard, 1974 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Cinder Tachinid Fly | Tachine ardente |
| <i>Acemya oestriforme</i> | (Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Bot-like Tachinid Fly | Tachine des œstres |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hemithrixion oestriforme</i> Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891 | | |
| <i>Acemya tibialis</i> | Coquillett, 1897 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Elongated Tachinid Fly | Tachine allongée |

Genus *Ceracia*

Rondani, 1865

| | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Ceracia dentata</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Toothed Tachinid Fly | Tachine dentée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acemyia dentata</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |

Tribe Brachymerini

Mesnil, 1939

Genus *Pseudopachystylum*

Mik, 1891

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|---------------|
| <i>Pseudopachystylum debile</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Feeble Tachinid Fly | Tachine frêle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eubrachymera debilis</i> Townsend, 1919 | | |

Tribe Ernestiini

Townsend, 1912

Genus *Bombyliomyia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Bombyliomyia soror</i> | (Williston, 1886) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Sororal Tachinid Fly | Tachine sororale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hystricia soror</i> Williston, 1886; <i>Tachinalia hispida</i> Curran, 1934 | | |

Genus *Gymnocheta*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Gymnocheta frontalis</i> | Brooks, 1945 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Mount Lolo Tachinid Fly | Tachine du mont Lolo |
| <i>Gymnocheta ruficornis</i> | Williston, 1886 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Red-horned Tachinid Fly | Tachine à antennes rouges |
| <i>Gymnocheta rufipalpis</i> | Brooks, 1945 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Red-tongued Tachinid Fly | Tachine à palpes rouges |
| <i>Gymnocheta vivida</i> | Williston, 1886 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Vivid Tachinid Fly | Tachine vivide |

Genus *Hineomyia*

Townsend, 1916

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Hineomyia setigera</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bristled Tachinid Fly | Tachine dressée |
| Syn.: <i>Nemoraea setigera</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | | | |

Genus *Linnaemya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Subgenus *Linnaemya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|--|---------------------|---------------|
| <i>Linnaemya comta</i> | (Fallén, 1810) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Ornate Tachinid Fly | Tachine ornée |
| Syn.: <i>Linnaemya distincta</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Marshamia analis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Marshamia nigripes</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Micropalpus piceus</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Tachina comta</i> Fallén, 1810 | | | | |

Subgenus *Ophina*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Linnaemya anthracina</i> | Thompson, 1911 | YT NT NU - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Anthracite Tachinid Fly | Tachine anthracite |
| <i>Linnaemya glauca</i> | (Brooks, 1944) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Glaucous Tachinid Fly | Tachine glauque |
| Syn.: <i>Bonellimyia glauca</i> Brooks, 1944 | | | | |
| <i>Linnaemya nigrescens</i> | Curran, 1925 | YT NT NU BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Ebony Tachinid Fly | Tachine ébène |
| Syn.: <i>Bonellimyia subpolita</i> Brooks, 1944 | | | | |
| <i>Linnaemya tessellata</i> | (Brooks, 1944) | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Tessellated Tachinid Fly | Tachine tessellée |
| Syn.: <i>Bonellimyia tessellata</i> Brooks, 1944 | | | | |
| <i>Linnaemya varia</i> | Curran, 1925 | YT NT NU - AB - - ON QC - - - LB - | Varied Tachinid Fly | Tachine variée |

Genus *Melanophrys*

Williston, 1886

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Melanophrys flavipennis</i> | Williston, 1886 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Yellow-winged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ailes jaunes |
| <i>Melanophrys insolita</i> | (Walker, 1853) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Unusual Tachinid Fly | Tachine insolite |
| Syn.: <i>Atropharista jurinoides</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Tachina insolita</i> Walker, 1853 | | | | |

Genus *Panzeria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Panzeria alberta</i> | (Curran, 1924) | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Scenic Tachinid Fly | Tachine pittoresque |
| Syn.: <i>Mericia alberta</i> Curran, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Panzeria aldrichi</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Brookings Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Brookings |
| Syn.: <i>Hystericia aldrichi</i> Townsend, 1892 | | | | |
| <i>Panzeria ampelus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Amber-tipped Tachinid Fly | Tachine ambre |
| Syn.: <i>Tachina ampelus</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Panzeria arcuata</i> | (Tothill, 1921) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Curved Tachinid Fly | Tachine arquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ernestia arcuata</i> Tothill, 1921 | | |
| <i>Panzeria bicarina</i> | (Tothill, 1921) | - - - BC AB - - ON - NB NS - LB - | Dual-keeled Tachinid Fly | Tachine à deux carènes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ernestia bicarina</i> Tothill, 1921 | | |
| <i>Panzeria campestris</i> | (Curran, 1924) | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Campestral Tachinid Fly | Tachine champêtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mericia campestris</i> Curran, 1924 | | |
| <i>Panzeria chalybaea</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Steel Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'acier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Meriana chalybaea</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Panzeria fasciventris</i> | (Curran, 1924) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Band-bellied Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ventre fascié |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mericia fasciventris</i> Curran, 1924 | | |
| <i>Panzeria flavicornis</i> | Brauer, 1898 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Yellow-horned Tachinid Fly | Tachine à antennes jaunes |
| <i>Panzeria frontalis</i> | (Tothill, 1921) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - NB - - - NF | Yukon River Tachinid Fly | Tachine du fleuve Yukon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ernestia frontalis</i> Tothill, 1921; <i>Ernestia solita</i> Reinhard, 1937 | | |
| <i>Panzeria genalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Cheeky Tachinid Fly | Tachine festive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metaphyto genalis</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Panzeria hirta</i> | (Townsend, 1915) | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Hairy Tachinid Fly | Tachine hirsute |
| | | Syn.: <i>Okanaganian hirta</i> Townsend, 1915 | | |
| <i>Panzeria incisa</i> | (Tothill, 1921) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Incised Tachinid Fly | Tachine incisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ernestia incisa</i> Tothill, 1921 | | |
| <i>Panzeria johnsoni</i> | (Tothill, 1921) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Wellesley Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Wellesley |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ernestia johnsoni</i> Tothill, 1921 | | |
| <i>Panzeria longicarina</i> | (Tothill, 1921) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Long-keeled Tachinid Fly | Tachine à longue carène |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ernestia longicarina</i> Tothill, 1921 | | |
| <i>Panzeria manitoba</i> | (Brooks, 1943) | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Manitoba Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Manitoba |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mericia manitoba</i> Brooks, 1943 | | |
| <i>Panzeria nigrocornea</i> | (Tothill, 1921) | YT - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - LB - | Black-horned Tachinid Fly | Tachine à antennes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ernestia fasciata</i> Curran, 1924; <i>Ernestia nigrocornea</i> Tothill, 1921; <i>Meriania septentrionalis</i> Curran, 1930 | | |
| <i>Panzeria nigropalpis</i> | (Tothill, 1921) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Stikine River Tachinid Fly | Tachine du fleuve Stikine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ernestia nigropalpis</i> Tothill, 1921 | | |
| <i>Panzeria occidentalis</i> | (Brooks, 1943) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Creston Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Creston |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mericia occidentalis</i> Brooks, 1943 | | |
| <i>Panzeria platycarina</i> | (Tothill, 1921) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB - PE - NF | Flat-keeled Tachinid Fly | Tachine à carène plate |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ernestia platycarina</i> Tothill, 1921 | | |
| <i>Panzeria setifrons</i> | (Brooks, 1943) | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - | Hairy-fronted Tachinid Fly | Tachine à front velu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Okanaganian setifrons</i> Brooks, 1943 | | |
| <i>Panzeria sulcocarina</i> | (Tothill, 1921) | YT NT - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Furrowed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à sillons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ernestia sulcocarina</i> Tothill, 1921 | | |
| <i>Panzeria triangularis</i> | (Curran, 1924) | YT - - - - - MB ON - - - - - NF | Aweme Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Aweme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mericia triangularis</i> Curran, 1924 | | |
| <i>Panzeria vivida</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Sweden Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Suède |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina vivida</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |

Tribe Euthelairini

Townsend, 1919

Genus *Neomintho*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Neomintho celeris</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Fleeting Tachinid Fly | Tachine légère |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eupelecotheca celer</i> Townsend, 1919; <i>Pantagathus alogus</i> Reinhard, 1935 | | |

Tribe Germariini

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Genus *Germaria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Germaria angustata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1844) | YT - - - - - | Dune Tachinid Fly | Tachine des dunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gonia angustata</i> Zetterstedt, 1844 | | |

Tribe Graphogastrini

Townsend, 1931

Genus *Graphogaster*

Rondani, 1868

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Graphogaster alaskensis</i> | (Brooks, 1942) | - - - BC - - - - - | Alaska Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Alaska |
| <i>Graphogaster alberta</i> | (Curran, 1927) | YT NT - - AB - - - - - | Alberta Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Alberta |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clistomorpha alberta</i> Curran, 1927 | | |
| <i>Graphogaster brunnea</i> | (Brooks, 1942) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Brown Tachinid Fly | Tachine brune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psalidopteryx brunnea</i> Brooks, 1942 | | |
| <i>Graphogaster deceptor</i> | (Curran, 1927) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Deceptive Tachinid Fly | Tachine trompeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clistomorpha deceptor</i> Curran, 1927 | | |
| <i>Graphogaster fuscisquamis</i> | (Brooks, 1942) | - - - AB - - - - - | Dark-scaled Tachinid Fly | Tachine à écailles sombres |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psalidopteryx fuscisquamis</i> Brooks, 1942 | | |
| <i>Graphogaster grandis</i> | (Brooks, 1942) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Lofty Tachinid Fly | Tachine énorme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psalidopteryx grandis</i> Brooks, 1942 | | |
| <i>Graphogaster macdunnoughi</i> | (Brooks, 1942) | - NT - - - SK - ON QC NB - PE - NF | MacDunnough's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de MacDunnough |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psalidopteryx macdunnoughi</i> Brooks, 1942 | | |
| <i>Graphogaster nuda</i> | (Brooks, 1942) | - - - BC - - - - - | Naked Tachinid Fly | Tachine dénudée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psalidopteryx nuda</i> Brooks, 1942 | | |
| <i>Graphogaster orientalis</i> | (Brooks, 1942) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Eastern Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'Est |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psalidopteryx orientalis</i> Brooks, 1942 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|---|---|---|
| <i>Graphogaster pollinosa</i> | (Brooks, 1942) | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - | Peach Twig Borer Tachinid Fly | Tachine du géleche des ramilles du pêcher |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psalidopteryx pollinosa</i> Brooks, 1942 | | |
| <i>Graphogaster pseudonuda</i> épinettes | (Brooks, 1942) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Eastern Black-headed Budworm Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la tordeuse à tête noire des |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psalidopteryx pseudonuda</i> Brooks, 1942 | | |
| <i>Graphogaster psilocorsiphaga</i> | (Brooks, 1942) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Flat Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine des dépressaries |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psalidopteryx psilocorsiphaga</i> Brooks, 1942 | | |
| <i>Graphogaster slossonae</i> | (Townsend, 1916) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - NF | Slosson's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Slosson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psalidopteryx slossonae</i> Townsend, 1916 | | |

Genus *Phytomyptera*

Rondani, 1844

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Phytomyptera aenea</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | YT - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Copper Tachinid Fly | Tachine cuivrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hypostena aenea</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera amplicornis</i> | (James, 1955) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Ample-horned Tachinid Fly | Tachine à antennes élargies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Plectops amplicornis</i> James, 1955 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera convecta</i> | (Walker, 1853) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Harvested Tachinid Fly | Tachine récoltée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina convecta</i> Walker, 1853 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera curriei</i> | (Townsend, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Fir Coneworm Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la pyrale des sapins |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lophosiocera curriei</i> Townsend, 1916 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera erotema</i> | (Reinhard, 1958) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Questionable Tachinid Fly | Tachine discutable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephopteropsis erotema</i> Reinhard, 1958 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera flavipes</i> | (Reinhard, 1943) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Yellow-legged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lispideosoma flavipes</i> Reinhard, 1943 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera johnsoni</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Natrona Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Natrona |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clausicella johnsoni</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera latifrons</i> | (Greene, 1934) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Broad-headed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à tête large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Apheloglutus latifrons</i> Greene, 1934 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera longicornis</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - - | Oswego Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Oswego |
| | | Syn.: <i>Neaera longicornis</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera melissopodis</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - - | Filbertworm Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la tordeuse des glands |
| | | Syn.: <i>Plectops melissopodis</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera nigra</i> | (Brooks, 1945) | - - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - - - | Transcona Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Transcona |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phylacteropoda nigra</i> Brooks, 1945 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera palpigera</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - - - | Big-lipped Tachinid Fly | Tachine lippue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lispidea palpigera</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera ruficornis</i> | (Greene, 1934) | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Scarlet-horned Tachinid Fly | Tachine à antennes écarlates |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scizotachina ruficornis</i> Greene, 1934 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera setigera</i> | (Thompson, 1869) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Pilose Tachinid Fly | Tachine pileuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lophosia setigera</i> Thompson, 1869 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera tarsalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Meal Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la pyrale de la farine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clausicella tarsalis</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Phytomyptera vitinervis</i> | (Thompson, 1911) | - NT - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Pine Needle Twirler Moth Tachinid Fly | Tachine du géléchide des aiguilles de pins |
| | | Syn.: <i>Schizotachina vitinervis</i> Thompson, 1911 | | |
| <i>Phytomyptera walleyi</i> | Brooks, 1945 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Walley's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Walley |

Tribe Leskiini

Townsend, 1919

Genus *Aphria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Aphria ocypterata</i> | Townsend, 1891 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Red-dotted Tachinid Fly | Tachine à points rouges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphria occidentale</i> Townsend, 1908 | | |

Genus *Clausicella*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Clausicella floridensis</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Florida Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Floride |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphophyto floridensis</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |
| <i>Clausicella geniculata</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Knotty Tachinid Fly | Tachine géniculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coronimyia geniculata</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |
| <i>Clausicella neomexicana</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | New Mexico Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Nouveau-Mexique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphophyto neomexicana</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |
| <i>Clausicella opaca</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Opaque Tachinid Fly | Tachine opaque |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphophyto opacus</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |
| <i>Clausicella politura</i> | (Reinhard, 1946) | - NT - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Dazzling Tachinid Fly | Tachine éclatante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphophyto politura</i> Reinhard, 1946 | | |
| <i>Clausicella setigera</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Narrow-banded Tachinid Fly | Tachine à bandes étroites |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphophyto setiger</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |
| <i>Clausicella turmalis</i> | (Reinhard, 1946) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Rigid Tachinid Fly | Tachine rigide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Siphophyto turmalis</i> Reinhard, 1946 | | |

Genus *Drepanoglossa*

Townsend, 1891

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Drepanoglossa lucens</i> | Townsend, 1891 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Sparkling Tachinid Fly | Tachine étincelante |
| <i>Drepanoglossa tenuirostris</i> | (Reinhard, 1939) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Thin-nosed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à rostre ténu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Evanalia medicinensis</i> Strickland, 1941; <i>Philocalia tenuirostris</i> Reinhard, 1939 | | |

Genus *Genea*

Rondani, 1950

Subgenus *Genea*

Rondani, 1950

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Genea tenera</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Tender Tachinid Fly | Tachine tendre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stomoxys tenera</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | |
| <i>Genea texensis</i> | (Townsend, 1916) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Southern Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Sud |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dejeaniopalpus texensis</i> Townsend, 1916 | | |

Genus *Ginglymia*

Townsend, 1892

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Ginglymia johnsoni</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Johnson's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Johnson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ginglymia bicolor</i> Curran, 1923; <i>Lasioneura johnsoni</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |

Genus *Leskia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Leskia depilis</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hairless Tachinid Fly | Tachine glabre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leskiopalpus calidus</i> Townsend, 1916; <i>Myiobia depile</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |

Genus *Phantasiomyia*

Townsend, 1915

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Phantasiomyia gracilis</i> | Townsend, 1915 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Slender Tachinid Fly | Tachine gracile |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|

Genus *Solieria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1849

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Solieria boreotis</i> | (Reinhard, 1967) | YT - - - - - - - - - | Umiat Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Umiat |
| | | Syn.: <i>Solieriopsis boreotis</i> Reinhard, 1967 | | |
| <i>Solieria piperi</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - NF | Piper's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Piper |
| | | Syn.: <i>Demoticus piperi</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |

Tribe Loewiini

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Genus *Eloceria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Eloceria nigra</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Obsidian Tachinid Fly | Tachine obsidienne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudapinops nigra</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |

Genus *Hyalurgus*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1893

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Hyalurgus ater</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Saddening Tachinid Fly | Tachine attristante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xanthocera atra</i> Townsend, 1919; <i>Xanthocera lucentis</i> Reinhard, 1962 | | |
| <i>Hyalurgus clistoides</i> | (Townsend, 1915) | - - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Enigmatic Tachinid Fly | Tachine énigmatique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xanthocera clistoides</i> Townsend, 1915 | | |

Genus *Loewia*

Egger, 1856

| | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Loewia foeda</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Centipede Tachinid Fly | Tachine des centipèdes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina foeda</i> Meigen, 1824 | | |

Genus *Triarthria*

Stephens, 1829

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Triarthria setipennis</i> | (Fallén, 1810) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - NF | Earwig Tachinid Fly | Tachine des forficules |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina setipennis</i> Fallén, 1810; <i>Tachina spinipennis</i> Meigen, 1824 | | |

Tribe Macquartiini

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Genus *Macquartia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Macquartia albertana</i> | (Reinhard, 1945) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Lethbridge Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Lethbridge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myioclonia albertana</i> Reinhard, 1945 | | |
| <i>Macquartia catskillensis</i> | (West, 1925) | YT NT - - - SK MB ON - - - - - | Catskill Mountains Tachinid Fly | Tachine des Catskill |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eulasiona catskillensis</i> West, 1925 | | |
| <i>Macquartia erythrocer</i> | (Reinhard, 1945) | - - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Blood-horned Tachinid Fly | Tachine à antennes ensanglantées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myioclonia erythrocer</i> Reinhard, 1945 | | |
| <i>Macquartia obscura</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Secretive Tachinid Fly | Tachine secrète |
| | | Syn.: <i>Muscopteryx obscura</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Macquartia pegomyioides</i> | Richter and Wood, 1995 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Herschel Island Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'île Herschel |
| <i>Macquartia plumbea</i> | Richter and Wood, 1995 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Leaden Tachinid Fly | Tachine plombée |

Tribe Megaprosopini

Townsend, 1908

Genus *Microphthalma*

Macquart, 1844

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Microphthalma disjuncta</i> | (Wiedemann, 1824) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | White-banded Tachinid Fly | Tachine à bandes blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Microphthalma nigra</i> Macquart, 1844; <i>Miltogramma trifasciata</i> Say, 1829; <i>Tachina disjuncta</i> Wiedemann, 1824; <i>Tachina trixoides</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Trixa apicalis</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Microphthalma michiganensis</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Michigan Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Michigan |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eumicrophthalma shannoni</i> Townsend, 1915; <i>Megaprosopus michiganensis</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Microphthalma phyllophagae</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Microphthalma ruficeps</i> | Aldrich, 1926 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Scarlet-faced Tachinid Fly | Tachine à tête rouge |

Tribe Minthoini

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Genus *Paradidyma*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Paradidyma affinis</i> | Reinhard, 1934 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Kindred Tachinid Fly | Tachine affine |
| <i>Paradidyma melania</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Pitch Tachinid Fly | Tachine mélanique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metachaeta cinerosa</i> Reinhard, 1923; <i>Metallicomintho abdominalis</i> Townsend, 1919; <i>Micromintho melania</i> Townsend, 1919; <i>Wagneria distincta</i> Curran, 1928 | | |

Tribe Myiophasiini

Townsend, 1908

Genus *Cholomyia*

Bigot, 1884

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Cholomyia inaequipes</i> | Bigot, 1884 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Strange-legged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à pattes inégales |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cholomyia nigriceps</i> Williston, 1908; <i>Metadexia flavipes</i> Coquillett, 1905; <i>Thelairodes basalis</i> Giglio-Tos, 1893 | | |

Genus *Gnadochaeta*

Macquart, 1851

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Gnadochaeta clistoides</i> | (Townsend, 1891) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Pure Weevil Tachinid Fly | Tachine des molytes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ennyomma clistoides</i> Townsend, 1891 | | |
| <i>Gnadochaeta fulvicornis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1849) | YT NT NU - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Tawny-horned Tachinid Fly | Tachine à antennes fauves |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina fulvicornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1849 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Gnadochaeta globosa</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Globular Tachinid Fly | Tachine globuleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Loewia globosa</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |
| <i>Gnadochaeta lasia</i> | (Reinhard, 1959) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Woolly Tachinid Fly | Tachine laineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myiophasia lasia</i> Reinhard, 1959 | | |
| <i>Gnadochaeta metallica</i> | (Townsend, 1891) | - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - - | Metallic Tachinid Fly | Tachine métallique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phasioclista metallica</i> Townsend, 1891 | | |
| <i>Gnadochaeta morinioides</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - | Cluster Tachinid Fly | Tachine des pollénies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Megauloewia morinioides</i> Townsend, 1919 | | |
| <i>Gnadochaeta nigrifrons</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Black-fronted Tachinid Fly | Tachine à front noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clista americana</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Loewia nigrifrons</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |
| <i>Gnadochaeta oregonensis</i> | (Townsend, 1915) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Oregon Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Oregon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myiophasia oregonensis</i> Townsend, 1915 | | |
| <i>Gnadochaeta robusta</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Robust Billbug Weevil Tachinid Fly | Tachine du dryofthore robuste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myiophasia robusta</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |
| <i>Gnadochaeta ruficornis</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Orange-horned Tachinid Fly | Tachine à antennes orange |
| | | Syn.: <i>Loewia ruficornis</i> Townsend, 1892 | | |
| <i>Gnadochaeta setigera</i> | (Townsend, 1908) | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - - - | Prickly Tachinid Fly | Tachine piquante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myiophasia setigera</i> Townsend, 1908; <i>Myiophasia sigilla</i> Reinhard, 1959 | | |

Tribe Neaerini

Mesnil, 1966

Genus *Neaera*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Neaera leucoptera</i> | (Johnson, 1907) | - - - - - SK - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Milky-winged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ailes laiteuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dichaetoneura leucoptera</i> Johnson, 1907 | | |

Tribe Nemoraeni

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

Genus *Xanthophyto*

Townsend, 1916

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Xanthophyto antennalis</i> | (Townsend, 1926) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Everlasting Tachinid Fly | Tachine des immortelles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xanthoernestia antennalis</i> Townsend, 1926 | | |
| <i>Xanthophyto labis</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Laborious Tachinid Fly | Tachine laborieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nemoraea labis</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |

Tribe Ormiini

Townsend, 1915

Genus *Ormia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Ormia reinhardi</i> | (Sabrosky, 1953) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Perceptive Tachinid Fly | Tachine perceptible |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|

Syn.: *Euphasiopteryx reinhardi* Sabrosky, 1953

Tribe Pelatachinini

Mesnil, 1966

Genus *Pelatachina*

Meade, 1894

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Pelatachina limata</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | - - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Refined Tachinid Fly | Tachine raffinée |
| <i>Pelatachina orillia</i> | Curran, 1927 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Orillia Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Orillia |
| <i>Pelatachina pellucida</i> | Coquillett, 1897 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Pellucid Tachinid Fly | Tachine pellucide |

Tribe Polideini

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

Genus *Chrysotachina*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Chrysotachina alcedo</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Halcyon Tachinid Fly | Tachine des alcyons |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|

Syn.: *Gymnochaeta alcedo* Loew, 1869

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Chrysotachina slossonae</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Mexican Bean Lady Beetle Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la coccinelle mexicaine des haricots |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|

Syn.: *Exorista spinipennis* Coquillett, 1897; *Exoristoides slossonae* Coquillett, 1897

Genus *Dichocera*

Williston, 1895

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <i>Dichocera lyrata</i> | Williston, 1895 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Lyre Tachinid Fly | Tachine lyrée |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|

Syn.: *Dichocera robusta* Brooks, 1945

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Dichocera orientalis</i> | Coquillett, 1897 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Oriental Tachinid Fly | Tachine orientale |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|

Syn.: *Neodichocera tridens* Walton, 1914

Genus *Euscopolia*

Townsend, 1892

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Euscopolia dakotensis</i> | Townsend, 1892 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dakota Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Dakota |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|

Syn.: *Politomyia angulineura* Reinhard, 1935

Genus *Exoristoides*

Coquillett, 1897

Exoristoides johnsoni (Coquillett, 1897) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Fall Field Cricket Tachinid Fly Tachine du grillon automnal

Genus *Homalactia*

Townsend, 1915

Homalactia harringtoni (Coquillett, 1902) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Harrington's Tachinid Fly Tachine de Harrington
 Syn.: *Exoristoides harringtoni* Coquillett, 1902; *Homalactia brimleyi* Curran, 1926; *Homalactia facula* Reinhard, 1959

Genus *Hystriicia*

Macquart, 1844

Hystriicia abrupta (Wiedemann, 1830) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Abrupt Tachinid Fly Tachine abrupte
 Syn.: *Hystriicia fulvida* Bigot, 1887; *Tachina abrupta* Wiedemann, 1830; *Tachina finitima* Walker, 1849; *Tachina vivida* Harris, 1841

Genus *Lydina*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Lydina americana (Townsend, 1892) - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - Liberty Tachinid Fly Tachine libre
 Syn.: *Polidea americana* Townsend, 1892; *Tryphera americana* Townsend, 1892; *Tryphera polidooides* Townsend, 1892

Lydina areos (Walker, 1849) - - - BC AB SK - - - - - Nacreous Tachinid Fly Tachine nacrée
 Syn.: *Tachina areos* Walker, 1849

Genus *Lypha*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Lypha cristiverpa O'Hara, 2002 - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - Resurrected Tachinid Fly Tachine ressuscitée
Lypha frontalis Brooks, 1945 - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - Frontal Tachinid Fly Tachine frontale
Lypha fumipennis Brooks, 1945 - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Dark-winged Tachinid Fly Tachine à ailes sombres
Lypha parva Brooks, 1945 - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Trifling Tachinid Fly Tachine modeste
Lypha setifacies (West, 1925) - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Whiskered Tachinid Fly Tachine moustachue
 Syn.: *Didyma setifacies* West, 1925; *Lypha intermedia* Brooks, 1945

Genus *Mactomyia*

Reinhard, 1958

Mactomyia fracida Reinhard, 1958 - - - BC - - - - - - - Mellow Tachinid Fly Tachine pulpeuse

Genus *Mauromyia*

Coquillett, 1897

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------|
| <i>Mauromyia brevis</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Brief Tachinid Fly | Tachine brève |
| <i>Mauromyia finitina</i> | Reinhard, 1967 | Syn.: <i>Paradmontia brevis</i> Coquillett, 1902 - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Finished Tachinid Fly | Tachine finie |

Genus *Micronychia*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Micronychia maculipennis</i> | (Aldrich, 1926) | YT - - BC AB SK - - QC NB NS PE - NF | Mottled Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ailes maculées |
| <i>Micronychia woodi</i> | O'Hara, 2002 | Syn.: <i>Lypha maculipennis</i> Aldrich, 1926 YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Wood's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Wood |

Genus *Ostracophyto*

Townsend, 1915

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ostracophyto aristalis</i> | Townsend, 1915 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Filamentous Tachinid Fly | Tachine filamenteuse |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|

Tribe Siphonini

Rondani, 1844

Genus *Actia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Actia autumnalis</i> | (Townsend, 1917) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Fall Tachinid Fly | Tachine automnale |
| <i>Actia dasymyia</i> | O'Hara, 1991 | Syn.: <i>Actiopsis autumnalis</i> Townsend, 1917 YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Tuktoyaktuk Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Tuktoyaktuk |
| <i>Actia diffidens</i> | Curran, 1933 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Diffident Tachinid Fly | Tachine timide |
| <i>Actia dimorpha</i> | O'Hara, 1991 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Dimorphic Tachinid Fly | Tachine dimorphe |
| <i>Actia interrupta</i> | Curran, 1933 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Interrupted Tachinid Fly | Tachine interrompue |
| <i>Actia radialis</i> | O'Hara, 1991 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Radial Tachinid Fly | Tachine radiale |
| <i>Actia rufescens</i> | (Greene, 1934) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Blushing Tachinid Fly | Tachine rougissante |
| <i>Actia sternalis</i> | O'Hara, 1991 | Syn.: <i>Actiopsis rufescens</i> Greene, 1934 YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Dempster Highway Tachinid Fly | Tachine de l'autoroute Dempster |

Genus *Ceromya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Ceromya americana</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Red-humped Caterpillar Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la notodonte à bosse rouge |
| <i>Ceromya balli</i> | O'Hara, 1994 | Syn.: <i>Thryptocera americana</i> Townsend, 1892 - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Ball's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Ball |
| <i>Ceromya bicolor</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - NS - - - | Colourful Tachinid Fly | Tachine colorée |
| <i>Ceromya elyji</i> | (Walton, 1914) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Ely's Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Ely |
| | | Syn.: <i>Polychaetoneura elyji</i> Walton, 1914 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Ceromya flava</i> | O'Hara, 1994 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Yellow Tachinid Fly | Tachine jaune |
| <i>Ceromya occidentalis</i> | O'Hara, 1994 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Bog Tachinid Fly | Tachine des tourbières |
| <i>Ceromya ontario</i> | (Curran, 1933) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Ontario Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Ontario |
| | | Syn.: <i>Actia ontario</i> Curran, 1933 | | |
| <i>Ceromya oriens</i> | O'Hara, 1994 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Masham Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Masham |
| <i>Ceromya palloris</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Pale Tachinid Fly | Tachine pâle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lasioneura palloris</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |

Genus *Goniocera*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Goniocera io</i> | Aldrich, 1929 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Moon Tachinid Fly | Tachine lunaire |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|

Genus *Siphona*

Meigen, 1803

Subgenus *Baeomyia*

O'Hara, 1984

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Siphona juniperi</i> | (O'Hara, 1984) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Juniper Tachinid Fly | Tachine des genévriers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Baeomyia juniperini</i> O'Hara, 1984 | | |
| <i>Siphona xanthogaster</i> | (O'Hara, 1984) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-bellied Tachinid Fly | Tachine à abdomen jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Baeomyia xanthogaster</i> O'Hara, 1984 | | |

Subgenus *Ceranthia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Siphona flavipes</i> | (Coquillett, 1897) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Amber-legged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à pattes ambre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thryptocera flavipes</i> Coquillett, 1897 | | |

Subgenus *Siphona*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Siphona cristata</i> | (Fabricius, 1805) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Denmark Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Danemark |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stomoxys cristata</i> Fabricius, 1805 | | |
| <i>Siphona geniculata</i> | (De Geer, 1776) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Knotted Tachinid Fly | Tachine noueuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca geniculata</i> De Geer, 1776 | | |
| <i>Siphona hokkaidensis</i> | Mesnil, 1957 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Hokkaido Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Hokkaido |
| <i>Siphona illinoiensis</i> | Townsend, 1891 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Carlville Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Carlville |
| <i>Siphona intrudens</i> | (Curran, 1932) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Intrusive Tachinid Fly | Tachine intrusive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bucentes intrudens</i> Curran, 1932 | | |
| <i>Siphona lutea</i> | (Townsend, 1919) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Saffron Tachinid Fly | Tachine safran |
| | | Syn.: <i>Crocuta lutea</i> Townsend, 1919; <i>Siphona tenuis</i> Curran, 1933 | | |
| <i>Siphona maculata</i> | Staeger, 1849 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Stained Tachinid Fly | Tachine maculée |
| <i>Siphona medialis</i> | O'Hara, 1983 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Medial Tachinid Fly | Tachine médiane |
| <i>Siphona multifaria</i> | O'Hara, 1983 | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - LB NF | Multitudinous Tachinid Fly | Tachine multiple |

Siphona oligomyia O'Hara, 1983 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Keremeos Tachinid Fly Tachine de Keremeos

Tribe Strongygastrini

Townsend, 1936

Genus *Strongygaster*

Macquart, 1834

Strongygaster californica (Townsend, 1908) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Santa Clara Tachinid Fly Tachine de Santa Clara
 Syn.: *Hyalomyodes californicus* Townsend, 1908

Strongygaster didyma (Loew, 1863) YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - Twin Tachinid Fly Tachine didyme
 Syn.: *Xysta didyma* Loew, 1863

Strongygaster robusta (Townsend, 1908) - - - BC - - - ON - NB NS - - - Strapping Tachinid Fly Tachine audacieuse
 Syn.: *Hyalomyodes robustus* Townsend, 1908

Strongygaster triangulifera (Loew, 1863) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Three-spotted Tachinid Fly Tachine à trois taches
 Syn.: *Clistomorpha hyalomoides* Townsend, 1892; *Hyalomyia triangulifera* Loew, 1863; *Hyalomyodes weedii* Townsend, 1893

Tribe Tachini

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Genus *Adejeania*

Townsend, 1913

Adejeania vexatrix (Osten Sacken, 1877) - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - Long-palped Tachinid Fly Tachine à longs palpes
 Syn.: *Dejeania vexatrix* Osten Sacken, 1877

Genus *Archytas*

Jaennicke, 1867

Subgenus *Archytas*

Jaennicke, 1867

Archytas apicifer (Walker, 1849) - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Crowned Tachinid Fly Tachine couronnée
 Syn.: *Archytas vulgaris* Curran, 1928; *Tachina apicifer* Walker, 1849

Archytas californiae (Walker, 1853) - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - California Tachinid Fly Tachine de Californie
 Syn.: *Tachina californiae* Walker, 1853

Archytas candens (Walker, 1849) - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - - Glowing Tachinid Fly Tachine incandessante
 Syn.: *Tachina candens* Walker, 1849

Subgenus *Nemochaeta*

van der Wulp, 1888

Archytas aterrimus (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - - Depressed Tachinid Fly Tachine morose
 Syn.: *Jurinia aterrima* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Jurinia leucostoma* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Jurinia virginensis* Macquart, 1851; *Tachina*

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | <i>atra</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Tachina carbonifera</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Tachina errabunda</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Tachina metallifera</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Archytas instabilis</i> | Curran, 1928 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | | Fickle Tachinid Fly | Tachine instable |
| <i>Archytas lateralis</i> | (Macquart, 1844) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | | Lateral Tachinid Fly | Tachine latérale |
| | | | Syn.: <i>Jurinia lateralis</i> Macquart, 1844 | | |
| <i>Archytas metallicus</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | | Blue Tachinid Fly | Tachine bleue |
| | | | Syn.: <i>Echinomyia georgica</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Jurinea fuscipennis</i> Jaennicke, 1867; <i>Jurinia boscii</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Jurinia hystricoides</i> Williston, 1886; <i>Jurinia metallica</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Tachina datanae</i> Bruner, 1890 | | |
| Genus Copecrypta | | | | | |
| Townsend, 1908 | | | | | |
| <i>Copecrypta ruficauda</i> | (van der Wulp, 1867) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | | Red-tailed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à queue rouge |
| | | | Syn.: <i>Elachipalpus undulata</i> Say, 1891; <i>Schineria ruficauda</i> van der Wulp, 1867 | | |
| Genus Deopalpus | | | | | |
| Townsend, 1908 | | | | | |
| <i>Deopalpus contiguus</i> | (Reinhard, 1934) | - - - BC - - - - - | | Contiguous Tachinid Fly | Tachine contigüe |
| | | | Syn.: <i>Cuphocera contigua</i> Reinhard, 1934; <i>Cuphocera stricklandi</i> Curran, 1928 | | |
| <i>Deopalpus hirsutus</i> | Townsend, 1908 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | | Bushy Tachinid Fly | Tachine touffue |
| | | | Syn.: <i>Cuphocera aurifrons</i> Reinhard, 1924 | | |
| Genus Epalpus | | | | | |
| Rondani, 1850 | | | | | |
| <i>Epalpus rufipes</i> | (Brooks, 1949) | - - - BC - - - - - | | Rufous Tachinid Fly | Tachine rousse |
| | | | Syn.: <i>Argentoepalpus rufipes</i> Brooks, 1949 | | |
| <i>Epalpus signifer</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | | Starry Tachinid Fly | Tachine étoilée |
| | | | Syn.: <i>Tachina signifera</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| Genus Jurinia | | | | | |
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | | |
| <i>Jurinia pompalis</i> | (Reinhard, 1941) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | | Pompous Tachinid Fly | Tachine pompeuse |
| | | | Syn.: <i>Archytas currani</i> Ouellet, 1942; <i>Exopalpus pompalis</i> Reinhard, 1941 | | |
| Genus Paradejeania | | | | | |
| Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1893 | | | | | |
| <i>Paradejeania rutiloides</i> | (Jaennicke, 1867) | - - - BC - - - - - | | Reddened Tachinid Fly | Tachine rutilante |
| | | | Syn.: <i>Dejeania rutiloides</i> Jaennicke, 1867 | | |

Genus *Pararchytas*

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1895

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Pararchytas decisus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Decisive Tachinid Fly | Tachine décisive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina decisa</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Pararchytas hammondi</i> | Brooks, 1945 | - - - - AB SK - ON - - - - - | Hammond's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Hammond |

Genus *Peleteria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Peleteria cornigera</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Horned Tachinid Fly | Tachine cornue |
| <i>Peleteria hirta</i> | (Curtis, 1835) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Roughshod Tachinid Fly | Tachine éperonnée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina hirta</i> Curtis, 1835 | | |

Subgenus *Oxydosphyria*

Townsend, 1926

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Peleteria iterans</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Iterative Tachinid Fly | Tachine itérative |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oxydosphyria infernalis</i> Townsend, 1926; <i>Tachina iterans</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Tachina punctifera</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Subgenus *Panzeriopsis*

Townsend, 1915

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Peleteria aenea</i> | (Staeger, 1849) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Bronze Tachinid Fly | Tachine bronze |
| | | Syn.: <i>Echinomyia aenea</i> Staeger, 1849 | | |
| <i>Peleteria alberta</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Banff Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Banff |
| <i>Peleteria arctica</i> | Malloch, 1919 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Nunavut Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Nunavut |
| <i>Peleteria cornuta</i> | Curran, 1925 | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - | Brown-veined Tachinid Fly | Tachine à nervures brunes |
| <i>Peleteria cornuticaudata</i> | Curran, 1925 | YT NT NU BC AB - - - - - - - | Brown-eyed Tachinid Fly | Tachine aux yeux bruns |
| <i>Peleteria curriei</i> | (Townsend, 1915) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Currie's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Currie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Panzeriopsis curriei</i> Townsend, 1915; <i>Peleteria phairi</i> Curran, 1925 | | |

Subgenus *Peleteria*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Peleteria angulata</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Angular Tachinid Fly | Tachine anguleuse |
| <i>Peleteria clara</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Light Tachinid Fly | Tachine claire |
| <i>Peleteria conjuncta</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Nicola Valley Tachinid Fly | Tachine de la vallée Nicola |
| <i>Peleteria neglecta</i> | (Townsend, 1897) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Neglected Tachinid Fly | Tachine négligée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Echinomyia neglecta</i> Townsend, 1897; <i>Peleteria eronis</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Peleteria posticata</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Posterior Tachinid Fly | Tachine postérieure |
| <i>Peleteria regalis</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Pingree Park Tachinid Fly | Tachine du parc Pingree |

Subgenus *Sphyrmyia*

Bigot, 1883

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Peleteria anaxias</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Celestial Tachinid Fly | Tachine céleste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tachina anaxias</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Peleteria biangulata</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Double Tachinid Fly | Tachine double |
| <i>Peleteria bryanti</i> | Curran, 1925 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Beach Tachinid Fly | Tachine des plages |
| <i>Peleteria convexa</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Swollen Tachinid Fly | Tachine renflée |
| <i>Peleteria haemorrhoea</i> | (van der Wulp, 1867) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Hemorrhagic Tachinid Fly | Tachine hémorragique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Echinomyia haemorrhoea</i> van der Wulp, 1867; <i>Peleteria confusa</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Tachina apicalis</i> Walker, 1853 | | |
| <i>Peleteria malleola</i> | (Bigot, 1883) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Hammer Tachinid Fly | Tachine des orchidées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Peleteria campestre</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Sphyrmyia malleola</i> Bigot, 1883 | | |
| <i>Peleteria obsoleta</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Obsolete Tachinid Fly | Tachine obsolète |

Genus *Protodejeania*

Townsend, 1915

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Protodejeania echinata</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hedgehog Tachinid Fly | Tachine hérissée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Jurinea echinata</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |
| <i>Protodejeania hystricosa</i> | (Williston, 1886) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Orange Tachinid Fly | Tachine orange |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dejeania hystricosa</i> Williston, 1886; <i>Protodejeania willistoni</i> Curran, 1947 | | |

Genus *Tachina*

Meigen, 1803

Subgenus *Nowickia*

Wachtl, 1894

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Tachina ampliforceps</i> | (Rowe, 1931) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Esteemed Tachinid Fly | Tachine forte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriceiella ampliforceps</i> Rowe, 1931; <i>Fabriceiella hispida</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Tachina brevirostris</i> | (Tothill, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Short-nosed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à face aplatie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriceiella brevirostris</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Tachina canadensis</i> | (Tothill, 1924) | YT NT - - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Quebec Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Québec |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriceiella canadensis</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Tachina dakotensis</i> | (Townsend, 1892) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | South Dakota Tachinid Fly | Tachine du Dakota du Sud |
| | | Syn.: <i>Echinomyia dakotensis</i> Townsend, 1892; <i>Larvaevoropsis orientalis</i> Townsend, 1916 | | |
| <i>Tachina emarginata</i> | (Tothill, 1924) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Emarginated Tachinid Fly | Tachine émarginée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriceiella emarginata</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Tachina garretti</i> | Arnaud, 1994 | YT - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Garrett's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Garrett |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriceiella pilosa</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Tachina latifacies</i> | (Tothill, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Long-faced Tachinid Fly | Tachine à face longue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriciella latifacies</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Tachina latiforceps</i> | (Tothill, 1924) | YT NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Large-legged Tachinid Fly | Tachine à pattes larges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriciella latiforceps</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Tachina latigena</i> | (Tothill, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Broad-faced Tachinid Fly | Tachine à face large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriciella latigena</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Tachina longiunguis</i> | (Tothill, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Long-clawed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à longues griffes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriciella longiunguis</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Tachina marklini</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT NT NU BC AB - - - QC NB NS - LB NF | Marklin's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Marklin |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriciella nivalis</i> Tothill, 1924; <i>Fabriciodes montana</i> Townsend, 1916 | | |
| <i>Tachina nearctica</i> | Arnaud, 1992 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Nearctic Tachinid Fly | Tachine néarctique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriciella spinosa</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Tachina piceifrons</i> | (Townsend, 1916) | - NT - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Dark-fronted Tachinid Fly | Tachine à front foncé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Echinomyodes piceifrons</i> Townsend, 1916 | | |
| <i>Tachina tahoensis</i> | (Reinhard, 1938) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Lake Tahoe Tachinid Fly | Tachine du lac Tahoe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriciella tahoensis</i> Reinhard, 1938 | | |

Subgenus *Rhachogaster*

Townsend, 1915

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Tachina algens</i> | Wiedemann, 1830 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Chilled Tachinid Fly | Tachine frileuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Echinomya lapilaei</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Echinomyia lugubris</i> van der Wulp, 1883; <i>Rhachogaster kermodei</i> Townsend, 1915; <i>Tachina florum</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Tachina eureka</i> | (Reinhard, 1942) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Eureka Tachinid Fly | Tachine d'Eureka |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriciella eureka</i> Reinhard, 1942 | | |
| <i>Tachina latianulum</i> | (Tothill, 1924) | - - - BC - SK MB ON - NB - - - NF | Large-ringed Tachinid Fly | Tachine à gros anneaux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriciella latianulum</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Tachina oligoria</i> | Arnaud, 1992 | - NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Careless Tachinid Fly | Tachine négligente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriciella latifrons</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Tachina robinsoni</i> | (Townsend, 1915) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Robinson's Tachinid Fly | Tachine de Robinson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Jurinia nitida</i> van der Wulp, 1882; <i>Upodemocera robinsoni</i> Townsend, 1915 | | |
| <i>Tachina rostrata</i> | (Tothill, 1924) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Beaked Tachinid Fly | Tachine à bec |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriciella rostrata</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |
| <i>Tachina spineiventer</i> | (Tothill, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Spiny-bellied Tachinid Fly | Tachine à ventre épineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fabriciella spineiventer</i> Tothill, 1924 | | |

Genus *Xanthoepalpus*

Townsend, 1914

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Xanthoepalpus bicolor</i> | (Williston, 1886) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Bicoloured Tachinid Fly | Tachine bicolore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cryptopalpus melanopygatus</i> Bigot, 1887; <i>Saundersia bicolor</i> Williston, 1886 | | |

Superfamily Opomyzoidea

Hendel, 1916

Family Agromyzidae - Leaf Miner Flies

Fallén, 1823

Subfamily Agromyzinae

Fallén, 1823

Genus *Agromyza*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Agromyza albertensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Alberta Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Alberta |
| <i>Agromyza albipennis</i> | Meigen, 1830 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | White-bordered Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à ailes blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza albipennis fennica</i> Griffiths, 1966; <i>Agromyza albohyalinata</i> Zetterstedt, 1848; <i>Agromyza dubitata</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Agromyza albitarsis</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | White-legged Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à pattes blanches |
| <i>Agromyza alunulata</i> | (Hendel, 1931) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Mannagrass Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des glycéries |
| <i>Agromyza ambigua</i> | Fallén, 1823 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - | Ambiguous Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze ambiguë |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza niveipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1848; <i>Agromyza reptans</i> var. <i>ambigua</i> Fallén, 1823 | | |
| <i>Agromyza ambrosivora</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Ragweed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des ambroisies |
| <i>Agromyza aprilina</i> | Malloch, 1915 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | April Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'avril |
| <i>Agromyza aristata</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Elm Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des ormes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza mamorensis</i> Spencer, 1969; <i>Agromyza ulmi</i> Frost, 1924 | | |
| <i>Agromyza bispinata</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Two-spined Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à deux épines |
| <i>Agromyza brevispinata</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Short-spined Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze spinulée |
| <i>Agromyza canadensis</i> | Malloch, 1913 | YT - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Canada Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du Canada |
| <i>Agromyza chillcotti</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Chillcott's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Chillcott |
| <i>Agromyza diversa</i> | Johnson, 1922 | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Varied Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze composite |
| <i>Agromyza facilis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - - - | Easy Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze facile |
| <i>Agromyza fragariae</i> | Malloch, 1913 | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - - - | Strawberry Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des fraisières |
| <i>Agromyza frontella</i> | (Rondani, 1874) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Alfalfa Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de la luzerne |
| <i>Agromyza hockingi</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Hocking's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Hocking |
| <i>Agromyza idaeiana</i> | Hardy, 1853 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Rose Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des rosiers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza potentillae</i> (Kaltenbach, 1864) | | |
| <i>Agromyza isolata</i> | Malloch, 1913 | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - - - - - | Isolated Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze isolée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza populoides</i> Spencer, 1969 | | |
| <i>Agromyza kincaidi</i> | Malloch, 1913 | YT - - BC AB - MB - - - NS - LB - - - | Kincaid's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Kincaid |
| <i>Agromyza leechi</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - - - | Leech's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Leech |
| <i>Agromyza lucida</i> | Hendel, 1920 | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Lucid Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze luisante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza reptans lucida</i> Hendel, 1920 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Agromyza masculina</i> | Sehgal, 1968 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Manly Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze masculine |
| <i>Agromyza masoni</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Mason's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Mason |
| <i>Agromyza nearctica</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Nearctic Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze néarctique |
| <i>Agromyza nigripes</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-legged Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à pattes noires |
| <i>Agromyza oliverensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Oliver Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Oliver |
| <i>Agromyza pallidiseta</i> | Malloch, 1924 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Light-haired Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze blonde |
| <i>Agromyza parvicornis</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Corn Blotch Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du maïs |
| <i>Agromyza proxima</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Faithful Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze voisine |
| <i>Agromyza pseudoreptans</i> | Nowakowski, 1964 | - NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Nettle Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des orties |
| <i>Agromyza pudica</i> | Spencer and Steyskal, 1986 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Bashful Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze pudique |
| <i>Agromyza reptans</i> | Fallén, 1823 | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Creeping Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze rampante |
| <i>Agromyza spiraeae</i> | Kaltenbach, 1867 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Meadowsweet Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des spirées |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza sanguisorbae</i> Hendel, 1931 | | | | |
| <i>Agromyza spiraeoidearum</i> | Hering, 1957 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Goatsbeard Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des barbes-de-bouc |
| <i>Agromyza sulfuriceps</i> | Strobl, 1898 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Yellow-headed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à tête jaune |
| <i>Agromyza tacita</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Silent Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze tacite |
| <i>Agromyza valdorensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Val-d'Or Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Val-d'Or |
| <i>Agromyza varifrons</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Variable Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze versatile |
| <i>Agromyza virginiensis</i> | Spencer, 1977 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Virginia Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Virginie |
| <i>Agromyza vockerothi</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - NS - - - - - | Raspberry Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des ronces |

Genus *Euhexomyza*

Lonsdale, 2014

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Euhexomyza albicula</i> | (Spencer, 1969) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | White Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze blanchâtre |
| Syn.: <i>Hexomyza albicula</i> Spencer, 1969 | | | | |
| <i>Euhexomyza winnemanae</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Winneman's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Winneman |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza winnemanae</i> Malloch, 1913 | | | | |

Genus *Hexomyza*

Enderlein, 1936

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Hexomyza schineri</i> | (Giraud, 1861) | - - - BC AB - MB ON - NB - - - - - | Twig Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des ramilles |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza schineri</i> Giraud, 1861 | | | | |

Genus *Japanagromyza*

Sasakawa, 1958

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Japanagromyza brooksi</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Brooks's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Brooks |
| <i>Japanagromyza viridula</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Oak Shothole Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des chênes |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza viridula</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | | | |

Genus *Melanagromyza*

Hendel, 1920

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Melanagromyza achilleana</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Yarrow Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des achillées |
| <i>Melanagromyza actaeae</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Red Baneberry Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de l'actée rouge |
| <i>Melanagromyza bidenticola</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Bidentate Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à deux dents |
| <i>Melanagromyza buccalis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Billed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à bec |
| <i>Melanagromyza hicksi</i> | Steyskal, 1980 | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Hicks's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Hicks |
| <i>Melanagromyza inornata</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Dull Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze morne |
| <i>Melanagromyza laetifica</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - | Delightful Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze charmante |
| <i>Melanagromyza lauta</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Elegant Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze élégante |
| <i>Melanagromyza martini</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - - - | Martin's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Martin |
| <i>Melanagromyza matricarioides</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Chamomile Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des matricaires |
| <i>Melanagromyza miranda</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Amazing Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze admirable |
| <i>Melanagromyza modesta</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Modest Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze modeste |
| <i>Melanagromyza occidentalis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Occidental Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze occidentale |
| <i>Melanagromyza orientalis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Oriental Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze orientale |
| <i>Melanagromyza setifrons</i> | (Melander, 1913) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-headed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à tête velue |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza setifrons</i> Melander, 1913 | | | | |
| <i>Melanagromyza shewelli</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Shewell's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Shewell |
| <i>Melanagromyza tetrica</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Stern Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze sévère |
| <i>Melanagromyza veroniana</i> | Steyskal, 1981 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Ironweed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des veronies |
| Syn.: <i>Melanagromyza verbesinae</i> Spencer and Steyskal, 1986 | | | | |
| <i>Melanagromyza virens</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Green Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze verte |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza virens</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Melanagromyza heterothecae</i> Spencer, 1966 | | | | |

Genus *Ophiomyia*

Brazhnikov, 1897

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Ophiomyia asterovora</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Voracious Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze vorace |
| <i>Ophiomyia banffensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Banff Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Banff |
| <i>Ophiomyia congregata</i> | Sehgal, 1968 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Rattlesnakeroot Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des prenanthes |
| Syn.: <i>Ophiomyia pulicarioides</i> Sehgal, 1968 | | | | |
| <i>Ophiomyia coniceps</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - - - | Cone-headed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à tête conique |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza coniceps</i> Malloch, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Ophiomyia decima</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Aberrant Leaf Miner Fly | Petite Agromyze |
| <i>Ophiomyia duodecima</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Double Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze double |
| <i>Ophiomyia kingsmerensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Kingsmere Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Kingsmere |
| <i>Ophiomyia labiatarum</i> | Hering, 1937 | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Dead-nettle Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des lamiers |
| <i>Ophiomyia maura</i> | (Meigen, 1838) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Marauder Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze maraudeuse |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza affinis</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Agromyza maura</i> Meigen, 1838 ; <i>Ophiomyia asteris</i> Kuroda, 1954; <i>Ophiomyia bicornis</i> Kaltentbach, 1869 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Ophiomyia monticola</i> | Sehgal, 1968 | YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Monticolous Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze monticole |
| <i>Ophiomyia nasuta</i> | (Melander, 1913) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - | Petiole Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des pétioles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza maura</i> var. <i>nasuta</i> Melander, 1913; <i>Agromyza youngi</i> Malloch, 1914; <i>Ophiomyia madizina</i> Hendel, 1920 | | |
| <i>Ophiomyia nona</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Bulbous Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze bulbeuse |
| <i>Ophiomyia octava</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Brown-haired Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à poils bruns |
| <i>Ophiomyia parda</i> | Eiseman and Lonsdale, 2018 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - - | Leopard Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze léopard |
| <i>Ophiomyia praecisa</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Sharp-faced Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze taillée |
| <i>Ophiomyia prima</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Shiny Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze première |
| <i>Ophiomyia pulicaria</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | False Fleabane Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des pulicaires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza pulicaria</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Ophiomyia quarta</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Slender Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze grêle |
| <i>Ophiomyia quinta</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Greyish Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze grisâtre |
| <i>Ophiomyia secunda</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - | Elk Island Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Elk Island |
| <i>Ophiomyia septima</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - | Seventh Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze numéro sept |
| <i>Ophiomyia sexta</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - NT - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Cypress Hills Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Cypress Hills |
| <i>Ophiomyia simplex</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Simple Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze simple |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza simplex</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Ophiomyia stricklandi</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Strickland's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Strickland |
| <i>Ophiomyia tertia</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Ottawa Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Ottawa |
| <i>Ophiomyia texana</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Texas Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du Texas |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza texana</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Ophiomyia arguta</i> Spencer and Stegmaier, 1973; <i>Ophiomyia modesta</i> Spencer, 1981; <i>Ophiomyia shiloensis</i> Spencer, 1969 | | |
| <i>Ophiomyia tiliae</i> | (Couden, 1908) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Linden Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des tilleuls |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza tiliae</i> Couden, 1908; <i>Melanagromyza fastosa</i> Spencer, 1969 | | |
| <i>Ophiomyia ultima</i> | (Spencer and Steyskal, 1986) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Giles County Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du comté de Giles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanagromyza ultima</i> Spencer and Steyskal, 1986 | | |
| <i>Ophiomyia undecima</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Ochre-fringed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à frange ocre |
| <i>Ophiomyia wabamunensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Wabamun Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Wabamun |

Subfamily Phytomyzinae

Fallén, 1823

Genus *Amauromyza*

Hendel, 1931

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Amauromyza karli</i> | (Hendel, 1927) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Karl's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Karl |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dizygomyza karli</i> Hendel, 1927 | | |
| <i>Amauromyza subinfumata</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC NB - - - - - | Smoky-winged Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à ailes fumées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza infumata</i> Malloch, 1915; <i>Agromyza subinfumata</i> Malloch, 1915 | | |

Subgenus *Cephalomyza*

Hendel, 1931

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Amauromyza abnormalis</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Abnormal Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze anormale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza abnormalis</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Amauromyza angulicornis</i> | Zlobin, 1997 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Curve-antennaed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze bouclée |
| <i>Amauromyza flavifrons</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Yellow-topped Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à front jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza flavifrons</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Amauromyza luteiceps</i> | (Hendel, 1920) | - - - - - - - - QC NB NS - - - | Clay-coloured Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze argileuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dizygomyza hendeli</i> de Meijere, 1924; <i>Dizygomyza luteiceps</i> Hendel, 1920 | | |
| <i>Amauromyza nevadensis</i> | Spencer, 1981 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Nevada Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du Nevada |
| <i>Amauromyza pleuralis</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Catalpa Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des catalpas |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza pleuralis</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Amauromyza riparia</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - QC NB - - - - - | Riparian Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze riveraine |
| <i>Amauromyza scleritica</i> | Spencer, 1981 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Hardened Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze sclérifiée |
| <i>Amauromyza shepherdiae</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Buffaloberry Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des shépherdies |

Genus *Aulagromyza*

Enderlein, 1936

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Aulagromyza cornigera</i> | (Griffiths, 1973) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Effingham Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Effingham |
| <i>Aulagromyza nitida</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Polished Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze polie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza nitida</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Aulagromyza orbitalis</i> | (Melander, 1913) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Brushed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze coiffée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytomyza orbitalis</i> Melander, 1913 | | |
| <i>Aulagromyza populicola</i> | (Walker, 1853) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Poplar Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des peupliers |
| <i>Aulagromyza spenceri</i> | (Sehgal, 1971) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Spencer's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Spencer |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paraphytomyza spenceri</i> Sehgal, 1971 | | |

Genus *Calycomyza*

Hendel, 1931

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Calycomyza artemisiae</i> | (Kaltenbach, 1856) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Wormwood Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des armoises |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza artemisiae</i> Kaltenbach, 1856 | | |
| <i>Calycomyza eupatoriphaga</i> | Eiseman and Lonsdale, 2018 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Boneset Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des eupatoires |
| <i>Calycomyza flavinotum</i> | Frick, 1956 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Yellow-shouldered Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à thorax jaune |
| <i>Calycomyza gigantea</i> | Frick, 1956 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Giant Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze géante |
| <i>Calycomyza humeralis</i> | (Roser, 1840) | YT - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Aster Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des asters |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza humeralis</i> Roser, 1840 | | |
| <i>Calycomyza ipomaeae</i> | (Frost, 1931) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Morning Glory Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des ipomées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza ipomaeae</i> Frost, 1931 | | |
| <i>Calycomyza majuscula</i> | Frick, 1956 | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - - | Shiny-backed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à dos argenté |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Calycomyza malvae</i> | (Burgess, 1880) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Mallow Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des mauves |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calycomyza althaeae</i> Spencer, 1969; <i>Oscinis malvae</i> Burgess, 1880 | | |
| <i>Calycomyza marcida</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Frail Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze flétrie |
| <i>Calycomyza menthae</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Mint Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des menthes |
| <i>Calycomyza novascotiensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Nova Scotia Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Nouvelle-Écosse |
| <i>Calycomyza platyptera</i> | (Thompson, 1868) | - - - BC - SK MB ON - - NS - - - | Broad-winged Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à ailes plates |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza platyptera</i> Thompson, 1868 | | |
| <i>Calycomyza promissa</i> | Frick, 1956 | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Promising Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze promise |
| <i>Calycomyza solidaginis</i> | (Kaltenbach, 1869) | YT - - - AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Goldenrod Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des verges d'or |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza solidaginis</i> Kaltenbach, 1869 | | |
| <i>Calycomyza sonchi</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - | Sow-thistle Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des laitérons |

Genus *Cerodontha*

Rondani, 1861

Subgenus *Cerodontha*

Rondani, 1861

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Cerodontha dorsalis</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Grass Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des graminées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontocera dorsalis</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha gracilis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Thin Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze gracile |
| <i>Cerodontha occidentalis</i> | Sehgal, 1968 | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - | Black-backed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à dos noir |
| <i>Cerodontha occidoparva</i> | Boucher, 2002 | YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Small Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze menue |

Subgenus *Dizygomyza*

Hendel, 1920

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Cerodontha angulata</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Angular Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze angulaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza angulata</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Agromyza cinereifrons</i> Frost, 1931; <i>Agromyza neptis</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha bicolorata</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Polychrome Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze polychrome |
| <i>Cerodontha butomomyzina</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Yellow-kneed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à genoux jaunes |
| <i>Cerodontha chaixiana</i> | (Hering, 1956) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Bluegrass Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des pâturins |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytobia chaixiana</i> Hering, 1956 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha eucaricis</i> | Nowakowski, 1967 | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - - - | Sedge Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des carex |
| <i>Cerodontha fasciata</i> | (Strobl, 1880) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - NS - - - | Striped Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze fasciée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dizygomyza grisea</i> Ryden, 1952; <i>Dizygomyza plumbea</i> Hendel, 1931-36; <i>Phyllomyza fasciata</i> Strobl, 1880 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha flavocingulata</i> | (Strobl, 1909) | - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - - | Yellow-armoured Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à ceinture jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Domomyza flavocingulata</i> Strobl, 1909 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha frankensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Frank Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Frank |
| <i>Cerodontha gibbardi</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Gibbard's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Gibbard |
| <i>Cerodontha labradorensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Labrador Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du Labrador |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Cerodontha luctuosa</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mourning Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze endeuillée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza luctuosa</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Dizygomyza effusi</i> Karl, 1926 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha maclayi</i> | Spencer, 1981 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - | Maclay's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Maclay |
| <i>Cerodontha magnicornis</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Horned Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze cornue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza magnicornis</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha morosa</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Morose Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze morose |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza grossicornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1860; <i>Agromyza hyalipennis</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Agromyza morosa</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha scirpi</i> | (Karl, 1926) | - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - - | Bulrush Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des scirpes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dizygomyza scirpi</i> Karl, 1926 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha scirpivora</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Ontario Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Ontario |
| <i>Cerodontha thompsoni</i> | (Frick, 1952) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Thompson's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Thompson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytobia thompsoni</i> Frick, 1952 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha thulensis</i> | Griffiths, 1966 | - - NU - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Thule Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Thule |
| <i>Cerodontha ultima</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - | Ultimate Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze ultime |
| <i>Cerodontha yukonensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Yukon Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du Yukon |
| Subgenus <i>Icteromyza</i> | | | | |
| Hendel, 1931 | | | | |
| <i>Cerodontha capitata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1848) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Capitate Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze capitée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza capitata</i> Zetterstedt, 1848; <i>Agromyza coloradensis</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Agromyza genualis</i> Melander, 1913 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha churchillensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - NT - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Churchill Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Churchill |
| <i>Cerodontha fuscifrons</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - - | Dark-headed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à face sombre |
| <i>Cerodontha griffonensis</i> | Boucher, 2012 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | L'Anse-au-Griffon Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de l'Anse-au-Griffon |
| <i>Cerodontha lineella</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - - | Narrow-striped Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à petites lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza lineella</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Agromyza pollinosa</i> Melander, 1913; <i>Dizygomyza hirticeps</i> Hendel, 1920 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha longipennis</i> | (Loew, 1869) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Long-winged Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à longues ailes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza longipennis</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha pilosa</i> | Boucher, 2008 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Pilose Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze pileuse |
| <i>Cerodontha vockerothi</i> | Boucher, 2012 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Vockeroth's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Vockeroth |
| Subgenus <i>Poemyza</i> | | | | |
| Hendel, 1931 | | | | |
| <i>Cerodontha calamagrostidis</i> | Nowakowski, 1967 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Reedgrass Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des calamagrostides |
| <i>Cerodontha incisa</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - - | Cleaved Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze incisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza incisa</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha inconspicua</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Inconspicuous Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze invisible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza inconspicua</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha kennethi</i> | Zlobin, 1997 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Kenneth's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Kenneth |
| <i>Cerodontha lateralis</i> | (Macquart, 1835) | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Yellow-sided Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à flancs jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza lateralis</i> Macquart, 1835 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Cerodontha muscina</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Muscinoid Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze muscinoïde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza marginata</i> Loew, Melander, 1913; <i>Agromyza muscina</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha pallidiciliata</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Pale-haired Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à poils pâles |
| <i>Cerodontha pygmaea</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - LB - | Little Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze réduite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza pygmaea</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Dizygomyza pygmella</i> Hendel, 1931 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha superciliosa</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1860) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Bristly Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze hispide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza coquilletti</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Agromyza superciliosa</i> Zetterstedt, 1860 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Xenophytomyza</i> | | | | |
| Frey, 1946 | | | | |
| <i>Cerodontha biseta</i> | (Hendel, 1920) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Two-haired Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à deux poils |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cerodonta uniformis</i> Hering, 1926; <i>Dizygomyza biseta</i> Hendel, 1920; <i>Dizygomyza crassinervis</i> Frey, 1946 | | |
| <i>Cerodontha illinoensis</i> | (Malloch, 1934) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Illinois Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Illinois |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza illinoensis</i> Malloch, 1934; <i>Cerodonta simcoensis</i> Spencer, 1969 | | |
| Genus <i>Haplopeodes</i> | | | | |
| Steyskal, 1980 | | | | |
| <i>Haplopeodes minutus</i> | (Frost, 1924) | - - - BC - SK - - - - - | Minute Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze minime |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytomyza minuta</i> Frost, 1924 | | |
| Genus <i>Liriomyza</i> | | | | |
| Mik, 1894 | | | | |
| <i>Liriomyza agrios</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Field Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze agricole |
| <i>Liriomyza albispina</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Backbone Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à colonne blanche |
| <i>Liriomyza anatalis</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Eastern Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de l'Est |
| <i>Liriomyza angulicornis</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Arrowgrass Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des troscarts |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza angulicornis</i> Malloch, 1918; <i>Liriomyza triglochinae</i> Hendel, 1931 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza aphila</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Friendless Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze délaissée |
| <i>Liriomyza apilaca</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Summit Lake Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du lac Summit |
| <i>Liriomyza aquapolis</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - AB SK - - QC - - - - - | Waterton Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Waterton |
| <i>Liriomyza arctii</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Arctic Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze arctique |
| <i>Liriomyza arenarium</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - NT - BC - SK - - - - - | Sand-hill Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des sables |
| <i>Liriomyza artemisiae</i> | Spencer, 1981 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Ventura County Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du comté de Ventura |
| | | Syn.: <i>Liriomyza similis</i> Spencer, 1981 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza asclepiadis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Milkweed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des asclépiades |
| <i>Liriomyza asimilis</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Disimilar Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze distincte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza asimilis</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Liriomyza atrassimilis</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Obscured Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze assombrie |
| <i>Liriomyza baccharidis</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Baccharis Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des baccharis |
| <i>Liriomyza balcanicoides</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Rock Jasmine Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des androsaces |
| <i>Liriomyza baptisiae</i> | (Frost, 1931) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - | Wild Indigo Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des baptisies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza baptisiae</i> Frost, 1931 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza bellissima</i> | (Spencer, 1969) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Magnificent Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze ravissante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metopomyza bellissima</i> Spencer, 1969 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza bicolumbis</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Collared Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à deux colliers |
| <i>Liriomyza bifurcata</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Bifurcated Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze bifurquée |
| <i>Liriomyza blechi</i> | Spencer and Stegmaier, 1973 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Blechum Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des blechums |
| <i>Liriomyza borealis</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - | Boreal Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze boréale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza borealis</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza brassicae</i> | (Riley, 1884) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - - | Serpentine Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du chou |
| | | Syn.: <i>Liriomyza bulnesiae</i> Spencer, 1963; <i>Liriomyza hawaiiensis</i> Frick, 1963; <i>Liriomyza ornephila</i> Garg, 1971; <i>Oscinis brassicae</i> Riley, 1884; <i>Phytomyza mitis</i> Curran, 1931 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza charada</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Kleanza Creek Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Kleanza Creek |
| <i>Liriomyza conspicua</i> | Sehgal, 1968 | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - | Conspicuous Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze visible |
| <i>Liriomyza cordillerana</i> | Sehgal, 1968 | YT - - BC AB - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Cordilleran Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de la Cordillère |
| <i>Liriomyza cracentis</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Graceful Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze gracieuse |
| <i>Liriomyza eboni</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Ebony Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'ébène |
| <i>Liriomyza edmontonensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Edmonton Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Edmonton |
| <i>Liriomyza elevaster</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Elevation Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des élévations |
| <i>Liriomyza emaciata</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Short-veined Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze émaciée |
| <i>Liriomyza equiseti</i> | de Meijere, 1924 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - - - | Horsetail Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des prêles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Liriomyza kenti</i> Spencer, 1969 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza eupatorii</i> | (Kaltenbach, 1874) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - | Austria Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Autriche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza eupatorii</i> Kaltenbach, 1874; <i>Liriomyza orbitella</i> Hendel, 1931 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza flaveola</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON - - NS - - NF | Yellow Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza flaveola</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Liriomyza albicornis</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Liriomyza blanda</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza fricki</i> | Spencer, 1965 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Frick's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Frick |
| <i>Liriomyza fumeola</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Smoky Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze enfumée |
| <i>Liriomyza galiivora</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Bedstraw Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des gaillets |
| <i>Liriomyza gibsoni</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Gibson's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Gibson |
| <i>Liriomyza griffithsi</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Griffiths's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Griffiths |
| <i>Liriomyza helenii</i> | Spencer, 1981 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Sneezeweed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des hélénies |
| <i>Liriomyza helianthi</i> | Spencer, 1981 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - | Sunflower Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du tournesol |
| | | Syn.: <i>Liriomyza virginica</i> Spencer and Steyskal, 1986 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza hilarensis</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | Mont-Saint-Hilaire Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Mont-Saint-Hilaire |

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Liriomyza huidobrensis</i> | (Blanchard, 1926) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - - | Pea Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de la pomme de terre |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza huidobrensis</i> Blanchard, 1926; <i>Liriomyza cucumifoliae</i> Blanchard, 1938; <i>Liriomyza decora</i> Blanchard, 1954 | | | | |
| <i>Liriomyza lathryi</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Vetchling Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des gesses |
| <i>Liriomyza lima</i> | (Melander, 1913) | - - - - AB SK MB - - NB - - - - | Light Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze lumineuse |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza holti</i> Malloch, 1924; <i>Agromyza lima</i> Melander, 1913 | | | | |
| <i>Liriomyza limopsis</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Cape Breton Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de l'île du Cap-Breton |
| <i>Liriomyza merga</i> | Lonsdale, 2011 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Pitchfork Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze fourchue |
| <i>Liriomyza mesocanadensis</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Prairie Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des prairies |
| <i>Liriomyza minor</i> | Spencer, 1981 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Minor Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze mineure |
| <i>Liriomyza montana</i> | Sehgal, 1968 | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - - NF | Mountain Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des montagnes |
| <i>Liriomyza nares</i> | Boucher and Wheeler, 2001 | YT - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Nares Lake Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du lac Nares |
| <i>Liriomyza nordica</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT NT - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - | Nordic Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze nordique |
| <i>Liriomyza orilliensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Orillia Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Orillia |
| <i>Liriomyza peleensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Pelee Island Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de l'île Pelée |
| <i>Liriomyza philadelphivora</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Mock-orange Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des seringas |
| <i>Liriomyza pilicornis</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Hairy-horned Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à antennes fibreuses |
| <i>Liriomyza pistilla</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - - | Pounder Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à massue |
| <i>Liriomyza ptarmicae</i> | de Meijere, 1925 | YT NT - BC AB - - ON - - NS - - - | Sneezeweed Yarrow Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de l'achillée ptarmique |
| Syn.: <i>Liriomyza chrysanthemi</i> Hering, 1956; <i>Liriomyza millefolii</i> Hering, 1927; <i>Liriomyza pilosa</i> Spencer, 1969 | | | | |
| <i>Liriomyza quadrisetosa</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Four-haired Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à quatre poils |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza quadrisetosa</i> Malloch, 1913 | | | | |
| <i>Liriomyza ranunculoides</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Cryptic Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze cryptique |
| <i>Liriomyza rigaudensis</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - AB SK MB - QC - - - - - - | Rigaud Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Rigaud |
| <i>Liriomyza sabaziae</i> | Spencer, 1963 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Sabazia Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des sabazias |
| <i>Liriomyza sativae</i> | Blanchard, 1938 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Vegetable Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze maraichère |
| Syn.: <i>Liriomyza canomarginis</i> Frick, 1952; <i>Liriomyza guytona</i> Freeman, 1958; <i>Liriomyza minutiseta</i> Frick, 1952; <i>Liriomyza munda</i> Frick, 1957; <i>Liriomyza propepusilla</i> Frost, 1954; <i>Liriomyza pullata</i> Frick, 1952; <i>Liriomyza subpusilla</i> Frost, 1943; <i>Liriomyza verbenicola</i> Hering, 1951 | | | | |
| <i>Liriomyza senecionivora</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Medicine Lake Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du lac Medicine |
| <i>Liriomyza septentrionalis</i> | Sehgal, 1968 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Polar Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze septentrionale |
| <i>Liriomyza singula</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Singular Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze singulière |
| <i>Liriomyza sinuata</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - - - | Sinuuous Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze sinueuse |
| <i>Liriomyza smilacinae</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | False Solomon's Seal Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des smilacines |
| <i>Liriomyza socialis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Social Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze sociale |
| <i>Liriomyza sorosis</i> | (Williston, 1896) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | West Indies Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des Antilles |
| Syn.: <i>Agromyza marginalis</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Agromyza sorosis</i> Williston, 1896 | | | | |
| <i>Liriomyza sylvatica</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | YT NT - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Woodland Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze sylvestre |
| <i>Liriomyza taraxaci</i> | Hering, 1927 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Dandelion Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des pissenlits |
| <i>Liriomyza taraxanox</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | YT - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Night Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de la nuit |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Liriomyza taraxanuda</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Naked Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze nue |
| <i>Liriomyza temperata</i> | Spencer and Steyskal, 1986 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Temperate Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze tempérée |
| <i>Liriomyza togata</i> | (Melander, 1913) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Toga Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à toge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Antineura togata</i> Melander, 1913; <i>Liriomyza douglasii</i> Spencer, 1981 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza trifoliarum</i> | Spencer and Stegmaier, 1973 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Clover Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des trèfles |
| <i>Liriomyza trifolii</i> | (Burgess, 1880) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - - - | American Serpentine Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze américaine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oscinis trifolii</i> Burgess, 1880 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza tryssos</i> | Lonsdale, 2017 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Delicate Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze délicate |
| <i>Liriomyza undulata</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Wavy Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze ondulée |
| <i>Liriomyza veluta</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Velvet Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze veloutée |
| <i>Liriomyza viciae</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Vetch Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des vesces |
| <i>Liriomyza violivora</i> | (Spencer and Steyskal, 1986) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Violet Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des violettes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Galiomyza violivora</i> Spencer and Steyskal, 1986 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza virgo</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Virgo Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze vierge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza virgo</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Liriomyza arctica</i> Spencer, 1969; <i>Phytomyza pallicornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1848 | | |
| <i>Liriomyza wachtli</i> | Hendel, 1920 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Wachtl's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Wachtl |
| | | Syn.: <i>Liriomyza opaca</i> Hendel, 1931; <i>Liriomyza veratri</i> Groschke, 1955 | | |

Genus *Metopomyza*

Enderlein, 1936

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Metopomyza adretana</i> | Boucher and Wheeler, 2001 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | South-facing Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze adroite |
| <i>Metopomyza flavipes</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Yellow-legged Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à pattes jaunes |
| <i>Metopomyza griffithsi</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Brown-fringed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à frange brune |
| <i>Metopomyza interfrontalis</i> | (Melander, 1913) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Interfrontal Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze interfrontale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza interfrontalis</i> Melander, 1913; <i>Liriomyza xanthaspida</i> Hendel, 1920 | | |

Genus *Nemorimyza*

Frey, 1946

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Nemorimyza maculosa</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Chrysanthemum Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des chrysanthèmes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza guaranitica</i> Brèthes, 1920; <i>Agromyza maculosa</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Nemorimyza posticata</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Cream-tipped Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze callipyge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza posticata</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |

Genus *Paraphytomyza*

Enderlein, 1936

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Paraphytomyza lonicerae</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) | - - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - - - | Honeysuckle Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des chèvre-feuilles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytomyza lonicerae</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Paraphytomyza luteoscutellata</i> | (de Meijere, 1924) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-shielded Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à bouclier jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytomyza luteoscutellata</i> de Meijere, 1924; <i>Phytomyza lonicerae</i> Brischke, 1881 | | |
| <i>Paraphytomyza plagiata</i> | (Melander, 1913) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Plagiarized Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze plagiée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza brevicostalis</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Napomyza plagiata</i> Melander, 1913 | | |
| <i>Paraphytomyza populicola</i> | (Walker, 1853) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Lombardy Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze pâle des peupliers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytomyza populicola</i> Walker, 1853 | | |

Genus *Phytobia*

Lioy, 1864

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Phytobia amelanchieris</i> | (Greene, 1917) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Serviceberry Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des amélanchiers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza amelanchieris</i> Greene, 1917 | | |
| <i>Phytobia betulivora</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Birch Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des bouleaux |
| <i>Phytobia calyptrata</i> | (Hendel, 1923) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Hooded Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à capuchon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza calyptrata</i> Hendel, 1923; <i>Agromyza nigrisquama</i> Malloch, 1916; <i>Phytobia septentrionalis</i> Spencer, 1969 | | |
| <i>Phytobia confessa</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - | Black-cheeked Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à joues noires |
| <i>Phytobia coylesi</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Coyles's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Coyles |
| <i>Phytobia flavohumeralis</i> | Sehgal, 1968 | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-thighed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à guêtre jaune |
| <i>Phytobia setosa</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - - - SK - ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Red Maple Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de l'érable rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza aceris</i> Greene, 1917; <i>Agromyza setosa</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Phytobia waltoni</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - - - | Walton's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Walton |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza waltoni</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |

Genus *Phytoliriomyza*

Hendel, 1931

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Phytoliriomyza arctica</i> | (Lundbeck, 1900) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Northern Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze polaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza arctica</i> Lundbeck, 1900; <i>Odinia immaculata</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Phytoliriomyza clara</i> | (Melander, 1913) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Bright Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze claire |
| <i>Phytoliriomyza depricei</i> | Boucher and Wheeler, 2001 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Price's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Price |
| <i>Phytoliriomyza dorsata</i> | (Siebke, 1864) | YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - - - | Flower Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des fleurs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza dorsata</i> Siebke, 1864; <i>Agromyza reverberata</i> Malloch, 1924; <i>Liriomyza striata</i> Hendel, 1931 | | |
| <i>Phytoliriomyza hilarella</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1848) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Fern Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des fougères |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza citreifrons</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Agromyza clara</i> Melander, 1913; <i>Agromyza hilarella</i> Zetterstedt, 1848 | | |
| <i>Phytoliriomyza melampyga</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS PE - - - | Jewelweed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des impatientes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza melampyga</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Phytoliriomyza pacifica</i> | (Melander, 1913) | YT - - BC - SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Pacific Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze pacifique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza longispinosa</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Agromyza pacifica</i> Melander, 1913 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Phytoliriomyza pallida</i> | Sehgal, 1968 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Pale Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze pâle |
| <i>Phytoliriomyza pilosella</i> | Spencer and Stegmaier, 1973 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Downy Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze velue |
| <i>Phytoliriomyza pulchella</i> | Spencer and Steyskal, 1986 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Beautiful Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze jolie |
| <i>Phytoliriomyza triangulata</i> | Boucher and Wheeler, 2001 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Triangular Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze triangulaire |
| <i>Phytoliriomyza volatilis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Volatile Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze volatile |

Genus *Phytomyza*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Phytomyza aconiti</i> | Hendel, 1920 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Monkshood Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des aconits |
| Syn.: <i>Phytomyza delphiniae</i> Frost, 1928 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza actaeivora</i> | Eiseman and Lonsdale, 2018 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Baneberry Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des actées |
| <i>Phytomyza aesculi</i> | Eiseman and Lonsdale, 2018 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Buckeye Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des marronniers |
| <i>Phytomyza affinalis</i> | Frost, 1924 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - | Refined Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze affinée |
| <i>Phytomyza affinis</i> | Fallén, 1823 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Kindred Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze apparentée |
| <i>Phytomyza agromyzina</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - - - - | Dogwood Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des cornouillers |
| <i>Phytomyza aldrichi</i> | Spencer and Steyskal, 1986 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - | Aldrich's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Aldrich |
| <i>Phytomyza alpina</i> | Groschke, 1957 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Alpine Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze alpine |
| <i>Phytomyza anemonivora</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Anemone Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des anémones |
| <i>Phytomyza angelicae</i> | Kaltenbach, 1874 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Angelica Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des angéliques |
| Syn.: <i>Phytomyza laserpitii</i> Hendel, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza anserimontis</i> | Griffiths, 1976 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Goose Mountain Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Goose Mountain |
| <i>Phytomyza aquilegiana</i> | Frost, 1930 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - - | Columbine Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des ancolies |
| <i>Phytomyza aquilegioides</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Weaker Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze faible |
| <i>Phytomyza aquilegiophaga</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - | Darker Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze sombre |
| <i>Phytomyza aquilegivora</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - | Dirty Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze sale |
| <i>Phytomyza aquilonia</i> | Frey, 1946 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Finland Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Finlande |
| Syn.: <i>Phytomyza vibeana</i> Griffiths, 1966 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza aralivora</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - - | Sarsaparilla Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des aralies |
| <i>Phytomyza arctica</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Hyperboreal Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze hyperboréale |
| <i>Phytomyza arnicae</i> | Hering, 1925 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Arnica Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des arnicas |
| <i>Phytomyza arnicivora</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Pale-fronted Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à front pâle |
| <i>Phytomyza asterophaga</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Linear Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze linéaire |
| <i>Phytomyza astotinensis</i> | Griffiths, 1976 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Astotin Lake Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du lac Astotin |
| <i>Phytomyza atripalpis</i> | Aldrich, 1929 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black-tongued Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à palpes noirs |
| <i>Phytomyza aurata</i> | Griffiths, 1974 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Golden Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze dorée |
| <i>Phytomyza banffensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Sunwapta Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Sunwapta |
| <i>Phytomyza beringiana</i> | Griffiths, 1975 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Beringia Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Béringie |
| <i>Phytomyza bicolor</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Bicoloured Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze bicolore |
| <i>Phytomyza blairemorensis</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Blairemore Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Blairemore |
| <i>Phytomyza campestris</i> | Griffiths, 1974 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Plains Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze champêtre |
| <i>Phytomyza canadensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Shining Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze brillante |
| <i>Phytomyza caprifoliae</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Black-fronted Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à front noir |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Phytomyza chamaemetabola</i> | (Griffiths, 1974) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Ground Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du sol |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chromatomyia chamaemetabola</i> Griffiths, 1974 | | |
| <i>Phytomyza chelonei</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Turtlehead Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des galanes |
| <i>Phytomyza ciliolata</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Lindley's Aster Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de l'aster cilolé |
| <i>Phytomyza cineracea</i> | Hendel, 1920 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - NF | Ashen Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze cendrée |
| <i>Phytomyza clematidophoeta</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Bells Corners Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Bells Corners |
| <i>Phytomyza clematiphaga</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Clematis Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des clématites |
| <i>Phytomyza cnidii</i> | Griffiths, 1973 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Snowparsley Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des cnides |
| <i>Phytomyza colemanensis</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Coleman Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Coleman |
| <i>Phytomyza columbiana</i> | Griffiths, 1977 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Harbor Mountain Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de la montagne Harbor |
| <i>Phytomyza columbinae</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-haltered Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à halteres jaunes |
| <i>Phytomyza compta</i> | (Spencer and Steyskal, 1986) | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Long-haired Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à poils longs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chromatomyia compta</i> Spencer and Steyskal, 1986 | | |
| <i>Phytomyza conglomerata</i> | Boucher and Wheeler, 2001 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Conglomerate Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze conglomérée |
| <i>Phytomyza crassiseta</i> | Zetterstedt, 1860 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Thick-haired Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à poils épais |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytomyza veronicae</i> Brischke, 1881 | | |
| <i>Phytomyza davisii</i> | (Walton, 1912) | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Davis's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Davis |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza davisii</i> Walton, 1912 | | |
| <i>Phytomyza deirdrae</i> | Griffiths, 1972 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Deirdre's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Deirdre |
| <i>Phytomyza delphinivora</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Larkspur Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des pieds-d'alouette |
| <i>Phytomyza demissa</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Slanted Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze affaissée |
| <i>Phytomyza despinosa</i> | Griffiths, 1976 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Spineless Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze inerme |
| <i>Phytomyza dioni</i> | Boucher and Wheeler, 2001 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Dion's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Dion |
| <i>Phytomyza edmontonensis</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Brown-veined Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à veines brunes |
| <i>Phytomyza erigerontophaga</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Nedre Midsommer Lake Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du lac Nedre Midsommer |
| <i>Phytomyza erigerophila</i> | Hering, 1928 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Fleabane Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des vergerettes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytomyza asteribia</i> Hering, 1935 | | |
| <i>Phytomyza evanescens</i> | Hendel, 1920 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Evanescent Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze évanescente |
| <i>Phytomyza flavicornis</i> | Fallén, 1823 | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - - - - | Yellow-horned Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à antennes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytomyza luteiceps</i> Sehgal, 1971 | | |
| <i>Phytomyza fuscula</i> | Zetterstedt, 1848 | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Brown Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze brune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytomyza dura</i> Curran, 1931 | | |
| <i>Phytomyza gregaria</i> | Frick, 1954 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Gregarious Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze grégaire |
| <i>Phytomyza hatfieldae</i> | Eiseman and Lonsdale, 2018 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Hatfield's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Hatfield |
| <i>Phytomyza hebronensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Hebron Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Hebron |
| <i>Phytomyza humilis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Humble Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze humble |
| <i>Phytomyza hypophylla</i> | Griffiths, 1972 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Underside Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze renversée |
| <i>Phytomyza ilicicola</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - | Native Holly Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Amérique |
| <i>Phytomyza ilicis</i> | Curtis, 1846 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Holly Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des houx |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytomyza aquifolii</i> Goureau, 1851 | | |
| <i>Phytomyza illustris</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Illustrious Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze lustrée |
| <i>Phytomyza immanis</i> | (Spencer, 1969) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Grisly Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze redoutable |

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Phytomyza immerita</i> | (Spencer, 1969) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Craven Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze injuste |
| <i>Phytomyza involucratae</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Bracted Honeysuckle Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du chèvrefeuille involucre |
| <i>Phytomyza ixeridopsis</i> | Griffiths, 1977 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Babcock's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Babcock |
| <i>Phytomyza jasperensis</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Jasper Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Jasper |
| <i>Phytomyza klondikensis</i> | Boucher and Wheeler, 2001 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Klondike Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du Klondike |
| <i>Phytomyza kluanensis</i> | (Griffiths, 1974) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Kluane Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Kluane |
| Syn.: <i>Chromatomyia kluanensis</i> Griffiths, 1974 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza lactuca</i> | Frost, 1924 | - - - - AB SK - ON - - - PE - NF | Lettuce Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des laitues |
| <i>Phytomyza lanati</i> | Spencer, 1966 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Cow Parsnip Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de la berce laineuse |
| <i>Phytomyza lateralis</i> | Fallén, 1823 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Flanked Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze latérale |
| <i>Phytomyza leptargyreae</i> | (Griffiths, 1976) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Small-lobed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à petits lobes |
| Syn.: <i>Chromatomyia leptargyreae</i> Griffiths, 1976 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza linnaeae</i> | (Griffiths, 1974) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Linnaeus's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Linné |
| Syn.: <i>Chromatomyia linnaeae</i> Griffiths, 1974 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza loewii</i> | Hendel, 1923 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Loew's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Loew |
| Syn.: <i>Phytomyza clematidis</i> Loew, 1863 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza lugentis</i> | Griffiths, 1972 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Weeping Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze lamentable |
| <i>Phytomyza lupini</i> | Sehgal, 1968 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Lupine Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des lupins |
| <i>Phytomyza lupinivora</i> | Sehgal, 1968 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Matte Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze mate |
| <i>Phytomyza major</i> | Malloch, 1913 | - NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - - - | Great Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze majeure |
| <i>Phytomyza matricariae</i> | Hendel, 1920 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Narrow Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze étroite |
| <i>Phytomyza mertensiae</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Bluebells Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des mertensies |
| <i>Phytomyza merula</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Blackbird Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des merles |
| <i>Phytomyza milii</i> | Kaltenbach, 1864 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Millet Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des millets |
| <i>Phytomyza mimula</i> | (Spencer, 1969) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mime Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze mime |
| <i>Phytomyza miranda</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Marvelous Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze merveilleuse |
| <i>Phytomyza misella</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Miserable Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze misérable |
| <i>Phytomyza mitellae</i> | Griffiths, 1972 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mitrewort Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des mitrelles |
| <i>Phytomyza modica</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - | Petawawa Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Petawawa |
| <i>Phytomyza multifidae</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Grooved Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze cannelée |
| <i>Phytomyza nagvakensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Nagvak Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Nagvak |
| <i>Phytomyza nemopanthi</i> | Griffiths and Piercey-Normore, 1995 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Mountain Holly Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du némopanthe mucroné |
| <i>Phytomyza nemophilae</i> | Eiseman and Lonsdale, 2019 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Nemophila Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des némophiles |
| <i>Phytomyza nepetae</i> | Hendel, 1922 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Catnip Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des népétas |
| <i>Phytomyza nigra</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze noire |
| <i>Phytomyza nigrilineata</i> | (Griffiths, 1974) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black-lined Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à lignes noires |
| Syn.: <i>Chromatomyia nigrilineata</i> Griffiths, 1974 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza notopleuralis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-sided Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze notopleurale |
| <i>Phytomyza nugax</i> | (Spencer, 1969) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Trivial Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze farceuse |
| Syn.: <i>Napomyza nugax</i> Spencer, 1969 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza oreas</i> | Griffiths, 1974 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Summit Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des sommets |
| <i>Phytomyza osmorhizae</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - | Sweet Cicely Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des osmorhizes |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Phytomyza ovalis</i> | Griffiths, 1975 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Oval Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze ovale |
| <i>Phytomyza ovimontis</i> | Griffiths, 1976 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Thechàl Dhàl Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Thechàl Dhàl |
| <i>Phytomyza oxytropidis</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Locoweed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des oxytropes |
| <i>Phytomyza pallens</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pallid Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze blême |
| <i>Phytomyza pallipes</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - - | Pale-footed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à pattes pâles |
| <i>Phytomyza parvicella</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Concealed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze dissimulée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Agromyza parvicella</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Phytomyza pastinacae</i> | Hendel, 1923 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Parsnip Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des panais |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytomyza angelicella</i> Frost, 1927 | | |
| <i>Phytomyza pedicularicaulis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Quebec Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du Québec |
| <i>Phytomyza pedicularidis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - - | Lousewort Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des pédiculaires |
| <i>Phytomyza penstemonis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Beardtongue Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des penstémons |
| <i>Phytomyza peregrini</i> | Griffiths, 1976 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Wandering Fleabane Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de la vergerette voyageuse |
| <i>Phytomyza periclymeni</i> | Hendel, 1922 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | European Honeysuckle Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du chèvrefeuille des bois |
| <i>Phytomyza persicae</i> | Frick, 1954 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - - | Peach Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du pêcher |
| <i>Phytomyza phalangites</i> | Griffiths, 1976 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Soldier Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des soldats |
| <i>Phytomyza plantaginis</i> | Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - - | Plantain Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des plantains |
| <i>Phytomyza plumea</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - - | Feathered Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze plumeuse |
| <i>Phytomyza plumiseta</i> | Frost, 1924 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Soft Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze douce |
| <i>Phytomyza prava</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Deformed Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze tordue |
| <i>Phytomyza pseudomilii</i> | (Griffiths, 1980) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Starrigavan Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Starrigavan |
| <i>Phytomyza puccinelliae</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Alkaligrass Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des puccinellies |
| <i>Phytomyza pullula</i> | Zetterstedt, 1848 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Swarmy Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze pulluleuse |
| <i>Phytomyza pulsatillae</i> | Hering, 1924 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Pasqueflower Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des pulsatilles |
| <i>Phytomyza queribunda</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Cavil Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze plaintive |
| <i>Phytomyza ranunculi</i> | (Schrank, 1803) | - - - - AB - - - - - - NS - - NF | Buttercup Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des renoncules |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca ranunculi</i> Schrank, 1803 | | |
| <i>Phytomyza rhodiolae</i> | Griffiths, 1976 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Stonecrop Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des orpins |
| <i>Phytomyza riparia</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Bank Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des rivières |
| <i>Phytomyza robustella</i> | Griffiths, 1974 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Robust Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze robuste |
| <i>Phytomyza rostrata</i> | Hering, 1934 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Beaked Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze rostrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytomyza oblita</i> Spencer, 1969 | | |
| <i>Phytomyza rufipes</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - NF | Rufous-legged Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à pattes rousses |
| <i>Phytomyza saniculae</i> | Griffiths, 1981 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Sanicle Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des sanicles |
| <i>Phytomyza saskatoonensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT NT - - - SK - - - - - - - - - - | Saskatoon Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Saskatoon |
| <i>Phytomyza saxatilis</i> | Griffiths, 1974 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Rocky Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des rochers |
| <i>Phytomyza saximontana</i> | Griffiths, 1974 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Rocky Mountain Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des Rocheuses |
| <i>Phytomyza scopulina</i> | Griffiths, 1976 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Cliff Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des ravins |
| <i>Phytomyza sehgalii</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Sehgal's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Sehgal |
| <i>Phytomyza senecionella</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Ragwort Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des séneçons |
| <i>Phytomyza shepherdiana</i> | (Griffiths, 1976) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Lake Laberge Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du lac Laberge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chromatomyia shepherdiana</i> Griffiths, 1976 | | |

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Phytomyza solidaginivora</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | University Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze universitaire |
| <i>Phytomyza solidaginophaga</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Elegant Goldenrod Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de la verge d'or élégante |
| <i>Phytomyza spondylia</i> | Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851 | - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - - | Meadow Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de la berce commune |
| <i>Phytomyza subalpina</i> | Sehgal, 1971 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Subalpine Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze subalpine |
| <i>Phytomyza subtenella</i> | Frost, 1924 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Tender Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze tendre |
| <i>Phytomyza subtilis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Subtle Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze subtile |
| <i>Phytomyza suda</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - - | Southern Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du Sud |
| <i>Phytomyza superba</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Superb Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze superbe |
| <i>Phytomyza symphoricarpi</i> | (Griffiths, 1974) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Snowberry Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des symphorines |
| Syn.: <i>Chromatomyia symphoricarpi</i> Griffiths, 1974 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza syngenesiae</i> | (Hardy, 1849) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Ireland Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze d'Irlande |
| <i>Phytomyza takhiniensis</i> | Boucher and Wheeler, 2001 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Takhini Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Takhini |
| <i>Phytomyza tenuis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Slim Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze ténue |
| <i>Phytomyza thalictrivora</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Meadow-rue Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des pigamons |
| <i>Phytomyza thermanum</i> | (Griffiths, 1976) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Hot Springs Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des sources thermales |
| Syn.: <i>Chromatomyia thermanum</i> Griffiths, 1976 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza timida</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Timid Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze timide |
| <i>Phytomyza tiarella</i> | Griffiths, 1972 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Foamflower Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des tiarelles |
| <i>Phytomyza tundrensis</i> | Spencer, 1969 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Tundra Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de la toundra |
| <i>Phytomyza tussilaginis</i> | Hendel, 1925 | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - | Coltsfoot Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du tussilage pas-d'âne |
| Syn.: <i>Phytomyza kevani</i> Griffiths, 1972; <i>Phytomyza petasiti</i> Spencer, 1969 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza urbana</i> | Spencer, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | City Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze urbaine |
| <i>Phytomyza varipes</i> | Macquart, 1835 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - | Variable-legged Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à pieds différents |
| <i>Phytomyza vockerothi</i> | Winkler et al., 2009 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - | Macon County Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze du comté de Macon |
| Syn.: <i>Chromatomyia nigrella</i> Spencer and Steyskal, 1986 | | | | |
| <i>Phytomyza wiggii</i> | Lonsdale and Scheffer, 2011 | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - | Wiegmann's Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze de Wiegmann |
| <i>Phytomyza ziziae</i> | Eiseman and Lonsdale, 2018 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Alexanders Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze des zizias |

Genus *Pseudonapomyza*

Hendel, 1920

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Pseudonapomyza atra</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC AB SK MB - QC NB - PE - - | Inky Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze foncée |
| Syn.: <i>Phytomyza acuticornis</i> Loew, 1858; <i>Phytomyza atra</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Phytomyza nitidula</i> Malloch, 1913 | | | | |
| <i>Pseudonapomyza europaea</i> | Spencer, 1973 | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | European Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze européenne |
| <i>Pseudonapomyza lacteipennis</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - | White-winged Leaf Miner Fly | Agromyze à ailes laiteuses |
| Syn.: <i>Phytomyza lacteipennis</i> Malloch, 1913 | | | | |

Family Anthomyzidae - Spiked Flies

Czerny, 1903

Genus *Anthomyza*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Anthomyza concolor</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Unicoloured Spiked Fly | Anthomyze uni |
| Syn.: <i>Piophila concolor</i> Thomson, 1869 | | | | |
| <i>Anthomyza dichroa</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | - - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Bicoloured Spiked Fly | Anthomyze bicolore |
| <i>Anthomyza equiseti</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Horsetail Spiked Fly | Anthomyze des prêles |
| <i>Anthomyza furvifrons</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - NF | Dark-fronted Spiked Fly | Anthomyze à front foncé |
| <i>Anthomyza gibbiger</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Lumpy Spiked Fly | Anthomyze gibbeux |
| <i>Anthomyza gilviventris</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Yellow-bellied Spiked Fly | Anthomyze à ventre jaune |
| <i>Anthomyza mc Alpinei</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | McAlpine's Spiked Fly | Anthomyze de McAlpine |
| <i>Anthomyza oblonga</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Oblong Spiked Fly | Anthomyze oblong |
| <i>Anthomyza occidentalis</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Western Spiked Fly | Anthomyze occidental |
| <i>Anthomyza orthogibbus</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Deformed Spiked Fly | Anthomyze déformé |
| <i>Anthomyza pengellyi</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Pengelly's Spiked Fly | Anthomyze de Pengelly |
| <i>Anthomyza pullinotum</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | YT - - BC AB - - ON - - - - LB - | Black-backed Spiked Fly | Anthomyze à dos noir |
| <i>Anthomyza shewelli</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Shewell's Spiked Fly | Anthomyze de Shewell |
| <i>Anthomyza silvatica</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Wood Spiked Fly | Anthomyze des bois |
| <i>Anthomyza tenuis</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Tenuous Spiked Fly | Anthomyze ténu |
| Syn.: <i>Anthophilina tenuis</i> Loew, 1863 | | | | |
| <i>Anthomyza variegata</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Variegated Spiked Fly | Anthomyze bariolé |
| Syn.: <i>Anthophilina variegata</i> Loew, 1863 | | | | |
| <i>Anthomyza vockerothi</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Vockeroth's Spiked Fly | Anthomyze de Vockeroth |
| <i>Anthomyza vulgaris</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2016 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - | Vulgar Spiked Fly | Anthomyze vulgaire |

Genus *Arganthomyza*

Roháček, 2009

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Arganthomyza bivittata</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2013 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Two-striped Spiked Fly | Anthomyze à deux bandes |
| <i>Arganthomyza carbo</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2013 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Charcoal Spiked Fly | Anthomyze charbonneux |
| <i>Arganthomyza disjuncta</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2013 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - LB - | Distinct Spiked Fly | Anthomyze disjoint |
| <i>Arganthomyza duplex</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2013 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Double Spiked Fly | Anthomyze double |
| <i>Arganthomyza vittipennis</i> | (Walker, 1857) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Band-winged Spiked Fly | Anthomyze à ailes ornées |

Syn.: *Ischnomyia spinosa* Hendel, 1911; *Tachydromia vittipennis* Walker, 1857

Genus *Carexomyza*

Roháček, 2009

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Carexomyza browni</i> | Barber and Roháček, 2020 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - NB - - - - | Brown's Spiked Fly | Anthomyze de Brown |
| <i>Carexomyza lonsdalei</i> | Barber and Roháček, 2020 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Lonsdale's Spiked Fly | Anthomyze de Lonsdale |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Carexomyza marshalli</i> | Barber and Roháček, 2020 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON - NB - - - - | Marshall's Spiked Fly | Anthomyze de Marshall |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|

Genus *Ischnomyia*

Loew, 1863

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Ischnomyia albicosta</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | White Spiked Fly | Anthomyze blanc |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|

Syn.: *Diastata albicosta* Walker, 1849; *Ischnomyia vittula* Loew, 1863

Genus *Mumetopia*

Melander, 1913

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Mumetopia occipitalis</i> | Melander, 1913 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Occipital Spiked Fly | Anthomyze occipital |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|

Genus *Quametopia*

Roháček and Barber, 2011

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Quametopia amplistylus</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2011 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - NF | Expanded Spiked Fly | Anthomyze distendu |
| <i>Quametopia clintonia</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2011 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Yellow Clintonia Spiked Fly | Anthomyze de la clintonie boréale |
| <i>Quametopia terminalis</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Terminal Spiked Fly | Anthomyze terminal |

Syn.: *Anthophilina terminalis* Loew, 1863; *Mumetopia nitens* Melander, 1913

Genus *Stiphrosoma*

Czerny, 1928

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Stiphrosoma artum</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2005 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - | Narrow Spiked Fly | Anthomyze étroit |
| <i>Stiphrosoma balteatum</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2005 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Belted Spiked Fly | Anthomyze ceinturé |
| <i>Stiphrosoma helvum</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2005 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - | Yellow Spiked Fly | Anthomyze jaune |
| <i>Stiphrosoma hirtum</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2005 | - - - - - SK MB ON - - - - - | Hirsute Spiked Fly | Anthomyze hirsute |
| <i>Stiphrosoma humerale</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2005 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Yellow-shouldered Spiked Fly | Anthomyze à épaules jaunes |
| <i>Stiphrosoma pectinatum</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2005 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Pectinate Spiked Fly | Anthomyze pectiné |
| <i>Stiphrosoma sabulosum</i> | (Haliday, 1837) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sandy Spiked Fly | Anthomyze sablonneux |

Syn.: *Anthomyza oldenbergi* Czerny, 1928; *Anthomyza saliens* Loew, 1866; *Geomyza brevipennis* Zetterstedt, 1852; *Opomyza apterina* Czerny, 1902; *Opomyza sabulosa* Haliday, 1837; *Stiphrosoma oldenbergi* Czerny, 1928

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Stiphrosoma setipleurum</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2005 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Hairy Spiked Fly | Anthomyze poilu |
| <i>Stiphrosoma stylatum</i> | Roháček and Barber, 2005 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Long-styled Spiked Fly | Anthomyze à long stylet |

Family Asteiidae - Fine Flies

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Asteia*

Aldrich, 1915

| | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Asteia amoena</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Lovely Fine Fly | Astée agréable |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Asteia beata</i> | Aldrich, 1915 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Blessed Fine Fly | Astée chanceuse |
| <i>Asteia multipunctata</i> | Sabrosky, 1939 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - | Spotted Fine Fly | Astée à points |

Genus *Astiosoma*

Duda, 1927

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| <i>Astiosoma hirtum</i> | (Aldrich, 1915) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hirsute Fine Fly | Astée hirsute |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------|

Genus *Leiomyza*

(Zetterstedt, 1838)

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <i>Leiomyza curvinervis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Curved Fine Fly | Astée courbée |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|

Syn.: *Anthophilina curvinervis* Zetterstedt, 1838; *Leiomyza melanderi* Aldrich, 1919; *Leiomyza opacifrons* Duda, 1927; *Leiomyza slossonae* Aldrich, 1919

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <i>Leiomyza laevigata</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Smooth Fine Fly | Astée lisse |
| <i>Leiomyza scatophagina</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Dung Fine Fly | Astée scatophage |

Syn.: *Heteroneura scatophagina* Fallén, 1823

Genus *Phlebosotera*

Sabrosky, 1957

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| <i>Phlebosotera shewelli</i> | Sabrosky, 1957 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Shewell's Fine Fly | Astée de Shewell |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|

Family Aulacigastridae - Sap Flies

Duda, 1924

Genus *Aulacigaster*

Macquart, 1835

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Aulacigaster mcalpinei</i> | Mathis and Freidberg, 1994 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | McAlpine's Sap Fly | Aulacigastre de McAlpine |
| <i>Aulacigaster neoleucopeza</i> | Mathis and Freidberg, 1994 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Slime Sap Fly | Aulacigastre gluant |

Family Clusiidae - Druid Flies

Handlirsch, 1884

Subfamily Clusiinae

Handlirsch, 1884

Genus *Clusia*

Haliday, 1838

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| <i>Clusia czernyi</i> | Johnson, 1913 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - - | Czerny's Druid Fly | Clusie de Czerny |
| <i>Clusia lateralis</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Broad Druid Fly | Clusie latérale |

Syn.: *Helomyza lateralis* Walker, 1849; *Heteroneura spectabilis* Loew, 1860; *Tetanura pallida* Harris, 1835

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Clusia occidentalis</i> | Malloch, 1918 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Western Druid Fly | Clusie occidentale |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|

Subfamily Clusiodinae

Frey, 1960

Genus *Clusiodes*

Coquillett, 1904

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Clusiodes americanus</i> | Malloch, 1922 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | America Druid Fly | Clusie d'Amérique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clusiodes americana</i> Malloch, 1922 | | |
| <i>Clusiodes apiculatus</i> | Malloch, 1922 | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Pointed Druid Fly | Clusie pointue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clusiodes apiculata</i> Malloch, 1922; <i>Clusiodes nigripalpus</i> Malloch, 1922 | | |
| <i>Clusiodes ater</i> | Melander and Argo, 1924 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Black Druid Fly | Clusie noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clusiodes atra</i> Johannsen, 1928; <i>Clusiodes nitida</i> var. <i>scutellata</i> Melander and Argo, 1924; <i>Clusiodes scutellatus</i> Poole, 1996 | | |
| <i>Clusiodes caestus</i> | Caloren and Marshall, 1998 | - - - - AB - - ON - - NS - - - - | Brown Druid Fly | Clusie brune |
| <i>Clusiodes clandestinus</i> | Caloren and Marshall, 1998 | - NT - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Clandestine Druid Fly | Clusie clandestine |
| <i>Clusiodes eremnos</i> | Caloren and Marshall, 1998 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Tenebrous Druid Fly | Clusie ténébreuse |
| <i>Clusiodes johnsoni</i> | Malloch, 1922 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Johnson's Druid Fly | Clusie de Johnson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clusiodes albimana</i> Johnson, 1913; <i>Clusiodes albimanus</i> var. <i>pallidior</i> Melander and Argo, 1924; <i>Clusiodes nigripalpis</i> Malloch, 1922; <i>Heteroneura albimana</i> Osten Sacken, 1878 | | |
| <i>Clusiodes melanostomus</i> | (Loew, 1864) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Black-mouthed Druid Fly | Clusie à bouche noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clusiodes duplicata</i> Malloch, 1922; <i>Clusiodes ruficollis</i> Melander and Argo, 1924; <i>Heteroneura flavifascies</i> Slosson, 1897; <i>Heteroneura melanostoma</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Clusiodes orbitalis</i> | Malloch, 1922 | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Orbicular Druid Fly | Clusie orbiculaire |
| <i>Clusiodes ruficollis</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - - | Tawny-necked Druid Fly | Clusie à cou ambré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heteroneura ruficollis</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Clusiodes terminalis</i> | Melander and Argo, 1924 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Terminal Druid Fly | Clusie terminale |

Genus *Heteromeriingia*

Czerny, 1903

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <i>Heteromeriingia nitida</i> | Johnson, 1913 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Shiny Druid Fly | Clusie brillante |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|

Subfamily Sobarocephalinae

Lonsdale and Marshall, 2006

Genus *Sobarocephala*

Czerny, 1903

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Sobarocephala atricornis</i> | Sabrosky and Steyskal, 1974 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Dark-horned Druid Fly | Clusie à antennes noires |
| <i>Sobarocephala dreisbachi</i> | Sabrosky and Steyskal, 1974 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Dreisbach's Druid Fly | Clusie de Dreisbach |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Sobarocephala flava</i> | Melander and Argo, 1924 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow Druid Fly | Clusie jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sobarocephala populi</i> Steyskal, 1951 | | |
| <i>Sobarocephala flaviseta</i> | (Johnson, 1913) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Yellow-haired Druid Fly | Clusie à poils jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heteromeria convergens</i> Malloch, 1922; <i>Heteromeria flaviseta</i> Johnson, 1913 | | |
| <i>Sobarocephala lachnosternum</i> | Melander and Argo, 1924 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Quadrate-spotted Druid Fly | Clusie à tache carrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sobarocephala lachnosterna</i> Frey, 1960 | | |
| <i>Sobarocephala latifacies</i> | Sabrosky and Steyskal, 1974 | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Wide-faced Druid Fly | Clusie à face large |
| <i>Sobarocephala latifrons</i> | (Loew, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - - | Wide-fronted Druid Fly | Clusie à front large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heteromeria latifrons</i> Johnson, 1913; <i>Heteroneura latifrons</i> Loew, 1860 | | |
| <i>Sobarocephala setipes</i> | Melander and Argo, 1924 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Spiny-legged Druid Fly | Clusie à pattes épineuses |

Family Odiniidae - Tunnel Flies

Hendel, 1922

Subfamily Odiniinae

Hendel, 1920

Genus *Neoalticomerus*

Hendel, 1903

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Neoalticomerus seamansi</i> | Shewell, 1960 | - - - BC AB - - - - NB - - - - - | Seamans's Tunnel Fly | Odine de Seamans |
|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|

Genus *Odinia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Odinia betulae</i> | Sabrosky, 1959 | YT - - BC - SK - ON QC - NS - - - - | Birch Tunnel Fly | Odine des bouleaux |
| <i>Odinia boletina</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1848) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Fungi Tunnel Fly | Odine des champignons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Milichia boletina</i> Zetterstedt, 1848 | | |
| <i>Odinia conspicua</i> | Sabrosky, 1959 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Conspicuous Tunnel Fly | Odine remarquable |
| <i>Odinia mejerei</i> | Collin, 1952 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Meijere's Tunnel Fly | Odine de Meijere |
| <i>Odinia xanthocera</i> | Collin, 1952 | - - - BC - - - - - | Yellowhorn Tunnel Fly | Odine des xanthocères |

Subfamily Traginopinae

Hennig, 1965

Genus *Traginops*

Coquillett, 1900

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Traginops irroratus</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sap Tunnel Fly | Odine de la sève |
| | | Syn.: <i>Traginops irrorata</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | |
| <i>Traginops purpurops</i> | Steyskal, 1963 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Purple-eyed Tunnel Fly | Odine aux yeux violets |

Family Opomyzidae - Dead Heart Flies

Fallen, 1810

Genus *Anomalochaeta*

Frey, 1921

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Anomalochaeta guttipennis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Pearl Dead Heart Fly | Opomyze perlée |
| Syn.: <i>Opomyza guttipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | | | |

Genus *Geomyza*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Geomyza apicalis</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - NS - - - | Apical Dead Heart Fly | Opomyze apicale |
| Syn.: <i>Geomyza consobrina</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Geomyza hendeli</i> Czerny, 1928; <i>Geomyza terminalis</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Geomyza virgata</i> Czerny, 1928; <i>Opomyza apicalis</i> Meigen, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Geomyza balachowskyi</i> | Mesnil, 1934 | - - - BC - - - - - NS - - - | Balachowsky's Dead Heart Fly | Opomyze de Balachowsky |
| Syn.: <i>Musca combinata</i> Linnaeus, 1767 | | | | |
| <i>Geomyza coquilletti</i> | (Hendel, 1917) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Coquillett's Dead Heart Fly | Opomyze de Coquillett |
| Syn.: <i>Mutilloptera apicalis</i> Coquillett, 1908; <i>Mutilloptera coquilletti</i> Hendel, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Geomyza lurida</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sallow Dead Heart Fly | Opomyze pâle |
| Syn.: <i>Opomyza lurida</i> Loew, 1864 | | | | |
| <i>Geomyza monticola</i> | Vockeroth, 1961 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Mountain Dead Heart Fly | Opomyze montagnarde |
| <i>Geomyza parvistigma</i> | Vockeroth, 1961 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Tiny-marked Dead Heart Fly | Opomyze à petits points |
| <i>Geomyza tripunctata</i> | Fallén, 1823 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Cereal Dead Heart Fly | Opomyze des graminées |
| Syn.: <i>Geomyza braccata</i> Rondani, 1875; <i>Geomyza calceata</i> Rondani, 1875 | | | | |
| <i>Geomyza velata</i> | Vockeroth, 1961 | - - - - AB SK - - QC - - - - - | Ornated Dead Heart Fly | Opomyze décorée |

Genus *Opomyza*

Fallén, 1820

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Opomyza germinationis</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - - - - - - - NS - - NF | Shoot Dead Heart Fly | Opomyze des pousses |
| Syn.: <i>Musca germinationis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | | | | |
| <i>Opomyza petrei</i> | Mesnil, 1934 | - - - BC - - - - - NS - - - | Petre's Dead Heart Fly | Opomyze de Petre |

Family Periscelididae - Sap-oozing Flies

Oldenberg, 1914

Genus *Cyamops*

Melander, 1913

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Cyamops halteratus</i> | Sabrosky, 1958 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Glass-winged Sap-oozing Fly | Périscélide à ailes vitrées |
| Syn.: <i>Cyamops halterata</i> Sabrosky, 1958 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Cyamops nebulosus</i> | Melander, 1913 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Misty Sap-oozing Fly | Périscélide nébuleuse |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|

Genus *Periscelis*

Loew, 1858

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Periscelis annulata</i> | (Fallén, 1813) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Ringed Sap-oozing Fly | Périscélide annelée |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|

Syn.: *Notiphila annulata* Fallén, 1813

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Periscelis wheeleri</i> | (Sturtevant, 1923) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Wheeler's Sap-oozing Fly | Périscélide de Wheeler |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|

Syn.: *Sphyroperiscelis wheeleri* Sturtevant, 1923

Genus *Stenomicro*

Coquillett, 1900

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Stenomicro angustata</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - NF | Narrow Sap-oozing Fly | Périscélide étroite |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|

Superfamily Phoroidea

Coquillett, 1901

Family Phoridae - Scuttle Flies

Curtis, 1833

Subfamily Aenigmatiinae

Schmitz, 1926

Tribe Aenigmatiini

Schmitz, 1926

Genus *Aenigmatias*

Meinert, 1890

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Aenigmatias coloradensis</i> | (Brues, 1914) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Colorado Scuttle Fly | Phore du Colorado |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|

Syn.: *Platyphora coloradensis* Brues, 1914

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Aenigmatias eurynota</i> | (Brues, 1914) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Mark-winged Scuttle Fly | Phore à ailes marquées |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|

Syn.: *Platyphora eurynota* Brues, 1914

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Aenigmatias nigricornis</i> | Borgmeier, 1963 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Black-horned Scuttle Fly | Phore à antennes noires |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|

Tribe Diplonevrini

Enderlein, 1924

Genus *Diplonevra*

Lioy, 1864

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Diplonevra funebris</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC - SK - ON - - - - - | Funereal Scuttle Fly | Phore funèbre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora cimbicis</i> Aldrich, 1892; <i>Phora funebris</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Diplonevra nitidula</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Shiny Scuttle Fly | Phore brillante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora nitidifrons</i> Brues, 1903; <i>Phora nitidula</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |

Genus *Dohrniphora*

Dahl, 1898

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Dohrniphora cornuta</i> | (Bigot, 1857) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Humpbacked Scuttle Fly | Phore bossue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora cornuta</i> Bigot, 1857; <i>Phora venusta</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |
| <i>Dohrniphora incisuralis</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Long-legged Scuttle Fly | Phore à pattes longues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora incisuralis</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Dohrniphora perplexa</i> | (Brues, 1903) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Perplexing Scuttle Fly | Phore perplexe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora divaricata</i> var. <i>perplexa</i> Brues, 1903 | | |

Subfamily Conicerinae

Lioy, 1864

Genus *Conicera*

Meigen, 1830

Subgenus *Conicera*

Meigen, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Conicera barberi</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Barber's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Barber |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hypocerina barberi</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Conicera dauci</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Canary Islands Scuttle Fly | Phore des îles Canaries |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora atra</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Phora dauci</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Conicera similis</i> | Haliday, 1833 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - - | Similar Scuttle Fly | Phore similaire |

Subfamily Hypocerinae

Lioy, 1864

Genus *Borophaga*

Enderlein, 1924

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| <i>Borophaga clavata</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Clavate Scuttle Fly | Phore clavée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora clavata</i> Loew, 1866 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Borophaga fuscipalpis</i> | Schmitz, 1952 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Black-palped Scuttle Fly | Phore à palpes noirs |
| <i>Borophaga okellyi</i> | Schmitz, 1937 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | O’Kelly’s Scuttle Fly | Phore de O’Kelly |
| <i>Borophaga subsultans</i> | (Linnaeus, 1767) | - - - - AB - MB ON - NB - - - - | Sultan Scuttle Fly | Phore des sultans |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca subsultans</i> Linnaeus, 1767 | | |
| <i>Borophaga tinctipennis</i> | Borgmeier, 1963 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Tinted Scuttle Fly | Phore à ailes teintées |
| <i>Borophaga verticalis</i> | Borgmeier, 1962 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Vertical Scuttle Fly | Phore verticale |

Genus *Burmophora*

Beyer, 1958

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| <i>Burmophora rostrata</i> | (Borgmeier, 1967) | - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - | Beaked Scuttle Fly | Phore rostrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Crinophleba rostrata</i> Borgmeier, 1967 | | |

Genus *Hypocera*

Lioy, 1864

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Hypocera americana</i> | Borgmeier, 1862 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | America Scuttle Fly | Phore d’Amérique |
| <i>Hypocera ehrmanni</i> | Brues, 1903 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Ehrmann’s Scuttle Fly | Phore d’Ehrmann |

Subfamily Metopininae

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Apocephalus*

Coquillett, 1901

Subgenus *Apocephalus*

Coquillett, 1901

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Apocephalus coquilletti</i> | Malloch, 1912 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Coquillett’s Scuttle Fly | Phore de Coquillett |
| | | Syn.: <i>Apocephalus pictus</i> Malloch, 1918 | | |
| <i>Apocephalus horridus</i> | Borgmeier, 1963 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Horrible Scuttle Fly | Phore horrible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borgmeieria arnaudi</i> Prado, 1976; <i>Neodohniphora arnaudi</i> Borgmeier, 1966 | | |
| <i>Apocephalus pergandei</i> | Coquillett, 1901 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Pergande’s Scuttle Fly | Phore de Pergande |
| <i>Apocephalus rugosus</i> | Brown, 2002 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Rough Scuttle Fly | Phore rugueuse |

Subgenus *Mesophora*

Borgmeier, 1937

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Apocephalus antennatus</i> | Malloch, 1913 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS PE - - | Horned Scuttle Fly | Phore cornue |
| <i>Apocephalus borealis</i> | Brues, 1924 | - - - BC AB - - ON - NB NS - - - | Zombie Scuttle Fly | Phore zombie |
| <i>Apocephalus brunnipes</i> | Brown, 1993 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Brown’s Scuttle Fly | Phore de Brown |
| <i>Apocephalus longistylus</i> | Brown, 1993 | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Long-styled Scuttle Fly | Phore à long stylet |
| <i>Apocephalus unitarsus</i> | Brown, 1993 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Unique Scuttle Fly | Phore unique |
| <i>Apocephalus wheeleri</i> | Brues, 1904 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Wheeler’s Scuttle Fly | Phore de Wheeler |

Genus *Beckerina*

Malloch, 1910

Beckerina luteola Malloch, 1919 - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - Yellowish Scuttle Fly Phore jaunâtre

Genus *Crinophleba*

Borgmeier, 1967

Crinophleba vitrinervis (Malloch, 1912) - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - Vitreous Scuttle Fly Phore vitreuse
 Syn.: *Triphleba vitrinervis* Brues, 1950; *Trupheoneura vitrinervis* Malloch, 1912

Genus *Gymnophora*

Macquart, 1835

Gymnophora fastigiorum Schmitz, 1952 YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Fast Scuttle Fly Phore rapide
Gymnophora luteiventris Schmitz, 1952 - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - Pale-bellied Scuttle Fly Phore à ventre pâle
Gymnophora marshalli Brown, 1987 YT NT - - AB - - - - - - - - - - Marshall's Scuttle Fly Phore de Marshall
Gymnophora subarcuata Schmitz, 1952 YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - Right Scuttle Fly Phore droite
Gymnophora talea Brown, 1987 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Tuolumne County Scuttle Fly Phore du comté de Tuolumne

Genus *Kerophora*

Brown, 1988

Kerophora brunnea Brown, 1988 - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - Brown Scuttle Fly Phore brune
Kerophora ferruginea Brown, 1988 - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - Ferruginous Scuttle Fly Phore ferrugineuse

Genus *Lecanocerus*

Borgmeier, 1962

Lecanocerus compressiceps Borgmeier, 1962 - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - Compressed Scuttle Fly Phore comprimée

Genus *Megaselia*

Rondani, 1856

Megaselia aequalis (Wood, 1909) - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - - Equal Scuttle Fly Phore égale
 Syn.: *Aphiochaeta nasoni* Malloch, 1914; *Aphiochaeta subciliata* Malloch, 1913; *Megaselia confulgens* Borgmeier, 1964; *Phora aequalis* Wood, 1909
Megaselia agarici (Lintner, 1895) - - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - - Agaric Scuttle Fly Phore des agarics
 Syn.: *Phora agarici* Lintner, 1895
Megaselia albicaudata (Wood, 1910) - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - White-tailed Scuttle Fly Phore à queue blanche
 Syn.: *Phora albicaudata* Wood, 1910
Megaselia amplicornis Borgmeier, 1964 - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - Large-horned Scuttle Fly Phore à antennes larges
Megaselia arcticae Disney, 2004 YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF Arctic Scuttle Fly Phore arctique
Megaselia armstrongorum Hartop et al., 2015 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Armstrong's Scuttle Fly Phore d'Armstrong

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Megaselia aristalis</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Aristocratic Scuttle Fly | Phore aristocrate |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta aristalis</i> (Malloch, 1914) | | |
| <i>Megaselia arizonensis</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - LB - | Arizona Scuttle Fly | Phore d'Arizona |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta arizonensis</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Megaselia atratula</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Dark Scuttle Fly | Phore sombre |
| <i>Megaselia barberi</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Hot Springs Scuttle Fly | Phore des eaux thermales |
| <i>Megaselia basispinata</i> | (Lundbeck, 1920) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Base-spined Scuttle Fly | Phore à épines basales |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta basispinata</i> Lundbeck, 1920 | | |
| <i>Megaselia brejchaorum</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Brejcha's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Brejcha |
| <i>Megaselia brevicostalis</i> | (Wood, 1910) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Brief Scuttle Fly | Phore brève |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta fuscopedunculata</i> Malloch, 1912; <i>Phora brevicostalis</i> Wood, 1910 | | |
| <i>Megaselia brianbrowni</i> | Disney, 1994 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Brian Brown's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Brian Brown |
| <i>Megaselia brokawi</i> | Disney, 1994 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Brokaw's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Brokaw |
| <i>Megaselia brunnipis</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Brown-legged Scuttle Fly | Phore à pattes brunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta brunnipis</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Megaselia chaetoneura</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Skipper Scuttle Fly | Phore des hespéries |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta catana</i> Curran, 1929; <i>Aphiochaeta chaetoneura</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Megaselia cirripes</i> | Borgmeier, 1964 | - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Wax-legged Scuttle Fly | Phore à pattes cireuses |
| <i>Megaselia cirrivertris</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Wax-bellied Scuttle Fly | Phore à ventre cireux |
| <i>Megaselia citrinella</i> | Buck, 2001 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Citrine Scuttle Fly | Phore citrine |
| <i>Megaselia coccyx</i> | Schmitz and Beyer, 1965 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Tailed Scuttle Fly | Phore à queue |
| <i>Megaselia conglomerata</i> | Schmitz, 1929 | - - NU BC - - - - - - - - | Conglomerate Scuttle Fly | Phore à taches agglomérées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta conglomerata</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Megaselia decora</i> | Robinson, 1978 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Decorated Scuttle Fly | Phore décorée |
| <i>Megaselia defibaughorum</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Defibaugh's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Defibaugh |
| <i>Megaselia diplothrix</i> | Borgmeier, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Rodent Scuttle Fly | Phore des rongeurs |
| <i>Megaselia diversa</i> | (Wood, 1909) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Diverse Scuttle Fly | Phore diverse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora diversa</i> Wood, 1909 | | |
| <i>Megaselia dubitata</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Dubious Scuttle Fly | Phore douteuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta dubitata</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Megaselia eccoptomera</i> | Schmitz, 1927 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Grey-winged Scuttle Fly | Phore à ailes grises |
| <i>Megaselia erecta</i> | (Wood, 1910) | - - - BC - - - - - - NS - - - | Upright Scuttle Fly | Phore dressée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta borealis</i> Malloch, 1912; <i>Phora erecta</i> Wood, 1910 | | |
| <i>Megaselia flava</i> | (Fallen, 1823) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Yellow Scuttle Fly | Phore jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trineura flava</i> Fallen, 1823 | | |
| <i>Megaselia fujiokai</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Fujioka's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Fujioka |
| <i>Megaselia fungivora</i> | (Wood, 1909) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Voracious Scuttle Fly | Phore vorace |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta limburgensis</i> Schmitz, 1918; <i>Megaselia morenifrons</i> Borgmeier, 1967; <i>Megaselia pullifons</i> Borgmeier, 1964; <i>Phora fungivora</i> Wood, 1909 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Megaselia giraudii</i> | (Egger, 1862) | YT - - BC - - - - - NS - - - | Giraud's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Giraud |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta dyari</i> Malloch, 1912; <i>Phora giraudii</i> Egger, 1862 | | |
| <i>Megaselia groenlandica</i> | (Lundbeck, 1901) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Greenland Scuttle Fly | Phore du Groenland |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora groenlandica</i> Lundbeck, 1901 | | |
| <i>Megaselia halterata</i> | (Wood, 1910) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Mushroom Scuttle Fly | Phore des champignons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora halterata</i> Wood, 1910 | | |
| <i>Megaselia hardingorum</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - | Harding's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Harding |
| <i>Megaselia heini</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Hein's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Hein |
| <i>Megaselia hexanophila</i> | Buck, 2001 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hexane Scuttle Fly | Phore de l'hexane |
| <i>Megaselia hirtiventris</i> | (Wood, 1909) | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - PE - - | Hairy-bellied Scuttle Fly | Phore à ventre poilu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora hirtiventris</i> Wood, 1909 | | |
| <i>Megaselia hoffmanorum</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Hoffman's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Hoffman |
| <i>Megaselia hoggorum</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Hogg's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Hogg |
| <i>Megaselia joanneae</i> | Hartop et al., 2016 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | JoAnne's Scuttle Fly | Phore de JoAnne |
| <i>Megaselia lanata</i> | Robinson, 1981 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Woolly Scuttle Fly | Phore laineuse |
| <i>Megaselia largifrontalis</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Large-fronted Scuttle Fly | Phore à front large |
| <i>Megaselia lombardorum</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - NF | Lombard's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Lombard |
| <i>Megaselia longicostalis</i> | (Wood, 1912) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Long Scuttle Fly | Phore longue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta longicostalis</i> Wood, 1912 | | |
| <i>Megaselia lucifrons</i> | (Schmitz, 1918) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Light-fronted Scuttle Fly | Phore à front clair |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta lucifrons</i> Schmitz, 1918 | | |
| <i>Megaselia lutea</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Light Scuttle Fly | Phore claire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora lutea</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Megaselia marquezii</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Marquez's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Marquez |
| <i>Megaselia meconicera</i> | (Speiser, 1925) | - - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - NF | House Scuttle Fly | Phore des maisons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta meconicera</i> Speiser, 1925 | | |
| <i>Megaselia mikejohnsoni</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Johnson's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Johnson |
| <i>Megaselia minuta</i> | (Aldrich, 1892) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Minute Scuttle Fly | Phore minuscule |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora minuta</i> Aldrich, 1892 | | |
| <i>Megaselia modesta</i> | (Brues, 1919) | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Modest Scuttle Fly | Phore modeste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta modesta</i> Brues, 1919 | | |
| <i>Megaselia monticola</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Mountain Scuttle Fly | Phore des montagnes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta monticola</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Megaselia nigra</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black Scuttle Fly | Phore noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta smithii</i> Brues, 1909; <i>Phora albidihalteris</i> Felt, 1898; <i>Phora nigra</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Megaselia nigriceps</i> | (Loew, 1866) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Black-headed Scuttle Fly | Phore à tête noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora nigriceps</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Megaselia oxboroughae</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Oxborough's Scuttle Fly | Phore d'Oxborough |
| <i>Megaselia perdita</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Lost Scuttle Fly | Phore perdue |
| <i>Megaselia perplexa</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | British Columbia Scuttle Fly | Phore de Colombie-Britannique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta perplexa</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Megaselia picta</i> | (Lehmann, 1822) | - - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Painted Scuttle Fly | Phore peinte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta atlantica</i> Brues, 1903; <i>Phora picta</i> Lehmann, 1822 | | |
| <i>Megaselia pilicrus</i> | Borgmeier, 1964 | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Pilose Scuttle Fly | Phore pileuse |
| <i>Megaselia plebeia</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - BC AB - MB ON - - NS - - - | Plebeian Scuttle Fly | Phore plébéienne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta plebeia</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Megaselia pleuralis</i> | (Wood, 1909) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Pleural Scuttle Fly | Phore pleurale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta approximata</i> Malloch, 1912; <i>Aphiochaeta secunda</i> Brues, 1915; <i>Aphiochaeta vulgata</i> Malloch, 1912; <i>Phora pleuralis</i> Wood, 1909 | | |
| <i>Megaselia pulicaria</i> | (Fallen, 1823) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Troublesome Scuttle Fly | Phore pénible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trineura pulicaria</i> Fallen, 1823 | | |
| <i>Megaselia renwickorum</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - | Renwick's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Renwick |
| <i>Megaselia robusta</i> | Schmitz, 1928 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Robust Scuttle Fly | Phore robuste |
| <i>Megaselia rodriguezorum</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Rodriguez's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Rodriguez |
| <i>Megaselia ruficornis</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Rufous-horned Scuttle Fly | Phore à antennes rousses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora ruficornis</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Megaselia rufipes</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - | Rufous-legged Scuttle Fly | Phore à pattes rousses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trineura rufipes</i> Meigen, 1804 | | |
| <i>Megaselia scalaris</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Scaled Scuttle Fly | Phore écailleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora scalaris</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Megaselia schwarzi</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Schwarz's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Schwarz |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta schwarzi</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Megaselia sepulchralis</i> | (Lundbeck, 1920) | - NT - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Burial Scuttle Fly | Phore des sépultures |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta sepulchralis</i> Lundbeck, 1920 | | |
| <i>Megaselia sidneyae</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Sidney's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Sidney |
| <i>Megaselia simulans</i> | (Wood, 1912) | - - - BC AB - - - - - NB - - LB - | Imitating Scuttle Fly | Phore simulée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta simulans</i> Wood, 1912 | | |
| <i>Megaselia sordida</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Sordid Scuttle Fly | Phore sordide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trineura sordida</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Megaselia spinigera</i> | (Wood, 1908) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Spiny Scuttle Fly | Phore épineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora spinigera</i> Wood, 1908 | | |
| <i>Megaselia subpalpalis</i> | (Lundbeck, 1920) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Small-palped Scuttle Fly | Phore à petits palpes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta subpalpalis</i> Lundbeck, 1920 | | |
| <i>Megaselia sulphurizona</i> | Borgmeier, 1966 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-belted Scuttle Fly | Phore à ceinture jaune |
| <i>Megaselia tecticauda</i> | Borgmeier, 1964 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Plated Scuttle Fly | Phore à plaques |
| <i>Megaselia tristis</i> | (Borgmeier, 1963) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Sad Scuttle Fly | Phore triste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Plastophora tristis</i> Borgmeier, 1963 | | |
| <i>Megaselia unguata</i> | Robinson, 1981 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Ungulate Scuttle Fly | Phore des ongulés |
| <i>Megaselia ursina</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Bear Scuttle Fly | Phore des ours |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta ursina</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Megaselia variana</i> | Schmitz, 1926 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Variiegated Scuttle Fly | Phore bigarrée |
| <i>Megaselia wiegmanae</i> | Hartop et al., 2015 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Wiegman's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Wiegman |

Genus *Myriophora*

Brown, 1992

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Myriophora aequaliseta</i> | (Borgmeier, 1963) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Even-haired Scuttle Fly | Phore à poils égaux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Plastophora aequaliseta</i> Borgmeier, 1963 | | |
| <i>Myriophora juli</i> | (Brues, 1908) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Millipede Scuttle Fly | Phore des iules |

Genus *Phalacrotophora*

Enderlein, 1912

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Phalacrotophora epeirae</i> | (Brues, 1902) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Spider Scuttle Fly | Phore des araignées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora epeirae</i> Brues, 1902 | | |
| <i>Phalacrotophora halictorum</i> | (Melander and Brues, 1903) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Sweat Bee Scuttle Fly | Phore des halictes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora halictorum</i> Melander and Brues, 1903 | | |
| <i>Phalacrotophora longifrons</i> | (Brues, 1906) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Long-fronted Scuttle Fly | Phore à front long |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta longifrons</i> Brues, 1906 | | |

Genus *Plectanocnema*

Schmitz, 1926

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Plectanocnema nudipes</i> | (Becker, 1901) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Barefooted Scuttle Fly | Phore à pieds nus |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora nudipes</i> Becker, 1901 | | |

Genus *Pseudacteon*

Coquillett, 1907

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Pseudacteon curriei</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Currie's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Currie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Plastophora curriei</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Pseudacteon onyx</i> | Steyskal, 1944 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Onyx Scuttle Fly | Phore d'onyx |

Genus *Puliciphora*

Dahl, 1897

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Puliciphora glacialis</i> | Malloch, 1912 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Glacial Scuttle Fly | Phore glaciale |
| <i>Puliciphora sylvatica</i> | Brues, 1909 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Forest Scuttle Fly | Phore forestière |

Genus *Rhyncophoromyia*

Malloch, 1923

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|---------------|
| <i>Rhyncophoromyia conica</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Conical Scuttle Fly | Phore conique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aphiochaeta conica</i> Malloch, 1912; <i>Aphiochaeta proboscidea</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |

Genus *Styletta*

Borgmeier, 1960

Styletta camponoti Brown, 1988 - - - - - ON - - - - - Carpenter Ant Scuttle Fly Phore des fourmis

Genus *Triphleba*

Rondani, 1856

Triphleba aequalis Schmitz, 1919 YT NT - - AB - MB - - - - - NF Uniform Scuttle Fly Phore uniforme
Triphleba bispinosa (Malloch, 1914) - - - - - ON - - - - - Two-spined Scuttle Fly Phore à deux épines
 Syn.: *Pseudostenophora bispinosa* Malloch, 1914
Triphleba darlingtoni (Borgmeier, 1966) - - - - - ON - - - - - Darlington's Scuttle Fly Phore de Darlington
 Syn.: *Citrago darlingtoni* Borgmeier, 1966
Triphleba forficata Borgmeier, 1963 - - - BC - - - - - Scissor-tailed Scuttle Fly Phore à longue queue
Triphleba labida Borgmeier, 1962 - - - - AB - - - - - Slippery Scuttle Fly Phore glissante
Triphleba laticosta Borgmeier, 1962 - - - BC AB - - - - - Beefy Scuttle Fly Phore costaudé
Triphleba lugubris (Meigen, 1830) - NT - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - - Gloomy Scuttle Fly Phore lugubre
 Syn.: *Phora fratercula* Brues, 1903; *Phora lugubris* Meigen, 1830
Triphleba pachyneura (Loew, 1866) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - Patched Scuttle Fly Phore rapiécée
 Syn.: *Phora pachyneura* Loew, 1866
Triphleba palposa (Zetterstedt, 1848) - - - - AB - - - - - Palped Scuttle Fly Phore à palpes
 Syn.: *Trineura palposa* Zetterstedt, 1848
Triphleba subcompleta Schmitz, 1927 YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - Incomplete Scuttle Fly Phore incomplète
Triphleba subfusca (Malloch, 1912) - - - - - ON - - - - - Greyish Scuttle Fly Phore grisâtre
 Syn.: *Trupheoneura subfusca* Malloch, 1912
Triphleba sulcata Borgmeier, 1963 - - - - - ON - - - - - Sulcate Scuttle Fly Phore sillonnée
Triphleba vitrinervis (Malloch, 1912) - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - Clear-nerved Scuttle Fly Phore à nervures transparentes
 Syn.: *Trupheoneura vitrinervis* Malloch, 1912

Genus *Trophithauma*

Schmitz, 1925

Trophithauma rostratum (Melander and Brues, 1903) - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - Massachusetts Scuttle Fly Phore du Massachusetts
 Syn.: *Aphiochaeta bicolorata* Malloch, 1912; *Phora rostratum* Melander and Brues, 1903

Genus *Veruanus*

Schmitz, 1927

Veruanus boreotis (Borgmeier, 1963) - - - BC - - - - - Northern Scuttle Fly Phore du Nord
 Syn.: *Auxanommatidia boreotis* Borgmeier, 1963

Subfamily Phorinae

Curtis, 1833

Genus *Anevrina*

Lioy, 1864

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Anevrina curvinervis</i> | (Becker, 1901) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Curved Scuttle Fly | Phore courbée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora curvinervis</i> Becker, 1901 | | |
| <i>Anevrina luggeri</i> | (Aldrich, 1892) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Lugger's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Lugger |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora luggeri</i> Aldrich, 1892 | | |
| <i>Anevrina macateei</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Macatee's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Macatee |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaetoneurophora macateei</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Anevrina olympiae</i> | (Brues, 1903) | - - - - - ON - NB - - - - | Olympia Scuttle Fly | Phore d'Olympia |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora olympiae</i> Brues, 1903 | | |
| <i>Anevrina setigera</i> | (Loew, 1874) | - - - - AB SK - ON - - - - - | Bristly Scuttle Fly | Phore soyeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora setigera</i> Loew, 1874 | | |
| <i>Anevrina spinipes</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Spiny-legged Scuttle Fly | Phore à pattes épineuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora spinipes</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |
| <i>Anevrina thoracica</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON - NB NS - - NF | Thoracic Scuttle Fly | Phore thoracique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trineura thoracica</i> Meigen, 1804 | | |
| <i>Anevrina variabilis</i> | (Brues, 1908) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Variable Scuttle Fly | Phore variable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora variabilis</i> Brues, 1908 | | |

Genus *Chaetopleurophora*

Schmitz, 1922

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Chaetopleurophora atra</i> | Borgmeier, 1962 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Anthracite Scuttle Fly | Phore anthracite |
| <i>Chaetopleurophora eurythronota</i> | (Strobl, 1892) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Austria Scuttle Fly | Phore d'Autriche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora erythronota</i> Strobl, 1892 | | |
| <i>Chaetopleurophora multiseriata</i> | (Brues, 1903) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Seriaded Scuttle Fly | Phore sériée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora multiseriata</i> Brues, 1903 | | |
| <i>Chaetopleurophora pennsylvanica</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Pennsylvania Scuttle Fly | Phore de Pennsylvanie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paraspiniphora pennsylvanica</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Chaetopleurophora rubricornis</i> | Borgmeier, 1962 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Tawny-horned Scuttle Fly | Phore à antennes ambrées |

Genus *Phora*

Latreille, 1796

| | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Phora aerea</i> | Schmitz, 1930 | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Blued Scuttle Fly | Phore bleutée |
| <i>Phora atra</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Blackened Scuttle Fly | Phore noircie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trineura atra</i> Meigen, 1804 | | |
| <i>Phora carlina</i> | Schmitz, 1930 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Carlina's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Carlina |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Phora coangustata</i> | Schmitz, 1927 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Narrowed Scuttle Fly | Phore étroite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora frontalis</i> Schmitz, 1920 | | |
| <i>Phora occidentata</i> | Malloch, 1912 | YT NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Occidental Scuttle Fly | Phore occidentale |
| <i>Phora praepandens</i> | Schmitz, 1927 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Spread Scuttle Fly | Phore étalée |
| <i>Phora stictica</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Strict Scuttle Fly | Phore stricte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trineura montana</i> Brues, 1903 | | |
| <i>Phora tripliciseta</i> | Schmitz and Wirth, 1954 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Three-folded Scuttle Fly | Phore à trois plis |
| <i>Phora viridinota</i> | Brues, 1916 | - NT - - AB - MB ON - NB - - LB - | Green-marked Scuttle Fly | Phore à marques vertes |

Genus *Spiniphora*

Malloch, 1909

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Spiniphora bergenstammii</i> | (Mik, 1864) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Bergenstamm's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Bergenstamm |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora bergenstammii</i> Mik, 1864 | | |
| <i>Spiniphora excisa</i> | (Becker, 1901) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Excised Scuttle Fly | Phore excisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phora excisa</i> Becker, 1901 | | |
| <i>Spiniphora slossonae</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Slosson's Scuttle Fly | Phore de Slosson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paraspiniphora slossonae</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Spiniphora trispinosa</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Three-spined Scuttle Fly | Phore à trois épines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paraspiniphora trispinosa</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |

Superfamily Platypezoidea

Brues and Melander, 1932

Family Platypezidae - Flat-footed Flies

Walker, 1834

Subfamily Callomyiinae

Chandler and Shalatkin, 1998

Genus *Agathomyia*

Verrall, 1901

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Agathomyia aestiva</i> | Kessel, 1949 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Summer Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze estivale |
| <i>Agathomyia alaskensis</i> | Kessel, 1961 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Alaska Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze d'Alaska |
| <i>Agathomyia aquilonia</i> | Kessel, 1961 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Northern Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze du Nord |
| <i>Agathomyia canadensis</i> | Johnson, 1923 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - - | Canada Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze du Canada |
| <i>Agathomyia colei</i> | Kessel, 1961 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Cole's Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze de Cole |
| <i>Agathomyia divergens</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Divergent Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze divergente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Callomyia divergens</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Agathomyia dubia</i> | Johnson, 1916 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Dubious Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze douteuse |
| <i>Agathomyia laffooni</i> | Kessel, 1961 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Laffoon's Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze de Laffoon |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Agathomyia obscura</i> | Johnson, 1916 | - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Obscure Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze obscure |
| <i>Agathomyia perplexa</i> | Johnson, 1916 | - - - BC | - - - ON | Perplexing Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze perplexe |
| <i>Agathomyia pulchella</i> | (Johnson, 1908) | - - - - - ON | QC - - - - - | Beautiful Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze charmante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Callomyia pulchella</i> Johnson, 1908 | | | |
| <i>Agathomyia talpula</i> | (Loew, 1870) | - - - BC | - - - QC | New Hampshire Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze du New Hampshire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Callomyia talpula</i> Loew, 1870 | | | |
| <i>Agathomyia vanduzeei</i> | Johnson, 1916 | - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Van Duzee's Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze de Van Duzee |
| <i>Agathomyia viduella</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - - BC | - - - ON NB | Glossy Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze luisante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Callomyza viduella</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | | |

Genus *Bertamyia*

Kessel, 1970

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|---|---------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Bertamyia notata</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - - SK | - ON QC | Spotted Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze tachetée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Callomyia aldrichii</i> Snow, 1894; <i>Callomyia notata</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Callomyia tenera</i> Loew, 1869 | | | |

Genus *Callomyia*

Meigen, 1804

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Callomyia argentea</i> | Cumming, 2016 | - - - BC | - - - - - | Silvery Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze argentée |
| <i>Callomyia calla</i> | Kessel, 1948 | - - - BC | - - - - - | Golden Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze dorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Callomyia cleta</i> Kessel, 1948 | | | |
| <i>Callomyia gilloglyorum</i> | Kessel, 1961 | - - - BC | - - - - - | Gillogly's Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze de Gillogly |
| <i>Callomyia proxima</i> | Johnson, 1916 | - - - BC | - - - ON QC | Proximal Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze proximale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Callomyia liardia</i> Kessel and Buegler, 1972 | | | |
| <i>Callomyia velutina</i> | Johnson, 1916 | YT - - BC | AB - - ON - - NS | Velvety Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze veloutée |
| <i>Callomyia venusta</i> | Snow, 1894 | YT - - BC | AB - - - QC NB | Elegant Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze gracieuse |

Genus *Grossoseta*

Kessel and Kirby, 1968

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Grossoseta pacifica</i> | (Kessel, 1948) | - - - BC | - - - - - | Pacific Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze du Pacifique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platypezina pacifica</i> Kessel, 1948 | | | |

Genus *Platypezina*

Wahlgren, 1910

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Platypezina diversa</i> | (Johnson, 1923) | - - - BC | - - - - - | Diverse Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze diverse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platypezoides diversa</i> Johnson, 1923 | | | |
| <i>Platypezina johnsoni</i> | Kessel, 1961 | - - - - - ON | QC - - - - - | Johnson's Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze de Johnson |

Subfamily Microsaniinae

Chandler, 2001

Genus *Microsania*

Zetterstedt, 1837

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Microsania imperfecta</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Imperfect Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze imparfaite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platycnema imperfecta</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Microsania occidentalis</i> | Malloch, 1935 | YT - - BC - - - - - | Western Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze de l'Ouest |
| <i>Microsania pectipennis</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT - - - - - | Pectinate Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze pectinée |

Subfamily Platypezinae

Kessel and Maggioncalda, 1968

Genus *Calotarsa*

Townsend, 1894

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Calotarsa insignis</i> | Aldrich, 1906 | - - - BC - - - - - | Distinguished Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze remarquable |
| <i>Calotarsa pallipes</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Pale Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze à pattes pâles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platypeza pallipes</i> Loew, 1866 | | |

Genus *Lindneromyia*

Kessel, 1965

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Lindneromyia agarici</i> | (Willard, 1914) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Agaric Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze des agarics |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platypeza agarici</i> Willard, 1914 | | |
| <i>Lindneromyia carbonaria</i> | (Kessel, 1950) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Charcoal Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze charbonneuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Protoclythis carbonaria</i> Kessel, 1950 | | |
| <i>Lindneromyia flavicornis</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Yellow-horned Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze à antennes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platypeza flavicornis</i> Loew, 1866 | | |

Genus *Melanderomyia*

Kessel, 1960

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Melanderomyia kahli</i> | Kessel, 1960 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Kahl's Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze de Kahl |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|

Genus *Metacllythia*

Kessel, 1952

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Metacllythia currani</i> | Kessel, 1952 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Curran's Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze de Curran |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|

Genus *Paraplatypeza*

Kessel and Maggioncalda, 1968

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Paraplatypeza coraxa</i> | (Kessel, 1950) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dark Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze foncée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clythia coraxa</i> Kessel, 1950; <i>Platypeza coraxa</i> Kessel, 1965 | | |
| <i>Paraplatypeza velutina</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - | Silky Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze soyeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platypeza velutina</i> Loew, 1866 | | |

Genus *Platypeza*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Platypeza anthrax</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - | Anthracite Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze anthracite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platypeza elongata</i> Banks, 1915 | | |
| <i>Platypeza cinerea</i> | Snow, 1894 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Ashy Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze cendrée |
| <i>Platypeza taeniata</i> | Snow, 1894 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Lined Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze lignée |

Genus *Polyporivora*

Kessel and Maggioncalda, 1968

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Polyporivora hunteri</i> | (Kessel, 1959) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hunter's Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze de Hunter |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clythia hunteri</i> Kessel, 1959; <i>Platypeza hunteri</i> Kessel, 1965 | | |
| <i>Polyporivora polypori</i> | (Willard, 1914) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - - | Polypore Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze des polypores |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platypeza polypori</i> Willard, 1914 | | |

Genus *Protoclythia*

Kessel, 1950

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Protoclythia californica</i> | Kessel, 1950 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | California Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze de Californie |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|

Genus *Seri*

Kessel and Kessel, 1961

| | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Seri dymka</i> | (Kessel, 1961) | YT - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Blue Flat-footed Fly | Platypèze bleue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Clythia dymka</i> Kessel, 1961; <i>Platypeza dymka</i> Kessel, 1965 | | |

Superfamily Sciomyzoidea

Hendel, 1916

Family Coelopidae - Kelp Flies

Hendel, 1910

Subfamily Coelopinae

Hendel, 1910

Tribe Coelopini

Hendel, 1910

Genus *Coelopa*

Meigen, 1830

Subgenus *Fucomyia*

Haliday, 1837

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Coelopa frigida</i> | (Fabricius, 1805) | - - NU - - - MB - QC NB NS - LB NF | Cold Kelp Fly | Coelope froide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Caelopa frigida</i> Nielsen et al., 1954; <i>Coelopa eximia</i> Stenhammar, 1854; <i>Coelopa nitidula</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Coelopa parvula</i> Haliday, 1833; <i>Coelopa simplex</i> Haliday, 1833; <i>Fucomyia frigida</i> Collin, 1924; <i>Fucomyia frigida</i> var. <i>gravis</i> Hennig, 1937; <i>Fucomyia frigida</i> var. <i>parvula</i> Hennig, 1937; <i>Fucomyia gravis</i> Scott, 1920; <i>Musca frigida</i> Fabricius, 1805 | | |
| <i>Coelopa nebularum</i> | Aldrich, 1929 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Nebulous Kelp Fly | Coelope nébuleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coelopa frigida</i> var. <i>nebularum</i> Hardy, 1957; <i>Fucomyia frigida nebularum</i> Hennig, 1937 | | |
| <i>Coelopa stejnegeri</i> | Aldrich, 1929 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Stejneger's Kelp Fly | Coelope de Stejneger |
| | | Syn.: <i>Coelopa nigrovillosa</i> Hendel, 1932; <i>Coelopa stejnegeri</i> Hendel, 1932 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Neocoelopa</i> | | | | |
| Malloch, 1933 | | | | |
| <i>Coelopa vanduzeei</i> | Cresson, 1914 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Van Duzee's Kelp Fly | Coelope de Van Duzee |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fucomyia vanduzeei</i> Steyskal, 1957 | | |

Family Conopidae - Thick-headed Flies

Latreille, 1802

Subfamily Conopinae

Latreille, 1802

Tribe Physocephalini

Smith and Petersen, 1987

Genus *Physocephala*

Schiner, 1861

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Physocephala burgessi</i> | (Williston, 1882) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Burgess's Thick-headed Fly | Conope de Burgess |
| Syn.: <i>Conops burgessi</i> Williston, 1882; <i>Physocephala brevicornis</i> Bohart, 1941 | | | | |
| <i>Physocephala furcillata</i> | (Williston, 1882) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Forked Thick-headed Fly | Conope fourchu |
| Syn.: <i>Conops furcillatus</i> Williston, 1882; <i>Physocephala lucida</i> Van Duzee, 1931; <i>Physocephala sororcula</i> Williston, 1892 | | | | |
| <i>Physocephala marginata</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Margined Thick-headed Fly | Conope marginé |
| Syn.: <i>Conops marginata</i> Say, 1823; <i>Physocephala dakotensis</i> Van Duzee, 1934; <i>Physocephala ruficornis</i> Van Duzee, 1934; <i>Physocephala stylifer</i> Van Duzee, 1934 | | | | |
| <i>Physocephala sagittaria</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Armed Thick-headed Fly | Conope armé |
| Syn.: <i>Conops aethiops</i> Walker, 1894; <i>Conops dimidata</i> Walker, 1852; <i>Conops genualis</i> Loew, 1853; <i>Conops sagittaria</i> Say, 1823 | | | | |
| <i>Physocephala texana</i> | (Williston, 1882) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Texas Thick-headed Fly | Conope du Texas |
| Syn.: <i>Conops affinis</i> Williston, 1882; <i>Conops ochreiceps</i> Bigot, 1887; <i>Conops texanus</i> Williston, 1882; <i>Physocephala aurifacies</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Physocephala buccalis</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Physocephala humeralis</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Physocephala humeralis simulans</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Physocephala rubida</i> Van Duzee, 1934 | | | | |
| <i>Physocephala tibialis</i> | (Say, 1829) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Eastern Thick-headed Fly | Conope de l'Est |
| Syn.: <i>Conops fulvipennis</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Conops lugubris</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Conops nigricornis</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Conops tibialis</i> Say, 1829 | | | | |

Genus *Physoconops*

Szilády, 1926

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Physoconops brachyrhynchus</i> | (Macquart, 1844) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Short-beaked Thick-headed Fly | Conope à bec court |
| Syn.: <i>Conops brachyrhynchus</i> Macquart, 1844; <i>Conops fenestratus</i> Krober, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Physoconops excisus</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Trimmed Thick-headed Fly | Conope élagué |
| Syn.: <i>Conops excisa</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Conops sugens</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Physoconops fronto</i> | (Williston, 1885) | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - | Frontal Thick-headed Fly | Conope à front large |
| Syn.: <i>Conops argentifacies</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Conops fraterculus</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Conops fronata</i> Williston, 1885; <i>Conops pulchellus</i> Kroeber, 1915; <i>Conops rubicundulus</i> Van Duzee, 1927 | | | | |
| <i>Physoconops obscuripennis</i> | (Williston, 1882) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - - - | Obscure Thick-headed Fly | Conope à ailes obscures |
| Syn.: <i>Conops foxi</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Conops obscuripennis</i> Williston, 1882 | | | | |
| <i>Physoconops sylvosus</i> | (Williston, 1882) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Woodland Thick-headed Fly | Conope des forêts |
| Syn.: <i>Conops arizonicus</i> Banks, 1916; <i>Conops sylvosus</i> Williston, 1882 | | | | |

Subfamily Dalmanniinae

Hendel, 1916

Genus *Dalmannia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Dalmannia blaisdelli</i> | Cresson, 1919 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Blaisdell's Thick-headed Fly | Conope de Blaisdell |
| <i>Dalmannia nigriceps</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Black Thick-headed Fly | Conope à tête noire |
| <i>Dalmannia picta</i> | Williston, 1883 | - - - BC - - - ON - NB - - - - | Painted Thick-headed Fly | Conope peint |
| <i>Dalmannia vitiosa</i> | Coquillet, 1892 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - - - - | Faulty Thick-headed Fly | Conope défectueux |

Subfamily Myopinae

Macquart, 1834

Tribe Myopini

Macquart, 1834

Genus *Myopa*

Fabricius, 1775

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Myopa clausa</i> | Loew, 1866 | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Closed Thick-headed Fly | Conope fermé |
| <i>Myopa curticornis</i> | Kröber, 1916 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Short-horned Thick-headed Fly | Conope à antennes courtes |
| <i>Myopa flavopilosa</i> | Kröber, 1916 | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Golden Thick-headed Fly | Conope à poils dorés |
| <i>Myopa longipilis</i> | Banks, 1916 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Long-haired Thick-headed Fly | Conope à longs poils |
| <i>Myopa rubida</i> | (Bigot, 1887) | YT - - BC AB - - - - NB - - - - | Ruby Thick-headed Fly | Conope rubis |
| Syn.: <i>Glossigona rubida</i> Bigot, 1887; <i>Myopa clausa</i> var. <i>aperta</i> Röder, 1889; <i>Myopa seminuda</i> Banks, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>Myopa vesiculosa</i> | Say, 1823 | YT - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Infuscated Thick-headed Fly | Conope assombri |
| <i>Myopa vicaria</i> | Walker, 1849 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Vicariant Thick-headed Fly | Conope vicariant |
| <i>Myopa virginica</i> | Banks, 1916 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - NS - - - | Virginia Thick-headed Fly | Conope de Virginie |
| <i>Myopa willistoni</i> | Banks, 1916 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Williston's Thick-headed Fly | Conope de Williston |

Tribe Thecophorini

Gibson and Skevington, 2013

Genus *Thecophora*

Rondali, 1845

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Thecophora abbreviata</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Abbreviated Thick-headed Fly | Conope abrégé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oncomyia abbreviata</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Oncomyia modesta</i> var. <i>melanopoda</i> Williston, 1885 | | |
| <i>Thecophora longicornis</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Long-horned Thick-headed Fly | Conope à longues antennes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myopa longicornis</i> Say, 1823; <i>Oncomyia infuscipes</i> Van Duzee, 1927 | | |
| <i>Thecophora luteipes</i> | (Camras, 1945) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-footed Thick-headed Fly | Conope à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Occemyia luteipes</i> Camras, 1945 | | |
| <i>Thecophora modesta</i> | (Williston, 1883) | YT - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - | Modest Thick-headed Fly | Conope modeste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oncomyia modesta</i> Williston, 1883; <i>Zodion basalis</i> Van Duzee, 1927 | | |
| <i>Thecophora nigripes</i> | (Camras, 1945) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Black-footed Thick-headed Fly | Conope à pattes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Occemyia nigripes</i> Camras, 1945 | | |
| <i>Thecophora occidentis</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Occidental Thick-headed Fly | Conope occidental |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oncomyia aequalis</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Oncomyia brevisrostris</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Oncomyia frontalis</i> Van Duzee, 1934; <i>Oncomyia loraria</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Oncomyia terminalis</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Zodion bimacula</i> Curran, 1933; <i>Zodion occidentis</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Thecophora propinqua</i> | (Adams, 1903) | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Kindred Thick-headed Fly | Conope similaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oncomyia angusticornis</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Oncomyia longipalpis</i> Van Duzee, 1934; <i>Oncomyia propinqua</i> Adams, 1903; <i>Zodion angusticornis</i> Van Duzee, 1927 | | |

Subfamily Stylogastrinae

Williston, 1885

Genus *Stylogaster*

Macquart, 1835

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Stylogaster biannulata</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Biannual Thick-headed Fly | Conope semestriel |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myopa biannulata</i> Say, 1823; <i>Stylomyia confusa</i> Westwood, 1851 | | |
| <i>Stylogaster neglecta</i> | Williston, 1883 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Neglected Thick-headed Fly | Conope négligé |

Subfamily Zodioninae

Rondani, 1856

Tribe Zodionini

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Zodion*

Latreille, 1797

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Zodion abitus</i> | Adams, 1903 | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Departing Thick-headed Fly | Conope différent |
| | | Syn.: <i>Zodion bicolor</i> Adams, 1903 | | |
| <i>Zodion americanum</i> | Wiedemann, 1830 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS PE - - | America Thick-headed Fly | Conope d'Amérique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Zodion costaricensis</i> Kröber, 1937; <i>Zodion nanellum</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Zodion cinereiventris</i> | Van Duzee, 1927 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Ash-bellied Thick-headed Fly | Conope à ventre cendré |
| <i>Zodion fulvifrons</i> | Say, 1823 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Red-fronted Thick-headed Fly | Conope à front rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myopa bistris</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Myopa rubrifrons</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Zodion abdominalis</i> Say, 1823; <i>Zodion bilineata</i> Van Duzee, 1927; <i>Zodion flavipenne</i> Bigot, 1887; <i>Zodion lativentre</i> Graenicher, 1910; <i>Zodion reclusum</i> Banks, 1916; <i>Zodion sayi</i> Banks, 1916 | | |
| <i>Zodion intermedium</i> | Banks, 1916 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Intermediate Thick-headed Fly | Conope intermédiaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Zodion occidentale</i> Banks, 1916 | | |
| <i>Zodion obliquefasciatum</i> | (Macquart, 1846) | - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Banded Thick-headed Fly | Conope à bandes obliques |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myopa oblique fasciata</i> Macquart 1846; <i>Zodian splendens</i> Jaenicke, 1867 | | |
| <i>Zodion palpale</i> | Robertson 1901 | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - | Palped Thick-headed Fly | Conope à palpes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sicus brevirostris</i> Coquillett, 1902; <i>Zodian palpalis</i> Robertson, 1901; <i>Zodian scapularis</i> Adams, 1903 | | |
| <i>Zodion perlongum</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Tedious Thick-headed Fly | Conope interminable |
| <i>Zodion triste</i> | Bigot, 1887 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Sad Thick-headed Fly | Conope triste |

Family Dryomyzidae - Forest Flies

Schiner, 1862

Genus *Dryomyza*

Fallen, 1820

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dryomyza anilis</i> | Fallen, 1820 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Holarctic Forest Fly | Dryomyze holarctique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dryomyza analis</i> Soos, 1984; <i>Dryomyza melanacme</i> Kurahashi, 1981; <i>Dryomyza pallida</i> Day, 1881; <i>Dryope liturata</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Neuroctena analis</i> Ozerov, 1987; <i>Neuroctena anilis</i> Rondani, 1868 | | |
| <i>Dryomyza simplex</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Northeastern Forest Fly | Dryomyze du Nord-Est |
| | | Syn.: <i>Neuroctena ruthae</i> Brimley, 1925; <i>Neuroctena simplex</i> Hendel, 1911 | | |

Genus *Dryope*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dryope decrepita</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB - - ON - - NS - - - | Ancient Forest Fly | Dryomyze décrépite |
| Syn.: <i>Dryomyza dayi</i> Cresson, 1920; <i>Dryomyza decrepita</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Dryomyza ferruginea</i> Melander, 1920; <i>Dryomyza flaveola</i> Steyskal, 1957 | | | | |
| <i>Dryope melanderi</i> | (Steyskal, 1957) | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Melander's Forest Fly | Dryomyze de Melander |
| Syn.: <i>Dryomyza maculipennis</i> Melander, 1920; <i>Dryomyza melanderi</i> Steyskal, 1957 | | | | |

Genus *Oedoparena*

Curran, 1934

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Oedoparena glauca</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Blue Steel Barnacle Fly | Dryomyze grise |
| Syn.: <i>Heterocheila glauca</i> Aldrich, 1905; <i>Heteromyza glauca</i> Melander, 1920; <i>Oedoparea glauca</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | | | |
| <i>Oedoparena nigrifrons</i> | Mathis and Steyskal, 1980 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Black-fronted Barnacle Fly | Dryomyze à front noir |

Genus *Paradryomyza*

Ozerov, 1987

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Paradryomyza setosa</i> | (Bigot, 1886) | YT - - BC AB SK - - QC NB NS - - - | Black-footed Forest Fly | Dryomyze à pattes noires |
| Syn.: <i>Dryomyza setosa</i> Steyskal, 1957; <i>Neuroctena fumida</i> Coquillett, 1901; <i>Neuroctena setosa</i> Hendel, 1911; <i>Odontomera setosa</i> Bigot, 1886 | | | | |

Genus *Pseudoneuroctena*

Ozerov, 1987

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Pseudoneuroctena senilis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1846) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Boreal Forest Fly | Dryomyze boréale |
| Syn.: <i>Dryomyza bergi</i> Steyskal, 1957; <i>Dryomyza flaveola</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Dryomyza senilis</i> Zetterstedt, 1846 | | | | |

Family Helcomyzidae - Bridge Flies

Hendel, 1924

Genus *Helcomyza*

Curtis, 1825

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Helcomyza mirabilis</i> | Melander, 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Wonderful Bridge Fly | Helcomyze merveilleuse |
| Syn.: <i>Macromelanderia mirabilis</i> Curran, 1934 | | | | |

Family Heterocheilidae - Half-bridge Flies

McAlpine, 1991

Genus *Heterocheila*

Rondani, 1857

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Heterocheila hannai</i> | (Cole, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hanna's Half-bridge Fly | Hétérochèle d'Hanna |
| Syn.: <i>Dryomyza hannai</i> Cole, 1921; <i>Heterocheila nudiseta</i> Curran, 1933; <i>Oedoparea hannai</i> Malloch, 1933; <i>Pseudosciomyza hannai</i> Malloch, 1923 | | | | |

Family Sciomyzidae - Marsh Flies

Fallen, 1820

Genus *Anticheta*

Haliday, 1839

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Anticheta borealis</i> | Foote, 1961 | YT - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Boreal Marsh Fly | Sciomyze boréale |
| Syn.: <i>Antichaeta borealis</i> (Foote, 1961) | | | | |
| <i>Anticheta canadensis</i> | (Curran, 1923) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Canada Marsh Fly | Sciomyze du Canada |
| Syn.: <i>Antichaeta canadensis</i> (Curran, 1923); <i>Pteromicra canadensis</i> Curran, 1923 | | | | |
| <i>Anticheta fulva</i> | Steyskal, 1960 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Tawny Marsh Fly | Sciomyze fauve |
| Syn.: <i>Antichaeta fulva</i> (Steyskal, 1960) | | | | |
| <i>Anticheta johnsoni</i> | (Cresson, 1920) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - | Two-banded Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à deux bandes |
| Syn.: <i>Hemitelepteryx johnsoni</i> Cresson, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Anticheta melanosoma</i> | Melander, 1920 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Black Marsh Fly | Sciomyze noire |
| Syn.: <i>Pteromicra melanothrix</i> Melander, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Anticheta robiginosa</i> | Melander, 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - - NS - - - | Rusty Marsh Fly | Sciomyze rouillée |
| Syn.: <i>Antichaeta robiginosa</i> (Melander, 1920) | | | | |

Genus *Atrichomelina*

Cresson, 1920

| | | | | |
|--|--------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <i>Atrichomelina pubera</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Hairy Marsh Fly | Sciomyze poilue |
| Syn.: <i>Sciomyza pubera</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Sciomyza squalens</i> Wulp, 1897 | | | | |

Genus *Colobaea*

Zetterstedt, 1837

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Colobaea americana</i> | Steyskal, 1954 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Quebec Marsh Fly | Sciomyze du Québec |
| <i>Colobaea canadensis</i> | Knutson and Orth, 1990 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Manitoba Marsh Fly | Sciomyze du Manitoba |

Genus *Dictya*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Dictya atlantica</i> | Steyskal, 1954 | - - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Atlantic Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de l'Atlantique |
| <i>Dictya borealis</i> | Curran, 1932 | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Northern Marsh Fly | Sciomyze nordique |
| <i>Dictya expansa</i> | Steyskal, 1938 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Expanded Marsh Fly | Sciomyze étendue |
| <i>Dictya floridensis</i> | Steyskal, 1954 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Florida Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Floride |
| <i>Dictya gaigei</i> | Steyskal, 1938 | - - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Gaige's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Gaige |
| <i>Dictya hudsonica</i> | Steyskal, 1954 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Hudson Bay Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de la baie d'Hudson |
| <i>Dictya laurentiana</i> | Steyskal, 1954 | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Laurentian Marsh Fly | Sciomyze laurentienne |
| <i>Dictya montana</i> | Steyskal, 1954 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Mountain Marsh Fly | Sciomyze des montagnes |
| <i>Dictya oxybeles</i> | Steyskal, 1960 | - - - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Coastal Marsh Fly | Sciomyze côtière |
| <i>Dictya pictipes</i> | (Loew, 1859) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Painted Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à pattes peintes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera pictipes</i> Loew, 1859 | | |
| <i>Dictya steyskali</i> | Valley and Berg, 1977 | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Steyskal's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Steyskal |
| <i>Dictya stricta</i> | Steyskal, 1938 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Narrow Marsh Fly | Sciomyze étroite |
| <i>Dictya texensis</i> | Curran, 1932 | - - - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Texas Marsh Fly | Sciomyze du Texas |
| <i>Dictya umbroides</i> | Curran, 1932 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - NF | Shady Marsh Fly | Sciomyze ombragée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dictya currani</i> Steyskal, 1939; <i>Dictya umbrioides</i> Harmston and Stains, 1939 | | |

Genus *Dictyacium*

Steyskal, 1956

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Dictyacium ambiguum</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Ambiguous Marsh Fly | Sciomyze ambiguë |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera ambiguum</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Dictyacium firmum</i> | Steyskal, 1956 | - - - BC - SK MB ON - - NS - - - | Sturdy Marsh Fly | Sciomyze vigoureuse |

Genus *Elgiva*

Meigen, 1838

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Elgiva connexa</i> | (Steyskal, 1954) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Connected Marsh Fly | Sciomyze connectée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hedroneura connexa</i> Steyskal, 1954 | | |
| <i>Elgiva divisa</i> | (Loew, 1845) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Divided Marsh Fly | Sciomyze divisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera divisa</i> Loew, 1845 | | |
| <i>Elgiva sollicita</i> | (Harris, 1780) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Fidgety Marsh Fly | Sciomyze agitée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elgiva rufa</i> (Panzer, 1798); <i>Elgiva sundewalli</i> Kloet and Hincks, 1945; <i>Musca rufa</i> Panzer, 1798; <i>Musca sollicitus</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Tetanocera lineata</i> Day, 1881 | | |

Genus *Euthycera*

Latreille, 1829

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|---|------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Euthycera arcuata</i> | (Loew, 1859) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Arched Marsh Fly | Sciomyze arquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euthycera borealis</i> Cresson, 1920; <i>Euthycera uniformis</i> Cresson, 1920; <i>Tetanocera arcuata</i> Loew, 1859; <i>Tetanocera cribraria</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Tetanocera flavescens</i> Loew, 1847; <i>Tetanocera flavipes</i> Gibson, 1917 | | |

Genus *Hedria*

Steyskal, 1954

| | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Hedria mixta</i> | Steyskal, 1954 | - NT - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Mingled Marsh Fly | Sciomyze mélangée |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|

Genus *Hoplodictya*

Cresson, 1920

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Hoplodictya acuticornis</i> | (Wulp, 1897) | - - - BC - - - - - | Sharp-antennaed Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à antennes pointues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera acuticornis</i> Wulp, 1897 | | |
| <i>Hoplodictya setosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - NS - - - - - | Furry Marsh Fly | Sciomyze velue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera setosa</i> Coquillett, 1901 | | |

Genus *Limnia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Limnia boscii</i> | (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bosci's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Bosci |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pherbina boscii</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Tetanocera combinata</i> Loew, 1859 | | |
| <i>Limnia conica</i> | Steyskal, 1978 | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Conical Marsh Fly | Sciomyze conique |
| <i>Limnia fitchi</i> | Steyskal, 1978 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Fitch's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Fitch |
| <i>Limnia georgiae</i> | Melander, 1920 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Georgia Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Géorgie |
| <i>Limnia inopa</i> | (Adams, 1904) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Lacking Marsh Fly | Sciomyze inapte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnia brevicostalis</i> Melander, 1920; <i>Tetanocera inopa</i> Adams, 1904 | | |
| <i>Limnia lemmoni</i> | Fisher and Orth, 1971 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Lemmon's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Lemmon |
| <i>Limnia lindbergi</i> | Steyskal, 1978 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Lindberg's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Lindberg |
| <i>Limnia loewi</i> | Steyskal, 1965 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Loew's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Loew |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera costalis</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Limnia ottawensis</i> | Melander, 1920 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Ottawa Marsh Fly | Sciomyze d'Ottawa |
| <i>Limnia pubescens</i> | (Day, 1881) | - - - BC - - - - - | Pubescent Marsh Fly | Sciomyze pubescente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera pubescens</i> Day, 1881 | | |
| <i>Limnia sandovalensis</i> | Fisher and Orth, 1978 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Sandoval Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Sandoval |
| <i>Limnia severa</i> | Cresson, 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - | Severe Marsh Fly | Sciomyze sévère |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnia armipes</i> Melander, 1920 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| <i>Limnia sparsa</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Spotted Marsh Fly | Sciomyze bigarrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnia combinata</i> Cresson, 1920; <i>Tetanocera sparsa</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Limnia vittata</i> | Melander 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Banded Marsh Fly | Sciomyze rayée |
| Genus <i>Oidematops</i> | | | | |
| Cresson, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Oidematops ferrugineus</i> | Cresson, 1920 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Vermont Marsh Fly | Sciomyze du Vermont |
| Genus <i>Pherbecta</i> | | | | |
| Steyskal, 1956 | | | | |
| <i>Pherbecta limenitis</i> | Steyskal, 1956 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Gardian Marsh Fly | Sciomyze protectrice |
| Genus <i>Pherbellia</i> | | | | |
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Pherbellia albocostata</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | White-veined Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à veines blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chetocera claripennis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Sciomyza albocostata</i> Fallén, 1820 | | |
| <i>Pherbellia albovaria</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Whitened Marsh Fly | Sciomyze blanche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciomyza albovaria</i> Coquillett, 1901 | | |
| <i>Pherbellia aloea</i> | Orth, 1983 | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Aloe Marsh Fly | Sciomyze des aloès |
| <i>Pherbellia anubis</i> | Knutson, 1969 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Pale-toed Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à pieds pâles |
| <i>Pherbellia argyra</i> | Verbeke, 1967 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Silver-striped Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à bandes argentées |
| <i>Pherbellia beatricis</i> | Steyskal, 1949 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Beatrice's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Beatrice |
| <i>Pherbellia borea</i> | Orth, 1982 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Northwest Territories Marsh Fly | Sciomyze des Territoires du Nord-Ouest |
| <i>Pherbellia bryanti</i> | Steyskal, 1967 | - NT - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Bryant's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Bryant |
| <i>Pherbellia fisheri</i> | Orth, 1987 | - NT - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - - | Fisher's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Fisher |
| <i>Pherbellia griseicollis</i> | (Becker, 1900) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - - | Grey-collared Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à collet gris |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciomyza griseicollis</i> Becker, 1900; <i>Sciomyza lapponica</i> Ringdahl, 1948 | | |
| <i>Pherbellia griseola</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Grey Marsh Fly | Sciomyze grise |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pherbellia fuscipes</i> (Macquart, 1835); <i>Pherbellia ziminae</i> Verbeke, 1967; <i>Sciomyza appendiculata</i> Hendel, 1902; <i>Sciomyza atripedella</i> Boheman, 1864; <i>Sciomyza fuscipes</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Sciomyza griseola</i> Fallén, 1820; <i>Sciomyza notata</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Pherbellia hackmani</i> | Rozkošný, 1982 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Hackman's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Hackman |
| <i>Pherbellia idahoensis</i> | Steyskal, 1961 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Idaho Marsh Fly | Sciomyze d'Idaho |
| <i>Pherbellia inflexa</i> | Orth, 1983 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Curved Marsh Fly | Sciomyze courbée |
| <i>Pherbellia luctifera</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Dusky Marsh Fly | Sciomyze funeste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciomyza luctifera</i> Loew, 1861 | | |
| <i>Pherbellia marthae</i> | Orth, 1982 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - | Martha's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Martha |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Pherbellia nana</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Dwarf Marsh Fly | Sciomyze naine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pherbellia villiersi</i> Séguy, 1941; <i>Sciomyza nana</i> Fallén, 1820; <i>Sciomyza transducta</i> Walker, 1861 | | |
| <i>Pherbellia obscura</i> | (Ringdahl, 1948) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Obscure Marsh Fly | Sciomyze obscure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciomyza obscura</i> Ringdahl, 1948 | | |
| <i>Pherbellia obtusa</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | YT - - - - - - - - - | Obtuse Marsh Fly | Sciomyze obtuse |
| <i>Pherbellia paludum</i> | Orth, 1982 | - NT - - AB - MB ON - - - - - NF | Paludal Marsh Fly | Sciomyze palustre |
| <i>Pherbellia parallela</i> | (Walker, 1853) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Parallel Marsh Fly | Sciomyze parallèle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciomyza brevipes</i> (Loew, 1856); <i>Sciomyza humilis</i> Loew, 1876; <i>Sciomyza nasuta</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846); <i>Sciomyza parallela</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Sciomyza serena</i> Wulp, 1897 | | |
| <i>Pherbellia phela</i> | Steyskal, 1963 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - | Real Marsh Fly | Sciomyze vraie |
| <i>Pherbellia prefixa</i> | Steyskal, 1967 | YT - - - - SK MB - - NB - - - - | Specialized Marsh Fly | Sciomyze spécialisée |
| <i>Pherbellia propages</i> | Steyskal, 1967 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Refined Marsh Fly | Sciomyze raffinée |
| <i>Pherbellia quadrata</i> | Steyskal, 1961 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Square Marsh Fly | Sciomyze carrée |
| <i>Pherbellia schoenherri</i> | (Cresson, 1920) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Schoenherr's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Schoenherr |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melina maculata</i> Cresson, 1920; <i>Melina vernalis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca punctata</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Pherbellia monilis</i> (Meigen, 1830); <i>Pherbellia punctata</i> (Fabricius, 1794); <i>Pherbellia vernalis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Sciomyza monilis</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Sciomyza schoenherri</i> Fallén, 1826 | | |
| <i>Pherbellia seticoxa</i> | Steyskal, 1961 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Coxal Marsh Fly | Sciomyze coxale |
| <i>Pherbellia similis</i> | (Cresson, 1920) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Similar Marsh Fly | Sciomyze similaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melina similis</i> Cresson, 1920 | | |
| <i>Pherbellia subtilis</i> | Orth and Steyskal, 1980 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - | Subtle Marsh Fly | Sciomyze subtile |
| <i>Pherbellia suspecta</i> | Orth and Steyskal, 1981 | - NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Suspicious Marsh Fly | Sciomyze suspecte |
| <i>Pherbellia tenuipes</i> | (Loew, 1872) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Slender-legged Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à pattes fines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciomyza tenuipes</i> Loew, 1872 | | |
| <i>Pherbellia vitalis</i> | (Cresson, 1920) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Lively Marsh Fly | Sciomyze vive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melina palustris</i> Melander, 1920; <i>Melina vitalis</i> Cresson, 1920 | | |

Genus *Poecilographa*

Melander, 1913

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Poecilographa decora</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Decorated Marsh Fly | Sciomyze décorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sapromyza decora</i> Loew, 1864 | | |

Genus *Pteromicra*

Lioy, 1864

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Pteromicra angustipennis</i> | (Staeger, 1845) | - NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - | Narrow-winged Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à ailes étroites |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciomyza angustipennis</i> Staeger, 1845 | | |
| <i>Pteromicra anopla</i> | Steyskal, 1954 | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Shell Marsh Fly | Sciomyze des coquilles |
| <i>Pteromicra apicata</i> | (Loew, 1876) | - NT - - - - - QC - - - - - | Apical Marsh Fly | Sciomyze apicale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciomyza apicata</i> Loew, 1876 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Pteromicra glabricula</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Glabrous Marsh Fly | Sciomyze glabre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Opomyza sororcula</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Opomyza ventralis</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Piophila piliseta</i> Roser, 1840; <i>Pteromicra nigrimana</i> (Meigen, 1830); <i>Pteromicra sororcula</i> (Meigen, 1830); <i>Sciomyza albitarsis</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Sciomyza glabricula</i> Fallén, 1820; <i>Sciomyza nigrimana</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Pteromicra leucopeza</i> | (Meigen, 1838) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | White-footed Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à pieds blancs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Opomyza leucopeza</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Sciomyza leucopeza</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Pteromicra leucothrix</i> | Melander, 1920 | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - | White-haired Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à poils blancs |
| <i>Pteromicra pectorosa</i> | (Hendel, 1902) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Pectoral Marsh Fly | Sciomyze pectorale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dichrochira pectorosa</i> Hendel, 1902 | | |
| <i>Pteromicra pleuralis</i> | (Cresson, 1920) | - NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Pleural Marsh Fly | Sciomyze pleurale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dichrochira pleuralis</i> Cresson, 1920 | | |
| <i>Pteromicra similis</i> | Steyskal, 1954 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Analogous Marsh Fly | Sciomyze analogue |
| <i>Pteromicra siskiyouensis</i> | Fisher and Orth, 1966 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Siskiyou Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Siskiyou |
| <i>Pteromicra sphenura</i> | Steyskal, 1954 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Wedge-tailed Marsh Fly | Sciomyze échancrée |
| <i>Pteromicra steyskali</i> | Foote, 1959 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | New York Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de New York |

Genus *Renocera*

Hendel, 1900

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Renocera amanda</i> | Cresson, 1920 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Amanda's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze d'Amanda |
| <i>Renocera brevis</i> | (Cresson, 1920) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Short Marsh Fly | Sciomyze brève |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaetomacera brevis</i> Cresson, 1920; <i>Renocera bergi</i> Steyskal, 1954; <i>Renocera cyathiformis</i> Melander, 1920; <i>Renocera pacifica</i> Curran, 1933; <i>Renocera quadrilineata</i> Melander, 1920 | | |
| <i>Renocera johnsoni</i> | Cresson, 1920 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Johnson's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Johnson |
| <i>Renocera longipes</i> | (Loew, 1876) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Long-legged Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à longues pattes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciomyza longipes</i> Loew, 1876 | | |
| <i>Renocera striata</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC - - MB ON - - - - - | Striated Marsh Fly | Sciomyze striée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Renocera affinis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846); <i>Sciomyza affinis</i> Zetterstedt, 1846; <i>Sciomyza striata</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |

Genus *Sciomyza*

Fallén, 1820

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Sciomyza aristalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Plumose Marsh Fly | Sciomyze plumeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bischofia aristalis</i> Coquillett, 1904; <i>Dryomyza aristalis</i> Coquillett, 1901 | | |
| <i>Sciomyza dryomyzina</i> | Zetterstedt, 1846 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Chestnut Marsh Fly | Sciomyze châtaine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciomyza atrimana</i> Zetterstedt, 1860 | | |
| <i>Sciomyza simplex</i> | Fallén, 1820 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Simple Marsh Fly | Sciomyze simple |
| <i>Sciomyza varia</i> | (Coquillett, 1904) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Variiegated Marsh Fly | Sciomyze variable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bischofia varia</i> Coquillett, 1904 | | |

Genus *Sepedon*

Latreille, 1904

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Sepedon americana</i> | Steyskal, 1951 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | America Marsh Fly | Sciomyze d'Amérique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sepedon spinipes americana</i> Steyskal, 1951 | | |
| <i>Sepedon anchista</i> | Steyskal, 1956 | - NT - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Crested Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à crête |
| <i>Sepedon armipes</i> | Loew, 1859 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Armed Marsh Fly | Sciomyze armée |
| <i>Sepedon borealis</i> | Steyskal, 1951 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Polar Marsh Fly | Sciomyze polaire |
| <i>Sepedon fuscipennis</i> | Loew, 1859 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Dark-winged Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à ailes foncées |
| <i>Sepedon gracilicornis</i> | Orth, 1986 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Fine-antennaed Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à antennes fines |
| <i>Sepedon lignator</i> | Steyskal, 1951 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Ligneous Marsh Fly | Sciomyze ligneuse |
| <i>Sepedon neili</i> | Steyskal, 1951 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Neil's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Neil |
| <i>Sepedon pacifica</i> | Cresson, 1914 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - | Pacific Marsh Fly | Sciomyze du Pacifique |
| <i>Sepedon praemiosa</i> | Giglio-Tos, 1893 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - | Opulent Marsh Fly | Sciomyze opulente |
| <i>Sepedon pseudarmipes</i> | Fisher and Orth, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - | Sibling Marsh Fly | Sciomyze enfantine |
| <i>Sepedon pusilla</i> | Loew, 1859 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - | Tiny Marsh Fly | Sciomyze minuscule |
| <i>Sepedon spinipes</i> | (Scopoli, 1763) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Thorny Marsh Fly | Sciomyze épineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca spinipes</i> Scopoli, 1763; <i>Sepedon ferrugineus</i> Dufour, 1833; <i>Sepedon haeffneri</i> Fallén, 1820; <i>Sepedon peleterii</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Sepedon tenuicornis</i> | Cresson, 1920 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Thin-antennaed Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à antennes minces |

Genus *Tetanocera*

Duméril, 1800

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Tetanocera andromastos</i> | Steyskal, 1963 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Lobed Marsh Fly | Sciomyze lobée |
| <i>Tetanocera annae</i> | Steyskal, 1938 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - NS PE - - | Bare Marsh Fly | Sciomyze dénudée |
| <i>Tetanocera bergi</i> | Steyskal, 1954 | YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Berg's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Berg |
| <i>Tetanocera clara</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Clear Marsh Fly | Sciomyze claire |
| <i>Tetanocera ferruginea</i> | Fallén, 1820 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Ferruginous Marsh Fly | Sciomyze ferrugineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera brunnipennis</i> Frey, 1924; <i>Tetanocera huronensis</i> Steyskal, 1938; <i>Tetanocera paludosa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Tetanocera quadrivittata</i> Roser, 1840; <i>Tetanocera quinquemaculata</i> Roser, 1840; <i>Tetanocera stictica</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Tetanocera triangularis</i> Loew, 1861 | | |
| <i>Tetanocera freyi</i> | Stackelberg, 1963 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - | Frey's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Frey |
| <i>Tetanocera fuscinervis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Plain-fronted Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à front uni |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciomyza fuscinervis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Tetanocera unicolor</i> Loew, 1847 | | |
| <i>Tetanocera kerteszi</i> | Hendel, 1901 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Kertesz's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Kertesz |
| <i>Tetanocera latifibula</i> | Frey, 1924 | YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Large-claspered Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à crochets larges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera hespera</i> Steyskal, 1959 | | |
| <i>Tetanocera loewi</i> | Steyskal, 1959 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - NB NS - - - | Browned Marsh Fly | Sciomyze brunie |
| <i>Tetanocera melanostigma</i> | Steyskal, 1959 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Black-winged Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à ailes noircies |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Tetanocera mesopora</i> | Steyskal, 1959 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Incurved Marsh Fly | Sciomyze arrondie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera parvipygga</i> Jaques, 1939 | | |
| <i>Tetanocera montana</i> | Day, 1881 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON - NB NS - - - | Highlander Marsh Fly | Sciomyze du Wyoming |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera borealis</i> Frey, 1924; <i>Tetanocera montanae</i> Day, 1946 | | |
| <i>Tetanocera obtusifibula</i> | Melander, 1920 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Angulated Marsh Fly | Sciomyze anguleuse |
| <i>Tetanocera ornatifrons</i> | Frey, 1924 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Ornate-fronted Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à front orné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera griseicollis</i> Frey, 1924; <i>Tetanocera mallochi</i> Steyskal, 1959 | | |
| <i>Tetanocera oxia</i> | Steyskal, 1959 | - - - - AB SK MB - - NB - - - NF | Acute Marsh Fly | Sciomyze pointue |
| <i>Tetanocera phyllophora</i> | Melander, 1920 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Ochre Marsh Fly | Sciomyze ocre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera elegans</i> Collin, 1960 | | |
| <i>Tetanocera plebeja</i> | Loew, 1862 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Plebeian Marsh Fly | Sciomyze plébéienne |
| <i>Tetanocera plumosa</i> | Loew, 1847 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Velvety Marsh Fly | Sciomyze veloutée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera nanciae</i> Brimley, 1925; <i>Tetanocera plumifera</i> Wulp, 1897 | | |
| <i>Tetanocera robusta</i> | Loew, 1847 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Robust Marsh Fly | Sciomyze robuste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera papillifera</i> Melander, 1920 | | |
| <i>Tetanocera rotundicornis</i> | Loew, 1861 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Round-antennaed Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à antennes rondes |
| <i>Tetanocera silvatica</i> | Meigen, 1830 | YT - - BC AB - MB - QC - NS - LB - | Wood Marsh Fly | Sciomyze des bois |
| <i>Tetanocera spirifera</i> | Melander, 1920 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - NS - - - | Humpbacked Marsh Fly | Sciomyze bossue |
| <i>Tetanocera stricklandi</i> | Steyskal, 1959 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Strickland's Marsh Fly | Sciomyze de Strickland |
| <i>Tetanocera valida</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Strong Marsh Fly | Sciomyze solide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera reticulata</i> Harris, 1925 | | |
| <i>Tetanocera vicina</i> | Macquart, 1843 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Neighbouring Marsh Fly | Sciomyze voisine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera cauta</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Tetanocera struthio</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| Genus <i>Trypetoptera</i> | | | | |
| Hendel, 1900 | | | | |
| <i>Trypetoptera canadensis</i> | (Macquart, 1844) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Black-edged Marsh Fly | Sciomyze à marges noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanocera canadensis</i> Macquart, 1844; <i>Tetanocera pallida</i> Loew, 1859 | | |

Family Sepsidae - Scavenger Flies

Walker, 1833

Subfamily Sepsinae

Walker, 1833

Genus *Meroplius*

Rondani, 1874

Meroplius minutus

(Wiedemann, 1830)

- - - BC - - - - - NB - - - -

Minute Scavenger Fly

Sepse minuscule

Syn.: *Nemopoda caeruleiformis* Aldrich, 1905; *Nemopoda caeruleifrons* Macquart, 1847; *Nemopoda coeruleifrons* Melander and Spuler, 1917; *Nemopoda polita* Duda, 1926; *Nemopoda stercoraria* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Genus *Nemopoda*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Nemopoda nitidula

(Fallén, 1820)

- - - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - - NF

Bright Scavenger Fly

Sepse brillante

Syn.: *Musca cylindrica* Fabricius, 1794; *Nemopoda putris* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Nemopoda viridis* Macquart, 1835; *Sepsis nitidula* Fallén, 1820; *Trypeta merulina* Fabricius, 1805

Genus *Saltella*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Saltella sphondylii

(Schrank, 1803)

- - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - -

Ready Scavenger Fly

Sepse prête

Syn.: *Anisophysa albipennis* Macquart, 1835; *Brachygaster analis* Meigen, 1826; *Brachygaster hemorrhoidalis* Meigen, 1826; *Cordylura analis* Meigen, 1826; *Cordylura varia* Meigen, 1826; *Musca sphondylii* Schrank, 1837; *Nemopoda ruficoxa* Macquart, 1835; *Nemopoda scutellata* Macquart, 1835; *Ochtera melanocephala* Drapiez, 1820; *Pandora basalis* Haliday, 1833; *Pandora floreus* Duda, 1926; *Pandora fumipennis* Duda, 1926; *Pandora nigripes* Duda, 1926; *Piophila analis* Roser, 1840; *Piophila distincta* Meigen, 1838; *Piophila humeralis* Roser, 1840; *Piophila scutellaris* Fallén, 1820; *Saltella chaerophyllii* Grzegorzek, 1873; *Saltella nana* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Saltella parmensis* Rondani, 1874; *Saltella sellata* Curtis, 1837; *Saltella sphondylii* Coe, 1968; *Trupanea sphondylii* Schrank, 1803

Genus *Sepsis*

Fallén, 1810

Sepsis biflexuosa

Strobl, 1893

- - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - -

Two-curved Scavenger Fly

Sepse à deux courbes

Syn.: *Sepsis biflexuosa* var. *flavipes* Goetghebuer and Bastin, 1925; *Sepsis desultor* Séguéy, 1932; *Sepsis signifera* Melander and Spuler, 1917; *Sepsis signifera* var. *curvitalia* Melander and Spuler, 1917

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Sepsis flavimana</i> | Meigen, 1826 | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Yellow-handed Scavenger Fly | Sepse à mains jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Micropeza atripes</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Micropeza pygmaea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Sepsis borealis</i> Frey, 1925; <i>Sepsis maculipes</i> Walker, 1833; <i>Sepsis mejerei</i> Duda, 1926; <i>Sepsis melanopoda</i> Duda, 1926; <i>Sepsis melanopoda</i> var. <i>kerteszi</i> Duda, 1926; <i>Sepsis melauopoda</i> Duda, 1926; <i>Sepsis pyrrhosoma</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Sepsis ruficornis</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Sepsis simplex</i> Goetghebuer and Bastin, 1925; <i>Sepsis vicaria</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Sepsis luteipes</i> | Melander and Spuler, 1917 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-legged Scavenger Fly | Sepse à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sepsis helvetica</i> Munari, 1985; <i>Sepsis lamellifera</i> Frey, 1917 | | |
| <i>Sepsis neocynipsea</i> | Melander and Spuler, 1917 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Spiny-tibiaed Scavenger Fly | Sepse à tibias épineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sepsis melanderi</i> Duda, 1926; <i>Sepsis neocynipsea</i> var. <i>pectoralis</i> Duda, 1926 | | |
| <i>Sepsis punctum</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Black Scavenger Fly | Sepse à petits points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca punctum</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Musca stigma</i> Panzer, 1798; <i>Nemopoda fulvicoxalis</i> Bigot, 1886; <i>Ortalis colon</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Sepsis cornuta</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Sepsis geniculata</i> Bigot, 1891; <i>Sepsis himalayensis</i> Brunetti, 1910; <i>Sepsis icaria</i> Séguy, 1932; <i>Sepsis ornata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Sepsis pectoralis</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Sepsis punctum</i> var. <i>meridionalis</i> Séguy, 1932; <i>Sepsis punctum</i> var. <i>quadrissetosa</i> Duda, 1926; <i>Sepsis referens</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Sepsis rufibasis</i> Brunetti, 1910; <i>Sepsis rufibasis</i> var. <i>major</i> Brunetti, 1910; <i>Sepsis rufibasis</i> var. <i>obscuripes</i> Brunetti, 1910; <i>Sepsis rufocincta</i> Hoffmeister, 1844; <i>Sepsis similis</i> Macquart, 1851; <i>Sepsis violacea</i> var. <i>hecate</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Sepsis violacea</i> subvar. <i>zernyi</i> Duda, 1926 | | |
| <i>Sepsis secunda</i> | (Melander and Spuler, 1917) | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Following Scavenger Fly | Sepse suivante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nicarao rarus</i> Silva, 1995; <i>Sepsidimorpha piceipes</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Sepsidimorpha secunda</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Sepsidimorpha secunda</i> var. <i>brunnipes</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917 | | |
| Genus <i>Themira</i> | | | | |
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Themira annulipes</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Ring-legged Scavenger Fly | Sepse à pattes annelées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Enicita annulipes</i> var. <i>crassiseta</i> Duda, 1926; <i>Enicita elegantipes</i> Ouellet, 1940; <i>Nemopoda brunicosus</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Nemopoda varipes</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Sepsis annulipes</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Sepsis marginata</i> Hoffmeister, 1844 | | |
| <i>Themira arctica</i> | (Becker, 1915) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Arctic Scavenger Fly | Sepse arctique |
| <i>Themira flavicoxa</i> | Melander and Spuler, 1917 | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Yellow-hipped Scavenger Fly | Sepse à hanches jaunes |
| <i>Themira leachi</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Leach's Scavenger Fly | Sepse de Leach |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nemopoda fumipennis</i> Walker, 1833; <i>Nemopoda tarsalis</i> Walker, 1833; <i>Nemopoda umbripennis</i> Wulp, 1871; <i>Sepsis coxarum</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Sepsis leachi</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Themira curvipes</i> Wulp, 1864; <i>Themira phantasma</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Themira roseni</i> Becker, 1915 | | |
| <i>Themira lucida</i> | (Staeger, 1844) | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - | Shiny Scavenger Fly | Sepse lustrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sepsis lucida</i> Staeger, 1844; <i>Themira athabasca</i> Mangan, 1976 | | |
| <i>Themira maculitarsis</i> | Curran, 1929 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - | Spot-footed Scavenger Fly | Sepse à pieds maculés |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Themira malformans</i> | Melander and Spuler, 1917 | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Malformed Scavenger Fly | Sepse difforme |
| <i>Themira minor</i> | (Haliday, 1833) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Minor Scavenger Fly | Sepse mineure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sepsis halidayi</i> Curtis, 1831; <i>Sepsis minor</i> Haliday, 1833; <i>Themira consobrina</i> Wulp, 1871; <i>Themira dentimana</i> Wulp, 1864; <i>Themira halidayi</i> Curtis, 1837 | | |
| <i>Themira nigricornis</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Black-antennaed Scavenger Fly | Sepse à antennes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sepsis falleni</i> Staeger, 1844; <i>Sepsis nigricornis</i> Meigen, 1826 | | |
| <i>Themira pusilla</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1847) | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Tiny Scavenger Fly | Sepse ténue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sepsis pusilla</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Themira incisurata</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Themira spinosa</i> Verrall, 1886 | | |
| <i>Themira putris</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT - NU BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Stinking Scavenger Fly | Sepse pourrie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca consenscis</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca cossenico</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca fimeti</i> Linnaeus, 1761; <i>Musca putris</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Themira pilosa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Themira setosa</i> Rondani, 1856 | | |

Superfamily Sphaeroceroidea

Macquart, 1835

Family Chyromyidae - Golden Flies

Hendel, 1916

Genus *Aphaniosoma*

Malloch, 1915

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Aphaniosoma quadrivittatum</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Four-banded Golden Fly | Chyromie à quatre bandes |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|

Genus *Chyromya*

(Fallén, 1820)

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Chyromya femorella</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Femured Golden Fly | Chyromie à grandes jambes |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|

Syn.: *Sapromyza bipunctella* Zetterstedt, 1847; *Sapromyza femorella* Fallén, 1820

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Chyromya flava</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Yellow Golden Fly | Chyromie jaune |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|

Syn.: *Chyromya fenestratum* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Musca flava* Linnaeus, 1758; *Musca luteola* Scopoli, 1763; *Musca ochrapesus* Rathvon, 1855; *Scyphella flavicornis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Thyrimyza macrura* Rondani, 1875

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Chyromya oppidana</i> | (Scopoli, 1763) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Burgh Golden Fly | Chyromie provinciale |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|

Syn.: *Musca oppidana* Scopoli, 1763

Genus *Gymnochiromya*

(Malloch, 1914)

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Gymnochiromya concolor</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Concolour Golden Fly | Chyromie concolore |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Chyromya concolor* Malloch, 1914

Family Heleomyzidae - Sun Flies

Westwood, 1840

Genus *Acantholeria*

Garrett, 1921

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Acantholeria armipes</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Armed Sun Fly | Héléomyze à pattes armées |
| Syn.: <i>Acantholeria oedius</i> Garrett, 1921; <i>Blepharoptera armipes</i> Loew, 1862 | | | | |

Genus *Amoebaleria*

Garrett, 1921

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| <i>Amoebaleria helvola</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow Sun Fly | Héléomyze jaune |
| Syn.: <i>Leria helvola</i> var. <i>angustifrons</i> Banks, 1926; <i>Scoliocentra helvola</i> Loew, 1862 | | | | |

Genus *Anorostoma*

Loew, 1859

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Anorostoma alternans</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Alternate Sun Fly | Héléomyze alterne |
| <i>Anorostoma coloradense</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Colorado Sun Fly | Héléomyze du Colorado |
| <i>Anorostoma currani</i> | Garrett, 1922 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Spiny Sun Fly | Héléomyze épineuse |
| <i>Anorostoma jersei</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Jerse's Sun Fly | Héléomyze de Jerse |
| <i>Anorostoma maculatum</i> | Darlington, 1908 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Spotted Sun Fly | Héléomyze maculée |
| <i>Anorostoma marginatum</i> | Loew, 1862 | - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Edged Sun Fly | Héléomyze marginée |
| Syn.: <i>Anorostoma raca</i> Garrett, 1923 | | | | |
| <i>Anorostoma wilcoxi</i> | Curran, 1933 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Wilcox's Sun Fly | Héléomyze de Wilcox |

Genus *Borboropsis*

Czerny, 1902

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| <i>Borboropsis puberula</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - NF | Hairy Sun Fly | Héléomyze poilue |
| Syn.: <i>Anthophilina puberula</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Borboropsis fulviceps</i> (Strobl, 1898) | | | | |

Genus *Eccoptomera*

(Loew, 1859)

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| <i>Eccoptomera aldrichi</i> | Czerny, 1928, | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Burrow Sun Fly | Héléomyze des terriers |
| <i>Eccoptomera simplex</i> | Coquillett, 1904 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Simple Sun Fly | Héléomyze simple |
| Syn.: <i>Eccoptomera americana</i> Darlington, 1908 | | | | |

Genus *Heleomyza*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Heleomyza aldrichi</i> | (Garrett, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Aldrich's Sun Fly | Héléomyze d'Aldrich |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leria aldrichi</i> Garrett, 1921 | | |
| <i>Heleomyza bisetata</i> | (Garrett, 1922) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Bristly Sun Fly | Héléomyze hérissée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amoebaleria bisetata</i> Garrett, 1922 | | |
| <i>Heleomyza difficilis</i> | Gill, 1962 | - NT - - - - - QC - - - LB NF | Difficult Sun Fly | Héléomyze difficile |
| <i>Heleomyza genalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1910) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - NF | Blackish Sun Fly | Héléomyze noirâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leria genalis</i> Coquillett, 1910 | | |
| <i>Heleomyza nebulosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1910) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Nebulous Sun Fly | Héléomyze nébuleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leria nebulosa</i> Coquillett, 1910 | | |
| <i>Heleomyza pleuralis</i> | (Becker, 1907) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - LB NF | Pilose Sun Fly | Héléomyze villeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blepharoptera pleuralis</i> Becker, 1907; <i>Leria pleuralis</i> Coquillett, 1910 | | |
| <i>Heleomyza serrata</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - NF | Serrated Sun Fly | Héléomyze dentelée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helomyza americana</i> Garrett, 1925; <i>Helomyza fusca</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Helomyza geniculata</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Leria serrata</i> var. <i>nigricana</i> Garrett, 1922; <i>Leria serrata</i> var. <i>vinus</i> Garrett, 1922; <i>Musca serrata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | | |
| <i>Heleomyza tristissima</i> | (Garrett, 1921) | - - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Gloomy Sun Fly | Héléomyze morne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leria tristissima</i> Garrett, 1921 | | |

Genus *Heteromyza*

Fallén, 1820

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Heteromyza oculata</i> | Fallén, 1820 | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - LB NF | Remarkable Sun Fly | Héléomyze remarquable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heteromyza eriphides</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Heteromyza flavipes</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Heteromyza scutellata</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Lentiphora flaveola</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Tephrochlamys magnicornis</i> Loew, 1859 | | |

Genus *Lutomyia*

Aldrich, 1922

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Lutomyia distincta</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Distinct Sun Fly | Héléomyze distincte |
| <i>Lutomyia hemiptera</i> | (Curran, 1929) | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Mutilated Sun Fly | Héléomyze mutilée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Criddleria hemiptera</i> Curran, 1929 | | |
| <i>Lutomyia spurca</i> | Aldrich, 1922 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Dirty Sun Fly | Héléomyze sale |

Genus *Morpholeria*

Garrett, 1921

Subgenus *Spanoparea*

Czerny, 1924

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Morpholeria abnormalis</i> | (Garrett, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Abnormal Sun Fly | Héléomyze anormale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acantholeria abnormalis</i> Garrett, 1921 | | |
| <i>Morpholeria tristis</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Sad Sun Fly | Héléomyze triste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blepharoptera tristis</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Morpholeria melaneura</i> Garrett, 1921 | | |
| <i>Morpholeria walkeri</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Walker's Sun Fly | Héléomyze de Walker |
| | | Syn.: <i>Spanoparea walkeri</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |

Genus *Neoleria*

Malloch, 1919

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Neoleria czernyi</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Czerny's Sun Fly | Héléomyze de Czerny |
| | | Syn.: <i>Postleria czerni</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Neoleria diversa</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Different Sun Fly | Héléomyze différente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Postleria diversus</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Neoleria fuscolinea</i> | (Garrett, 1921) | - - NU BC - - MB - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-banded Sun Fly | Héléomyze à bandes foncées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Postleria fuscolinea</i> Garrett, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neoleria inscripta</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - - | Puffy-legged Sun Fly | Héléomyze à pattes bombées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blepharoptera leucostoma</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Helomyza humeralis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Helomyza inscripta</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Helomyza minuta</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Leria repetenda</i> Pandelle, 1901 | | |
| <i>Neoleria lutea</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | Lemon Sun Fly | Héléomyze citron |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blepharoptera lutea</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Neoleria prominens</i> | (Becker, 1897) | - NT NU BC - - MB - - - - - - - - - - NF | Propelled Sun Fly | Héléomyze à propulsion |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leria septentrionalis</i> Collin, 1923; <i>Neoleria rotundicornis</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Tephrochlamys prominens</i> Becker, 1897 | | |

Genus *Neossos*

Malloch, 1927

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Neossos atlanticus</i> | Gilbert and Wheeler, 2007 | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | Atlantic Sun Fly | Héléomyze de l'Atlantique |
| <i>Neossos californicus</i> | Melander, 1952 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | California Sun Fly | Héléomyze de Californie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Neossos californica</i> Melander, 1952 | | |
| <i>Neossos marylandicus</i> | Malloch, 1927 | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | Maryland Sun Fly | Héléomyze du Maryland |
| <i>Neossos tombstonensis</i> | Solecki and Wheeler, 2015 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tombstone Sun Fly | Héléomyze de Tombstone |

Genus *Oecothea*

Haliday, 1837

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Oecothea aristata</i> | Malloch, 1919 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Northwestern Sun Fly | Héléomyze du Nord-Ouest |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aecothea aristata</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Oecothea fenestralis</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Nest Sun Fly | Héléomyze des nids |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helomyza fenestralis</i> Fallén, 1820; <i>Leria fenestralis</i> Fallén, 1820; <i>Oecothea fidelis</i> Curran, 1926 | | |
| <i>Oecothea specus</i> | (Aldrich, 1897) | - - - BC - SK - ON - - - - - - - - - | Cave Sun Fly | Héléomyze des cavernes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aecothea canadensis</i> Garrett, 1921; <i>Blepharoptera specus</i> Aldrich, 1897; <i>Oecothea canadensis</i> Garrett, 1921 | | |

Genus *Oldenbergiella*

Czerny, 1924

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| <i>Oldenbergiella brumalis</i> | Czerny, 1924 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Winter Sun Fly | Héléomyze hivernale |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|

Genus *Orbellia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|------------------|
| <i>Orbellia barbata</i> | (Garrett, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - - - - - | Bearded Sun Fly | Héléomyze barbue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Barbastoma barbatus</i> Garrett, 1921 | | |

Genus *Pseudoleria*

Garrett, 1921

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Pseudoleria intermedia</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Intermediate Sun Fly | Héléomyze intermédiaire |
| <i>Pseudoleria parvitaris</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Small-legged Sun Fly | Héléomyze à petites pattes |
| <i>Pseudoleria pectinata</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tufted Sun Fly | Héléomyze pectinée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blepharoptera pectinata</i> Loew, 1872; <i>Pseudoleria pectinerata</i> Garrett, 1921 | | |
| <i>Pseudoleria placata</i> | (Hutton, 1901) | - - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - | Calm Sun Fly | Héléomyze calme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leria placata</i> Hutton, 1901; <i>Pseudoleria crassata</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Pseudoleria robusta</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Robust Sun Fly | Héléomyze robuste |
| <i>Pseudoleria similis</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Similar Sun Fly | Héléomyze similaire |
| <i>Pseudoleria vulgaris</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Vulgar Sun Fly | Héléomyze vulgaire |

Genus *Schroederella*

Enderlein, 1914

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------|------------------|
| <i>Schroederella fuscopicea</i> | Gill, 1962 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black Sun Fly | Héléomyze noire |
| <i>Schroederella iners</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - - | Inert Sun Fly | Héléomyze inerte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amoebaleria luteoala</i> Garrett, 1925; <i>Helomyza iners</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Schroederella brevisetis</i> Czerny, 1932; <i>Schroederella svenhedini</i> Hendel, 1934; <i>Scolioecentra latimanus</i> Schroeder, 1913 | | |

Genus *Scoliocentra*

Loew, 1859

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Scoliocentra brachypterna</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Whiskered Sun Fly | Héléomyze moustachue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blepharoptera brachypterna</i> Loew, 1873 | | |
| <i>Scoliocentra defessa</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Weary Sun Fly | Héléomyze épuisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amoebaleria defessa</i> (Osten Sacken, 1877); <i>Blepharoptera defessa</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Scoliocentra flavotestacea</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Golden Sun Fly | Héléomyze dorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Blepharoptera biseta</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Helomyza flavotestacea</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Scoliocentra fraterna</i> | Loew, 1863 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Fraternal Sun Fly | Héléomyze fraternelle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amoebaleria fraterna</i> var. <i>hyalina</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Scoliocentra gonea</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Gonad Sun Fly | Héléomyze à gonades |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amoebaleria gonea</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Scoliocentra perplexa</i> | (Garrett, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Cryptic Sun Fly | Héléomyze cryptique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amoebaleria perplexa</i> Garrett, 1924 | | |
| <i>Scoliocentra sackeni</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sacken's Sun Fly | Héléomyze de Sacken |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amoebaleria sackeni</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Scoliocentra scutellata</i> | (Garrett, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Western Sun Fly | Héléomyze de l'Ouest |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amoebaleria scutellata</i> Garrett, 1921 | | |
| <i>Scoliocentra tincta</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Dyed Sun Fly | Héléomyze teintée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Achaetomus pilosus</i> Coquillett, 1907; <i>Actora ferruginea</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Amoebaleria gigas</i> Garrett, 1921; <i>Blepharoptera pubescens</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Helomyza tincta</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Scoliocentra triangulata</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Triangular Sun Fly | Héléomyze triangulaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amoebaleria triangulata</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |

Genus *Suillia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Suillia apicalis</i> | (Loew, 1862) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Apical Sun Fly | Héléomyze apicale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helomyza apicalis</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Suillia atricornis</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - | Black-antennaed Sun Fly | Héléomyze à antennes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Allophyla atricornis</i> (Meigen, 1830); <i>Helomyza atricornis</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Suillia barberi</i> | (Darlington, 1908) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - NF | Barber's Sun Fly | Héléomyze de Barber |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helomyza barberi</i> Darlington, 1908 | | |
| <i>Suillia convergens</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - LB NF | Convergent Sun Fly | Héléomyze convergente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dryomyza convergens</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Suillia loewi</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Suillia laevis</i> | (Loew, 1862) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Smooth Sun Fly | Héléomyze lisse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Allophyla laevis</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Suillia longipennis</i> | (Loew, 1862) | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - LB NF | Long-winged Sun Fly | Héléomyze à ailes longues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helomyza longipennis</i> Loew, 1862 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Suillia nemorum</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Forest Sun Fly | Héléomyze des forêts |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helomyza assimilis</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Helomyza nemorum</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Suillia plumata</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Feathered Sun Fly | Héléomyze plumeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helomyza plumata</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Suillia chaetomera</i> Czerny, 1933 | | |
| <i>Suillia quinquepunctata</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Five-spotted Sun Fly | Héléomyze à cinq points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helomyza latericia</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Helomyza quinquepunctata</i> Say, 1823 | | |
| <i>Suillia sororcula</i> | Czerny, 1926 | - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Sister Sun Fly | Héléomyze sororale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helomyza limbata</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Suilla limbata</i> (Thomson, 1869); <i>Suillia thomsoni</i> Gill, 1965 | | |

Genus *Tephrochlamys*

Loew, 1859

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Tephrochlamys flavitarsis</i> | Darlington, 1908 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Yellow-legged Sun Fly | Héléomyze à pattes jaunes |
| <i>Tephrochlamys rufiventris</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Red-bellied Sun Fly | Héléomyze à ventre rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helomyza canescens</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Helomyza halterata</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Helomyza laeta</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Helomyza nigricornis</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Helomyza rufiventris</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Helomyza serrata</i> Fallen, 1820; <i>Heteromyza rufipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Tephrochlamys rufiventris</i> var. <i>nigriventris</i> Strobl, 1906 | | |
| <i>Tephrochlamys tarsalis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1847) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - NF | Black-tarsed Sun Fly | Héléomyze à tarsi noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heteromyza tarsalis</i> Zetterstedt, 1847 | | |

Genus *Trixoscelis*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Trixoscelis claripennis</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Clear-winged Sun Fly | Héléomyze à ailes claires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Parodinia claripennis</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Trixoscelis sagulata</i> Melander, 1952 | | |
| <i>Trixoscelis flavicornis</i> | Melander, 1952 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Gold-antennaed Sun Fly | Héléomyze à antennes dorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Zagonia flavicornis</i> Melander, 1952 | | |
| <i>Trixoscelis flavida</i> | Melander, 1952 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Ochre Sun Fly | Héléomyze ocre |
| <i>Trixoscelis frontalis</i> | (Fallén, 1823) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Brazen Sun Fly | Héléomyze effrontée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anthomyza frontalis</i> Fallén, 1823; <i>Ochthiphila nigrimana</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Trixoscelis nigrimana</i> (Meigen, 1830) | | |
| <i>Trixoscelis fumipennis</i> | Melander, 1913 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Smoky-winged Sun Fly | Héléomyze à ailes fumées |
| <i>Trixoscelis plebs</i> | Melander, 1952 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - - | Plebeian Sun Fly | Héléomyze plébéienne |
| <i>Trixoscelis tumida</i> | Melander, 1952 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Swollen Sun Fly | Héléomyze tuméfiée |

Family Sphaeroceridae - Lesser Dung Flies

Macquart, 1835

Subfamily Copromyzinae

Stenhammer, 1855

Genus *Copromyza*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Copromyza equina</i> | Fallén, 1820 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Horse Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère du cheval |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus incanus</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Borborus infuscatus</i> von Roser, 1840; <i>Borborus longipes</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Borborus luridus</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Borborus nervosus</i> Meigen, 1835; <i>Borborus pallipes</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Borborus rufipes</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Copromyza equina</i> var. <i>fuscinervis</i> Zetterstedt, 1855; <i>Mycetia vulgaris</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Sphaerocera communis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Sphaerocera coprivora</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Sphaerocera fuliginosa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Copromyza neglecta</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | YT NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Neglected Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère négligé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus calcitrans</i> Spuler, 1925; <i>Borborus neglectus</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Copromyza parastercoraria</i> Papp, 1973 | | |
| <i>Copromyza stercoraria</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Muck Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère du fumier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus nigrifemoratus</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Borborus stercorarius</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Copromyza pallipes</i> Stenhammer, 1855; <i>Copromyza tibialis</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Cypselia stenhammari</i> Wahlgren, 1918; <i>Cypselia zetterstedti</i> Wahlgren, 1918 | | |

Genus *Crumomyia*

Macquart, 1835

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Crumomyia annulus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Ringed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère annelé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus annulipes</i> Duda, 1938; <i>Borborus annulus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Borborus glacialis</i> var. <i>rufoannulata</i> Duda, 1935 | | |
| <i>Crumomyia gelida</i> | (Hackman, 1965) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Icy Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère gelé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Copromyza gelida</i> Hackman, 1965 | | |
| <i>Crumomyia immensa</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Immense Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère immense |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus immensus</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |
| <i>Crumomyia maculipennis</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Spotted Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à ailes maculées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus maculipennis</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |
| <i>Crumomyia pilosa</i> | Norrbom and Kim, 1985 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Pilose Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère pileux |
| <i>Crumomyia pollinodorsata</i> | (Papp, 1974) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Fuzzy-backed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère pubescent |
| | | Syn.: <i>Copromyza pollinodorsata</i> Papp, 1974 | | |
| <i>Crumomyia pruinosa</i> | (Richards, 1932) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Pruinose Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère prumineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Copromyza glacialis</i> var. <i>pruinosa</i> Richards, 1932 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Crumomyia setitibialis</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Hairy-legged Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à pattes poilues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus setitibialis</i> Spuler, 1925; <i>Copromyza freyi</i> Hackman, 1965 | | |
| <i>Crumomyia subaptera</i> | (Malloch, 1923) | YT NT - - - - MB - - - - - NF | Pribilof Islands Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère des îles Pribilof |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus subapterus</i> Malloch, 1923 | | |

Genus *Lotophila*

Lioy, 1864

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Lotophila atra</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Anthracite Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère anthracite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus aeneus</i> Macquart, 1849; <i>Borborus analis</i> von Roser, 1840; <i>Borborus ater</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Borborus geniculatus</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Borborus lugens</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Borborus modestus</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Olina ferruginea</i> Becker, 1908 | | |

Genus *Norrbomia*

Papp, 1988

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Norrbomia fumipennis</i> | (Stenhammar, 1855) | YT NT - BC - - MB - QC - - - - NF | Smoky-winged Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à ailes fumées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus arcticus</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Copromyza fumipennis</i> Stenhammar, 1855 | | |
| <i>Norrbomia scripta</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - | White-winged Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à ailes blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus scriptus</i> Malloch, 1915; <i>Borborus singularis</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |
| <i>Norrbomia singusta</i> | Marshall and Norrbom, 1993 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - | Burrow Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère des terriers |
| <i>Norrbomia sordida</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1847) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Sordid Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère sordide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus bilineatus</i> Grimshaw, 1901; <i>Borborus brevisetus</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Borborus minutus</i> Johnson, 1913; <i>Copromyza sordida</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Copromyza sordida</i> var. <i>nigritella</i> Zetterstedt, 1847 | | |
| <i>Norrbomia yukonensis</i> | Marshall and Norrbom, 1993 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Yukon Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère du Yukon |

Subfamily Limosininae

Frey, 1921

Genus *Apteromyia*

Vimmer, 1929

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Apteromyia claviventris</i> | (Strobl, 1909) | - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Warty Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à ventre clavé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina brevispina</i> Dahl, 1909; <i>Limosina claviventris</i> Strobl, 1909 | | |
| <i>Apteromyia newtoni</i> | Marshall and Roháček, 1982 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Newton's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Newton |

Genus *Aptilotus*

Mik, 1898

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Aptilotus borealis</i> | Malloch, 1913 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Boreal Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère boréal |
| <i>Aptilotus concavus</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Hollow Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère concave |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera concava</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Aptilotus cruciatus</i> | Marshall, 1983 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Cruciferous Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère crucifère |
| <i>Aptilotus luctuosus</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Lugubrious Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère lugubre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera luctuosa</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |
| <i>Aptilotus nigriphallus</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1990 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Blackish Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère noirâtre |
| <i>Aptilotus nigriscapus</i> | Marshall, 1983 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Black-horned Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à antennes noires |
| <i>Aptilotus parvipennis</i> | (Spuler, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Small-winged Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à petites ailes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera parvipennis</i> Spuler, 1924 | | |
| <i>Aptilotus pogophallus</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1990 | - - - - AB - - - - - NS - - - - - | Cape Breton Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère du Cap-Breton |
| <i>Aptilotus politus</i> | (Williston, 1893) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Polished Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère poli |
| | | Syn.: <i>Apterina polita</i> Williston, 1893 | | |
| <i>Aptilotus spatulatus</i> | Marshall, 1983 | YT - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Spatulate Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère spatulé |

Genus *Bifronsina*

Roháček, 1983

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Bifronsina bifrons</i> | (Stenhammar, 1855) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Double-headed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à deux fronts |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina bifrons</i> Stenhammar, 1855 | | |

Genus *Bitheca*

Marshall, 1987

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Bitheca boleta</i> | Marshall, 1987 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Bolete Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère des bolets |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|

Genus *Bromeloecia*

Spuler, 1924

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Bromeloecia seltzeri</i> | Marshall, 1983 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Seltzer's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Seltzer |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|

Genus *Coproica*

Rondani, 1861

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Coproica acutangula</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1847) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Acute Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère angulaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina acutangula</i> Zetterstedt, 1847 | | |
| <i>Coproica brachystyla</i> | Bergeron et al., 2015 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Short Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère court |
| <i>Coproica diabolica</i> | Bergeron et al., 2015 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Devil Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère diabolique |
| <i>Coproica ferruginata</i> | (Stenhammar, 1855) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Ferruginous Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère ferrugineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus illotus</i> Williston, 1896; <i>Limosina ferruginata</i> Stenhammar, 1855 | | |
| <i>Coproica hirticula</i> | Collin, 1956 | - - - BC AB SK - ON - NB - - - - - | Furry Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère velu |
| <i>Coproica hirtula</i> | (Rondani, 1880) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Bristled Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère soyeux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera exiguella</i> Spuler, 1925; <i>Limosina exigua</i> Adams, 1904; <i>Limosina hirtula</i> Rondani, 1880; <i>Limosina hirtula</i> var. <i>crinita</i> Duda, 1918 | | |
| <i>Coproica mitchelli</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - - - | Mitchell's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Mitchell |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera mitchelli</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Coproica ruffrons</i> | Hayashi, 1991 | - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - - | Red-headed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à face rouge |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Coproica urbana</i> | (Richards, 1960) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - NB NS - - - | Urban Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère urbain |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera urbana</i> Richards, 1960 | | |
| <i>Coproica vagans</i> | (Haliday, 1833) | - - - BC AB SK - ON - - NS - - - | Wandering Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère vagabond |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus vagans</i> Haliday, 1833; <i>Limosina albipennis</i> Rondani, 1880; <i>Limosina opacula</i> Stenhammer, 1855; <i>Limosina vagans</i> var. <i>flava</i> Duda, 1918; <i>Limosina vagans</i> var. <i>rufa</i> Collin, 1949 | | |

Genus *Elachisoma*

Rondani, 1880

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Elachisoma aterrimum</i> | (Haliday, 1833) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Sedge Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère des carex |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus aterrimus</i> Haliday, 1833; <i>Borborus nigerrimus</i> Haliday, 1833 nom. nud.; <i>Limosina exilis</i> Stenhammer, 1855 nom. nud.; <i>Limosina nigerrima</i> Haliday, 1836 | | |

Genus *Eulimosina*

Roháček, 1983

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Eulimosina ochripes</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Ochre-footed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à pattes ocres |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus ochripes</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |

Genus *Gonioneura*

Rondani, 1880

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Gonioneura spinipennis</i> | (Haliday, 1836) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - NB - - - NF | Thorn-winged Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à ailes épineuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina spinipennis</i> Haliday, 1836 | | |

Genus *Leptocera*

Olivier, 1813

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Leptocera angulispina</i> | Buck, 2009 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Angle-spined Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à épines angulaires |
| <i>Leptocera caenosa</i> | (Rondani, 1880) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Muddy Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère grossier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina caenosa</i> Rondani, 1880 | | |
| <i>Leptocera erythrocerata</i> | (Becker, 1920) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Red Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère rougeâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera abdominiseta</i> Duda, 1925; <i>Leptocera pararoralis</i> Duda, 1925; <i>Limosina erythrocerata</i> Becker, 1920 | | |
| <i>Leptocera finalis</i> | (Collin, 1956) | YT NT - - - - MB - - - NS - LB - | Final Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère final |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paracollinella finalis</i> Collin, 1956 | | |
| <i>Leptocera fontinalis</i> | (Fallén, 1826) | - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - NF | Fountain Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère des fontaines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Copromyza fontinalis</i> Fallén, 1826; <i>Limosina arcuata</i> Macquart, 1835 | | |
| <i>Leptocera kanata</i> | Buck, 2009 | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - - - - | Iroquois Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère iroquois |
| <i>Leptocera neofinalis</i> | Buck, 2009 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | New Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère nouveau |
| <i>Leptocera neovomerata</i> | Buck, 2009 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Sierra Blanca Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Sierra Blanca |
| <i>Leptocera parafinalis</i> | Papp, 1973 | YT NT NU - AB - - - - - - - - | Parallel Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère parallèle |
| <i>Leptocera tenuispina</i> | Buck, 2009 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Thin-spined Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à épines ténues |

Genus *Minilimosina*

Roháček, 1983

Subgenus *Allolimosina*

Roháček, 1983

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Minilimosina albinervis</i> | (Duda, 1918) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | White-veined Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à nervures blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina albinervis</i> Duda, 1918 | | |
| <i>Minilimosina ternaria</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Ternary Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère ternaire |

Subgenus *Minilimosina*

Roháček, 1983

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Minilimosina accinta</i> | Marshall, 1985 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Uinta Mountains Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère des monts Uinta |
| <i>Minilimosina baculum</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Staff Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère cylindrique |
| <i>Minilimosina fungicola</i> | (Haliday, 1836) | - NT - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Fungus Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère fongicole |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina exigua</i> Rondani, 1880; <i>Limosina fungicola</i> Haliday, 1836 | | |
| <i>Minilimosina gemella</i> | Roháček, 1983 | YT - - - - SK - ON QC NB - - - - - | Precious Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère précieux |
| <i>Minilimosina intermedia</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - - - | Mount Albert Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère du mont Albert |
| <i>Minilimosina lepida</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - | Sweet Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère aimable |
| <i>Minilimosina nasuta</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Nosy Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère perspicace |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera nasuta</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |
| <i>Minilimosina parva</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | YT - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Little Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère anodin |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina parva</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Minilimosina parvula</i> | (Stenhammar, 1855) | YT - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Mini Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère menu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina parvula</i> Stenhammar, 1855 | | |
| <i>Minilimosina pulpa</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Pulpy Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère pulpeux |
| <i>Minilimosina sitka</i> | Marshall and Winchester, 1999 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Sitka Spruce Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de l'épinette de Sitka |
| <i>Minilimosina trogeri</i> | Roháček, 1983 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Troger's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Troger |
| | | Syn.: <i>Minilimosina trogeri</i> Roháček, 1982 nom. nud. | | |
| <i>Minilimosina zeda</i> | Marshall, 1985 | YT - - - AB - - - - - NS - - - - - | Northern Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère du Nord |

Subgenus *Svarciella*

Roháček, 1983

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Minilimosina contrasta</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Contrasting Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère contrastant |
| <i>Minilimosina dissimilicosta</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Dissimilar Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à flancs différents |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera dissimilicosta</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |
| <i>Minilimosina intercepta</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Intercepted Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère intercepté |
| <i>Minilimosina vitripennis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1847) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Clear-winged Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à ailes transparentes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera albifrons</i> Spuler, 1925; <i>Limosina paravitrripennis</i> Papp, 1973; <i>Limosina vitripennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1847 | | |
| <i>Minilimosina vixa</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - - - | Vexed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère vexé |

Genus *Nearcticorpus*

Roháček and Marshall, 1982

Nearcticorpus canadense Roháček and Marshall, 1982 YT - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - Canada Lesser Dung Fly Sphérocière du Canada

Genus *Opacifrons*

Duda, 1918

Opacifrons bisecta (Malloch, 1914) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Bisection Lesser Dung Fly Sphérocière divisé

Syn.: *Leptocera bisecta* Malloch, 1914

Opacifrons convexa (Spuler, 1924) YT - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - Convex Lesser Dung Fly Sphérocière convexe

Syn.: *Leptocera convexa* Spuler, 1924

Opacifrons flavilabris (Hackman, 1968) YT - - - - - - - - - - - Yellow-lipped Lesser Dung Fly Sphérocière à labre jaune

Opacifrons maculifrons (Becker, 1907) - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - Patchy-headed Lesser Dung Fly Sphérocière à tête maculée

Syn.: *Leptocera collessi* Richards, 1973; *Leptocera wheeleri* Spuler, 1924; *Limosina maculifrons* Becker, 1907

Genus *Opalimosina*

Roháček, 1983

Subgenus *Opalimosina*

Roháček, 1983

Opalimosina mirabilis (Collin, 1902) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Wonderful Lesser Dung Fly Sphérocière admirable

Syn.: *Limosina mirabilis* Collin, 1902

Subgenus *Pappiella*

Roháček, 1983

Opalimosina liliputana (Rondani, 1880) - - - BC - - - ON - NB NS - - NF Lilliputian Lesser Dung Fly Sphérocière lilliputien

Syn.: *Limosina appendiculata* Villeneuve, 1918; *Limosina liliputana* Rondani, 1880

Genus *Phthitia*

Enderlein, 1938

Subgenus *Alimosina*

Roháček, 1983

Phthitia empirica (Hutton, 1901) - - - - - SK - - - - - NF Empirical Lesser Dung Fly Sphérocière empirique

Syn.: *Borborus empiricus* Hutton, 1901

Subgenus *Collimosina*

Roháček, 1983

Phthitia quadricercus Marshall and Smith, 1992 YT - - - AB - - ON - - - - - Four-tipped Lesser Dung Fly Sphérocière à quatre pointes

Subgenus *Kimosina*

Roháček, 1983

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Phthitia digiseta</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1992 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Thick-haired Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à poils épais |
| <i>Phthitia digistylus</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1992 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Thick-styled Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à sexe épais |
| <i>Phthitia levigena</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Jovial Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère jovial |
| Syn.: <i>Leptocera levigena</i> Spuler, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Phthitia lineasterna</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1992 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Lined Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère ligné |
| <i>Phthitia luteofrons</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1992 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-headed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à front jaune |
| <i>Phthitia luteoscercus</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1992 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-tipped Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à queue jaune |
| <i>Phthitia mulroneyi</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1992 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - - - - | Mulroney's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Mulroney |
| <i>Phthitia nigrifacies</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1992 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black-cheeked Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à face noire |
| <i>Phthitia occimosa</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1992 | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Big Brush Creek Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère du ruisseau Big Brush |
| <i>Phthitia ovicercus</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1992 | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - NS - - - - - - - - - | Round-tipped Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à queue ovale |
| <i>Phthitia plumosula</i> | (Rondani, 1880) | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - - - - - - - | Feathery Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère plumeux |
| Syn.: <i>Limosina plumosula</i> Rondani, 1880 | | | | |
| <i>Phthitia squamosa</i> | Marshall and Winchester, 1999 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Scaly Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère squameux |

Genus *Pseudocollinella*

Duda, 1924

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Pseudocollinella abhorrens</i> | (Roháček, 1990) | YT NT - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - - - - | Abhorrent Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère odieux |
| Syn.: <i>Opacifrons abhorrens</i> Roháček, 1990 | | | | |
| <i>Pseudocollinella aquilifrons</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1993 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-fronted Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à front sombre |
| <i>Pseudocollinella arctopellucida</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1993 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Enlarged Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère augmenté |
| <i>Pseudocollinella attractans</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1993 | YT NT - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - - - - | Attractive Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère attirant |
| <i>Pseudocollinella boreosciaspidis</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1993 | - NT - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - - | Severn Falls Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Severn Falls |
| <i>Pseudocollinella caelobata</i> | (Spuler, 1924) | YT - - BC AB - - ON - NB - - - - - - - - - | Lobed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère lobé |
| Syn.: <i>Leptocera caelobata</i> Spuler, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Pseudocollinella charlottensis</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1993 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Graham Island Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de l'île Graham |
| <i>Pseudocollinella flavilabris</i> | (Hackman, 1968) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-tongued Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à bouche jaune |
| Syn.: <i>Leptocera flavilabris</i> Hackman, 1968 | | | | |
| <i>Pseudocollinella pellucida</i> | (Spuler, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Transparent Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère transparent |
| Syn.: <i>Leptocera pellucida</i> Spuler, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Pseudocollinella sciaspidis</i> | (Spuler, 1924) | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - - - - | Friday Harbor Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Friday Harbor |
| Syn.: <i>Leptocera sciaspidis</i> Spuler, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Pseudocollinella utapellucida</i> | Marshall and Smith, 1993 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Whitish Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère blanchâtre |

Genus *Pteremis*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Pteremis wirthi</i> | (Marshall, 1984) | YT NT - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - - - - - | Wirth's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Wirth |
| Syn.: <i>Leptocera wirthi</i> Marshall, 1984 | | | | |

Genus *Pterogramma*

Spuler, 1923

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Pterogramma palliceus</i> | (Johnson, 1915) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Pale-headed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à tête pâle |
| Syn.: <i>Leptocera flavifrons</i> Richards, 1965; <i>Leptocera intrudens</i> Malloch, 1922; <i>Leptocera palliceus</i> Johnson, 1915 | | | | |

Genus *Pullimosina*

Roháček, 1983

Subgenus *Dahlimosina*

Roháček, 1983

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Pullimosina bladesi</i> | Marshall, 1993 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Blades's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Blades |
| <i>Pullimosina dahli</i> | (Duda, 1918) | YT - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Dahl's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Dahl |
| Syn.: <i>Limosina Dahli</i> Duda, 1918 | | | | |
| <i>Pullimosina hirsutiphallus</i> | Marshall, 1986 | - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Hairy Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère poilu |
| <i>Pullimosina yukonensis</i> | Marshall, 1986 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Dempster Highway Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de l'autoroute Dempster |

Subgenus *Pullimosina*

Roháček, 1983

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Pullimosina geminata</i> | Marshall, 1986 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Twinned Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère géminé |
| <i>Pullimosina heteroneura</i> | (Haliday, 1836) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - | Different-veined Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à nervures différentes |
| Syn.: <i>Leptocera opaca</i> Aldrich, 1932; <i>Leptocera opacella</i> Richards, 1961; <i>Leptocera rara</i> Spuler, 1925; <i>Limosina fuscilabris</i> Stenhammer, 1855 nom. nud.; <i>Limosina heteroneura</i> Haliday, 1836; <i>Limosina jeanneli</i> Bezzi, 1911 | | | | |
| <i>Pullimosina longicosta</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Long-flanked Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à longs flancs |
| Syn.: <i>Leptocera longicosta</i> Spuler, 1925; <i>Leptocera nidicola</i> Richards, 1964 | | | | |
| <i>Pullimosina pullula</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1847) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Proliferating Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère pullulant |
| Syn.: <i>Limosina pullula</i> Zetterstedt, 1847 | | | | |
| <i>Pullimosina umphreyi</i> | Marshall, 1986 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Umphrey's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère d'Umphrey |
| <i>Pullimosina vockerothi</i> | Marshall, 1986 | - - - - - SK - - - - NS - - - | Vockeroth's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Vockeroth |
| <i>Pullimosina woodi</i> | Marshall, 1986 | - - - BC - - - - - NS - - - | Wood's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Wood |

Genus *Rachispoda*

Lioy, 1864

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Rachispoda barbata</i> | (Sabrosky, 1949) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Bearded Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère barbu |
| Syn.: <i>Leptocera barbata</i> Sabrosky, 1949 | | | | |
| <i>Rachispoda canadensis</i> | Wheeler, 1995 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Ottawa Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère d'Ottawa |
| <i>Rachispoda cryptica</i> | (Sabrosky, 1949) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Cryptic Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère cryptique |
| Syn.: <i>Leptocera cryptica</i> Sabrosky, 1949 | | | | |
| <i>Rachispoda cryptistyla</i> | Wheeler, 1995 | - NT - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Cryptic-styled Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à sexe cryptique |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Rachispoda forceps</i> | (Sabrosky, 1949) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Forceps Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière à forceps |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera forceps</i> Sabrosky, 1949 | | |
| <i>Rachispoda fumipennis</i> | (Spuler, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Foggy-winged Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière à ailes teintées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera fumipennis</i> Spuler, 1924 | | |
| <i>Rachispoda fuscipennis</i> | (Haliday, 1833) | - - - BC - SK MB ON - - NS - - - | Dark-winged Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière à ailes sombres |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus fuscipennis</i> Haliday, 1833; <i>Leptocera downsi</i> Richards, 1944; <i>Leptocera echinaspis</i> Spuler, 1924; <i>Limosina oelandica</i> Stenhammar, 1855; <i>Limosina plurisetosa</i> Strobl, 1900 | | |
| <i>Rachispoda hoplites</i> | (Spuler, 1924) | YT - - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Armed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière armé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera hoplites</i> Spuler, 1924 | | |
| <i>Rachispoda latiforceps</i> | (Sabrosky, 1949) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Wide-claspered Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière à pinces larges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera latiforceps</i> Sabrosky, 1949 | | |
| <i>Rachispoda limosa</i> | (Fallén, 1826) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Silty Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière limoneux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Copromyza limosa</i> Fallén, 1826; <i>Nerea limosella</i> Hendel, 1932 | | |
| <i>Rachispoda lutosa</i> | (Stenhammar, 1855) | YT - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Yellowish Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière jaunâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina lutosa</i> Stenhammar, 1855; <i>Limosina palustris</i> Collin, 1930; <i>Nerea limosa</i> Hendel, 1932 | | |
| <i>Rachispoda pectinata</i> | Wheeler, 1995 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Pectinate Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière pectiné |
| <i>Rachispoda richardsi</i> | (Sabrosky, 1949) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Richards's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière de Richards |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera richardsi</i> Sabrosky, 1949 | | |
| <i>Rachispoda spatulata</i> | Wheeler, 1995 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Flat-tarsed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière à tarsi plats |
| <i>Rachispoda suberecta</i> | (Sabrosky, 1949) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Softened Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière ramolli |
| <i>Rachispoda subpiligera</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | YT - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Sparse-haired Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière à poils épars |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera subpiligera</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Rachispoda subsolana</i> | Wheeler, 1995 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Eastern Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière de l'Est |
| <i>Rachispoda trochanterata</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Truncated Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière tronqué |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina trochanteratus</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Rachispoda urodela</i> | (Sabrosky, 1949) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Tailed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière caudé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera urodela</i> Sabrosky, 1949 | | |
| <i>Rachispoda vespertina</i> | Wheeler, 1995 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Vespertine Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière vespéral |
| Genus <i>Robustagramma</i> | | | | |
| Marshall and Cui, 2005 | | | | |
| <i>Robustagramma incurvum</i> | Marshall and Cui, 2005 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Incurved Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière incurvé |
| <i>Robustagramma vulgare</i> | Marshall and Cui, 2005 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Vulgar Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière vulgaire |
| Genus <i>Rudolfina</i> | | | | |
| Roháček, 1987 | | | | |
| <i>Rudolfina digitata</i> | Marshall, 1991 | YT - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Disjunct Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière disjoint |

Genus *Sclerocoelus*

Marshall, 1995

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Sclerocoelus sordipes</i> | (Adams, 1904) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Sordid-footed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à pattes sordides |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina evanescens</i> Tucker, 1907; <i>Limosina sordipes</i> Adams, 1904 | | |

Genus *Spelobia*

Spuler, 1924

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Spelobia pickeringi</i> | Marshall, 2003 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Pickering's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Pickering |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|

Subgenus *Spelobia*

Spuler, 1924

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Spelobia abundans</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - | Extra Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère extraordinaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera abundans</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |
| <i>Spelobia acadensis</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - | Acadia Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère d'Acadie |
| <i>Spelobia algida</i> | Marshall, 1989 | YT - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Cold Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère froid |
| <i>Spelobia bispina</i> | Marshall, 1985 | YT - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - | Two-spined Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à deux épines |
| <i>Spelobia brevipteryx</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Short-winged Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à ailes brèves |
| <i>Spelobia bumamma</i> | Marshall, 1985 | YT - - BC - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Large-clustered Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à poils regroupés |
| <i>Spelobia clunipes</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT - - BC AB - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Incrassate Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère enflé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus clunipes</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |
| <i>Spelobia frustrilabris</i> | Marshall, 1985 | YT - - - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Frustrating Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère frustrant |
| <i>Spelobia hirsuta</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - | Hirsute Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère hirsute |
| <i>Spelobia luteilabris</i> | (Rondani, 1880) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC NB NS - - - | Yellow-faced Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à face jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera carinata</i> Spuler, 1925; <i>Limosina luteilabris</i> Rondani, 1880; <i>Limosina simplicimana</i> Rondani, 1880 | | |
| <i>Spelobia maculipennis</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Speckle-winged Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à ailes tachetées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera maculipennis</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |
| <i>Spelobia multihama</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Hooked Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à hameçons |
| <i>Spelobia nana</i> | (Rondani, 1880) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Dwarf Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère nain |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina nana</i> Rondani, 1880 | | |
| <i>Spelobia nigrifrons</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - | Black-headed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à front noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera nigrifrons</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |
| <i>Spelobia nudiprocta</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - BC - SK - ON - NB NS - - - | Bare-rear Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à derrière nu |
| <i>Spelobia occidentalis</i> | (Adams, 1904) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Occidental Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère occidental |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera curtipennis</i> Spuler, 1925; <i>Limosina occidentalis</i> Adams, 1904 | | |
| <i>Spelobia ordinaria</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Ordinary Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère ordinaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera ordinaria</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |
| <i>Spelobia ovata</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Oval Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère ovale |
| <i>Spelobia pappi</i> | Roháček, 1983 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Papp's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Papp |
| <i>Spelobia peltata</i> | Marshall, 1985 | YT - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Shielded Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère blindé |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Spelobia pseudosetaria</i> | (Duda, 1918) | - - - - AB SK - - QC - - - - - | Short-haired Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à poils ras |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina penetralis</i> Collin, 1925; <i>Limosina pseudosetaria</i> Duda, 1918 | | |
| <i>Spelobia quinata</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Quinate Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à cinq poils |
| <i>Spelobia rimata</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Cleft Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère fendu |
| <i>Spelobia semioculata</i> | (Richards, 1964) | YT - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Bare-eyed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère aux yeux nus |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera semioculata</i> Richards, 1964 | | |
| <i>Spelobia tuberculosa</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - | Swollen Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère tuberculeux |
| <i>Spelobia tufta</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Tufted Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère touffu |

Genus *Telomerina*

Roháček, 1983

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Telomerina beringiensis</i> | Marshall, 1987 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Beringia Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Beringie |
| <i>Telomerina chillcotti</i> | Marshall and Roháček, 1984 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Chillcott's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Chillcott |
| <i>Telomerina flavipes</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Yellow-footed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à pieds jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus flavipes</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Leptocera gracilipennis</i> Spuler, 1925; <i>Limosina minutissima</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Limosina retracta</i> Rondani, 1880; <i>Limosina ventruosella</i> Venturi, 1965 | | |
| <i>Telomerina orpha</i> | Marshall and Roháček, 1984 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Orphaned Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère orphelin |
| <i>Telomerina pengellyi</i> | Marshall and Roháček, 1984 | - - - - AB - - ON - NB - - - - - | Pengelly's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Pengelly |

Genus *Terrilimosina*

Roháček, 1983

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Terrilimosina pexa</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Combed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère peigné |
| <i>Terrilimosina racovitzai</i> | (Bezzi, 1911) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Racovitzai's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Racovitzai |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina mikrops</i> Czizek, 1916; <i>Limosina racovitzai</i> Bezzi, 1911; <i>Limosina racovitzai</i> var. <i>pokorny</i> Duda, 1918 | | |
| <i>Terrilimosina schmitzi</i> | (Duda, 1918) | YT NT - BC AB SK - - QC NB NS - - NF | Schmitz's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Schmitz |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina schmitzi</i> Duda, 1918 | | |

Genus *Thoracochoaeta*

Duda, 1918

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Thoracochoaeta arnaudi</i> | (Richards, 1963) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Arnaud's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère d'Arnaud |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera arnaudi</i> Richards, 1963 | | |
| <i>Thoracochoaeta brachystoma</i> | (Stenhammar, 1855) | - - - - - - - - QC NB NS PE - - - | Coastal Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère côtier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elachisoma spinicosta</i> Collin, 1966; <i>Leptocera fucicola</i> Richards, 1973; <i>Leptocera rufa</i> Spuler, 1925; <i>Limosina andalusiaca</i> Strobl, 1900; <i>Limosina brachystoma</i> Stenhammar, 1855; <i>Limosina brachystoma</i> var. <i>nigripennis</i> Duda, 1918; <i>Limosina fittkaui</i> Remmert, 1955; <i>Thoracochoaeta rudis</i> Vanschuytbroeck, 1951; <i>Thoracochoaeta tunisica</i> Papp, 1978 | | |
| <i>Thoracochoaeta johnsoni</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Johnson's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Johnson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera johnsoni</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Thoracochaeta seticosta</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - QC NB NS PE - - NF | Hairy-sided Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière à flancs poilus |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera seticosta</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |
| <i>Thoracochaeta teskeyi</i> | (Marshall, 1982) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Teskey's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière de Teskey |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera teskeyi</i> Marshall, 1982 | | |
| <i>Thoracochaeta zosterae</i> | (Haliday, 1833) | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS PE - - | Seaweed Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière des algues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Borborus zosterae</i> Haliday, 1833; <i>Leptocera sancti-pauli</i> Séguy, 1940; <i>Limosina ciliosa</i> Rondani, 1880; <i>Limosina fulvipes</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Limosina piligera</i> Stenhammer, 1855; <i>Limosina setulosa</i> Zetterstedt, 1847 | | |

Genus *Trachyopella*

Duda, 1918

Subgenus *Nudopella*

Roháček and Marshall, 1986

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Trachyopella leucoptera</i> | (Haliday, 1836) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Milky-winged Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière à ailes lactées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina crassinervis</i> Stenhammer, 1855 nom. nud.; <i>Limosina leucoptera</i> Haliday, 1836 | | |

Subgenus *Trachyopella*

Duda, 1918

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Trachyopella bovilla</i> | Collin, 1954 | YT - - - AB - - ON - NB - - - - - | Cattle Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière bovin |
| <i>Trachyopella kuntzei</i> | (Duda, 1918) | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Kuntze's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière de Kuntze |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limosina kuntzei</i> Duda, 1918 | | |
| <i>Trachyopella lineafrons</i> | (Spuler, 1925) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Line-fronted Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière à front ligné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptocera lineafrons</i> Spuler, 1925 | | |
| <i>Trachyopella nuda</i> | Roháček and Marshall, 1986 | - - - - - SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Nude Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière dénudé |
| <i>Trachyopella straminea</i> | Roháček and Marshall, 1986 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Straw Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière paille |

Genus *Volumosina*

Marshall and Roháček, 2017

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Volumosina voluminosa</i> | Marshall, 1987 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Voluminous Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière volumineux |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|

Genus *Xenolimosina*

Roháček, 1983

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Xenolimosina phoba</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Flat Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière plat |
| <i>Xenolimosina sicula</i> | Marshall, 1985 | - - - BC - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dagger Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocière à poignards |

Subfamily Sphaerocerinae

Macquart, 1835

Genus *Ischiolepta*

Lioy, 1864

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Ischiolepta barberi</i> | Han and Marshall, 1992 | - - - - AB - - ON - - NS - - - | Barber's Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Barber |
| <i>Ischiolepta intermedia</i> | Han and Kim, 1990 | YT - - BC AB - - ON - - NS - - - | Halfling Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère intermédiaire |
| <i>Ischiolepta ischnocnemis</i> | Buck and Marshall, 2002 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - NS - - - | Hailstone Butte Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère de Hailstone Butte |
| <i>Ischiolepta lama</i> | Han and Marshall, 1992 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Slough Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère des marais |
| <i>Ischiolepta pusilla</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | YT NT - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Tiny Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère minuscule |
| Syn.: <i>Copromyza pusilla</i> Fallén, 1820; <i>Sphaerocera margaritata</i> Becker, 1907; <i>Sphaerocera parapusilla</i> Duda, 1920; <i>Sphaerocera pusilla</i> var. <i>nigripes</i> Strobl, 1900 | | | | |
| <i>Ischiolepta scabifer</i> | Buck and Marshall, 2002 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - | Scabby Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère galeux |
| <i>Ischiolepta scabra</i> | (Spuler, 1924) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Rough Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère scabreux |
| Syn.: <i>Sphaerocera scabra</i> Spuler, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Ischiolepta scabricula</i> | (Haliday, 1836) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Sparse Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère clairsemé |
| Syn.: <i>Sphaerocera pallidimana</i> Rondani, 1880; <i>Sphaerocera scabricula</i> Haliday, 1836 | | | | |
| <i>Ischiolepta vaporariorum</i> | (Haliday, 1836) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - - | Steamy Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère vaporeux |
| Syn.: <i>Sphaerocera parapusilla</i> Duda, 1920; <i>Sphaerocera vaporariorum</i> Haliday, 1836 | | | | |

Genus *Mesosphaerocera*

Kim, 1972

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Mesosphaerocera annulicornis</i> | (Malloch, 1913) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Ring-horned Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère à antennes annelées |
| Syn.: <i>Sphaerocera annulicornis</i> Malloch, 1913 | | | | |

Genus *Sphaerocera*

Latreille, 1804

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Sphaerocera curvipes</i> | Latreille, 1805 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Spurred Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère éperonné |
| Syn.: <i>Borborus obstusus</i> Meigen, 1835; <i>Borborus opacus</i> Meigen, 1835; <i>Borborus planipes</i> Harris, 1835 nom. nud.; <i>Lordatia cadaverina</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lordatia merdarum</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lordatia necrophaga</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Lordatia stercoraria</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Sphaerocera tuberculosa</i> | Kim, 1968 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Humpbacked Lesser Dung Fly | Sphérocère bossu |

Superfamily Syrphoidea

Coquillett, 1901

Family Pipunculidae - Big-headed Flies

Walker, 1834

Subfamily Chalarinae

Aczel, 1939

Tribe Chalarini

Aczel, 1939

Genus *Chalarus*

Walker, 1834

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Chalarus decorus</i> | Jervis, 1992 | YT | NT | - | BC | AB | SK | MB | ON | QC | NB | NS | - | LB | NF | Garnished Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule décoré |
| <i>Chalarus latifrons</i> | Hardy, 1943 | YT | NT | - | BC | AB | SK | MB | ON | QC | NB | - | - | - | - | Broad Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à front large |
| <i>Chalarus spurius</i> | (Fallen, 1816) | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Spurred Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule éperonné |

Tribe Verralini

Kuznetzov, 1995

Genus *Jassidophaga*

Aczel, 1939

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----|---|---|----|---|---|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Jassidophaga pilosa</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT | - | - | BC | - | - | MB | ON | - | NB | - | - | - | - | Shaggy Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule poilu |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----|---|---|----|---|---|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------|

Syn.: *Pipunculus pilosus* Zetterstedt, 1838

Genus *Verrallia*

Mik, 1899

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Verrallia virginica</i> | Banks, 1915 | YT | - | - | BC | AB | SK | MB | ON | QC | NB | - | - | - | - | Virginia Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Virginie |
|----------------------------|-------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|

Subfamily Nephrocerinae

Carpenter and Hull, 1939

Genus *Nephrocerus*

Zetterstedt, 1838

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Nephrocerus acanthostylus</i> | Skevington, 2005 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ON | QC | NB | - | - | - | - | Long-styled Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à long style |
| <i>Nephrocerus atrapilus</i> | Skevington, 2005 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ON | QC | - | - | - | - | - | Black-haired Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à poils noirs |
| <i>Nephrocerus corpulentus</i> | Skevington, 2005 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ON | QC | - | - | - | - | - | Corpulent Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule corpulent |
| <i>Nephrocerus daeckei</i> | Johnson, 1903 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ON | - | - | - | - | - | - | Daecke's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Daecke |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Nephrocerus slossonae</i> | Johnson, 1915 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Slosson's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Slosson |
| <i>Nephrocerus woodi</i> | Skevington, 2005 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Wood's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Wood |

Subfamily Pipunculinae

Walker, 1834

Tribe Cephalopsini

Macquart, 1834

Genus *Cephalops*

Fallen, 1810

Subgenus *Cephalops*

Fallen, 1810

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Cephalops aeneus</i> | Fallén, 1810 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-legged Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cephalops aneus</i> Fallén, 1810; <i>Cephalops pratorum</i> Fallén, 1816; <i>Pipunculus braueri</i> Strobl, 1880; <i>Pipunculus flavipes</i> Meigen, 1824 | | |
| <i>Cephalops furnaceus</i> | De Meyer, 1990 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Burnt Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule rôti |
| <i>Cephalops grootaerti</i> | De Meyer, 1990 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Grootaert's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Grootaert |
| <i>Cephalops pallidivittipes</i> | De Meyer, 1990 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Stripe-legged Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à pattes rayées |

Subgenus *Semicephalops*

De Mayer, 1994

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cephalops curvarmatus</i> | De Meyer, 1990 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Curved Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule courbé |
| <i>Cephalops digitatus</i> | De Meyer, 1990 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Thorny Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule piquant |
| <i>Cephalops hardyi</i> | De Meyer, 1990 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - NS - - - - - | Hardy's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Hardy |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus hardyi</i> Rafael, 1991 | | |
| <i>Cephalops mainensis</i> | (Cresson, 1911) | YT - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - - - | Maine Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule du Maine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus mainensis</i> Cresson, 1911; <i>Pipunculus trichaetus</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Cephalops pallipes</i> | (Johnson, 1903) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - - - | Pale-legged Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à pattes pâles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus pallipes</i> Johnson, 1903 | | |
| <i>Cephalops varius</i> | (Cresson, 1911) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - LB - - - | Variegated Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule bigarré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus varius</i> Hardy, 1939 | | |

Genus *Cephalosphaera*

Enderlein, 1936

Subgenus *Cephalosphaera*

Enderlein, 1936

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Cephalosphaera appendiculata</i> | (Cresson, 1911) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Wattled Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule appendiculé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus appendiculatus</i> Cresson, 1911; <i>Pipunculus eronis</i> Curran, 1927 | | |
| <i>Cephalosphaera reductus</i> | (De Meyer, 1990) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Reduced Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule réduit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cephalops reductus</i> De Meyer, 1989 | | |

Subgenus *Neocephalosphaera*

De Mayer, 1994

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Cephalosphaera biscaynei</i> | (Cresson, 1912) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Biscayne's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Biscayne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus biscaynei</i> Cresson, 1912 | | |
| <i>Cephalosphaera brevis</i> | (Cresson, 1912) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Stubby Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule bref |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus brevis</i> Cresson, 1911 | | |
| <i>Cephalosphaera filicerus</i> | (De Meyer, 1990) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Friezed Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à frises |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cephalops filicerus</i> De Meyer, 1989 | | |

Tribe Eudorylini

Rafael and De Meyer, 1992

Genus *Allomethus*

Hardy, 1943

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Allomethus mysticus</i> | Rapp, 1943 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Mystic Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule mystique |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|

Genus *Clistoabdominalis*

Skevington, 2001

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Clistoabdominalis reipublicae</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - - | Republican Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule républicain |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus albofasciata</i> Hough, 1901; <i>Pipunculus reipublicae</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Dasydorylas*

Skevington, 2001

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Dasydorylas cinctus</i> | (Banks, 1915) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Girdled Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule ceint |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus cinctus</i> Banks, 1915 | | |

Genus *Elmohardyia*

Rafael, 1987

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Elmohardyia atlantica</i> | (Hough, 1899) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Atlantic Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de l'Atlantique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus atlanticus</i> Hough, 1899 | | |

Genus *Eudorylas*

Aczel, 1940

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Eudorylas aequus</i> | (Cresson, 1911) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Calm Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule calme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus aequus</i> Hardy, 1939 | | |
| <i>Eudorylas affinis</i> | (Cresson, 1911) | YT - - BC - SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Kindred Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule avoisinant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus affinis</i> Cresson, 1911; <i>Pipunculus globosus</i> Cresson, 1912 | | |
| <i>Eudorylas alternatus</i> | (Cresson, 1911) | YT NT - BC - - - ON - - - - - - | Vacillated Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule vacillant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus alternatus</i> Cresson, 1911 | | |
| <i>Eudorylas caudatus</i> | (Cresson, 1911) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Tailed Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule caudé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus caudatus</i> Cresson, 1911; <i>Pipunculus discolor</i> Cresson, 1911 | | |
| <i>Eudorylas kansensis</i> | (Hardy, 1940) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Kansas Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule du Kansas |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dorylas kansensis</i> Hardy, 1940 | | |
| <i>Eudorylas loewii</i> | (Kertész, 1900) | YT - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Loew's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Loew |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus fasciatus</i> Loew, 1872; <i>Pipunculus loewii</i> Kertész, 1900; <i>Pipunculus nigricornis</i> Adams, 1903; <i>Pipunculus semifasciatus</i> Cresson, 1910 | | |
| <i>Eudorylas minor</i> | (Cresson, 1911) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Small Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule mineur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus minor</i> Cresson, 1911 | | |
| <i>Eudorylas nevadaensis</i> | (Hardy, 1943) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Nevada Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule du Nevada |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dorilas nevadaensis</i> Hardy, 1943 | | |
| <i>Eudorylas nigripes</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - BC - - - ON - NB - - - - | Black-legged Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à pattes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus dubius</i> Cresson, 1911; <i>Pipunculus nigripes</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Pipunculus winnemanna</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Eudorylas sabroskyi</i> | (Hardy, 1943) | YT - - BC - SK - ON QC - - - - NF | Sabrosky's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Sabrosky |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dorilas sabroskyi</i> Hardy, 1943 | | |
| <i>Eudorylas slovacus</i> | Kozánek, 1993 | YT NT - - AB SK - ON QC - NS - - NF | Slovakia Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Slovaquie |
| <i>Eudorylas stigmaticus</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Marked Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule marqué |
| <i>Eudorylas subopacus</i> | (Loew, 1866) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Clouded Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule obscurci |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus industrius</i> Knab, 1915; <i>Pipunculus subopacus</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Eudorylas tarsalis</i> | (Banks, 1911) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Rough-legged Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule pattu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus tarsalis</i> Banks, 1911 | | |

Tribe Microcephalopsini

Rafael and De Meyer, 1991

Genus *Microcephalops*

De Meyer, 1989

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Microcephalops banksi</i> | (Aczél, 1940) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Banks's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Banks |
| Syn.: <i>Pipunculus banksi</i> Aczél, 1940; <i>Pipunculus terminalis</i> Banks, 1915 | | | | |

Tribe Pipunculini

Walker, 1834

Genus *Pipunculus*

Latreille, 1802

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Pipunculus basilicus</i> | Skevington, 1998 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Royal Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule royal |
| <i>Pipunculus campestris</i> | Latreille, 1802 | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Paris Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Paris |
| <i>Pipunculus cingulatus</i> | Loew, 1866 | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Circled Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule cerclé |
| Syn.: <i>Pipunculus alpinus</i> Cresson, 1911 | | | | |
| <i>Pipunculus elegantulus</i> | Williston, 1892 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Elegant Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule élégant |
| Syn.: <i>Pipunculus constrictus</i> Curran, 1911; <i>Pipunculus stricklandi</i> Curran, 1927 | | | | |
| <i>Pipunculus fuscus</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Smoky Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule foncé |
| Syn.: <i>Pipunculus fuscus fuscus</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Pipunculus fuscus nitidiventris</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Pipunculus nitidiventris</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Pipunculus sororius</i> Cresson, 1911 | | | | |
| <i>Pipunculus hertzogi</i> | Rapp, 1943 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Hertzog's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Hertzog |
| Syn.: <i>Dorilas hertzogi</i> Rapp, 1943 | | | | |
| <i>Pipunculus horvathi</i> | Kertész, 1907 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Horvath's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Horvath |
| Syn.: <i>Pipunculus angus</i> Cresson, 1911; <i>Pipunculus cingulatus</i> Cresson, 1911 | | | | |
| <i>Pipunculus houghi</i> | Kertész, 1900 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Hough's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Hough |
| Syn.: <i>Pipunculus femoratus</i> Cresson, 1911; <i>Pipunculus lateralis</i> Walker, 1852 | | | | |
| <i>Pipunculus luteicornis</i> | Cresson, 1911 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Yellow-horned Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à antennes jaunes |
| <i>Pipunculus maritimus</i> | Skevington, 1998 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - PE - - | Maritime Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule maritime |
| <i>Pipunculus nanus</i> | Skevington, 1998 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dwarf Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule nain |
| <i>Pipunculus torus</i> | Skevington, 1998 | YT - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Bulgy Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule protubérant |
| <i>Pipunculus viduus</i> | Cresson, 1911 | - - - - - SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Destitute Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule dépourvu |

Tribe Tomosvaryellini

Hardy, 1943

Genus *Dorylomorpha*

Aczel, 1939

Subgenus *Dorylomorpha*

Aczel, 1939

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Dorylomorpha aberrans</i> | Albrecht, 1990 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Aberrant Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule aberrant |
| <i>Dorylomorpha atramontensis</i> | (Banks, 1911) | - - - - - SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Black Mountain Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Black Mountain |
| Syn.: <i>Pipunculus atramontensis</i> Banks, 1911 | | | | |
| <i>Dorylomorpha improvisa</i> | Albrecht, 1990 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Unprepared Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule impromptu |
| <i>Dorylomorpha neglecta</i> | Albrecht, 1990 | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Neglected Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule négligé |
| <i>Dorylomorpha spinosa</i> | Albrecht, 1979 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Spiny Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule épineux |

Subgenus *Dorylomyia*

Albrecht, 1990

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Dorylomorpha alaskensis</i> | Albrecht, 1990 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Alaska Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule d'Alaska |
| <i>Dorylomorpha beckeri</i> | (Aczél, 1939) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - NF | Becker's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Becker |
| Syn.: <i>Tomosvaryella incognita beckeri</i> Aczél, 1939 | | | | |
| <i>Dorylomorpha caudelli</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Caudell's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Caudell |
| Syn.: <i>Dorylomorpha uncinata</i> Hardy, 1943; <i>Pipunculus caudelli</i> Malloch, 1912 | | | | |
| <i>Dorylomorpha dispar</i> | Albrecht, 1990 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Disparate Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule hétéroclite |
| <i>Dorylomorpha exilis</i> | (Malloch, 1912) | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Slender Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule chétif |
| Syn.: <i>Pipunculus exilis</i> Malloch, 1912 | | | | |
| <i>Dorylomorpha simplex</i> | Albrecht, 1990 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - - - | Simple Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule simple |

Subgenus *Dorylomyza*

Albrecht, 1990

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Dorylomorpha albitarsis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1844) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - - LB - | White-footed Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à pattes blanches |
| Syn.: <i>Dorylomorpha ornata</i> Hardy, 1943; <i>Pipunculus albitarsis</i> Zetterstedt, 1844 | | | | |
| <i>Dorylomorpha canadensis</i> | (Hardy, 1943) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Canada Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule du Canada |
| Syn.: <i>Dorylomorpha canadensis</i> Hardy, 1943 | | | | |
| <i>Dorylomorpha flavolateralis</i> | Albrecht, 1990 | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Yellow-sided Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à flancs jaunes |
| <i>Dorylomorpha flavomaculata</i> | (Hough, 1899) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Yellow-spotted Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à taches jaunes |
| Syn.: <i>Pipunculus flavomaculata</i> Hough, 1901 | | | | |
| <i>Dorylomorpha fulvitaris</i> | Albrecht, 1990 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Tawny-footed Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à tarsi fauves |
| <i>Dorylomorpha hardyi</i> | Albrecht, 1990 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - NS - - NF | Northern Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule du Nord |
| <i>Dorylomorpha occidentis</i> | (Hardy, 1939) | YT - - - AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Western Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule occidentale |
| <i>Dorylomorpha subclavata</i> | Albrecht, 1990 | - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - | Sharp Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule acéré |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Dorylomorpha tridentata</i> | (Hardy, 1943) | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - NF | Three-spined Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à trois dents |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dorylomorpha tridentata</i> Hardy, 1943 | | |
| <i>Dorylomorpha xanthopus</i> | (Thompson, 1869) | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - | Yellow-mouthed Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à bouche jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus semimaculatus</i> Becker, 1898; <i>Pipunculus xanthopus</i> Thomson, 1870 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Pipunculina</i> | | | | |
| Albrecht, 1990 | | | | |
| <i>Dorylomorpha borealis</i> | (Wahlgren, 1910) | YT NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - - NF | Boreal Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule boréal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dorylas strandi</i> Duda, 1940; <i>Pipunculus borealis</i> Wahlgren, 1910 | | |
| <i>Dorylomorpha maculata</i> | (Walker, 1834) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Smudged Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule maculé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus annulipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Pipunculus fulvipes</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Pipunculus lateralis</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Pipunculus maculatus</i> Walker, 1834 | | |
| <i>Dorylomorpha montivaga</i> | (Hardy, 1943) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Wandering Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule errant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dorilas montivagus</i> Hardy, 1943 | | |
| Genus <i>Tomosvaryella</i> | | | | |
| Aczel, 1939 | | | | |
| <i>Tomosvaryella aliena</i> | Hardy, 1947 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Unusual Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule insolite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tomosvaryella propinqua</i> Hardy, 1943 | | |
| <i>Tomosvaryella appendipes</i> | Cresson, 1911 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Mexico Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule du Mexique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus appendipes</i> Cresson, 1911 | | |
| <i>Tomosvaryella columbiana</i> | Kertész, 1915 | - - - BC - - - - - | British Columbia Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Colombie-Britannique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dorilas Columbianus</i> Kertész, 1915; <i>Pipunculus trochanteratus</i> Malloch, 1913 | | |
| <i>Tomosvaryella contorta</i> | Hardy, 1939 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Twisted Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule tordu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus contorta</i> Hardy, 1939 | | |
| <i>Tomosvaryella coquilletti</i> | (Kertész, 1907) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Coquillett's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Coquillett |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus coquilletti</i> Kertész, 1907; <i>Pipunculus nudus</i> Rapp, 1943; <i>Pipunculus proximus</i> Cresson, 1911 | | |
| <i>Tomosvaryella inconspicus</i> | Malloch, 1912 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Inconspicuous Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule discret |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus inconspicus</i> Malloch, 1912 | | |
| <i>Tomosvaryella lepidipes</i> | Hardy, 1943 | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Scaly-legged Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule à pattes écailleuses |
| <i>Tomosvaryella lynchi</i> | (Shannon, 1927) | - - - BC - SK - - - - - | Lynch's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Lynch |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus lynchi</i> Shannon, 1927; <i>Tomosvaryella tumida</i> Hardy, 1940 | | |
| <i>Tomosvaryella sachtlebeni</i> | (Aczél, 1940) | YT - - BC - SK - - - - - | Sachtleben's Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule de Sachtleben |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus sachtlebeni</i> Aczél, 1940; <i>Pipunculus unguiculatus</i> Cresson, 1911 | | |
| <i>Tomosvaryella similis</i> | (Hough, 1899) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Similar Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule similaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus similis</i> Hough, 1899 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Tomosvaryella subvirescens</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Greenish Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule verdâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus aridus</i> Williston, 1893; <i>Pipunculus insularis</i> Cresson, 1911; <i>Pipunculus metallescens</i> Malloch, 1913; <i>Pipunculus similans</i> Becker, 1924; <i>Pipunculus subvirescens</i> Loew, 1872 | | |
| <i>Tomosvaryella sylvatica</i> | (Meigen, 1824) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Sylvan Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule sylvestre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus nudus</i> Rapp, 1943; <i>Pipunculus scoparius</i> Cresson, 1911; <i>Pipunculus sylvaticus</i> Meigen, 1824 | | |
| <i>Tomosvaryella turgida</i> | Hardy, 1940 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Turgid Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule turgide |
| <i>Tomosvaryella utahensis</i> | (Hardy and Knowlton, 1939) | - - - - - SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Utah Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule d'Utah |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus utahensis</i> Hardy and Knowlton, 1939 | | |
| <i>Tomosvaryella vagabunda</i> | (Knab, 1915) | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Vagabond Big-headed Fly | Pipuncule vagabond |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipunculus trochanteratus</i> Hardy, 1939; <i>Pipunculus vagabundus</i> Knab, 1915 | | |

Family Syrphidae - Flower Flies

Latreille, 1802

Subfamily Eristalinae

Rondani, 1857

Tribe Brachyopini

Williston, 1885

Genus *Brachyopa*

Meigen, 1822

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Brachyopa caesariata</i> | Moran and Skevington, 2019 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS PE - - | Plain-winged Flower Fly | Syrphe monotone |
| <i>Brachyopa cinereovittata</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Ash-striped Flower Fly | Syrphe à bandes cendrées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachyopa basilaris</i> Curran, 1922 | | |
| <i>Brachyopa cummingi</i> | Moran and Skevington, 2019 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Cumming's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Cumming |
| <i>Brachyopa daeckei</i> | (Johnson, 1917) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Black-tailed Flower Fly | Syrphe à queue noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachyopa nigricauda</i> Curran, 1922 | | |
| <i>Brachyopa diversa</i> | (Johnson, 1917) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Pale-striped Flower Fly | Syrphe isolé |
| <i>Brachyopa flavescens</i> | (Shannon, 1915) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Yellow Flower Fly | Syrphe jaune |
| <i>Brachyopa gigas</i> | (Lovett, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Giant Flower Fly | Syrphe géant |
| <i>Brachyopa notata</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1875) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Black-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe chauve |
| <i>Brachyopa perplexa</i> | (Curran, 1922) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Hairy-striped Flower Fly | Syrphe perplexe |
| <i>Brachyopa punctipennis</i> | (Curran, 1925) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Spot-winged Flower Fly | Syrphe à ailes tachetées |
| <i>Brachyopa rufiabdominalis</i> | (Jones, 1917) | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Rufous Flower Fly | Syrphe à abdomen rouge |
| <i>Brachyopa vacua</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1875) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Carefree Flower Fly | Syrphe insouciant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachyopa racua</i> Osten Sacken, 1875 | | |

Genus *Chrysogaster*

Meigen, 1800

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Chrysogaster antitheus</i> | Walker, 1849 | YT - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Red-eyed Flower Fly | Syrphe aux yeux rouges |
| <i>Chrysogaster inflatifrons</i> | Shannon, 1916 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Fronted Flower Fly | Syrphe à front bombé |

Genus *Chrysosyrphus*

Sedman, 1965

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Chrysosyrphus frontosus</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | YT - - - - - NB NS - - - | Shameless Flower Fly | Syrphe effronté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus frontosus</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Chilosia versipellis</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Chrysogaster bigelowi</i> Curran, 1926; <i>Chrysogaster ithaca</i> Shannon, 1925 | | |
| <i>Chrysosyrphus latus</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - NT NU - AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Large Flower Fly | Syrphe large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysogaster canadensis</i> Curran, 1933; <i>Chrysogaster latus</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Chrysosyrphus nasuta</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT - - - - - - - - - | Stygian Flower Fly | Syrphe à grand nez |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eristalis nasuta</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |

Genus *Hammerschmidtia*

Schummel, 1834

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Hammerschmidtia ferruginea</i> | (Fallén, 1817) | YT - - - - - ON QC NB - PE - - | Aspen Flower Fly | Syrphe des peupliers |
| <i>Hammerschmidtia rufa</i> | (Fallén, 1817) | YT - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Rusty Flower Fly | Syrphe ferrugineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachyopa ferruginea</i> (Fallén, 1817) | | |
| <i>Hammerschmidtia sedmani</i> | Vockeroth et al., 2019 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Sedman's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Sedman |

Genus *Myolepta*

Newman, 1838

Subgenus *Myolepta*

Newman, 1838

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Myolepta nigra</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Black Flower Fly | Syrphe foncé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylota tuberosa</i> Williston, 1887 | | |
| <i>Myolepta strigilata</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Scaled Flower Fly | Syrphe écailleux |
| <i>Myolepta varipes</i> | (Loew, 1870) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Orange-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe panaché |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myolepta pretiosa</i> Hull, 1923 | | |

Genus *Neoascia*

Williston, 1887

Subgenus *Neoascia*

Williston, 1887

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Neoascia metallica</i> | (Williston, 1882) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Metallic Flower Fly | Syrphe métallique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ascia metallica</i> Williston, 1882; <i>Ascia nasuta</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Ascia quadrinotata</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Neoascia minuta</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Neoascia tenur</i> | (Harris, 1780) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - NF | Black-kneed Flower Fly | Syrphe féodale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ascia quadripunctata</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Musca tenur</i> Harris, 1780 | | |

Subgenus *Neoasciella*

Stackelberg, 1965

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Neoascia geniculata</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | YT NT NU - AB SK MB - - - - - - | White-kneed Flower Fly | Syrphe à genoux blancs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ascia geniculata</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Neoascia conica</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Neoascia macrofemoralis</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Neoascia orientalis</i> Violovich, 1957 | | |
| <i>Neoascia globosa</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - NF | Circular Flower Fly | Syrphe circulaire |
| <i>Neoascia guttata</i> | Skevington and Moran, 2019 | - - - BC AB - - - - - NS - - - | Dappled Flower Fly | Syrphe pommelé |
| <i>Neoascia sphaerophoria</i> | (Curran, 1925) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - - | Banff Flower Fly | Syrphe de Banff |
| <i>Neoascia subchalybea</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - NT - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Greyish Flower Fly | Syrphe grisâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Neoascia petsamoensis</i> Kanervo, 1934 | | |

Genus *Orthonevra*

Macquart, 1829

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Orthonevra anniae</i> | (Sedman, 1966) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Shiny-sided Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Annia |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysogaster anniae</i> Sedman, 1966 | | |
| <i>Orthonevra feei</i> | Moran and Skevington, 2019 | - - - - - - - - - - - PE - - | Fee's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Fee |
| <i>Orthonevra nitida</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Wavy Flower Fly | Syrphe ondulé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysogaster nitidus</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Cryptineura hieroglyphica</i> Bigot, 1859 | | |
| <i>Orthonevra parva</i> | (Shannon, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Copper-striped Flower Fly | Petit Syrphe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysogaster parva</i> Shannon, 1916 | | |
| <i>Orthonevra pictipennis</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Dusky-veined Flower Fly | Syrphe bariolé |
| <i>Orthonevra pulchella</i> | (Williston, 1887) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Nice Flower Fly | Joli Syrphe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysogaster pulchella</i> Williston, 1887 | | |
| <i>Orthonevra robusta</i> | (Shannon, 1916) | - - NU - - - MB ON - - - - - | Pacific Grove Flower Fly | Syrphe dru |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysogaster robusta</i> Shannon, 1916 | | |
| <i>Orthonevra sinuosa</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sinuuous Flower Fly | Syrphe sinueux |
| <i>Orthonevra stigmata</i> | (Williston, 1882) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Stigmatized Flower Fly | Syrphe stigmatisé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysogaster stigmatus</i> Williston, 1882 | | |

Orthonevra weemsi (Sedman, 1966) - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - Weems's Flower Fly Syrphe de Weems
 Syn.: *Chrysogaster weemsi* Sedman, 1966

Genus *Sphegina*

Sack, 1928

Subgenus *Asiosphegina*

Stackelberg, 1953

Sphegina californica (Malloch, 1922) - - - BC AB - - - - - Spatulate Flower Fly Syrphe spatulé
Sphegina campanulata (Robertson, 1901) - - - - - ON QC NB - - - Bellflower Flower Fly Syrphe des campanules
Sphegina petiolata (Coquillett, 1910) - - - BC - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Long-spined Flower Fly Syrphe pétiolé
Sphegina rufiventris (Loew, 1863) - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF Red-bellied Flower Fly Syrphe à ventre rouge

Subgenus *Sphegina*

Sack, 1928

Sphegina armatipes (Malloch, 1922) - - - BC - - - - - Spur-legged Flower Fly Syrphe à pattes éperonnées
Sphegina brachygaster (Hull, 1935) YT - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Thick-waisted Flower Fly Syrphe à taille épaisse
Sphegina bridwelli (Cole, 1924) - - - BC - - - - - Bridwell's Flower Fly Syrphe de Bridwell
Sphegina flavimana (Malloch, 1922) - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - NF Yellowish Flower Fly Syrphe jaunâtre
Sphegina flavomaculata (Malloch, 1922) - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - Tooth-legged Flower Fly Syrphe à taches jaunes
Sphegina infuscata (Loew, 1863) - - - BC - - MB - - - - - Darkened Flower Fly Syrphe assombri
Sphegina keeniana (Williston, 1887) - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - NF Peg-legged Flower Fly Syrphe de Keenian
Sphegina lobata (Loew, 1863) - - - - - SK - ON QC NB NS - - - NF Yellow-lobed Flower Fly Syrphe lobé
Sphegina lobulifera (Malloch, 1922) - - - - - - QC NB NS - - - Black-lobed Flower Fly Syrphe arrondi
Sphegina occidentalis (Malloch, 1922) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Washington Flower Fly Syrphe de Washington
Sphegina punctata (Cole, 1921) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Yellow-backed Flower Fly Syrphe à points
Sphegina rufa (Malloch, 1922) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Barb-legged Flower Fly Syrphe rouge

Tribe Callicerini

Brues and Melander, 1932

Genus *Callicera*

Panzer, 1809

Callicera erratica (Walker, 1849) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Wandering Flower Fly Syrphe errant
 Syn.: *Callicera auripila* Metcalf, 1916; *Callicera johnsoni* Hunter, 1896;
Chrysotoxum erraticum Walker, 1849

Tribe Cerioidini

Wahlgren, 1909

Genus *Ceriana*

Rafinesque, 1815

Ceriana abbreviata (Loew, 1864) - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - Short-segmented Flower Fly Syrphe segmentaire

Genus *Sphiximorpha*

Rondani, 1850

Sphiximorpha willistoni (Kahl, 1897) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Williston's Flower Fly Syrphe de Williston
 Syn.: *Ceria ontarioensis* Curran, 1921; *Ceria willistoni* Kahl, 1897; *Ceriana willistoni* (Kahl, 1897); *Ceriodes sessilis* Shannon, 1925

Tribe Eristalini

Newman, 1834

Genus *Anasimyia*

Schiner, 1864

Anasimyia anausis (Walker, 1849) YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON - NB NS PE LB NF Moon-shaped Flower Fly Syrphe astronomique

Syn.: *Lejops anausis* (Walker, 1849)

Anasimyia bilinearis (Williston, 1887) YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Two-lined Flower Fly Syrphe à deux lignes

Syn.: *Lejops bilinearis* (Williston, 1887)

Anasimyia chrysostoma (Wiedemann, 1830) - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - Lump-legged Flower Fly Syrphe à pattes bossues

Syn.: *Lejops chrysostoma* (Wiedemann, 1830)

Anasimyia diffusa Locke et al., 2019 - - NU BC AB - MB ON - NB - - - - Smooth-legged Flower Fly Syrphe diffus

Anasimyia distincta (Williston, 1887) - - - - - QC - - - - - Short-spurred Flower Fly Syrphe à petits éperons

Syn.: *Lejops distinctus* (Williston, 1887)

Anasimyia grisescens (Hull, 1943) - - - - - ON - - - - - Long-spurred Flower Fly Syrphe gris

Syn.: *Lejops grisescens* (Hull, 1943)

Anasimyia perfidiosus (Hunter, 1897) YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - - Treacherous Flower Fly Syrphe perfide

Syn.: *Lejops perfidiosa* (Hunter, 1897)

Genus *Arctosyrphus*

Frey, 1918

Arctosyrphus willingii (Smith, 1912) YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - Northern Flower Fly Syrphe de Willing

Syn.: *Lejops willingii* (Smith, 1912)

Genus *Asemosyrphus*

Bigot, 1882

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <i>Asemosyrphus polygrammus</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Common Flower Fly | Syrphe commun |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|

Syn.: *Lejops polygrammus* (Loew, 1872)

Genus *Eristalinus*

Rondani, 1845

Subgenus *Lathyrophthalmus*

Mik, 1897

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <i>Eristalinus aeneus</i> | (Scopoli, 1763) | - - - BC - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Bronze Flower Fly | Syrphe bronzé |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|

Genus *Eristalis*

Latreille, 1804

Subgenus *Eoseristalis*

Kanervo, 1938

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Eristalis anthophorina</i> | (Fallen, 1817) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Orange-spotted Flower Fly | Syrphe à taches orange |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus anthophorinus</i> Fallen, 1817 | | |
| <i>Eristalis arbustorum</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | European Flower Fly | Syrphe des arbustes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eristalis bulgarica</i> Szilády, 1934; <i>Eristalis polonica</i> Szilády, 1934; <i>Eristalis sachalinensis</i> Matsumura, 1916; <i>Eristalomyia distincta</i> Shiraki, 1968; <i>Musca arbustorum</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Musca horticola</i> De Geer, 1776; <i>Musca lyra</i> Harris, 1778; <i>Musca nemorum</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Musca paralleli</i> Harris, 1778 | | |
| <i>Eristalis brousii</i> | (Williston, 1882) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Hourglass Flower Fly | Syrphe de Brousi |
| <i>Eristalis cryptarum</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Bog Flower Fly | Syrphe cryptique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eristalis atriceps</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Eristalis compactus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Eristalis nigratarsis</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Eristalis nubilipennis</i> Curtis, 1832; <i>Eristalis saltuum</i> Rondani, 1857; <i>Syrphus cryptarum</i> Fabricius, 1794 | | |
| <i>Eristalis dimidiata</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - | Black-shouldered Flower Fly | Syrphe diminué |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eristalis chalybaeus</i> Macquart, 1842; <i>Eristalis chalybeus</i> Macquart, 1842; <i>Eristalis dimidiatus</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Eristalis haesitans</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Eristalis incisuralis</i> Macquart, 1850; <i>Eristalis inflexus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Eristalis lherminierii</i> Macquart, 1842; <i>Eristalis niger</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Eristalis pervagus</i> Harris, 1835 | | |
| <i>Eristalis flavipes</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Orange-legged Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes dorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eristalis americanus</i> Goot, 1964; <i>Eristalis barda</i> (Say, 1829); <i>Eristalis melanostomus</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Eristalis rufipilis</i> Hull, 1925; <i>Musca americana</i> Swederus, 1787; <i>Musca tomentosa</i> Osten Sacken, 1878 | | |
| <i>Eristalis fraterculus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Fraternal Flower Fly | Syrphe fraternel |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eristalis anthophorinus</i> var. <i>lapponicus</i> Schirmer, 1913; <i>Eristalis pilosa</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Eristalomyia vallei</i> Kanervo, 1934; <i>Syrphus fraterculus</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Eristalis gomojunovae</i> | Violovitsh, 1977 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Gomojunov's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Gomojunov |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Eristalis hirta</i> | (Loew, 1866) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Black-footed Flower Fly | Syrphe hirsute |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eristalis alpha</i> Hull, 1925; <i>Eristalis beta</i> Hull, 1925; <i>Eristalis hirtus</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Eristalis temporalis</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |
| <i>Eristalis interrupta</i> | (Poda, 1761) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Spined Flower Fly | Syrphe épineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Conops fuscus</i> Scopoli, 1763; <i>Conops interruptus</i> Poda, 1761; <i>Eristalis nemorum</i> var. <i>carelica</i> Kanervo, 1938; <i>Eristalis sylvarum</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Musca lineolae</i> Harris, 1778; <i>Musca obfuscata</i> Gmelin, 1790 | | |
| <i>Eristalis obscura</i> | (Loew, 1866) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Dusky Flower Fly | Syrphe sombre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eristalis beltrami</i> Telford, 1949; <i>Eristalis obscurus</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Eristalis vandykei</i> Nayar and Cole, 1969 | | |
| <i>Eristalis oestracea</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Moorland Flower Fly | Syrphe des marécages |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helophilus tricolor</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Musca oestracea</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Syrphus apiformis</i> Fallén, 1817; <i>Syrphus oestriformis</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Eristalis rupium</i> | (Fabricius, 1805) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Blotch-winged Flower Fly | Syrphe rompu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eristalis nitidus</i> Wehr, 1924; <i>Eristalis pigaliza</i> Violovich, 1977; <i>Eristalis rupium hybrida</i> Kanervo, 1938; <i>Eristalis rupium</i> var. <i>infuscata</i> Kanervo, 1938; <i>Eristalis rupium</i> var. <i>nigrofasciata</i> Kanervo, 1938; <i>Syrphus piceus</i> Fallén, 1817 | | |
| <i>Eristalis saxorum</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Blue-polished Flower Fly | Syrphe des pierres |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eristalis pervagus</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Eristalis stipator</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - NB - - - - | Yellow-shouldered Flower Fly | Syrphe escorte |
| <i>Eristalis tenax</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Drone Flower Fly | Syrphe tenace |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eristalis nili</i> Rondani, 1850; <i>Helophilus horridus</i> Lortet, 1866; <i>Musca apiformis</i> Geoffroy, 1785 | | |
| <i>Eristalis transversa</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Transverse-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe transversal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eristalis fascicollis</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Eristalis philadelphicus</i> Macquart, 1842; <i>Eristalis pumilus</i> Macquart, 1842; <i>Eristalis vittata</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Eristalis zonatus</i> Bigot, 1880; <i>Eristalomyia calomera</i> Bigot, 1880 | | |

Genus *Eurimyia*

Bigot, 1883

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Eurimyia lineata</i> | (Fabricius, 1787) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Linear Flower Fly | Syrphe linéaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lejops lineatus</i> Fabricius, 1787 | | |
| <i>Eurimyia stipata</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Long-nosed Flower Fly | Syrphe à long nez |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lejops stipatus</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Helophilus*

Meigen, 1822

Subgenus *Helophilus*

Meigen, 1822

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Helophilus affinis</i> | Wahlberg, 1844 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Familiar Flower Fly | Syrphe familier |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Helophilus bottnicus</i> | (Wahlberg, 1844) | - NT - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Grey-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe à bandes grises |
| Syn.: <i>Helophilus alaskensis</i> Fluke, 1949; <i>Helophilus bottnicus</i> Wahlberg, 1844; <i>Helophilus stricklandi</i> Curran, 1927 | | | | |
| <i>Helophilus fasciatus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Narrow-headed Flower Fly | Syrphe rubané |
| Syn.: <i>Eristalis decius</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Helophilus appensus</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Helophilus fasciatus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Helophilus similis</i> Macquart, 1842 | | | | |
| <i>Helophilus groenlandicus</i> | (Fabricius, 1780) | YT NT NU BC - SK MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Black-margined Flower Fly | Syrphe à marges noires |
| Syn.: <i>Eristalis oxycanus</i> Walker, 1852; <i>Helophilus arcticus</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Helophilus bilineatus</i> Curtis, 1835; <i>Helophilus latro</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Helophilus notabilis</i> Macquart, 1842; <i>Helophilus novaescotiae</i> Macquart, 1847; <i>Tabanus groenlandicus</i> Fabricius, 1780 | | | | |
| <i>Helophilus hybridus</i> | (Loew, 1846) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON - - - - LB - | Hybrid Flower Fly | Syrphe hybride |
| Syn.: <i>Helophilus henricii</i> Schnabl, 1880; <i>Helophilus latitarsis</i> Hunter, 1897 | | | | |
| <i>Helophilus intentus</i> | (Curran and Fluke, 1926) | - NT - BC AB SK - - - - - | Tense Flower Fly | Syrphe tendu |
| Syn.: <i>Helophilus pendulus</i> var. <i>sibiricus</i> Smirnov, 1923; <i>Helophilus roerichi</i> Violovich, 1977; <i>Helophilus pendulus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758); <i>Helophilus similis</i> Curtis, 1832; <i>Musca pendula</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Musca trelineata</i> Harris, 1778; <i>Musca trilenva</i> Harris, 1778; <i>Syrphus praecox</i> Rossi, 1790 | | | | |
| <i>Helophilus lapponicus</i> | (Wahlberg, 1844) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Yellow-margined Flower Fly | Syrphe à bordures jaunes |
| Syn.: <i>Eristalis androclus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Eristalis chalepus</i> Walker, 1852; <i>Eristalis frater</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Helophilus borealis</i> Staeger, 1845; <i>Helophilus bruesi</i> Graenicher, 1910; <i>Helophilus dychei</i> Hunter, 1897; <i>Helophilus glacialis</i> Loew, 1846; <i>Pterallastes borealis</i> Cole, 1921 | | | | |
| <i>Helophilus latifrons</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - | Broad-headed Flower Fly | Syrphe à large front |
| <i>Helophilus neoaffinis</i> | (Fluke, 1949) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Northwestern Flower Fly | Syrphe nouveau |
| <i>Helophilus obscurus</i> | (Loew, 1863) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Obscure Flower Fly | Syrphe obscur |

Genus *Mallota*

Meigen, 1822

Subgenus *Mallota*

Meigen, 1822

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Mallota bautias</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Carpenter Flower Fly | Syrphe charpentier |
| Syn.: <i>Merodon bautias</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |
| <i>Mallota posticata</i> | (Fabricius, 1805) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Hairy-eyed Flower Fly | Syrphe aux yeux poilus |
| <i>Mallota sackeni</i> | Williston, 1882 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Sacken's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Sacken |

Genus *Myathropa*

Rondani, 1845

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Myathropa florea</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC - - - - - | Skull Flower Fly | Syrphe à tête de mort |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|

Genus *Palpada*

Macquart, 1834

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Palpada vinetorum</i> | (Fabricius, 1799) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Vineyard Flower Fly | Syrphe des vignobles |
| <p>Syn.: <i>Doliosyrphus hirtipes</i> Bigot, 1883; <i>Eristalis decora</i> Perty, 1833; <i>Eristalis soulougensis</i> Bigot, 1880; <i>Eristalis trifasciatus</i> Say, 1829; <i>Eristalis trilimbatus</i> Giglio-Tos, 1892; <i>Eristalis uvarum</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Eristalomyia croceipes</i> Bigot, 1880; <i>Musca surinamensis</i> De Geer, 1776; <i>Syrphus vinetorum</i> Fabricius, 1799</p> | | | | |

Genus *Parhelophilus*

Girschner, 1897

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Parhelophilus brooksi</i> | Curran, 1927 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Brooks's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Brooks |
| <i>Parhelophilus divisus</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Divided Flower Fly | Syrphe divisé |
| <i>Parhelophilus flavifacies</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-faced Flower Fly | Syrphe à face jaune |
| <i>Parhelophilus integer</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Intact Flower Fly | Syrphe intact |
| <i>Parhelophilus laetus</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Joyful Flower Fly | Syrphe joyeux |
| <i>Parhelophilus obsoletus</i> | (Loew, 1863) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE - - | Unadorned Flower Fly | Syrphe obsolète |
| <i>Parhelophilus porcus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT NU BC - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Black-and-white Flower Fly | Syrphe noir et blanc |
| <i>Parhelophilus rex</i> | Curran and Fluke, 1926 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | King Flower Fly | Syrphe roi |

Genus *Polydontomyia*

Williston, 1896

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Polydontomyia curvipes</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | YT - NU BC - SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Dimorphic Flower Fly | Syrphe dimorphe |
| <p>Syn.: <i>Lejops curvipes</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)</p> | | | | |

Tribe Eumerini

Smirnov, 1924

Genus *Eumerus*

Meigen, 1822

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Eumerus funeralis</i> | Meigen, 1822 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Lesser Flower Fly | Syrphe funèbre |
| <p>Syn.: <i>Eumerus tuberculatus</i> Rondani, 1857; <i>Eumerus victorianus</i> Paramonov, 1957; <i>Microxylota robii</i> Jones, 1917</p> | | | | |
| <i>Eumerus narcissi</i> | Smith, 1928 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Daffodil Flower Fly | Syrphe des jonquilles |
| <i>Eumerus strigatus</i> | (Fallen, 1817) | - - NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Onion Flower Fly | Syrphe des bulbes |
| <p>Syn.: <i>Eumerus aeneus</i> Macquart, 1829; <i>Eumerus grandicornis</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Eumerus lunulatus</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Eumerus lunulatus</i> var. <i>rufitarsis</i> Strobl, 1906; <i>Eumerus melanopus</i> Rondani, 1857; <i>Eumerus planifrons</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Musca lineata</i> Geoffroy, 1785; <i>Pipiza strigata</i> Fallén, 1817; <i>Syrphus acanthodes</i> Rossi, 1794; <i>Syrphus spinipes</i> Rossi, 1794</p> | | | | |

Genus *Merodon*

Meigen, 1803

Subgenus *Merodon*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Merodon equestris</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Narcissus Flower Fly | Syrphe des narcisses |
| Syn.: <i>Eristalis ferrugineus</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Eristalis narcissi</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Merodon bulborum</i> Rondani, 1845; <i>Merodon constans</i> Wiedemann, 1822; <i>Merodon equestris</i> var. <i>nigrithorax</i> Bezzi, 1900; <i>Merodon nobilis</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Merodon tuberculatus</i> Rondani, 1845; <i>Merodon validus</i> Wiedemann, 1822; <i>Musca bombylifformis</i> Geoffroy, 1785 | | | | |

Genus *Psilota*

Meigen, 1822

| | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Psilota klymkoi</i> | Locke et al., 2019 | - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - | Klymko's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Klymko |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|

Tribe Milesiini

Rondani, 1845

Genus *Blera*

Billberg, 1820

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Blera analis</i> | (Macquart, 1842) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Orange-tailed Flower Fly | Syrphe à queue orange |
| Syn.: <i>Milesia analis</i> Macquart, 1842 | | | | |
| <i>Blera armillata</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1875) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Orange-faced Flower Fly | Syrphe à bracelets |
| Syn.: <i>Criorrhina armillata</i> Osten Sacken, 1875 | | | | |
| <i>Blera badia</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Bay Flower Fly | Syrphe bai |
| Syn.: <i>Eristalis intersistens</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Milesia ischiaca</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Xylota badia</i> Walker, 1849 | | | | |
| <i>Blera confusa</i> | Johnson, 1913 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Confusing Flower Fly | Syrphe confus |
| <i>Blera flukei</i> | (Curran, 1953) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Red-cheeked Flower Fly | Syrphe à joues rouges |
| Syn.: <i>Cynorhina flukei</i> Curran, 1953 | | | | |
| <i>Blera garretti</i> | (Curran, 1924) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Garrett's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Garrett |
| Syn.: <i>Cynorhina garretti</i> Curran, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Blera humeralis</i> | (Williston, 1882) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Brown-legged Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes brunes |
| Syn.: <i>Criorrhina humeralis</i> Williston, 1882 | | | | |
| <i>Blera nigra</i> | (Williston, 1887) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Golden-haired Flower Fly | Syrphe noir |
| Syn.: <i>Criorrhina nigra</i> Williston, 1887 | | | | |
| <i>Blera nigripes</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-legged Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes foncées |
| Syn.: <i>Cynorhina nigripes</i> Curran, 1925 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Blera notata</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ornate Flower Fly | Syrphe orné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Milesia notata</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Spilomyia pallipes</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Syrphus profusus</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Blera pictipes</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Painted Flower Fly | Syrphe peint |
| | | Syn.: <i>Calliprobola pictipes</i> Bigot, 1884 | | |
| <i>Blera robusta</i> | (Curran, 1922) | - - - BC - - - - - | Greenish Flower Fly | Syrphe verdâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cynorhina robusta</i> Curran, 1922 | | |
| <i>Blera scitula</i> | (Williston, 1882) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Magnificent Flower Fly | Syrphe magnifique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Criorhina scitula</i> Williston, 1882 | | |
| <i>Blera umbratilis</i> | (Williston, 1887) | - - - - - - - - - NF | Hairy Flower Fly | Syrphe ombragé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Criorhina umbratilis</i> Williston, 1887 | | |

Genus *Brachypalpus*

Macquart, 1834

Subgenus *Crioprora*

Osten Sacken, 1878

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Brachypalpus alopex</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - - - | Fox Flower Fly | Syrphe rusé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pocota alopex</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Brachypalpus amithaon</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC - - - - - | Carolina Flower Fly | Syrphe de Caroline |
| <i>Brachypalpus cyanellus</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - | Cyan Flower Fly | Syrphe cyan |
| <i>Brachypalpus cyanogaster</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bluebottle Flower Fly | Syrphe à ventre bleu |
| <i>Brachypalpus femoratus</i> | (Stephens, 1846) | - - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Femoral Flower Fly | Syrphe à fémurs bombés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachypalpus femorata</i> Stephens, 1846 | | |
| <i>Brachypalpus oarus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - - | New York Flower Fly | Syrphe de New York |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylota oarus</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Chalcosyrphus*

Curran, 1925

Subgenus *Chalcosyrphus*

Curran, 1925

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Chalcosyrphus depressus</i> | (Shannon, 1925) | YT - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Depressed Flower Fly | Syrphe abaissé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chalcomyia atra</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Chalcomyia depressa</i> Shannon, 1925; <i>Heliophilus carri</i> Curran, 1941 | | |

Subgenus *Xylotomima*

Shannon, 1926

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Chalcosyrphus anomalus</i> | (Shannon, 1925) | - NT - - - - MB ON - - NS - - - | Long-tailed Flower Fly | Syrphe anormal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chalcomyia anomala</i> Shannon, 1925 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus anthreas</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Glowing Flower Fly | Syrphe épanoui |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylota anthreas</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Xylota facialis</i> Coquillett, 1910 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Chalcosyrphus chalybeus</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Steel Flower Fly | Syrphe d'acier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus violascens</i> Megerle, 1803; <i>Xylota chalybea</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Xylota purpurea</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus curvarius</i> | (Curran, 1941) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Yellow-haltered Flower Fly | Syrphe incliné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chalcosyrphus curvarius</i> Curran, 1941 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus dubius</i> | (Shannon, 1926) | - - - BC - - - - - | Dubious Flower Fly | Syrphe dubitatif |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylotodes brevipilosus</i> Shannon, 1926; <i>Xylotomima dubia</i> Shannon, 1926 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus femoratus</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Curve-legged Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes courbées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylota curvipes</i> Loew, 1854 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus flexus</i> | (Curran, 1941) | - - - BC - - - - - | Clear-winged Flower Fly | Syrphe flexible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heliophilus flexus</i> Curran, 1941 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus inarmatus</i> | (Hunter, 1897) | - NT - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Unarmed Flower Fly | Syrphe désarmé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachypalpus apicaudus</i> Curran, 1922; <i>Brachypalpus inarmatus</i> Hunter, 1897; <i>Cynorhina banksi</i> Hull, 1945 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus libo</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Long-haired Flower Fly | Syrphe orangé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylota libo</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Xylota marginalis</i> Williston, 1887 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus metallifer</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Orange-horned Flower Fly | Syrphe métallurgiste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylota metallifera</i> Bigot, 1884 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus nemorum</i> | (Fabricius, 1805) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Dusky-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe des bois |
| | | Syn.: <i>Milesia nemorum</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Syrphus interruptus</i> Panzer, 1804; <i>Xylota arsenjevi</i> Violovich, 1980; <i>Xylota baton</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Xylota fraudulosa</i> Loew, 1864; <i>Xylota roerichi</i> Violovich, 1975; <i>Xylotomima americana</i> Shannon, 1926 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus nigromaculatus</i> | (Jones, 1917) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Black-spotted Flower Fly | Syrphe souillon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachypalpus pigra</i> Lovett, 1919; <i>Xylota cascadiensis</i> Weems, 1965; <i>Xylota nigromaculata</i> Jones, 1917 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus ontario</i> | (Curran, 1941) | - - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Ontario Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Ontario |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heliophilus ontario</i> Curran, 1941 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus parvus</i> | (Williston, 1887) | - NT - BC - - - - - | Puny Flower Fly | Syrphe chétif |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachypalpus parvus</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Brachypalpus trifasciata</i> Hull, 1944 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus piger</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | - NT - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Slow Flower Fly | Syrphe paresseux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Milesia haematodes</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Syrphus piger</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Xylota crassipes</i> Wahlberg, 1839; <i>Xylota nigra</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Xylota pigra</i> (Fabricius, 1794); <i>Xylota pini</i> Perris, 1870; <i>Xylota rubbiginigaster</i> Bigot, 1884 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus plesius</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Black-hipped Flower Fly | Syrphe voisin |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus sacawajeeae</i> | (Shannon, 1926) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Sacagawea's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Sacagawea |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylotodes sacajawaeae</i> Shannon, 1926; <i>Xylotodes sacajawaei</i> Shannon, 1926 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus satanica</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Devil's Flower Fly | Syrphe satanique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylota satanica</i> Bigot, 1884 | | |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus vecors</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1875) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Orange-hipped Flower Fly | Syrphe extravagant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylota vecors</i> Osten Sacken, 1875 | | |

Genus *Criorhina*

Meigen, 1822

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Criorhina aurea</i> | Lovett, 1919 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Golden Flower Fly | Syrphe d'or |
| <i>Criorhina bubulcus</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Bulbous Flower Fly | Syrphe bulbeux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Criorhina luna</i> Lovett, 1919; <i>Milesia bubulcus</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Criorhina caudata</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Red-tailed Flower Fly | Syrphe à queue rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Criorhina rufocaudata</i> Nayar and Cole, 1969 | | |
| <i>Criorhina coquilletti</i> | Williston, 1892 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Coquillett's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Coquillett |
| <i>Criorhina kincaidi</i> | Coquillett, 1901 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Kincaid's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Kincaid |
| <i>Criorhina nigripes</i> | (Williston, 1882) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black-legged Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachymyia nigripes</i> Williston, 1882 | | |
| <i>Criorhina nigriventris</i> | Walton, 1911 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Bare-cheeked Flower Fly | Syrphe joufflu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Criorhina intermedia</i> Johnson, 1917; <i>Criorhina maritima</i> Curran, 1924; <i>Criorhina verbosa</i> var. <i>aurata</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Milesia gnava</i> Harris, 1835 | | |
| <i>Criorhina occidentalis</i> | (Osburn, 1908) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Occidental Flower Fly | Syrphe occidental |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sphecomyia occidentalis</i> Osburn, 1908 | | |
| <i>Criorhina tricolor</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Tricoloured Flower Fly | Syrphe tricolore |
| <i>Criorhina verbosa</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Hairy-cheeked Flower Fly | Syrphe proluxe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Milesia verbosa</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Cynorhinella*

Curran, 1922

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Cynorhinella bella</i> | (Williston, 1882) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Beautiful Flower Fly | Syrphe ravissant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cynorhinella canadensis</i> Curran, 1922; <i>Myiolepta bella</i> Williston, 1882; <i>Myiolepta carbicolor</i> Lovett, 1920 | | |
| <i>Cynorhinella longinasus</i> | Shannon, 1924 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Eastern Flower Fly | Syrphe de l'Est |

Genus *Hadromyia*

Williston, 1882

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Hadromyia aepalius</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sterling Flower Fly | Syrphe argenté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylota aepalius</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Hadromyia aldrichi</i> | (Shannon, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Aldrich's Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Aldrich |
| <i>Hadromyia crawfordi</i> | (Shannon, 1916) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Crawford's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Crawford |
| | | Syn.: <i>Caliprobola crawfordi</i> Shannon, 1916 | | |
| <i>Hadromyia grandis</i> | Williston, 1882 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Bee-like Flower Fly | Syrphe trapu |
| <i>Hadromyia opaca</i> | (Shannon, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Brassy Flower Fly | Syrphe opaque |
| <i>Hadromyia pulchra</i> | (Williston, 1882) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-shielded Flower Fly | Syrphe juste |

Genus *Lejops*

Rondani, 1857

Subgenus *Lunomyia*

Curran and Fluke, 1926

Lejops cooleyi (Seamans, 1917) - - - - - SK - - - - - Cooley's Flower Fly Syrphe de Cooley
Syn.: *Helophilus willistoni* Goot, 1964; *Tropidia cooleyi* Seamans, 1917

Genus *Lejota*

Rondani, 1857

Lejota aerea (Loew, 1872) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Copper Flower Fly Syrphe cuivré

Syn.: *Myiolepta aera* Williston, 1872; *Myiolepta aerea* Loew, 1872

Lejota cyanea (Smith, 1912) - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - Blue Flower Fly Syrphe bleuté

Syn.: *Chalcomyia calcitrans* Curran, 1922; *Chalcomyia cyaneus* Smith, 1912; *Cynorhina bigelowi* Curran, 1924

Genus *Pocota*

Le Peletier and Audinet-Serville, 1828

Pocota bomboides Hunter, 1897 - - - BC - - - - - Buzzing Flower Fly Syrphe bourdonnant

Genus *Somula*

Macquart, 1847

Somula decora Macquart, 1847 - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - Decorated Flower Fly Syrphe paré

Genus *Sphecomyia*

Latreille, 1829

Sphecomyia brevicornis Osten Sacken, 1877 - - - BC AB - - - - - Short-horned Flower Fly Syrphe à antennes courtes

Sphecomyia columbiana Vockeroth, 1965 - - - BC - - - - - British Columbia Flower Fly Syrphe de Colombie-Britannique

Sphecomyia nasica Osburn, 1908 - - - BC - - - - - Black-backed Flower Fly Syrphe à dos noir

Sphecomyia pattonii Williston, 1882 - - - BC - - - - - Patton's Flower Fly Syrphe de Patton

Syn.: *Calliprobola calorhina* Bigot, 1884

Sphecomyia vittata (Wiedemann, 1830) - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - Yellowjacket Flower Fly Syrphe rayé

Syn.: *Chrysotoxum vittatum* Wiedemann, 1830; *Psarus ornatus* Wiedemann, 1830; *Specomyia boscii* Desmarest, 1848

Genus *Spilomyia*

Meigen, 1803

Spilomyia alcimus (Walker, 1849) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Broad-banded Flower Fly Syrphe vaillant

Syn.: *Milesia alcimus* Walker, 1849; *Spilomyia hamifera* Loew, 1864; *Spilomyia texana* Johnson, 1921

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Spilomyia citima</i> | Vockeroth, 1958 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hornet Flower Fly | Syrphe rapproché |
| | | Syn.: <i>Spilomyia oregonensis</i> Nayar and Cole, 1968 | | |
| <i>Spilomyia foxleei</i> | Vockeroth, 1958 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Foxlee's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Foxlee |
| <i>Spilomyia fusca</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Bald-faced Flower Fly | Syrphe basané |
| | | Syn.: <i>Milesia analis</i> Harris, 1835 | | |
| <i>Spilomyia interrupta</i> | Williston, 1882 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Interrupted Flower Fly | Syrphe interrompu |
| <i>Spilomyia liturata</i> | Williston, 1887 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Rocky Mountain Flower Fly | Syrphe des Rocheuses |
| <i>Spilomyia longicornis</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Yellow-eyed Flower Fly | Syrphe aux yeux jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Spilomyia banksi</i> Nayar and Cole, 1968 | | |
| <i>Spilomyia sayi</i> | (Goot, 1964) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Four-lined Flower Fly | Syrphe de Say |
| | | Syn.: <i>Spilomyia quadrifasciata</i> Say, 1824 | | |

Genus *Syritta*

Le Peletier and Audinet-Serville, 1828

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Syritta pipiens</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Compost Flower Fly | Syrphe du compost |
|------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|

Genus *Temnostoma*

Le Peletier and Audinet-Serville, 1828

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Temnostoma alternans</i> | Loew, 1864 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Alternate Flower Fly | Syrphe alterne |
| <i>Temnostoma balyras</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Balyra Flower Fly | Syrphe de la Balyra |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus balyras</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Temnostoma barberi</i> | Curran, 1939 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Bare-bellied Flower Fly | Syrphe de Barber |
| <i>Temnostoma excentrica</i> | (Harris, 1841) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Eccentric Flower Fly | Syrphe excentrique |
| <i>Temnostoma obscurum</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Hairy-winged Flower Fly | Syrphe à ailes poilues |
| <i>Temnostoma trifasciatum</i> | Robertson, 1901 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Three-lined Flower Fly | Syrphe à trois bandes |
| <i>Temnostoma venustum</i> | Williston, 1887 | - - - BC - SK - ON QC NB NS - - - - | Charming Flower Fly | Syrphe charmant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Temnostoma nipigonensis</i> Curran, 1923 | | |
| <i>Temnostoma vespiforme</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - - AB - - ON - NB - - - - - - | Wasp-like Flower Fly | Syrphe vespiforme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Milesia waga</i> Górski, 1852; <i>Spilomyia vespiformis</i> var. <i>sericomylaeforme</i> Portschinsky, 1886; <i>Spilomyia vespiformis</i> var. <i>sibiricum</i> Portschinsky, 1886; <i>Spilomyia vespiformis</i> var. <i>vulgare</i> Portschinsky, 1886; <i>Syrphus frequens</i> Matsumura, 1931; <i>Temnostoma meridionale</i> Krivosheina and Mamaev, 1962; <i>Temnostoma strigosum</i> Sack, 1941 | | |

Genus *Teuchocnemis*

Osten Sacken, 1875

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--|------------------|--------------|
| <i>Teuchocnemis lituratus</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - | Lined Flower Fly | Syrphe ligné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pterallastes lituratus</i> Loew, 1863 | | |

Genus *Tropidia*

Meigen, 1822

Subgenus *Tropidia*

Meigen, 1822

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Tropidia calcarata</i> | (Williston, 1887) | - - - - - - - - - - | QC | - - - - - | Pond-lily Flower Fly | Syrphe des nénufars |
| <i>Tropidia mamillata</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - - - - | ON | - - - - - | Shiny Flower Fly | Syrphe étincelant |
| <i>Tropidia quadrata</i> | (Say, 1824) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON | QC NB NS PE - NF | - - - - - | Quadrata Flower Fly | Syrphe carré |

Syn.: *Xylota quadrata* Say, 1824

Genus *Xylota*

Meigen, 1822

Subgenus *Ameroxylota*

Hippa, 1978

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Xylota flukei</i> | (Curran, 1941) | - - - - - SK - ON | QC - NS - - NF | - - - - - | Fringeless Flower Fly | Syrphe sans frange |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|

Subgenus *Sterphoides*

Hippa, 1978

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Xylota lovetti</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - | - - - - - | - - - - - | Lovett's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Lovett |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|

Subgenus *Xylota*

Meigen, 1822

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Xylota analis</i> | (Williston, 1887) | - - - BC - - - - - | - - - - - | - - - - - | Brilliant Flower Fly | Syrphe brillant |
| <i>Xylota angustiventris</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - - - - - - - | ON QC - NS - - - | - - - - - | Two-spotted Flower Fly | Syrphe à ventre étroit |
| <i>Xylota annulifera</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | - - - - - - MB ON | QC NB NS - - - | - - - - - | Ringed Flower Fly | Syrphe annelé |
| <i>Xylota argoi</i> | (Shannon, 1926) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | - - - - - | - - - - - | Guardian Flower Fly | Syrphe gardien |
| <i>Xylota barbata</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - | - - - - - | - - - - - | Bearded Flower Fly | Syrphe barbu |
| <i>Xylota bicolor</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - - - ON | - - - - - | - - - - - | Bicoloured Flower Fly | Syrphe bicolore |
| <i>Xylota confusa</i> | (Shannon, 1926) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON | QC NB NS - - - | - - - - - | Uncertain Flower Fly | Syrphe incertain |
| <i>Xylota flavifrons</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON | QC NB NS - LB - | - - - - - | Yellow-fronted Flower Fly | Syrphe à front jaune |
| <i>Xylota flavitibia</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON | QC - NS - - - | - - - - - | Yellow-toed Flower Fly | Syrphe à tibias jaunes |
| <i>Xylota hinei</i> | (Curran, 1941) | - - - BC - - MB ON | QC NB NS - - NF | - - - - - | Hine's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Hine |
| <i>Xylota micrura</i> | (Curran, 1941) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | - - - - - | - - - - - | Short-tailed Flower Fly | Syrphe à petite queue |

Syn.: *Heliophilus hinei* Curran, 1941

Syn.: *Heliophilus micrurus* Curran, 1941

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Xylota naknek</i> | (Shannon, 1926) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Naknek Flower Fly | Syrphe de Naknek |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heliophilus mixtus</i> Curran, 1941; <i>Xylota atlantica</i> Shannon, 1926 | | |
| <i>Xylota ouelleti</i> | (Curran, 1941) | - NT - BC - SK MB ON - NB NS - - NF | Ouellet's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Ouellet |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heliophilus ouelleti</i> Curran, 1941 | | |
| <i>Xylota quadrimaculata</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Four-spotted Flower Fly | Syrphe à quatre taches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylota artemita</i> Hull, 1943 | | |
| <i>Xylota segnis</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Brown-toed Flower Fly | Syrphe indolent |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca fucatus</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca maritima</i> Scopoli, 1763; <i>Musca melanochrysa</i> Gmelin, 1790; <i>Musca segnis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | | |
| <i>Xylota subfasciata</i> | (Loew, 1866) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Large-spotted Flower Fly | Syrphe uni |
| | | Syn.: <i>Xylota notha</i> Williston, 1887 | | |
| <i>Xylota tuberculata</i> | (Curran, 1941) | - NT - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Tuberculate Flower Fly | Syrphe tuberculé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heliophilus tuberculatus</i> Curran, 1941 | | |

Tribe Rhingiini

Meigen 1822

Genus *Cheilosia*

Meigen, 1822

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Cheilosia alaskensis</i> | Hunter, 1897 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Alaska Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Alaska |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia alaskensis</i> var. <i>flavipennis</i> Hull and Fluke, 1950 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia albitarsis</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | - - - - - - - - QC NB NS PE - - | Buttercup Flower Fly | Syrphe lourd |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia bardus</i> (Harris, 1780); <i>Cheilosia flavimana</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Chilosia hiawatha</i> Shannon, 1922; <i>Eristalis innupta</i> Zetterstedt, 1843; <i>Musca bardus</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Syrphus albitarsis</i> Meigen, 1822 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia atrocapilla</i> | Hull and Fluke, 1950 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Black-headed Flower Fly | Syrphe à tête noire |
| <i>Cheilosia bicolorata</i> | Shannon, 1922 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Charcoal Flower Fly | Syrphe charbonné |
| <i>Cheilosia bigelowi</i> | (Curran, 1926) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Bigelow's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Bigelow |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia callichroma</i> Hull and Fluke, 1950 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia borealis</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Boreal Flower Fly | Syrphe boréal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia nigroseta</i> Hull and Fluke, 1950 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia burkei</i> | (Shannon, 1922) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Burke's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Burke |
| <i>Cheilosia canada</i> | Hull and Fluke, 1950 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pollen Flower Fly | Syrphe du pollen |
| <i>Cheilosia chalybescens</i> | (Williston, 1893) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Indigo Flower Fly | Syrphe indigo |
| <i>Cheilosia chintimini</i> | (Lovett, 1921) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Chintimini Flower Fly | Syrphe de Chintimini |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia fuma</i> Fluke and Hull, 1946 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia columbiae</i> | (Curran, 1922) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pale Flower Fly | Syrphe pâle |
| <i>Cheilosia comosa</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - - | Prairie Flower Fly | Syrphe des prairies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus brevichaeta</i> Shannon, 1922; <i>Chilosia comosa</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Chilosia laevifrons</i> Jones, 1907; <i>Chilosia tarda</i> Snow, 1895; <i>Pachysphyria crassicalx</i> Enderlein, 1938 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia cottrelli</i> | Telford, 1939 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Cottrell's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Cottrell |
| <i>Cheilosia ferruginea</i> | (Lovett, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Long-faced Flower Fly | Syrphe à longue face |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Cheilosia flavosericea</i> | Hull and Fluke, 1950 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-silky Flower Fly | Syrphe à soies d'or |
| <i>Cheilosia florella</i> | (Shannon, 1922) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Shadowy Flower Fly | Syrphe floral |
| <i>Cheilosia grossa</i> | (Fallén, 1817) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Greater Flower Fly | Grand Syrphe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chilosia lanigulosa</i> Becker, 1894 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia hesperia</i> | (Shannon, 1922) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Evening Flower Fly | Syrphe du soir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus hesperia</i> Shannon, 1922 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia hoodiana</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Mount Hood Flower Fly | Syrphe du mont Hood |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus hoodiana</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Chilosia hoodiana</i> var. <i>flaviabdominalis</i> Shannon, 1922; <i>Chilosia hoodiensis</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Chilosia petulca</i> Williston, 1887 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia hunteri</i> | (Curran, 1922) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Hunter's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Hunter |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia nuda</i> Hull and Fluke, 1950; <i>Cheilosia truncata</i> Hull and Fluke, 1950 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia laevis</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | - - NU BC AB - - - QC - - - - - NF | Jet Flower Fly | Syrphe maladroit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus laevis</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Cheilosia laeviseta</i> Claussen, 1987 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia lasiophthalma</i> | Williston, 1882 | YT - NU BC AB - - ON QC - - - LB - | Amber-haired Flower Fly | Syrphe safrané |
| <i>Cheilosia latrans</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Hudson Bay Flower Fly | Syrphe de la baie d'Hudson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus longipilosa</i> Wehr, 1924; <i>Chilosia tristis</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Syrphus aesyctes</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Syrphus latrans</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia livida</i> | Wehr, 1924 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Blonde Flower Fly | Syrphe livide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia lintea</i> Fluke and Hull, 1946 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia lucta</i> | (Snow, 1895) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Fighting Flower Fly | Syrphe combattant |
| <i>Cheilosia nigrovittata</i> | (Lovett, 1919) | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - - | Black-striped Flower Fly | Syrphe à rayures noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia hirsuta</i> Hull and Fluke, 1946 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia obesa</i> | Hull and Fluke, 1950 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Portly Flower Fly | Syrphe obèse |
| <i>Cheilosia orilliaensis</i> | (Curran, 1922) | - - NU - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Orillia Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Orillia |
| <i>Cheilosia pagana</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Rural Flower Fly | Syrphe rural |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus kincaidi</i> Shannon, 1922; <i>Cheilosia subalpina</i> Rondani, 1857; <i>Chilosia kincaidia</i> Shannon, 1922; <i>Chilosia platycera</i> Hine, 1922; <i>Chilosia pulchripes</i> Loew, 1857; <i>Chilosia pulchripes</i> var. <i>floccosa</i> Verrall, 1901; <i>Chilosia pulchripes</i> var. <i>nigropilosa</i> Strobl, 1898; <i>Eristalis maculicornis</i> Bonsdorff, 1861; <i>Eristalis magnicornis</i> Bonsdorff, 1861; <i>Syrphus paganus</i> Meigen, 1822 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia pallipes</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Pale-legged Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes pâles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia flavoscutellata</i> Shiraki, 1968; <i>Chilosia flavissima</i> Becker, 1894 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia pluto</i> | Hull and Fluke, 1950 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Beige-haired Flower Fly | Syrphe plutonien |
| <i>Cheilosia pontiaca</i> | (Shannon, 1922) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Pontiac Flower Fly | Syrphe de Pontiac |
| <i>Cheilosia prima</i> | (Hunter, 1896) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Swarthy Flower Fly | Premier Syrphe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus slossonae</i> Shannon, 1922; <i>Chilosia ontario</i> Curran, 1922; <i>Chilosia slossoni</i> Shannon, 1922 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia primoveris</i> | (Shannon, 1915) | - - - - - - - - - - NB - - - NF | Spring Flower Fly | Syrphe du printemps |
| <i>Cheilosia rhinoprosopa</i> | Hull and Fluke, 1950 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Mustard-haired Flower Fly | Syrphe masqué |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Cheilosia rita</i> | (Curran, 1922) | YT - NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Inky Flower Fly | Syrphe rituel |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus sialia</i> Shannon, 1922; <i>Cheilosia sialia alpinensis</i> Fluke and Hull, 1947; <i>Cheilosia sialia</i> var. <i>argentina</i> Fluke and Hull, 1947 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia robusta</i> | Hine, 1922 | - NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Robust Flower Fly | Syrphe robuste |
| <i>Cheilosia shannoni</i> | (Curran, 1923) | - - NU - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Shannon's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Shannon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus shannoni</i> Curran, 1923; <i>Chilosia similis</i> Shannon, 1916 | | |
| <i>Cheilosia sorrorcula</i> | (Williston, 1891) | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Dim Flower Fly | Syrphe dégradé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia sorrorcula</i> (Williston 1891) | | |
| <i>Cheilosia subchalybea</i> | (Curran, 1923) | - - - BC - - - - QC NB - - - - - | Ultramarine Flower Fly | Syrphe à tête grise |
| <i>Cheilosia wisconsinensis</i> | Fluke and Hull, 1947 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Wisconsin Flower Fly | Syrphe du Wisconsin |
| <i>Cheilosia yukonensis</i> | (Shannon, 1922) | YT - - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - NF | Yukon Flower Fly | Syrphe du Yukon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia varipila</i> Fluke and Hull, 1946; <i>Cheilosia variseta</i> Fluke and Hull, 1946 | | |

Genus *Ferdinandea*

Rondani, 1844

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ferdinandea buccata</i> | (Loew, 1863) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS PE - NF | Gold-mouthed Flower Fly | Syrphe à bouche dorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysochlamys buccata</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Chrysochlamys dives</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Chrysochlamys nigripes</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Ferdinandea croesus</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Croesus's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Crésus |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ferdinandea midas</i> Hull, 1942; <i>Chrysochlamys croesus</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |

Genus *Hiatomyia*

Shannon, 1922

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Hiatomyia canadensis</i> | (Shannon, 1922) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-haired Flower Fly | Syrphe à poils jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus canadensis</i> Shannon, 1922 | | |
| <i>Hiatomyia cyanea</i> | (Hunter, 1896) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Azure Flower Fly | Syrphe azuré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chilosia cyanea</i> Hunter, 1896 | | |
| <i>Hiatomyia cyanescens</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Cobalt Flower Fly | Syrphe cobalt |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chilosia cyanescens</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Hiatomyia gemini</i> | (Shannon, 1922) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Altitude Flower Fly | Syrphe des altitudes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus gemini</i> Shannon, 1922 | | |
| <i>Hiatomyia idahoa</i> | (Shannon, 1922) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Idaho Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Idaho |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cartosyrphus idahoa</i> Shannon, 1922; <i>Hiatomyia eunicea</i> Hull and Fluke, 1950 | | |
| <i>Hiatomyia plumosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1904) | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - | Fluffy Flower Fly | Syrphe duveteux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia plumosa</i> Coquillett, 1904 | | |
| <i>Hiatomyia plutonia</i> | (Hunter, 1897) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Midnight Flower Fly | Syrphe de minuit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chilosia gracilis</i> Hunter, 1897; <i>Chilosia plutonia</i> Hunter, 1897 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Hiatomyia signatseta</i> | (Hunter, 1896) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Smooth-haired Flower Fly | Syrphe à poils intacts |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chilosia signatseta</i> Hunter, 1896 | | |
| <i>Hiatomyia townsendi</i> | (Hunter, 1896) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Townsend's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Townsend |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chilosia townsendi</i> Hunter, 1896 | | |
| <i>Hiatomyia willistoni</i> | (Snow, 1895) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-horned Flower Fly | Syrphe cornu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chilosia lugubris</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Chilosia willistoni</i> Snow, 1895 | | |

Genus *Pelecocera*

Brues and Melander, 1932

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Pelecocera pergandei</i> | (Williston, 1884) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Big-horned Flower Fly | Syrphe à grosses antennes |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|

Genus *Rhingia*

Scopoli, 1763

Subgenus *Rhingia*

Scopoli, 1763

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Rhingia nasica</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Snout Flower Fly | Syrphe à nez pointu |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|

Tribe Sericomyiini

Rondani, 1845

Genus *Pyritis*

Hunter, 1897

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Pyritis kincaidii</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Halcyon Flower Fly | Syrphe fabuleux |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|

Genus *Sericomyia*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Sericomyia arctica</i> | Schirmer, 1913 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Arctic Pond Flower Fly | Syrphe des mares arctiques |
| <i>Sericomyia bifasciata</i> | Williston, 1887 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Two-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe à deux bandes |
| <i>Sericomyia chalcopyga</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Western Pond Flower Fly | Syrphe des mares de l'Ouest |
| <i>Sericomyia chrysotoxoides</i> | Macquart, 1842 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Oblique-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe à rayures obliques |
| <i>Sericomyia flagrans</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1875) | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Dazzling Flower Fly | Syrphe éclatant |
| <i>Sericomyia harveyi</i> | (Osburn, 1908) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Harvey's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Harvey |
| <i>Sericomyia jakutica</i> | (Stackelberg, 1927) | YT NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Yakutia Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Iakoutie |

Syn.: *Cinxia jakutica* Stackelberg, 1927

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Sericomyia lata</i> | (Coquillett, 1907) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | White-spotted Flower Fly | Syrphe imposant |
| <i>Sericomyia militaris</i> | Walker, 1849 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Military Flower Fly | Syrphe militaire |
| <i>Sericomyia nigra</i> | Portschinsky, 1873 | YT NT - BC AB SK - - QC - - - LB - | Polar Flower Fly | Syrphe du Nord |
| <i>Sericomyia sexfasciata</i> | Walker, 1849 | YT NT NU - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Six-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe à six bandes |
| <i>Sericomyia slossonae</i> | Curran, 1934 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Slosson's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Slosson |
| <i>Sericomyia tolli</i> | (Frey, 1915) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Great-nosed Flower Fly | Syrphe de Toll |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Sericomyia transversa</i> | (Osburn, 1926) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Yellow-spotted Flower Fly | Syrphe à points jaunes |
| <i>Sericomyia vockerothi</i> | Skevington, 2012 | YT NT - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Vockeroth's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Vockeroth |
| <i>Sericomyia woodi</i> | Nielsen and Vockeroth, 2000 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Wood's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Wood |

Tribe Volucellini

(Rondani, 1856)

Genus *Copestylum*

Macquart, 1846

Subgenus *Phalacromya*

Rondani, 1848

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Copestylum avidum</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Avid Flower Fly | Syrphe avide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Volucella avida</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Volucella lutzi</i> Curran, 1930 | | |
| <i>Copestylum caudatum</i> | (Curran, 1927) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-horned Flower Fly | Syrphe caudal |
| <i>Copestylum mexicanum</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Mexican Flower Fly | Syrphe mexicain |
| | | Syn.: <i>Volucella mexicana</i> Macquart, 1842; <i>Volucella nigra</i> Greene, 1923 | | |
| <i>Copestylum satur</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Saturated Flower Fly | Syrphe saturé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Volucella satur</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Volucella tau</i> Bigot, 1883 | | |
| <i>Copestylum vesicularium</i> | (Curran, 1947) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Iridescent Flower Fly | Syrphe vésiculaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Volucella vesicularia</i> Curran, 1947 | | |
| <i>Copestylum vittatum</i> | Thompson, 1976 | - - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - - - | Striped Flower Fly | Syrphe aux yeux rayés |

Genus *Volucella*

Geoffroy, 1762

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Volucella arctica</i> | Johnson, 1916 | YT NT NU BC AB - - - QC - - - LB - | Cold Flower Fly | Syrphe froid |
| <i>Volucella bombylans</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT - - - - - MB ON - - NS - - - | Bumble Bee Flower Fly | Syrphe des bourdons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Conops pennatus</i> Scopoli, 1763; <i>Conops pocopyges</i> Poda, 1761; <i>Conops tricolor</i> Poda, 1761; <i>Musca bombylans</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Musca hirsutissima</i> Razoumowsky, 1789; <i>Musca melanopyrrha</i> Forster, 1770; <i>Musca plumata</i> De Geer, 1776; <i>Musca plumosa</i> Gmelin, 1790; <i>Musca sonora</i> Müller, 1776 | | |
| <i>Volucella evecta</i> | Walker, 1852 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | High Flower Fly | Syrphe élevé |
| <i>Volucella facialis</i> | Williston, 1882 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Velvet-faced Flower Fly | Syrphe à face veloutée |

Subfamily Microdontinae

Rondani, 1845

Genus *Microdon*

Meigen, 1803

Subgenus *Dimeraspis*

Newman, 1838

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Microdon abditus</i> | Thompson, 1981 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Secret Flower Fly | Syrphe secret |
| <i>Microdon fuscipennis</i> | (Macquart, 1834) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Sooty Flower Fly | Syrphe ramoneur |
| Syn.: <i>Hovamicrodon fuscipennis</i> Keiser, 1971; <i>Microdon agapenor</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Microdon pachystylum</i> Williston, 1887 | | | | |
| <i>Microdon globosus</i> | (Fabricius, 1805) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Globular Flower Fly | Syrphe globuleux |
| Syn.: <i>Microdon albipilis</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Microdon conflictus</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Microdon hutchingsi</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Microdon marmoratus</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Microdon podagra</i> Newman, 1838; <i>Microdon pseudoglobosus</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Mulio globosus</i> Fabricius, 1805 | | | | |

Subgenus *Microdon*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Microdon albicomatus</i> | (Novak, 1977) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | White-haired Flower Fly | Syrphe à poils blancs |
| <i>Microdon cothurnatus</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Tragic Flower Fly | Syrphe tragique |
| Syn.: <i>Microdon tristis</i> var. <i>cockerelli</i> Jones, 1922 | | | | |
| <i>Microdon lanceolatus</i> | (Adams, 1903) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Spear-horned Flower Fly | Syrphe lancéolé |
| Syn.: <i>Microdon coloradensis</i> Cockerell and Andrews, 1916; <i>Microdon modestus</i> Knab, 1917; <i>Microdon senilis</i> Knab, 1917; <i>Microdon similis</i> Jones, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Microdon manitobensis</i> | (Curran, 1924) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Manitoba Flower Fly | Syrphe du Manitoba |
| <i>Microdon megalogaster</i> | (Snow, 1892) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Emerald Flower Fly | Syrphe émeraude |
| Syn.: <i>Microdon bombiformis</i> Townsend, 1895 | | | | |
| <i>Microdon ocellaris</i> | (Curran, 1924) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hairy-legged Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes poilues |
| <i>Microdon piperi</i> | (Knab, 1917) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Blue-black Flower Fly | Syrphe poivré |
| <i>Microdon ruficrus</i> | (Williston, 1887) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Red-legged Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes rouges |
| Syn.: <i>Microdon basicornis</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Microdon champlaini</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Microdon tristis</i> var. <i>ruficrus</i> Williston, 1887 | | | | |
| <i>Microdon tristis</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Flat Flower Fly | Syrphe triste |
| Syn.: <i>Microdon robusta</i> Telford, 1939 | | | | |
| <i>Microdon xanthopilis</i> | (Townsend, 1895) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Straw Flower Fly | Syrphe paille |

Subfamily Pipizinae

Williston, 1885

Genus *Heringia*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Heringia californica</i> | (Davidson, 1917) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | California Flower Fly | Syrphe de Californie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipiza californica</i> Davidson, 1917 | | |
| <i>Heringia canadensis</i> | Curran, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - | Canada Flower Fly | Syrphe du Canada |
| <i>Heringia comutata</i> | Curran, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Slate Flower Fly | Syrphe modifié |
| <i>Heringia intensica</i> | Curran, 1921 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Tawny Flower Fly | Syrphe fauve |
| <i>Heringia salax</i> | (Loew, 1866) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Salacious Flower Fly | Syrphe lubrique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipiza pistica</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Pipiza radicum</i> Walsh and Riley, 1869; <i>Pipiza salax</i> Loew, 1866 | | |

Genus *Neocnemodon*

Goffe, 1944

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Neocnemodon auripleura</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Murky Flower Fly | Syrphe à flancs dorés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon auripleura</i> Curran, 1921; <i>Heringia auripleura</i> (Curran, 1921) | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon calcarata</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Opaque Flower Fly | Syrphe éperonné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heringia calcarata</i> (Loew, 1866); <i>Pipiza calcarata</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon carinata</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Carinate Flower Fly | Syrphe caréné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon carinata</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon cevelata</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Thick-horned Flower Fly | Syrphe corpulent |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon cevelata</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon coxalis</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | White-faced Flower Fly | Syrphe coxal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon coxalis</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon elongata</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Stretched Flower Fly | Syrphe extensible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon elongata</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon intermedia</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Intermediate Flower Fly | Syrphe intermédiaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon intermedia</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon latitarsis</i> | (Egger, 1865) | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Clouded Flower Fly | Syrphe à larges tarsi |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon latitarsis</i> Egger, 1865 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon longiseta</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Long-horned Flower Fly | Syrphe à poils longs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon longiseta</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon myerma</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Smoke-tipped Flower Fly | Syrphe à ventre piquant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon myerma</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon nigricornis</i> | (Curran, 1922) | - NT - - AB - - - - - - - - | Drab Flower Fly | Syrphe terne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon nigricornis</i> Curran, 1922; <i>Heringia nigricornis</i> Curran, 1922 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Neocnemodon ontarioensis</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Smooth-bellied Flower Fly | Syrphe à ventre lisse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon ontarioensis</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon pisticoides</i> | (Williston, 1887) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Pure Flower Fly | Syrphe pur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipiza pisticoides</i> Williston, 1887 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon placida</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Peaceful Flower Fly | Syrphe paisible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon placida</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon pubescens</i> | (Delucchi and Pschorn, 1955) | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - | Pubescent Flower Fly | Syrphe pubescent |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon pubescens</i> Delucchi and Pschorn, 1955 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon rita</i> | (Curran, 1921) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Black-faced Flower Fly | Syrphe déprimant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon rita</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon sinousa</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Tortuous Flower Fly | Syrphe tortueux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heringia sinousa</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon squamulae</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Dingy Flower Fly | Syrphe à cuillers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon squamulae</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon unicolor</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Unicoloured Flower Fly | Syrphe unicolore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon unicolor</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Neocnemodon venteris</i> | (Curran, 1921) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Dark-winged Flower Fly | Syrphe ventru |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnemodon venteris</i> Curran, 1921 | | |

Genus *Pipiza*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Pipiza atrata</i> | Curran, 1922 | - NT NU BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Ebony Flower Fly | Syrphe noirci |
| <i>Pipiza crassipes</i> | Bigot, 1884 | YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - | Stout Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes épaisses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipiza grandifemoralis</i> Curran, 1921; <i>Pipiza oregona</i> Lovett, 1919 | | |
| <i>Pipiza cribbeni</i> | Covert, 1996 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Cribben's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Cribben |
| <i>Pipiza distincta</i> | Curran, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Onyx Flower Fly | Syrphe distinct |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipiza vanduzeei</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Pipiza femoralis</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Ridged Flower Fly | Syrphe à fémurs épineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipiza albipilosa</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Syrphus binotatus</i> Johnson, 1925 | | |
| <i>Pipiza macrofemoralis</i> | Curran, 1921 | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Large-legged Flower Fly | Syrphe à larges fémurs |
| <i>Pipiza nigripilosa</i> | Williston, 1887 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Pale-haired Flower Fly | Syrphe à poils pâles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipiza tricolor</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Pipiza puella</i> | Williston, 1887 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Sumac Gall Flower Fly | Syrphe juvénile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipiza nigrotibiata</i> Curran, 1924; <i>Pipiza severnensis</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Pipiza quadrimaculata</i> | (Panzer, 1804) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Square-spotted Flower Fly | Syrphe à taches carrées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pipiza insolata</i> Violovich, 1985; <i>Pipiza maculata</i> Zetterstedt, 1859; <i>Pipiza quadriguttata</i> Macquart, 1829; <i>Pipiza quadrimaculata</i> var. <i>bipunctata</i> Strobl, 1898; <i>Pipiza quadrimaculata</i> var. <i>immaculata</i> Strobl, 1898; <i>Psilota rotundicornis</i> Strobl, 1898; <i>Syrphus quadrimaculatus</i> Panzer, 1802 | | |
| <i>Pipiza subinflatifrons</i> | Covert, 1996 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Swollen-headed Flower Fly | Syrphe bombé |

Genus *Trichopsomyia*

Williston, 1888

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Trichopsomyia apisaon</i> | Walker, 1849 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Anthracite Flower Fly | Syrphe anthracite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paragus transatlanticus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Pipiza nigribarba</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Pipiza pulchella</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Triglyphus modestus</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Trichopsomyia litoralis</i> | Vockeroth and Young, 2019 | - - - - - - - - - - NS PE - - | Coastal Flower Fly | Syrphe littoral |
| <i>Trichopsomyia pubescens</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Wide-eyed Flower Fly | Syrphe à grands yeux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Triglyphus pubescens</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Trichopsomyia recedens</i> | (Walker, 1852) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Receding Flower Fly | Syrphe retiré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysogaster recedens</i> Walker, 1852; <i>Pipiza fraudulenta</i> Loew, 1866 | | |

Subfamily Syrphinae

Latreille, 1802

Tribe Bacchini

Bigot, 1883

Genus *Baccha*

Fabricius, 1805

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Baccha cognata</i> | (Loew, 1863) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Cognitive Flower Fly | Syrphe cognitif |
| <i>Baccha elongata</i> | (Fabricius, 1775) | YT NT - - - - - - - NB - - - - | Elongate Flower Fly | Syrphe allongé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Baccha abbreviata</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Baccha angusta</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Baccha cognata</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Baccha karpatica</i> Violovich, 1976; <i>Baccha klugii</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Baccha nigricornis</i> Schummel, 1841; <i>Baccha nigripennis</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Baccha obscuricornis</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Baccha sphegina</i> Meigen, 1822 | | |

Genus *Melanostoma*

Schiner, 1860

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Melanostoma mellinum</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Honey Flower Fly | Syrphe du miel |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanostoma angustatum</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Melanostoma bellum</i> Giglio-Tos, 1892; <i>Melanostoma bicrucata</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Melanostoma cruciata</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Melanostoma fallax</i> Curran, 1923; <i>Melanostoma inornatum</i> Matsumura, 1919; <i>Melanostoma interruptum</i> Matsumura, 1919; <i>Melanostoma melanderi</i> Curran, 1930; <i>Melanostoma mellinum</i> var. <i>dilatatum</i> Szilády, 1940; <i>Melanostoma mellinum</i> var. <i>angustatoides</i> Kanervo, 1934 | | |

Genus *Platycheirus*

Le Peletier and Audinet-Serville, 1828

Subgenus *Carposcalis*

Enderlein, 1938

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Platycheirus chilosis</i> | (Curran, 1922) | YT NT NU BC - - MB - QC - - - - - | Chill Flower Fly | Syrphe calme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanostoma carinata</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Melanostoma chilosis</i> Curran, 1922 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus confusus</i> | (Curran, 1925) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Brown-haltered Flower Fly | Syrphe à haltères bruns |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanostoma confusus</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus luteipennis</i> | (Curran, 1925) | YT - NU - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Citrine-winged Flower Fly | Syrphe à ailes citrines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanostoma agens</i> Curran, 1931; <i>Melanostoma atra</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Melanostoma luteipennis</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus obscurus</i> | (Say, 1824) | - - NU BC - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Appalachian Flower Fly | Syrphe des Appalaches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanostoma nitiventris</i> Curran, 1931; <i>Melanostoma ontario</i> Davidson, 1922; <i>Melanostoma rostrata</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Syrphus obscurus</i> Say, 1824 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus sabulicola</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Sand Dune Flower Fly | Syrphe des dunes |
| <i>Platycheirus squamulae</i> | (Curran, 1922) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Squamous Flower Fly | Syrphe squamulé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanostoma squamulae</i> Curran, 1922 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus stegnus</i> | (Say, 1829) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Coarse Flower Fly | Syrphe grossier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanostoma tigrina</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Syrphus stegnus</i> Say, 1829 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus trichopus</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | YT - NU BC - - - - - - - - - | Forest Flower Fly | Syrphe des forêts |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus trichopus</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |

Subgenus *Pachysphyria*

Enderlein, 1938

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Platycheirus coerulescens</i> | (Williston, 1887) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Cerulean Flower Fly | Syrphe céruléen |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanostoma coerulescens</i> (Williston, 1887) | | |
| <i>Platycheirus kelloggi</i> | (Snow, 1895) | YT - NU BC - - - - - - - - - | Kellogg's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Kellogg |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanostoma johnsoni</i> Jones, 1917; <i>Melanostoma kelloggi</i> Snow, 1895 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus lundbecki</i> | (Collin, 1931) | YT NT - - - - MB ON QC - - - - NF | Lundbeck's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Lundbeck |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanostoma lundbecki</i> Collin, 1931; <i>Platycheirus fjellbergi</i> Nielsen, 1974 | | |

Subgenus *Platycheirus*

Le Peletier and Audinet-Serville, 1828

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Platycheirus aeratus</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Brownish Flower Fly | Syrphe brunâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platycheirus occidentalis</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Platycheirus pauper</i> Hull, 1944 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus albimanus</i> | (Fabricius, 1781) | YT NT NU BC AB - - ON QC - - - LB NF | White-footed Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes blanches |
| <i>Platycheirus amplus</i> | (Curran, 1927) | YT NT NU - - - MB ON - - - - - NF | Broad-handed Flower Fly | Syrphe à mains larges |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Platycheirus angustatus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1843) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Delicate Flower Fly | Syrphe étroit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platycheirus angustatus</i> var. <i>major</i> Szilády, 1940; <i>Scaeva angustatus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843) | | |
| <i>Platycheirus carinatus</i> | Curran, 1927 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Blue-tailed Flower Fly | Syrphe à queue bleue |
| <i>Platycheirus ciliatus</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | - - - BC - - - - - NS - - - | Ciliate Flower Fly | Syrphe cilié |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platycheirus frontosus</i> Cole and Lovett, 1919 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus clypeatus</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Shielded Flower Fly | Syrphe blindé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platycheirus clypeatus</i> var. <i>alpinus</i> Strobl, 1893; <i>Syrphus clypeatus</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Syrphus dilatatus</i> Macquart, 1834 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus coracinus</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Carcross Flower Fly | Syrphe de Carcross |
| <i>Platycheirus discimanus</i> | (Loew, 1871) | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Yellow-footed Flower Fly | Syrphe à pieds jaunes |
| <i>Platycheirus femineum</i> | (Curran, 1931) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | La Tabatière Flower Fly | Syrphe de La Tabatière |
| <i>Platycheirus flabella</i> | (Hull, 1944) | YT - - BC AB - MB - QC NB - - LB - | Small-spotted Flower Fly | Syrphe flabelliforme |
| <i>Platycheirus groenlandicus</i> | (Curran, 1927) | YT NT NU - AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Uummanaq Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Uummanaq |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platycheirus boreomontanus</i> Nielsen, 1981; <i>Platycheirus monticolus</i> Nielsen, 1972 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus hispidipes</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Terrace Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes hispidées |
| <i>Platycheirus hyperboreus</i> | (Staeger, 1845) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Pearly Flower Fly | Syrphe hyperboréen |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platycheirus chirospheia</i> Hull, 1944; <i>Platycheirus erraticus</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Syrphus hyperboreus</i> Staeger, 1845 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus immarginatus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1849) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Comb-legged Flower Fly | Syrphe peigné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platycheirus felix</i> Curran, 1931; <i>Platycheirus palmulosus</i> Snow, 1895; <i>Scaeva immarginatus</i> Zetterstedt, 1849 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus inversus</i> | (Ide, 1926) | - - NU - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Knob-footed Flower Fly | Syrphe inversé |
| <i>Platycheirus jaerensis</i> | Nielsen, 1971 | - - NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Pale-horned Flower Fly | Syrphes à antennes pâles |
| <i>Platycheirus latitarsis</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT - NU BC - - - - - - - - - | Flat-handed Flower Fly | Syrphe à tarsi plats |
| <i>Platycheirus latus</i> | (Curran, 1922) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black-haired Flower Fly | Syrphe à poils noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanostoma lata</i> Curran, 1922 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus manicatus</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Grey-shielded Flower Fly | Syrphe à manteau gris |
| <i>Platycheirus modestus</i> | (Ide, 1926) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Modest Flower Fly | Syrphe modeste |
| <i>Platycheirus naso</i> | (Walker, 1849) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Holarctic Flower Fly | Syrphe holarctique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platycheirus holarcticus</i> Vockeroth, 1990; <i>Scaeva rostrata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Syrphus naso</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus nearcticus</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT - - BC - SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Nearctic Flower Fly | Syrphe néarctique |
| <i>Platycheirus neoperpallidus</i> | Young, 2016 | - - NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Yellow-combed Flower Fly | Syrphe à peignes jaunes |
| <i>Platycheirus nielseni</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT - NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Nielsen's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Nielsen |
| <i>Platycheirus nigrofemoratus</i> | (Kanervo, 1934) | YT NT - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Black-thighed Flower Fly | Syrphe à fémurs noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platycheirus albimanus</i> var. <i>nigrofemoratus</i> Kanervo, 1934 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus nodosus</i> | (Curran, 1923) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Two-speared Flower Fly | Syrphe nouveau |
| <i>Platycheirus normae</i> | (Fluke, 1939) | YT - - BC - - - ON QC - - PE - - | Paddle-armed Flower Fly | Syrphe réglé |
| <i>Platycheirus octavus</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Montane Flower Fly | Syrphe des montagnes |
| <i>Platycheirus orarius</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | - - - - - - - - QC NB NS - - - | Salt Marsh Flower Fly | Syrphe côtier |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Platycheirus parmatius</i> | (Rondani, 1857) | YT - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - NF | Shield-handed Flower Fly | Syrphe thrace |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platycheirus bigelowi</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Platycheirus ovalis</i> Becker, 1921 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus peltatoides</i> | (Curran, 1923) | YT - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Keeled Flower Fly | Syrphe à pelte |
| <i>Platycheirus perpallidus</i> | (Verrall, 1901) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Pallid Flower Fly | Syrphe blême |
| <i>Platycheirus pictipes</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Paint-legged Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes peintes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cheilosia rufipes</i> Williston, 1882; <i>Melanostoma concinnus</i> Snow, 1895; <i>Melanostoma pictipes</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Melanostoma willistoni</i> Goot, 1964; <i>Platycheirus concinnus</i> (Snow, 1895); <i>Platycheirus rufimaculatus</i> Vockeroth, 1990 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus pilatus</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT NT - - AB - MB - - - - - | Spear-tipped Flower Fly | Syrphe à javelot |
| <i>Platycheirus podagratus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Lycksele Flower Fly | Syrphe podagraire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scaeva podagrata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus pullatus</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - | Northwest Territories Flower Fly | Syrphe des Territoires du Nord-Ouest |
| <i>Platycheirus quadratus</i> | (Say, 1823) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Meadow Flower Fly | Syrphe des prés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scaeva quadrata</i> Say, 1823; <i>Syrphus fuscipennis</i> Macquart, 1855 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus rufigaster</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - | Reddish Flower Fly | Syrphe rougeâtre |
| <i>Platycheirus scamboides</i> | (Curran, 1927) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Yellow-spined Flower Fly | Syrphe tordu |
| <i>Platycheirus scambus</i> | (Staeger, 1843) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Black-spined Flower Fly | Syrphe cagneux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platycheirus chaetopodus</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Syrphus scambus</i> Staeger, 1843 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus scutatus</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Many-tufted Flower Fly | Syrphe touffu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus scutatus</i> Meigen, 1822 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus setipes</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - | Varnished Flower Fly | Syrphe verni |
| <i>Platycheirus setitarsis</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT NT - BC - - - - - - - - - | Spiny-handed Flower Fly | Syrphe à trois soies |
| <i>Platycheirus speighti</i> | Doczkal et al., 2003 | YT - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Speight's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Speight |
| <i>Platycheirus splendidus</i> | Rotheray, 1998 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Splendid Flower Fly | Syrphe splendide |
| <i>Platycheirus stegnoides</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Pollinose Flower Fly | Syrphe prumineux |
| <i>Platycheirus striatus</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT - - BC AB SK - - QC - - - - - | Mundane Flower Fly | Syrphe strié |
| <i>Platycheirus subordinatus</i> | Becker, 1915 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Narrow-handed Flower Fly | Syrphe subordonné |
| <i>Platycheirus tenebrosus</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Tenebrous Flower Fly | Syrphe ténébreux |
| <i>Platycheirus thompsoni</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Thompson's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Thompson |
| <i>Platycheirus thylax</i> | (Hull, 1944) | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - LB NF | Alymer Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Aylmer |
| <i>Platycheirus urakawensis</i> | (Matsumura, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Urakawa Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Urakawa |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melanostoma urakawense</i> Matsumura, 1919 | | |
| <i>Platycheirus varipes</i> | (Curran, 1923) | YT NT NU BC - - MB ON QC - NS - LB - | Diverse-footed Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes colorées |
| <i>Platycheirus woodi</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Richardson Mountains Flower Fly | Syrphe des monts Richardson |
| <i>Platycheirus yukonensis</i> | Vockeroth, 1990 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Dempster Highway Flower Fly | Syrphe de l'autoroute Dempster |

Genus *Pyrophaena*

Schiner, 1860

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Pyrophaena granditarsis</i> | (Forster, 1771) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Horn-handed Flower Fly | Syrphe à tarse triangulaires |
| Syn.: <i>Musca granditarsa</i> Forster, 1771; <i>Pyrophaena digitalis</i> Fluke, 1939; <i>Pyrophaena granditarsis</i> var. <i>apicauda</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Pyrophaena granditarsus</i> (Forster, 1771); <i>Syrphus ocymi</i> Fabricius, 1794 | | | | |
| <i>Pyrophaena rosarum</i> | (Fabricius, 1787) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Rosy Flower Fly | Syrphe rosé |
| Syn.: <i>Pyrophaena rosarum</i> var. <i>duplicata</i> Fluke, 1922; <i>Syrphus rosarum</i> Fabricius, 1787 | | | | |

Tribe Paragini

Verrall, 1901

Genus *Paragus*

Latreille, 1804

Subgenus *Pandasyopthalmus*

Stuckenberg, 1954

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Paragus haemorrhous</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | YT - NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Bleeding Flower Fly | Syrphe hémorragique |
| Syn.: <i>Paragus auricaudatus</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Paragus coreanus</i> Shiraki, 1930; <i>Paragus dimidiatus</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Paragus ogasawarae</i> Matsumura, 1916; <i>Paragus pallipes</i> Matsumura, 1916; <i>Paragus sigillatus</i> Curtis, 1836; <i>Paragus substitutus</i> Loew, 1858; <i>Paragus tamagawanus</i> Matsumura, 1916; <i>Paragus trianguliferus</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | | | |

Subgenus *Paragus*

Latreille, 1804

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Paragus angustifrons</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Narrow-faced Flower Fly | Syrphe à front étroit |
| <i>Paragus angustistylus</i> | Vockeroth, 1986 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Thin-spined Flower Fly | Syrphe à sexe étroit |
| <i>Paragus bispinosus</i> | Vockeroth, 1986 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Two-spined Flower Fly | Syrphe à deux épines |
| <i>Paragus cooverti</i> | Vockeroth, 1986 | YT - - BC AB SK - - - NB NS - - - | Covert's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Covert |
| <i>Paragus variabilis</i> | Vockeroth, 1986 | YT - - BC - - - - - NB - - - - - | Variable Flower Fly | Syrphe variable |
| Syn.: <i>Paragus vockerothi</i> Vujic et al., 1999 | | | | |

Tribe Syrphini

Latreille, 1802

Genus *Allograpta*

Osten Sacken, 1875

Subgenus *Allograpta*

Osten Sacken, 1875

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Allograpta exotica</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - BC - - - ON - - NS - - - | Exotic Flower Fly | Syrphe exotique |
| Syn.: <i>Allograpta flavibuca</i> var. <i>interrupta</i> Enderlein, 1938; <i>Allograpta fracta</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Syrphus exoticus</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Allograpta obliqua</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Oblique Flower Fly | Syrphe oblique |
| Syn.: <i>Scaeva obliqua</i> Say, 1823; <i>Syrphus baccides</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Syrphus dimemsus</i> Walker, 1852; <i>Syrphus securiferus</i> Macquart, 1842; <i>Syrphus signatus</i> Wulp, 1867 | | | | |

Genus *Chrysotoxum*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Chrysotoxum chinook</i> | Shannon, 1926 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Chinook Flower Fly | Syrphe du chinook |
| <i>Chrysotoxum coloradense</i> | Greene, 1918 | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Colorado Flower Fly | Syrphe du Colorado |
| <i>Chrysotoxum derivatum</i> | Walker, 1849 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Narrow-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe détourné |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysotoxum columbianum</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Chrysotoxum integrale</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Chrysotoxum integrum</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Chrysotoxum minor</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Chrysotoxum ventricosum</i> Loew, 1864 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysotoxum fasciatum</i> | (Muller, 1764) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Yellow-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe à bandes jaunes |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysotoxum arcuatum</i> var. <i>angustifasciatum</i> Mik, 1897; <i>Chrysotoxum coloradense</i> Greene, 1918; <i>Chrysotoxum hortense</i> var. <i>nigropilosum</i> Giglio-Tos, 1890; <i>Chrysotoxum hortensis</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Chrysotoxum scoticum</i> Curtis, 1837; <i>Chrysotoxum alpinum</i> Rondani, 1865; <i>Musca chrysozonias</i> Gmelin, 1790; <i>Musca fasciata</i> Müller, 1764; <i>Musca intersecta</i> Geoffroy, 1785; <i>Musca pubescens</i> Curtis, 1837 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysotoxum flavifrons</i> | Macquart, 1842 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Yellow-headed Flower Fly | Syrphe à tête jaune |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysotoxum occidentale</i> Curran, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysotoxum plumeum</i> | Johnson, 1924 | YT - NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Straight-faced Flower Fly | Syrphe à face droite |
| <i>Chrysotoxum pubescens</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-throated Flower Fly | Syrphe à gorge jaune |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysotoxum cuneatum</i> Wehr, 1924; <i>Chrysotoxum currani</i> Wehr, 1924; <i>Chrysotoxum luteopilosum</i> Curran, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysotoxum radiosum</i> | Shannon, 1926 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - | Radiant Flower Fly | Syrphe rayonnant |

Genus *Dasysyrphus*

Enderlein, 1938

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <i>Dasysyrphus amalopis</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1875) | YT - NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Soft Flower Fly | Syrphe doux |
| Syn.: <i>Syrphus amalopis</i> Osten Sacken, 1875 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Dasysyrphus creper</i> | (Snow, 1895) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Arched Flower Fly | Syrphe arqué |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus creper</i> Snow, 1895 | | |
| <i>Dasysyrphus intrudens</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Intrusive Flower Fly | Syrphe intrusif |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus claviger</i> Frey, 1930; <i>Syrphus decemnotata</i> Storm, 1907; <i>Syrphus friuliensis</i> Goot, 1960; <i>Syrphus intrudens</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Syrphus laticaudatus</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Syrphus postclaviger</i> Štys and Moucha, 1962; <i>Syrphus postclaviger carpathicus</i> Štys and Moucha, 1962 | | |
| <i>Dasysyrphus laticaudus</i> | (Curran, 1925) | YT - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Broad-tailed Flower Fly | Syrphe à queue large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metasyrphus laticaudus</i> Fluke, 1933; <i>Syrphus laticaudus</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Dasysyrphus limatus</i> | (Hine, 1922) | YT NT NU BC AB - - - QC NB NS - - NF | Fancy Flower Fly | Syrphe raffiné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metasyrphus limatus</i> Fluke, 1933; <i>Syrphus limatus</i> Hine, 1922 | | |
| <i>Dasysyrphus nigricornis</i> | (Verrall, 1901) | YT NT - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Black-horned Flower Fly | Syrphe à antennes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scaeva obscura</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Syrphus nigricornis</i> Verrall, 1873; <i>Syrphus nigricornis</i> var. <i>obscuraticeps</i> Frey, 1950; <i>Syrphus obscuratus</i> Ringdahl, 1928 | | |
| <i>Dasysyrphus occidualis</i> | Locke and Skevington, 2013 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Western Flower Fly | Syrphe de l'Ouest |
| <i>Dasysyrphus pacificus</i> | (Lovett, 1919) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pacific Flower Fly | Syrphe pacifique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus pacifica</i> Lovett, 1919 | | |
| <i>Dasysyrphus pauxillus</i> | (Williston, 1887) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Frail Flower Fly | Syrphe frêle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metasyrphus pauxillus</i> Fluke, 1933; <i>Syrphus pauxillus</i> Williston, 1887 | | |
| <i>Dasysyrphus venustus</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Transverse Flower Fly | Syrphe gracieux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scaeva arcuata</i> Fallén, 1817; <i>Scaeva hilaris</i> Zetterstedt, 1843; <i>Syrphus disgregus</i> Snow, 1895; <i>Syrphus lunulatus</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Syrphus pauxilloides</i> Petch and Maltais, 1932; <i>Syrphus reflectipennis</i> Curran, 1921; <i>Syrphus venustus</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Syrphus venustus</i> var. <i>atricornis</i> Szilády, 1940 | | |

Genus *Didea*

Macquart, 1834

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Didea alneti</i> | (Fallén, 1817) | YT NT - BC AB SK - - QC NB NS PE LB - | Alnet's Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Alnet |
| | | Syn.: <i>Didea japonica</i> Matsumura, 1917; <i>Didea sachalinensis</i> Matsumura, 1917; <i>Scaeva alneti</i> Fallén, 1817; <i>Syrphus pellucidulus</i> Wiedemann, 1822 | | |
| <i>Didea fuscipes</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Undivided Flower Fly | Syrphe entier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Didea pacifica</i> Lovett, 1919 | | |

Genus *Doros*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Doros aequalis</i> | Loew, 1863 | YT - NU BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Regular Flower Fly | Syrphe régulier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus vittatifrons</i> Harris, 1835 | | |

Genus *Epistrophe*

Walker, 1852

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Epistrophe grossulariae</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Bright-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe à bandes claires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Epistrophe conjugens</i> Walker, 1852; <i>Musca formosus</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Syrphus grossulariae</i> Meigen, 1822; <i>Syrphus lesueurii</i> Macquart, 1842; <i>Syrphus melanis</i> Curran, 1922 | | |
| <i>Epistrophe metcalfi</i> | (Fluke, 1933) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Metcalf's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Metcalf |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metasyrphus metcalfi</i> Fluke, 1933 | | |
| <i>Epistrophe nitidicollis</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | YT NT NU BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Straight-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe à encolure brillante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus nitidicollis</i> Meigen, 1822 | | |
| <i>Epistrophe ochrostoma</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ochre-faced Flower Fly | Syrphe à face ocre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scaeva ochrostoma</i> Zetterstedt, 1849; <i>Syrphus ochrostoma</i> var. <i>major</i> Strobl, 1880 | | |
| <i>Epistrophe terminalis</i> | (Curran, 1925) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON - NB - PE - NF | Terminal Flower Fly | Syrphe terminal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stenosyrphus submarginalis</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Stenosyrphus terminalis</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Epistrophe xanthostoma</i> | (Williston, 1887) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Yellow-mouthed Flower Fly | Syrphe à bouche jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus xanthostomus</i> Williston, 1887 | | |

Genus *Epistrophella*

Dusek and Laska, 1967

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Epistrophella emarginata</i> | (Say, 1823) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Emarginate Flower Fly | Syrphe émarginé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Epistrophe emarginata</i> (Say, 1823) | | |

Genus *Eupeodes*

Osten Sacken, 1877

Subgenus *Eupeodes*

Osten Sacken, 1877

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Eupeodes americanus</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | American Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Amérique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus americanus</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | |

Subgenus *Metasyrphus*

Matsumura, 1917

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Eupeodes abiskoensis</i> | (Dusek and Láška, 1973) | YT - NU BC - - MB - - - - - | Abisko Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Abisko |
| <i>Eupeodes confertus</i> | (Fluke, 1952) | - - NU - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Compact Flower Fly | Syrphe serré |
| <i>Eupeodes curtus</i> | (Hine, 1922) | YT NT NU BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Short Flower Fly | Syrphe court |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus curtus</i> Hine, 1922 | | |
| <i>Eupeodes flukei</i> | (Jones, 1917) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Fluke's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Fluke |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus flukei</i> Jones, 1917 | | |
| <i>Eupeodes fumipennis</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Smoky-winged Flower Fly | Syrphe à ailes fumées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus fumipennis</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Eupeodes latifasciatus</i> | (Macquart, 1829) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Wide-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe à larges bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus latifasciatus</i> Macquart, 1829 | | |
| <i>Eupeodes luniger</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Hook-shaped Flower Fly | Syrphe à crochets |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus luniger</i> Meigen, 1822 | | |
| <i>Eupeodes montivagus</i> | (Snow, 1895) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - - | Red-marked Flower Fly | Syrphe à marques rouges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus montivagus</i> Snow, 1895 | | |
| <i>Eupeodes neoperplexus</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - | Spot-headed Flower Fly | Syrphe à taches noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus neoperplexus</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Eupeodes nigroventris</i> | (Fluke, 1933) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Black-bellied Flower Fly | Syrphe à ventre noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metasyrphus nigroventris</i> Fluke, 1933 | | |
| <i>Eupeodes perplexus</i> | (Osburn, 1910) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Perplexing Flower Fly | Syrphe normal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus meadii</i> Jones, 1917; <i>Syrphus perplexus</i> Osburn, 1910 | | |
| <i>Eupeodes pingreensis</i> | (Fluke, 1930) | YT - - - - - MB - - - - - - | Pingree Flower Fly | Syrphe de Pingree |
| <i>Eupeodes pomus</i> | (Curran, 1921) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Fruit Flower Fly | Syrphe des arbres fruitiers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus pomus</i> Curran, 1921; <i>Syrphus vinelandi</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Eupeodes punctifer</i> | (Kanervo, 1934) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Punctate Flower Fly | Syrphe ponctué |
| <i>Eupeodes rufipunctatus</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Red-dotted Flower Fly | Syrphe à points rouges |
| <i>Eupeodes sculleni</i> | (Fluke, 1952) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Scullen's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Scullen |
| <i>Eupeodes snowi</i> | Wehr, 1924 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Snow's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Snow |
| <i>Eupeodes talus</i> | (Fluke, 1933) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-tailed Flower Fly | Syrphe à queue jaune |
| <i>Eupeodes volucris</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Bird Flower Fly | Syrphe voyageur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eupeodes braggii</i> Jones, 1917; <i>Eupeodes weldoni</i> Jones, 1917; <i>Syrphus perpallidus</i> Bigot, 1884 | | |

Genus *Fazia*

Shannon, 1927

| | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Fazia micrura</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Diamond Flower Fly | Syrphe diamanté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sphaerophoria micrura</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Sphaerophoria transversa</i> Hull, 1943; <i>Sphaerophoria trilimbata</i> Bigot, 1888 | | |

Genus *Hypocritanus*

Miranda, 2020

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Hypocritanus fascipennis</i> | Macquart, 1834 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Band-winged Flower Fly | Syrphe enrubanné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Baccha aurinota</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Ocyptamus fascipennis</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | |
| <i>Hypocritanus lemur</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Ghost Flower Fly | Syrphe fantôme |

Genus *Lapposyrphus*

Dusek and Laska, 1967

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Lapposyrphus aberrantis</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Aberrant Flower Fly | Syrphe aberrant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eupeodes aberrantis</i> (Curran, 1925) | | |

Lapposyrphus lapponicus (Zetterstedt, 1838) YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF Lapland Flower Fly Syrphe lapon
 Syn.: *Eupeodes lapponicus* (Zetterstedt, 1838); *Scaeva lapponicus* Zetterstedt, 1838

Genus *Leucozona*

Schiner, 1860

Subgenus *Ischyrosyrphus*

Bigot, 1882

Leucozona velutina (Williston, 1882) - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - Velvet Flower Fly Syrphe velouté
 Syn.: *Ischyrosyrphus tricolor* Bigot, 1884; *Syrphus velutinus* Williston, 1882

Subgenus *Leucozona*

Schiner, 1860

Leucozona americana Curran, 1923 YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Summit Flower Fly Syrphe des sommets

Genus *Megasyrphus*

Dusek and Laska, 1967

Megasyrphus laxus (Osten Sacken, 1875) YT - NU BC AB - - ON QC NB NS PE LB NF Relaxed Flower Fly Syrphe détendu
 Syn.: *Didea laxus* Osten Sacken, 1875; *Eriozona laxa* (Osten Sacken, 1875)

Genus *Melangyna*

Verrall, 1901

Subgenus *Melangyna*

Verrall, 1901

Melangyna arctica (Zetterstedt, 1838) YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - QC - - - LB - Arctic Flower Fly Syrphe arctique
 Syn.: *Scaeva arctica* Zetterstedt, 1838

Melangyna coei Nielsen, 1971 YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - Coe's Flower Fly Syrphe de Coe

Melangyna compositarum (Verrall, 1873) - - - - AB - - - - - - - - NF Pine Flower Fly Syrphe des pins
 Syn.: *Syrphus compositarum* Verrall, 1873

Melangyna fisherii (Walton, 1911) YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - Fisher's Flower Fly Syrphe de Fisher
 Syn.: *Stenosyrphus diversipunctatus* Curran, 1925; *Syrphus fisherii* Walton, 1911

Melangyna labiatarum (Verrall, 1901) YT - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - Bare-eyed Flower Fly Syrphe à face rayée
 Syn.: *Syrphus labiatarum* Verrall, 1901

Melangyna lasiophthalma (Zetterstedt, 1843) YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF Dark-edged Flower Fly Syrphe à liséré foncé
 Syn.: *Scaeva lasiophthalma* Zetterstedt, 1843

Melangyna sexguttata (Meigen, 1838) YT - - - - - - - - - - - Six-splashed Flower Fly Syrphe à six gouttes
 Syn.: *Syrphus compositarum* Verrall, 1873; *Syrphus sexguttatus* Meigen, 1835

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Melangyna subfasciata</i> | (Curran, 1925) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Band-faced Flower Fly | Syrphe à face rubanée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stenosyrphus subfasciata</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Melangyna umbellatarum</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Umbellifer Flower Fly | Syrphe des ombelles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus umbellatarum</i> Fabricius, 1794 | | |

Genus *Meligramma*

Frey, 1946

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Meligramma cincta</i> | (Fallén, 1817) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - NF | Belted Flower Fly | Syrphe ceinturé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melangyna cincta</i> (Fallén, 1817) | | |
| <i>Meligramma guttata</i> | (Fallén, 1817) | YT NT NU BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Spotted Flower Fly | Syrphe tacheté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melangyna guttata</i> (Fallén, 1817); <i>Scaeva guttata</i> Fallén, 1817 | | |
| <i>Meligramma triangulifera</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1843) | YT NT NU BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - - | Triangular Flower Fly | Syrphe triangulaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melangyna nielseni</i> Violovitsh, 1982; <i>Melangyna triangulifera</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843); <i>Scaeva triangulifera</i> Zetterstedt, 1843; <i>Syrphus oronoensis</i> Metcalf, 1917; <i>Xanthogramma tenuis</i> Osburn, 1908 | | |
| <i>Meligramma vespertina</i> | (Vockeroth, 1980) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Vespertine Flower Fly | Syrphe vespéral |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melangyna vespertina</i> Vockeroth, 1980 | | |

Genus *Meliscaeva*

Frey, 1946

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------|----------------|
| <i>Meliscaeva cinctella</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1843) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Slender Flower Fly | Syrphe profilé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scaeva cinctella</i> Zetterstedt, 1843; <i>Syrphus cinctellus</i> var. <i>formosana</i> Shiraki, 1930; <i>Syrphus diversipes</i> Macquart, 1850 | | |

Genus *Ocyptamus*

Macquart, 1834

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Ocyptamus fuscipennis</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Dusky-winged Flower Fly | Syrphe voilé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Baccha fenestrata</i> Hull, 1949; <i>Baccha fuscipennis</i> Say, 1823; <i>Baccha lugens</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Ocyptamus fuscipennis</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Ocyptamus fenestratus</i> Bigot, 1885; <i>Ocyptamus longiventris</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Syrphus amissas</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Syrphus peas</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Syrphus radaca</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Parasyrphus*

Matsumura, 1917

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Parasyrphus currani</i> | (Fluke, 1935) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Curran's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Curran |
| | | Syn.: <i>Epistrophe currani</i> Fluke, 1935 | | |
| <i>Parasyrphus genualis</i> | (Williston, 1887) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Middle Flower Fly | Syrphe articulé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus genualis</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Syrphus johnsoni</i> Curran, 1924 | | |
| <i>Parasyrphus groenlandica</i> | (Nielsen, 1910) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Greenland Flower Fly | Syrphe du Groenland |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stenosyrphus bulbosus</i> Fluke, 1954; <i>Syrphus latifrons</i> Ringdahl, 1928; <i>Syrphus mallochi</i> Curran, 1923; <i>Syrphus sodalis</i> var. <i>interruptus</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Parasyrphus insolitus</i> | (Osburn, 1908) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - LB - | Enigmatic Flower Fly | Syrphe insolite |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus insolitus</i> Osburn, 1908 | | |
| <i>Parasyrphus lineolus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1843) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Spruce Flower Fly | Syrphe des épinettes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scaeva lineola</i> Zetterstedt, 1843 | | |
| <i>Parasyrphus macularis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1843) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Mottled Flower Fly | Syrphe maculé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Epistrophe fulviptera</i> Šuster, 1959; <i>Scaeva macularis</i> Zetterstedt, 1843; <i>Stenosyrphus nigrifacies</i> Curran, 1923 | | |
| <i>Parasyrphus melanderi</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Melander's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Melander |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stenosyrphus melanderi</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Syrphus bimaculata</i> Lovett, 1919; <i>Syrphus conjunctus</i> Osburn, 1908; <i>Syrphus incisus</i> Goot, 1964; <i>Syrphus lovetii</i> Goot, 1964 | | |
| <i>Parasyrphus nigratarsis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1843) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Dark-tarsed Flower Fly | Syrphe à tarsi noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Epistrophe helvetica</i> Sack, 1938; <i>Scaeva nigratarsis</i> Zetterstedt, 1843; <i>Stenosyrphus imperialis</i> Curran, 1925; <i>Syrphus nigrigena</i> Matsumura, 1917 | | |
| <i>Parasyrphus relictus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Relict Flower Fly | Syrphe ignoré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scaeva relictus</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Scaeva vittigera</i> Zetterstedt, 1843; <i>Syrphus quinquelimatus</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Syrphus rectoides</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Parasyrphus semiinterruptus</i> | (Fluke, 1935) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - LB - | Indented Flower Fly | Syrphe échancré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Epistrophe semiinterruptus</i> Fluke, 1935 | | |
| <i>Parasyrphus tarsatus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Yellow-tarsed Flower Fly | Syrphe à tarsi jaunes |
| <i>Parasyrphus vockerothi</i> | Thompson, 2012 | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - LB NF | Famous Flower Fly | Syrphe fameux |
| Genus <i>Pelecinobaccha</i> | | | | |
| Shannon, 1927 | | | | |
| <i>Pelecinobaccha costata</i> | (Say, 1829) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Ribbed Flower Fly | Syrphe nervuré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ocyptamus costatus</i> (Say, 1829) | | |
| Genus <i>Pseudodoros</i> | | | | |
| Becker, 1903 | | | | |
| <i>Pseudodoros clavatus</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Clubbed Flower Fly | Syrphe claviforme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Baccha babista</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Baccha clavata</i> var. <i>minor</i> Ståhl, 1883; <i>Baccha clavata</i> Ståhl, 1883; <i>Baccha facialis</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Baccha fusciventris</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Baccha varia</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Conops quadrimaculata</i> Ashmead, 1880; <i>Mixogaster scutellata</i> Williston, 1886; <i>Paragus scutellaris</i> Walker, 1836; <i>Spazigaster bacchoides</i> Bigot, 1884 | | |
| Genus <i>Pseudoscaeva</i> | | | | |
| Vockeroth, 1969 | | | | |
| <i>Pseudoscaeva diversifasciata</i> | (Knab, 1914) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Silver-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe à bandes argentées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ocyptamus diversifasciatus</i> Knab, 1914; <i>Syrphus diversifasciatus</i> Knab, 1914; <i>Syrphus rubripleuralis</i> Curran, 1921 | | |

Genus *Scaeva*

Fabricius, 1805

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Scaeva affinis</i> | Say, 1823 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | White-bowed Flower Fly | Syrphe à coudes blancs |
| <i>Scaeva pyrastris</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Pied Flower Fly | Syrphe pyrastris |

Syn.: *Musca mellina* Harris, 1780; *Musca pyrastris* Linnaeus, 1758; *Musca rosae* De Geer, 1776; *Scaeva corrusca* Gravenhorst, 1807; *Scaeva unicolor* Curtis, 1834; *Syrphus pyrastris* var. *flavoscutellatus* Girschner, 1884

Genus *Sphaerophoria*

Le Peletier and Audinet-Serville, 1828

Subgenus *Sphaerophoria*

Le Peletier and Audinet-Serville, 1828

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Sphaerophoria abbreviata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1849) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Abbreviated Flower Fly | Syrphe abrégé |
| <i>Sphaerophoria asymmetrica</i> | (Knutson, 1972) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Asymmetric Flower Fly | Syrphe asymétrique |
| <i>Sphaerophoria bifurcata</i> | (Knutson, 1972) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Forked Flower Fly | Syrphe fourchu |
| <i>Sphaerophoria brevipilosa</i> | (Knutson, 1972) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Short-haired Flower Fly | Syrphe à poils courts |
| <i>Sphaerophoria cleoae</i> | (Metcalf, 1917) | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - NF | Cleo's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Cleo |
| <i>Sphaerophoria contigua</i> | (Macquart, 1847) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Tufted Flower Fly | Syrphe contigu |
| <i>Sphaerophoria cranbrookensis</i> | (Curran, 1921) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Cranbrook Flower Fly | Syrphe de Cranbrook |
| <i>Sphaerophoria longipilosa</i> | (Knutson, 1972) | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Narrow-striped Flower Fly | Syrphe à bandes étroites |
| <i>Sphaerophoria novaeangliae</i> | (Johnson, 1916) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | New England Flower Fly | Syrphe de Nouvelle-Angleterre |
| <i>Sphaerophoria philanthus</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Solitary Flower Fly | Syrphe solitaire |
| <i>Sphaerophoria pyrrhina</i> | (Bigot, 1884) | YT NT - BC - SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Violaceous Flower Fly | Syrphe violet |
| <i>Sphaerophoria scripta</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - NF | Long Flower Fly | Syrphe long |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sphaerophoria multipunctata</i> Rondani, 1865 | | |
| <i>Sphaerophoria sulphuripes</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Sulphurous Flower Fly | Syrphe sulfuré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sphaerophoria dubia</i> Zetterstedt, 1849; <i>Sphaerophoria melanosa</i> Williston, 1887; <i>Syrphus infumatus</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Syrphus sulphuripes</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |
| <i>Sphaerophoria weemsi</i> | (Knutson, 1972) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Asilomar Flower Fly | Syrphe d'Asilomar |

Genus *Syrphus*

Fabricius, 1775

Subgenus *Syrphus*

Fabricius, 1775

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Syrphus attenuatus</i> | (Hine, 1922) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Simple Flower Fly | Syrphe simple |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus hinei</i> Fluke, 1933; <i>Syrphus pilisquamus</i> Ringdahl, 1928 | | |
| <i>Syrphus intricatus</i> | Vockeroth, 1983 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Intricate Flower Fly | Syrphe embarrassé |
| <i>Syrphus knabi</i> | (Shannon, 1916) | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Knab's Flower Fly | Syrphe de Knab |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Syrphus opinator</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Broken-banded Flower Fly | Syrphe à bandes interrompues |
| <i>Syrphus rectus</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1875) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Upright Flower Fly | Syrphe droit |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus transversalis</i> Curran, 1921 | | |
| <i>Syrphus ribesii</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Gooseberry Flower Fly | Syrphe des groseilliers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca blandus</i> Harris, 1780; <i>Musca ribesii</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Musca vacua</i> Scopoli, 1763; <i>Scaeva concava</i> Say, 1823; <i>Syrphus autumnalis</i> Fluke, 1954; <i>Syrphus beringi</i> Violovich, 1975; <i>Syrphus brevicinctus</i> Kanervo, 1938; <i>Syrphus himalayanus</i> Nayar, 1968; <i>Syrphus japonicus</i> Matsumura, 1917 | | |
| <i>Syrphus sexmaculatus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - NU BC - SK MB ON - - - - - | Six-spotted Flower Fly | Syrphe à six taches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scaeva sexmaculatus</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Syrphus torvus</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1875) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Fierce-eyed Flower Fly | Syrphe sinistre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syrphus torvus</i> var. <i>discretus</i> Szilády, 1940 | | |
| <i>Syrphus vitripennis</i> | (Meigen, 1822) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Glass-winged Flower Fly | Syrphe à ailes de verre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scaeva confinis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Syrphus agitated</i> Matsumura, 1918; <i>Syrphus akakurensis</i> Matsumura, 1917; <i>Syrphus campestris</i> Matsumura, 1918; <i>Syrphus candidus</i> Matsumura, 1918; <i>Syrphus chujenjianus</i> Matsumura, 1917; <i>Syrphus conspicuus</i> Matsumura, 1918; <i>Syrphus dubius</i> Matsumura, 1918; <i>Syrphus kitakawae</i> Matsumura, 1918; <i>Syrphus kuccharensis</i> Matsumura, 1918 | | |

Genus *Xanthogramma*

Schiner, 1860

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Xanthogramma flavipes</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - SK - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Yellow-legged Flower Fly | Syrphe à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Doros flavipes</i> Loew, 1863 | | |

Tribe Toxomerini

Enderlein, 1938

Genus *Toxomerus*

Macquart, 1855

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Toxomerus geminatus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Geminate Flower Fly | Syrphe géminé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eumerus privernus</i> Walker, 1852; <i>Scaeva gemminata</i> Say, 1823; <i>Syrphus interrogans</i> Walker, 1852; <i>Toxomerus notatus</i> Macquart, 1855 | | |
| <i>Toxomerus marginatus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Margined Flower Fly | Syrphe marginé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mesogramma comma</i> Giglio-Tos, 1892; <i>Mesograptia circumdata</i> Bigot, 1884; <i>Scaeva marginata</i> Say, 1823; <i>Syrphus limbiventris</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |
| <i>Toxomerus occidentalis</i> | Curran, 1922 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Calligrapher Flower Fly | Syrphe calligraphique |
| <i>Toxomerus politus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Maize Flower Fly | Syrphe lisse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Scaeva polita</i> Say, 1823; <i>Syrphus anchoratus</i> Macquart, 1842; <i>Syrphus cingulatus</i> Macquart, 1850; <i>Syrphus hecticus</i> Jaennicke, 1867 | | |

Tribe Xylotini

Bigot, 1883

Genus *Milesia*

Latreille, 1804

Milesia virginiensis (Drury, 1773) - - - - - ON - - - - - Virginia Flower Fly Syrphé de Virginie

Superfamily Tephritoidea

Newman, 1834

Family Lonchaeidae - Lance Flies

Rondani, 1856

Subfamily Dasiopinae

Morge, 1963

Genus *Dasiops*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Dasiops aculeolus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - QC | - - - - - | Needle Lance Fly | Lonchée à petites épines |
| <i>Dasiops albiceps</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - BC | - - - - - QC | White-headed Lance Fly | Lonchée à tête blanche |
| Syn.: <i>Lonchaea albiceps</i> Malloch, 1914 | | | | | |
| <i>Dasiops anepsiosus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | YT - - - - - MB | ON - - - - - | Matanuska Lance Fly | Lonchée de Matanuska |
| <i>Dasiops argutus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - AB | - - - - - | Witty Lance Fly | Lonchée aigüe |
| <i>Dasiops belonidius</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC | - - - - - | Aiyanch Lance Fly | Lonchée d'Aiyanch |
| <i>Dasiops borealis</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - | - - - - - LB | Boreal Lance Fly | Lonchée boréale |
| <i>Dasiops brunnealatus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - | - - - - - QC | Brown Lance Fly | Lonchée brune |
| <i>Dasiops chillcotti</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - | - - - - - ON | Chillcott's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Chillcott |
| <i>Dasiops criddlei</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC AB SK MB | - - - - - | Criddle's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Criddle |
| <i>Dasiops discissus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - | - - - - - ON | Split Lance Fly | Lonchée divisée |
| <i>Dasiops hastulatus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC | - - - - - | Spear Lance Fly | Lonchée hastée |
| <i>Dasiops lineellus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | YT - - - - - MB | - - - - - | Lined Lance Fly | Lonchée lignée |
| <i>Dasiops neospatiosus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - | - - - - - ON QC | New Lance Fly | Lonchée nouvelle |
| <i>Dasiops nigropedis</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - | - - - - - MB | Black-legged Lance Fly | Lonchée à pattes noires |
| <i>Dasiops obscurus</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC | - - - - - | Obscure Lance Fly | Lonchée obscure |
| Syn.: <i>Arctobiella obscurus</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | | | | |
| <i>Dasiops penealbiceps</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - NT - - - - - | - - - - - | Cream-headed Lance Fly | Lonchée à tête blanchâtre |
| <i>Dasiops pilonotus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - | - - - - - QC | Hairy Lance Fly | Lonchée poilue |
| <i>Dasiops profusus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | YT NT - BC | - - - - - | Sawmill Bay Lance Fly | Lonchée de Sawmill Bay |
| <i>Dasiops relictus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - | - - - - - ON | Remnant Lance Fly | Lonchée résiduelle |
| <i>Dasiops shewelli</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - | - - - - - QC | Shewell's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Shewell |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Dasiops subulatus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Tapering Lance Fly | Lonchée subulée |
| <i>Dasiops vibrissatus</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Moustached Lance Fly | Lonchée à vibrisses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lonchaea vibrissatus</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Dasiops villiplatus</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Flat-haired Lance Fly | Lonchée à poils plats |

Subfamily Lonchaeinae

Rondani, 1856

Tribe Earomyiini

Morge, 1963

Genus *Chaetolonchaea*

Czerny, 1934

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Chaetolonchaea americana</i> | McAlpine, 1982 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | America Lance Fly | Lonchée d'Amérique |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|

Genus *Earomyia*

Zetterstedt, 1842

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Earomyia aberrans</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - NF | Aberrant Lance Fly | Lonchée abberante |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|

Syn.: *Lonchaea aberrans* Malloch, 1920

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Earomyia abietum</i> | McAlpine, 1956 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Fir Seed Lance Fly | Lonchée des sapins |
| <i>Earomyia aquilonia</i> | McAlpine, 1956 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Tamarack Lance Fly | Lonchée du mélèze laricin |
| <i>Earomyia aterrima</i> | (Malloch, 1920) | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Black Lance Fly | Lonchée noire |

Syn.: *Lonchaea aterrima* Malloch, 1920

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Earomyia barbara</i> | McAlpine, 1956 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Barbarous Lance Fly | Lonchée barbare |
| <i>Earomyia hirtithorax</i> | (Aldrich, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-chested Lance Fly | Lonchée à thorax poilu |

Syn.: *Lonchaea hirtithorax* Aldrich, 1925

Genus *Protearomyia*

McAlpine, 1962

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Protearomyia cordillerensis</i> | McAlpine, 1962 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Rocky Mountain Lance Fly | Lonchée des Rocheuses |
| <i>Protearomyia martinia</i> | McAlpine, 1962 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Unpublished Lance Fly | Lonchée inédite |
| <i>Protearomyia trichopleura</i> | McAlpine, 1983 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Hairy-sided Lance Fly | Lonchée à flancs poilus |

Tribe Lonchaeini

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Lonchaea*

Fallén, 1820

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| <i>Lonchaea affinis</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - BC - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Allied Lance Fly | Lonchée alliée |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|

Syn.: *Lonchaea subpolita* Malloch, 1923

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Lonchaea aithohirta</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Bowser Lance Fly | Lonchée de Bowser |
| <i>Lonchaea alameda</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Ninette Lance Fly | Lonchée de Ninette |
| <i>Lonchaea albidala</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | YT - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | White Lance Fly | Lonchée blanche |
| <i>Lonchaea atraposa</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Trail Lance Fly | Lonchée des layons |
| <i>Lonchaea atritarsis</i> | Malloch, 1923 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Black-thighed Lance Fly | Lonchée à pieds noirs |
| <i>Lonchaea caerulea</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Cerulean Lance Fly | Lonchée céruleenne |
| <i>Lonchaea chorea</i> | (Fabricius, 1781) | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Cow Dung Lance Fly | Lonchée du fumier |
| Syn.: <i>Lonchaea vaginalis</i> Fallén, 1820; <i>Musca chorea</i> Fabricius, 1781 | | | | |
| <i>Lonchaea comitata</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | YT - - BC - - MB ON - - - - - | Cow Parsnip Lance Fly | Lonchée des berces |
| <i>Lonchaea corticis</i> | Taylor, 1928 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Bark Lance Fly | Lonchée corticale |
| <i>Lonchaea defecta</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | YT - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Defective Lance Fly | Lonchée défectueuse |
| <i>Lonchaea deleari</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | DeLeon's Lance Fly | Lonchée de DeLeon |
| <i>Lonchaea didymosa</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Twin Lance Fly | Lonchée didyme |
| <i>Lonchaea dunnii</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Dunn's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Dunn |
| <i>Lonchaea earomyoides</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | YT - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Kleanza Creek Lance Fly | Lonchée de Kleanza Creek |
| <i>Lonchaea flavipennis</i> | Morge, 1959 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-winged Lance Fly | Lonchée à ailes jaunes |
| <i>Lonchaea flemingi</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Fleming's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Fleming |
| <i>Lonchaea foxleei</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Foxlee's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Foxlee |
| <i>Lonchaea furnissi</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Furniss's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Furniss |
| <i>Lonchaea hesperia</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Western Lance Fly | Lonchée de l'Ouest |
| <i>Lonchaea hirta</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Fuzzy Lance Fly | Lonchée hirsute |
| <i>Lonchaea hoppingi</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hopping's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Hopping |
| <i>Lonchaea ipsiphaga</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Weevil Lance Fly | Lonchée des scolytes |
| <i>Lonchaea johnseyi</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Johnsey's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Johnsey |
| <i>Lonchaea ketiosa</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Trinity Valley Lance Fly | Lonchée de Trinity Valley |
| <i>Lonchaea languida</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | YT - - BC - - MB - QC - - - - - | Sluggish Lance Fly | Lonchée languissante |
| <i>Lonchaea laxa</i> | Collin, 1953 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - NF | Slack Lance Fly | Lonchée lâche |
| <i>Lonchaea leviscuta</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Smooth Lance Fly | Lonchée lisse |
| <i>Lonchaea lineola</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Striped Lance Fly | Lonchée rayée |
| <i>Lonchaea luteala</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Yellow Lance Fly | Lonchée jaune |
| <i>Lonchaea maniola</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | YT NT - - - - MB - - - - - | Bugbearish Lance Fly | Lonchée épouvantable |
| <i>Lonchaea martini</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Martin's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Martin |
| <i>Lonchaea marylandica</i> | Malloch, 1923 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Maryland Lance Fly | Lonchée du Maryland |
| <i>Lonchaea micula</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Laniel Lance Fly | Lonchée de Laniel |
| <i>Lonchaea nanella</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Small Lance Fly | Lonchée naine |
| <i>Lonchaea neatosa</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Neat Lance Fly | Lonchée soignée |
| <i>Lonchaea nexosa</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Glacier Creek Lance Fly | Lonchée de Glacier Creek |
| <i>Lonchaea nimiseta</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - AB - MB - - - - - | Dark-gazing Lance Fly | Lonchée intimidante |
| <i>Lonchaea nudifemorata</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Bare-legged Lance Fly | Lonchée à pattes nues |
| <i>Lonchaea oreadis</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Oak Lance Fly | Lonchée des chênes |
| <i>Lonchaea perfidia</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Perfidious Lance Fly | Lonchée perfide |
| <i>Lonchaea pleuriseta</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - | Shaggy Lance Fly | Lonchée villeuse |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Lonchaea polita</i> | Say, 1830 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Smart Lance Fly | Lonchée polie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lonchaea rufitarsis</i> Macquart, 1851 | | |
| <i>Lonchaea populnea</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Poplar Lance Fly | Lonchée des peupliers |
| <i>Lonchaea pusillula</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Tiny Lance Fly | Lonchée minuscule |
| <i>Lonchaea reidi</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Reid's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Reid |
| <i>Lonchaea relaxa</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Relaxed Lance Fly | Lonchée impassible |
| <i>Lonchaea silvula</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Forest Lance Fly | Lonchée des forêts |
| <i>Lonchaea simulata</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Similar Lance Fly | Lonchée similaire |
| <i>Lonchaea subhirta</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Bare Lance Fly | Lonchée nue |
| <i>Lonchaea trinalis</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | YT - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sitka Spruce Lance Fly | Lonchée de l'épinette de Sitka |
| <i>Lonchaea triplaris</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Triple Lance Fly | Lonchée triple |
| <i>Lonchaea ursina</i> | Malloch, 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Bear Lance Fly | Lonchée ursine |
| <i>Lonchaea vockerothi</i> | McAlpine, 1964 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Vockeroth's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Vockeroth |
| <i>Lonchaea watsoni</i> | Curran, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Watson's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Watson |
| <i>Lonchaea zetterstedti</i> | Becker, 1902 | YT NT - BC AB - - - ON QC - - - - - | Zetterstedt's Lance Fly | Lonchée de Zetterstedt |

Genus *Silba*

Macquart, 1851

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <i>Silba fumosa</i> | (Egger, 1862) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Smoky Lance Fly | Lonchée fumée |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|

Syn.: *Lonchaea fumosa* Egger, 1862

Family Pallopteridae - Flutter Flies

Loew, 1862

Genus *Palloptera*

Fallen, 1820

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Palloptera albertensis</i> | Johnson, 1921 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Alberta Flutter Fly | Paloptère d'Alberta |
| <i>Palloptera claripennis</i> | Malloch and McAtee, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Clear-winged Flutter Fly | Paloptère à ailes claires |
| <i>Palloptera setosa</i> | Melander, 1913 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Hairy Flutter Fly | Paloptère velue |
| <i>Palloptera subusta</i> | Malloch and McAtee, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Scorched Flutter Fly | Paloptère brûlée |
| <i>Palloptera terminalis</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Terminal Flutter Fly | Paloptère terminale |

Genus *Temnosira*

Enderlein, 1936

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Temnosira subarcuata</i> | (Johnson, 1921) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Right Flutter Fly | Paloptère droite |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Palloptera subarcuata* Johnson, 1921

Genus *Toxonevra*

Macquart, 1835

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Toxonevra jucunda</i> | (Loew, 1863) | YT - - BC AB - - - QC - - - LB - | Pleasing Flutter Fly | Paloptère charmante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paloptera jucunda</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Toxonevra muliebris</i> | (Harris, 1780) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Pattern-winged Flutter Fly | Paloptère à ailes décorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca muliebris</i> Harris, 1780 | | |
| <i>Toxonevra similis</i> | (Johnson, 1910) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Similar Flutter Fly | Paloptère similaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paloptera similis</i> Johnson, 1910 | | |
| <i>Toxonevra superba</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Superb Flutter Fly | Paloptère superbe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paloptera superba</i> Loew, 1861 | | |

Family Piophilidae - Leaper Flies

Macquart, 1835

Subfamily Neottiophilinae

Hendel, 1916

Genus *Actenoptera*

Czerny, 1904

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Actenoptera avalona</i> | McAlpine, 1977 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - NF | Avalon Leaper Fly | Piophile d'Avalon |
| <i>Actenoptera hilarella</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1847) | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - NF | Cheerful Leaper Fly | Piophile hilarante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Heteromyza hilarella</i> Zetterstedt, 1847 | | |

Subfamily Piophilinae

Macquart, 1835

Genus *Allopiophila*

Hendel, 1917

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Allopiophila arctica</i> | (Holmgren, 1883) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Arctic Leaper Fly | Piophile arctique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Arctopiophila arctica</i> Holmgren, 1883; <i>Piophila arctica</i> Holmgren, 1883; <i>Piophila aterrima</i> Becker, 1897 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila atrifrons</i> | (Melander and Spuler, 1917) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Dark-fronted Leaper Fly | Piophile à front noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Parapiophila atrifrons</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Piophila atrifrons</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila baechlii</i> | (Merz, 1996) | YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Bächli's Leaper Fly | Piophile de Bächli |
| | | Syn.: <i>Parapiophila baechlii</i> Merz, 1996 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila dudai</i> | (Frey, 1930) | YT NT NU - - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Duda's Leaper Fly | Piophile de Duda |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila dudai</i> Frey, 1930 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila flavipes</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1847) | - NT - BC - - - ON QC - - - LB - | Gold-legged Leaper Fly | Piophile à pattes dorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila flavipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Piophila staegeri</i> Duda, 1924 | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Allopiophila fulviceps</i> | (Holmgren, 1883) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Tawny-headed Leaper Fly | Piophile à tête fauve |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila borealis</i> Malloch, 1919; <i>Piophila fulviceps</i> Holmgren, 1883; <i>Piophila picea</i> Becker, 1897 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila lonchaeoides</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Lanceolated Leaper Fly | Piophile lancéolée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila lonchaeoides</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila luteata</i> | (Haliday, 1833) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - NS - - - | Yellow Leaper Fly | Piophile jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Allopiophila caucasica</i> Ozerov, 1991; <i>Piophila luteata</i> Haliday, 1833; <i>Piophila pectoralis</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Piophila spiculata</i> Pandellé, 1902 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila nigerrima</i> | (Lundbeck, 1901) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-fissured Leaper Fly | Piophile à fissures noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila nigerrima</i> Lundbeck, 1901 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila nitidissima</i> | (Melander and Spuler, 1917) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Shining Leaper Fly | Piophile luisante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila nitidissima</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila pectiniventris</i> | (Duda, 1924) | YT - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - NF | Pectinated Leaper Fly | Piophile pectinée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila pectiniventris</i> Duda, 1924 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila penicillata</i> | (Steynskaal, 1964) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Long-styled Leaper Fly | Piophile à long pinceau |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila penicillata</i> (Steynskaal, 1964) | | |
| <i>Allopiophila pseudovulgaris</i> | (Ozerov, 1989) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Russia Leaper Fly | Piophile de Russie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Parapiophila pseudovulgaris</i> Ozerov, 1989 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila testacea</i> | (Melander, 1924) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Brick Leaper Fly | Piophile brunâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetaulus testacea</i> Melander, 1924 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila tomentosa</i> | (Frey, 1930) | YT - NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Stuffed Leaper Fly | Piophile tomenteuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Boreopiophila tomentosa</i> Frey, 1930 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila vulgaris</i> | (Fallén, 1820) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Sweden Leaper Fly | Piophile de Suède |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila anomala</i> Malloch, 1923; <i>Piophila hortulana</i> Séguy, 1934; <i>Piophila oriens</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Piophila pygmaea</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Piophila setosa</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Piophila vulgaris</i> Fallén, 1820 | | |
| <i>Allopiophila xanthopoda</i> | (Melander and Spuler, 1917) | - NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-footed Leaper Fly | Piophile à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila flavipes</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Piophila xanthopoda</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Piophila xanthostoma</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917 | | |

Genus *Amphipogon*

Wahlberg, 1845

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Amphipogon hyperboreus</i> | (Greene, 1919) | - NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - LB - | Northern Leaper Fly | Piophile du Nord |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ambopogon hyperboreus</i> Greene, 1919 | | |

Genus *Lasiopiophila*

Duda, 1924

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Lasiopiophila pilosa</i> | (Staeager, 1845) | - NT NU BC - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Shaggy Leaper Fly | Piophile poilue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila pilosa</i> Staeager, 1845 | | |

Genus *Liopiophila*

Duda, 1924

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Liopiophila varipes</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Variegated Leaper Fly | Piophile bigarrée |
| Syn.: <i>Piophila affinis</i> var. <i>nigrifrons</i> Strobl, 1910; <i>Piophila halterata</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Piophila laevigata</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Piophila nitida</i> Séguy, 1934; <i>Piophila varipes</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Piophila varipes</i> var. <i>oldenbergi</i> Duda, 1924; <i>Piophila vicina</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Prochyliza varipes</i> (Meigen, 1830) | | | | |

Genus *Mycetaulus*

Loew, 1845

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Mycetaulus bipunctatus</i> | (Fallen, 1823) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Two-spotted Leaper Fly | Piophile à deux points |
| <i>Mycetaulus costalis</i> | Melander, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Cloudy-winged Leaper Fly | Piophile à ailes fumées |
| <i>Mycetaulus longipennis</i> | Loew, 1870 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - - - | Long-winged Leaper Fly | Piophile à ailes longues |
| <i>Mycetaulus nigritelus</i> | Melander, 1924 | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Black Soil Leaper Fly | Piophile de la terre noire |
| Syn.: <i>Mycetaulus nigritella</i> Melander, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Mycetaulus polypori</i> | Melander, 1924 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Polypore Leaper Fly | Piophile des polypores |
| <i>Mycetaulus subdolosus</i> | (Johnson, 1922) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Sly Leaper Fly | Piophile rusée |
| Syn.: <i>Geomyza subdola</i> Johnson, 1922 | | | | |

Genus *Neopiophila*

McAlpine, 1977

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Neopiophila lituratus</i> | (Melander and Spuler, 1917) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Smearred Leaper Fly | Piophile sale |
| Syn.: <i>Piophila liturata</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Neopiophila setaluna</i> | McAlpine, 1977 | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Curve-haired Leaper Fly | Piophile à poils lunulés |

Genus *Parapiophila*

McAlpine, 1977

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Parapiophila kugluktuk</i> | Rochefort and Wheeler, 2015 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Kugluktuk Leaper Fly | Piophile de Kugluktuk |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|

Genus *Piophila*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Piophila casei</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Cheese Leaper Fly | Piophile des fromages |
| Syn.: <i>Musca atrata</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Musca casei</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Piophila melanocera</i> Rondani, 1875; <i>Piophila meridionalis</i> Hendel, 1933; <i>Piophila petasionis</i> Dufour, 1844; <i>Piophila pusilla</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Piophila smithii</i> Hutton, 1901; <i>Piophila viridicollis</i> Macquart, 1844 | | | | |
| <i>Piophila senescens</i> | Melander and Spuler, 1917 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Senescent Leaper Fly | Piophile sénescente |
| Syn.: <i>Piophila nigriceps</i> Macquart, 1851 | | | | |

Genus *Prochyliza*

Walker, 1849

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Prochyliza brevicornis</i> | Melander, 1924 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Short-antennaed Leaper Fly | Piophile à antennes courtes |
| <i>Prochyliza lundbecki</i> | Duda, 1924 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - | Lundbeck's Leaper Fly | Piophile de Lundbeck |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila lundbecki</i> Duda, 1924 | | |
| <i>Prochyliza nigricoxa</i> | (Melander and Spuler, 1917) | - NT - BC AB - - - - - - - | Black-hipped Leaper Fly | Piophile à hanches noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila nigricoxa</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917 | | |
| <i>Prochyliza nigrimana</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - NF | Dark-handed Leaper Fly | Piophile foncée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila affinis</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Piophila morator</i> Melander, 1924; <i>Piophila nigricornis</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Piophila nigrimana</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Piophila nigrimana</i> var. <i>nigrohalterata</i> Duda, 1924; <i>Piophila occipitalis</i> Melander and Spuler, 1917; <i>Piophila privigna</i> Melander, 1924 | | |
| <i>Prochyliza xanthostoma</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - | Yellow-mouthed Leaper Fly | Piophile à bouche jaune |

Genus *Protopiophila*

Duda, 1924

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Protopiophila latipes</i> | (Meigen, 1838) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Wide-legged Leaper Fly | Piophile à pattes larges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetaulus hornigi</i> Cresson, 1919; <i>Piophila latipes</i> Meigen, 1838 | | |
| <i>Protopiophila litigata</i> | Bonduriansky, 1995 | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - NS - - NF | Wrangling Leaper Fly | Piophile combattante |

Genus *Stearibia*

Lioy, 1864

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Stearibia nigriceps</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Black-headed Leaper Fly | Piophile à tête noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piophila caerulescens</i> Zetterstedt, 1847; <i>Piophila caerulescens</i> Ozerov, 2004; <i>Piophila confinis</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Piophila foveolata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Piophila nigriceps</i> Meigen, 1826 | | |

Family Platystomatidae - Signal Flies

Schiner, 1862

Genus *Amphicnephes*

Loew, 1873

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Amphicnephes pullus</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Black Signal Fly | Platystome noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amphicnephes pertusus</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Trypeta pullus</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | |

Genus *Rivellia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rivellia cognata</i> | Cresson, 1919 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Akin Signal Fly | Platystome semblable |
| <i>Rivellia conjuncta</i> | Loew, 1873 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Linked Signal Fly | Platystome unie |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Rivellia coquilletti</i> | Hendel, 1914 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Coquillett's Signal Fly | Platystome de Coquillett |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rivellia basilaris</i> Coquillett, 1900; <i>Rivellia coquilletti</i> Hendel, 1914 | | |
| <i>Rivellia flavimana</i> | Loew, 1873 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Gold-legged Signal Fly | Platystome à pattes dorées |
| <i>Rivellia maculipennis</i> | (Bigot, 1886) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Spotted Signal Fly | Platystome maculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cephalia maculipennis</i> Bigot, 1886; <i>Rivellia maculosa</i> Namba, 1956 | | |
| <i>Rivellia metallica</i> | (Wulp, 1867) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Metallic Signal Fly | Platystome métallique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Herina metallica</i> Wulp, 1867 | | |
| <i>Rivellia pallida</i> | Loew, 1873 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Pale Signal Fly | Platystome pâle |
| <i>Rivellia quadrifasciata</i> | (Macquart, 1835) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Four-banded Signal Fly | Platystome à quatre rayures |
| | | Syn.: <i>Herina quadrifasciata</i> Macquart, 1835 | | |
| <i>Rivellia severini</i> | Blanton, 1937 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Severin's Signal Fly | Platystome de Severin |
| <i>Rivellia socialis</i> | Namba, 1956 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Social Signal Fly | Platystome sociale |
| <i>Rivellia steyskali</i> | Namba, 1956 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Steyskal's Signal Fly | Platystome de Steyskal |
| <i>Rivellia vaga</i> | Namba, 1956 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Wandering Signal Fly | Platystome vagabonde |
| <i>Rivellia variabilis</i> | Loew, 1873 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Variable Signal Fly | Platystome variable |
| <i>Rivellia viridulans</i> | Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Green Signal Fly | Platystome verte |
| <i>Rivellia winifredae</i> | Namba, 1956 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Winifred's Signal Fly | Platystome de Winifred |

Genus *Senopterina*

Macquart, 1835

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Senopterina foxleei</i> | Shewell, 1962 | - - - BC - - - - - | Foxlee's Signal Fly | Platystome de Foxlee |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|

Family Pyrgotidae - Scarab Pursuing Flies

Enderlein, 1914

Genus *Boreothrinax*

Steyskal, 1978

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Boreothrinax shewelli</i> | Steyskal, 1978 | - - - BC - - - - - | Shewell's Scarab Pursuing Fly | Pyrgote de Shewell |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|

Genus *Pyrgota*

Wiedemann, 1830

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Pyrgota undata</i> | Wiedemann, 1830 | - - - - - SK MB ON - - - - - | Waved Scarab Pursuing Fly | Pyrgote ondulée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myopa nigripennis</i> Gray, 1832; <i>Oxycephala fuscipennis</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Pyrgota pterophorina</i> Gerstaecker, 1860 | | |

Genus *Pyrgotella*

Curran, 1934

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Pyrgotella chagnoni</i> | Johnson, 1900 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Chagnon's Scarab Pursuing Fly | Pyrgote de Chagnon |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|

Genus *Sphecomyiella*

Hendel, 1933

Sphecomyiella valida (Harris, 1841)

- - - - - ON QC - - - - - Valid Scarab Pursuing Fly
Syn.: *Sphecomyia valida* Harris, 1841

Pyrgote valide

Family Richardiidae - Richard's Flies

Hendel, 1916

Subfamily Richardiinae

Hendel, 1916

Genus *Sepsisoma*

Johnson, 1900

Sepsisoma flavescens Johnson, 1900

- - - - - ON - - - - - Yellow Richard's Fly

Richardie jaune

Family Tephritidae - Fruit Flies

Newman, 1834

Subfamily Tephritinae

Newman, 1834

Genus *Gymnocarena*

Hering, 1940

Gymnocarena diffusa (Snow, 1894)

- - - BC - - MB - - - - - Diffuse Fruit Fly
Syn.: *Oedicarena diffusa* Snow, 1894

Téphritite diffuse

Genus *Ictericia*

Loew, 1873

Ictericia circinata (Loew, 1873)

- - - - - ON - NB - - - - - Leopard Fruit Fly
Syn.: *Trypeta circinata* Loew, 1873

Téphritite mouchetée

Ictericia seriata (Loew, 1862)

- - - - - ON - - - - - Seriate Fruit Fly
Syn.: *Trypeta seriata* Loew, 1862

Téphritite sériee

Genus *Xanthaciura*

Hendel, 1914

Xanthaciura tetraspina (Phillips, 1923)

- - - - - ON - - - - - Four-spined Fruit Fly
Syn.: *Aciura tetraspina* Phillips, 1923

Téphritite à quatre épines

Tribe Acrotaeniini

Foote et al., 1993

Genus *Tomoplagia*

Coquillett, 1910

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Tomoplagia cressoni</i> | Aczel, 1955 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Cresson's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Cresson |
| <i>Tomoplagia obliqua</i> | (Say, 1830) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Oblique-banded Fruit Fly | Téphritite à bandes obliques |

Syn.: *Trypeta obliqua* Say, 1830

Tribe Cecidocharini

Hering, 1947

Genus *Procecidochores*

Hendel, 1914

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Procecidochores anthracina</i> | (Doane, 1899) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Anthracite Fruit Fly | Téphritite anthracite |
| <i>Procecidochores atra</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - - | Dark Fruit Fly | Téphritite sombre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oedaspis setigera</i> Coquillett, 1899; <i>Trypeta atra</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Procecidochores gibba</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - | Gibbous Fruit Fly | Téphritite gibbeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta gibba</i> Loew, 1873 | | |

Genus *Procecidocharoides*

Foote, 1960

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Procecidocharoides penelope</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Penelope's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Penelope |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta penelope</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |

Tribe Dithrycini

Hendel, 1927

Genus *Aciurina*

Curran, 1932

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Aciurina bigeloviae</i> | (Cockerell, 1890) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Goldenbush Fruit Fly | Téphritite des éricamérias |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eurosta bigeloviae</i> Townsend, 1893; <i>Trypeta bigeloviae</i> Cockerell, 1890; <i>Trypeta disrupta</i> Cockerell, 1890 | | |

Genus *Eurosta*

Loew, 1873

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Eurosta comma</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Chipped Fruit Fly | Téphritite ébréchée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eurosta elsa</i> Daecke, 1910; <i>Tephritis marginepunctata</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Trypeta alvea</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Trypeta comma</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Trypeta dertona</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Eurosta cribrata</i> | (Wulp, 1867) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Sieved Fruit Fly | Téphritite criblée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eurosta conspurcata</i> Doane, 1899; <i>Eurosta reticulata</i> Snow, 1894; <i>Trypeta cribrata</i> Wulp, 1867 | | |
| <i>Eurosta fenestrata</i> | Snow, 1894 | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Windowed Fruit Fly | Téphritite fenestrée |
| <i>Eurosta solidaginis</i> | (Fitch, 1855) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Goldenrod Fruit Fly | Téphritite des verges d'or |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acinia solidaginis</i> Fitch, 1855; <i>Eurosta solidaginis</i> var. <i>fascipennis</i> Curran, 1923; <i>Eurosta solidaginis</i> var. <i>subfasciatus</i> Curran, 1923; <i>Tephritis asteris</i> Harris, 1841 | | |

Genus *Valentibulla*

Foote and Blanc, 1959

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Valentibulla munda</i> | (Coquillett, 1899) | - - - BC - - - - - | Mondaine Fruit Fly | Téphritite mondaine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euaresta munda</i> Coquillett, 1899; <i>Tephrella euarestoides</i> Bates, 1935 | | |

Tribe Eutretini

Munro, 1952

Genus *Eutreta*

Loew, 1873

Subgenus *Eutreta*

Loew, 1873

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Eutreta caliptera</i> | (Say, 1830) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Stem Fruit Fly | Téphritite des tiges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta caliptera</i> Say, 1830 | | |
| <i>Eutreta frontalis</i> | Curran, 1932 | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Frontlet Fruit Fly | Téphritite à fronteau |
| <i>Eutreta hespera</i> | Banks, 1926 | YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - - | Evening Star Fruit Fly | Téphritite vénusienne |
| <i>Eutreta novaeboracensis</i> | (Fitch, 1855) | YT - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - - - | New York Fruit Fly | Téphritite de New York |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acinia novaeboracensis</i> Fitch, 1855 | | |

Subgenus *Metatephritis*

Foote, 1960

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Eutreta diana</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Diana's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Diana |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eutreta diana</i> var. <i>tricolor</i> Snow, 1894; <i>Eutreta jonesi</i> Curran, 1932; <i>Trypeta diana</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Eutreta divisa</i> | Stoltzfus, 1977 | - - - BC - - - - - | Divided Fruit Fly | Téphritite divisée |
| <i>Eutreta longicornis</i> | Snow, 1894 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - | Long-horned Fruit Fly | Téphritite à longues antennes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eutreta facialis</i> Curran, 1932 | | |

Genus *Jamesomyia*

Quisenberry, 1949

| | | | | |
|--|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Jamesomyia geminata</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Lettuce Fruit Fly | Téphritite des laitues |
| Syn.: <i>Trypeta geminata</i> Loew, 1862 | | | | |

Genus *Paracantha*

Coquillett, 1899

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Paracantha culta</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - | Cultivated Fruit Fly | Téphritite des plantations |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|

Syn.: *Acinia fimbriata* Macquart, 1843; *Trypeta culta* Wiedemann, 1830; *Trypeta sarnia* Walker, 1849

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Paracantha gentilis</i> | Hering, 1940 | - - - BC - - - - - | Small-spotted Fruit Fly | Téphritite à petites taches |
| Syn.: <i>Paracantha mexicana</i> Malloch, 1941; <i>Paracantha mimetica</i> Malloch, 1941; <i>Paracantha mimetica</i> var. <i>elongata</i> Malloch, 1941; <i>Paracantha sobrina</i> Hering, 1940 | | | | |

Genus *Stenopa*

Loew, 1873

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Stenopa vulnerata</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Golden Groundsel Fruit Fly | Téphritite du séneçon doré |
| Syn.: <i>Trypeta vulnerata</i> Loew, 1873 | | | | |

Genus *Xanthomyia*

Phillips, 1923

| | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Xanthomyia nora</i> | (Doane, 1899) | YT NT - - - - - | Starry-winged Fruit Fly | Téphritite étoilée |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Eutreta nora* Doane, 1899

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Xanthomyia platyptera</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Broad-winged Fruit Fly | Téphritite à ailes larges |
| Syn.: <i>Tryptera platyptera</i> Loew, 1873 | | | | |

Tribe Myopitini

Bezzi, 1910

Genus *Urophora*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Subgenus *Urophora*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Urophora affinis</i> | (Frauenfeld, 1857) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Spotted Knapweed Fruit Fly | Téphritite de la centaurée du Rhin |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|

Syn.: *Trypeta affinis* Frauenfeld, 1857

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Urophora cardui</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Canada Thistle Fruit Fly | Téphritite du chardon des champs |
| Syn.: <i>Musca cardui</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Scatophaga flexuosa</i> Ahrens, 1814; <i>Urophora reaumurii</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Urophora sonchi</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Urophora jaceana</i> | (Hering, 1935) | - - - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - NF | Brown Knapweed Fruit Fly | Téphritite de la centaurée jacée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euribia conyzae</i> Hering, 1934; <i>Euribia jaceana</i> Hering, 1935 | | |
| <i>Urophora quadrifasciata</i> | (Meigen, 1826) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Four-barred Fruit Fly | Téphritite à quatre bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta quadrifasciata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Urophora dejeanii</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Urophora stylata</i> | (Fabricius, 1775) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Bull Thistle Fruit Fly | Téphritite du chardon vulgaire |

Tribe Noetini

Norrbom and Korneyev, 1999

Genus *Acidogona*

Loew, 1873

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Acidogona dichromata</i> | (Snow, 1894) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Dichromatic Fruit Fly | Téphritite dichromatique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eutreta aurantiaca</i> Doane, 1899; <i>Xenochaeta dichromata</i> Snow, 1894 | | |
| <i>Acidogona melanura</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Hawkweed Fruit Fly | Téphritite des épervières |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acidogona melaneura</i> Curran, 1934; <i>Trypeta melanura</i> Loew, 1873 | | |

Tribe Tephritini

Newman, 1834

Genus *Campiglossa*

Rondani, 1870

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Campiglossa albiceps</i> | (Loew, 1873) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | White-headed Fruit Fly | Téphritite à tête blanche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta albiceps</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Trypeta duplex</i> Foote, 1964; <i>Trypeta euryptera</i> Loew, 1873 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa clathrata</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Latticed Fruit Fly | Téphritite en treillis |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta clathrata</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa distincta</i> | (Quisenberry, 1949) | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Distinctive Fruit Fly | Téphritite distincte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paroxyna distincta</i> Quisenberry, 1949 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa dreisbachelorum</i> | (Novak, 1974) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Dreisbach's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Dreisbach |
| <i>Campiglossa dupla</i> | (Cresson, 1907) | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Doubled Fruit Fly | Téphritite double |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tephritis dupla</i> Cresson, 1907 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa farinata</i> | (Novak, 1974) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Floury Fruit Fly | Téphritite farineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paroxyna farinata</i> Novak, 1974 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa footei</i> | Thompson, 1999 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Foote's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Foote |
| <i>Campiglossa footeorum</i> | (Novak, 1974) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Footed Fruit Fly | Téphritite à grands pieds |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paroxyna footeorum</i> Novak, 1974 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa genalis</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Burnt Fruit Fly | Téphritite brûlée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paroxyna difficilis americanus</i> Hering, 1944; <i>Paroxyna franciscana</i> Hering, 1947; <i>Tephritis corpulenta</i> Cresson, 1907; <i>Trypeta genalis</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Campiglossa jamesi</i> | (Novak, 1974) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | James's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de James |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paroxyna jamesi</i> Novak, 1974 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa murina</i> | (Doane, 1899) | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Mouse Fruit Fly | Téphritite des souris |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paroxyna maculifemorata</i> Hering, 1947; <i>Paroxyna maculifemorta</i> Novak, 1974; <i>Tephritis murina</i> Doane, 1899 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa occidentalis</i> | (Novak, 1974) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Western Fruit Fly | Téphritite de l'Ouest |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paroxyna occidentalis</i> Novak, 1974 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa pygmaea</i> | (Novak, 1974) | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - - | Pygmy Fruit Fly | Téphritite pygmée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paroxyna pygmaea</i> Novak, 1974 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa sabroskyi</i> | (Novak, 1974) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - - | Sabrosky's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Sabrosky |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paroxyna sabroskyi</i> Novak, 1974 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa snowi</i> | (Hering, 1944) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Snow's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Snow |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paroxyna snowi</i> Hering, 1944; <i>Tephritis obscuripennis</i> Snow, 1894 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa steyskali</i> | (Novak, 1974) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Steyskal's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Steyskal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paroxyna steyskali</i> Novak, 1974 | | |
| <i>Campiglossa variabilis</i> | (Doane, 1899) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Variable Fruit Fly | Téphritite variable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tephritis variabilis</i> Doane, 1899 | | |

Genus *Dioxyna*

Frey, 1945

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Dioxyna picciola</i> | (Bigot, 1857) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - - | Long-headed Fruit Fly | Téphritite à tête longue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acinida picciola</i> Bigot, 1857; <i>Dioxyna picciola</i> Dirlbek and Dirlbekova, 1973; <i>Dioxyna piccola</i> Hardy, 1988; <i>Dioxyna plicicollis</i> Hardy and Foote, 1989; <i>Tephritis pucciola</i> Washburn, 1905; <i>Trypeta aurifera</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Trypeta humilis</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Dioxyna sororcula</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - - | Sororal Fruit Fly | Téphritite sororale |

Genus *Euaresta*

Loew, 1873

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Euaresta aequalis</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - - - - - | Cockleburr Fruit Fly | Téphritite des lampourdes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tephritis gemella</i> Coquillett, 1902; <i>Trypeta aequalis</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Euaresta bella</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - - - - - | Bronze Fruit Fly | Téphritite bronzée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta bella</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Euaresta bellula</i> | Snow, 1894 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Beautiful Fruit Fly | Téphritite jolie |
| <i>Euaresta festiva</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - - - - | Festive Fruit Fly | Téphritite festive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta festiva</i> Loew, 1862 | | |

Genus *Euarestoides*

Benjamin, 1934

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Euarestoides acutangulus</i> | (Thomson, 1869) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - - | Angled Fruit Fly | Téphritite abrupte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta acutangula</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |

Genus *Neotephritis*

Hendel, 1935

| | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Neotephritis finalis</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - | Sunflower Seed Fruit Fly | Téphritite des graines d'hélianthes |
| Syn.: <i>Tephritis affinis</i> Snow, 1894; <i>Tephritis inornata</i> Coquillett, 1902; <i>Trypeta finalis</i> Loew, 1862 | | | | |

Genus *Oxya*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Oxya aterrima</i> | (Doane, 1899) | YT - - - AB SK - - - - - - | Sagebrush Fruit Fly | Téphritite des armoises |
| Syn.: <i>Eurosta aterrima</i> Doane, 1899 | | | | |
| <i>Oxya utahensis</i> | Quisenberry, 1949 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Utah Fruit Fly | Téphritite d'Utah |

Genus *Tephritis*

Latreille, 1804

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Tephritis angustipennis</i> | (Loew, 1844) | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Narrow-winged Fruit Fly | Téphritite à ailes étroites |
| Syn.: <i>Trypeta angustipennis</i> Loew, 1844; <i>Trypeta segregata</i> Frauenfeld, 1864 | | | | |
| <i>Tephritis araneosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1894) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Web-winged Fruit Fly | Téphritite à arantèles |
| Syn.: <i>Trypeta araneosa</i> Coquillett, 1894; <i>Urellia aldrichii</i> Doane, 1899; <i>Urellia pacifica</i> Doane, 1899 | | | | |
| <i>Tephritis candidipennis</i> | Foote, 1960 | - NT - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Hyaline-winged Fruit Fly | Téphritite hyaline |
| <i>Tephritis dilacerata</i> | (Loew, 1846) | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - | Sow-thistle Fruit Fly | Téphritite des laitrons |
| Syn.: <i>Trypeta dilacerata</i> Loew, 1846 | | | | |
| <i>Tephritis leavittensis</i> | Blanc, 1979 | YT - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Leavitt Lake Fruit Fly | Téphritite du lac Leavitt |
| <i>Tephritis michiganensis</i> | Quisenberry, 1951 | YT - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Michigan Fruit Fly | Téphritite du Michigan |
| <i>Tephritis ovatipennis</i> | Foote, 1960 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Oval-winged Fruit Fly | Téphritite à ailes ovales |
| <i>Tephritis pura</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Pure Fruit Fly | Téphritite pure |
| Syn.: <i>Trypeta pura</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Trypeta tribulis</i> Harris, 1835 nom. nud. | | | | |
| <i>Tephritis signatipennis</i> | Foote, 1960 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Marked Fruit Fly | Téphritite à ailes marquées |
| <i>Tephritis webbii</i> | Doane, 1899 | - NT - - - SK MB ON - - NS PE - - - | Webb's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Webb |

Genus *Trupanea*

Schrank, 1795

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Trupanea actinobola</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - BC - SK MB ON - - - - - | Sun-rayed Fruit Fly | Téphritite à rayons |
| Syn.: <i>Trypeta actinobola</i> Loew, 1873 | | | | |
| <i>Trupanea californica</i> | (Malloch, 1942) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Tahoe Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Tahoe |
| Syn.: <i>Trypanea californica</i> Malloch, 1942; <i>Trypanea microsetulosa</i> Malloch, 1942 | | | | |
| <i>Trupanea dacetoptera</i> | (Phillips, 1923) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | White-haired Fruit Fly | Téphritite à poils blancs |
| Syn.: <i>Trypanea dacetoptera</i> Phillips, 1923 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Trupanea jonesi</i> | (Curran, 1932) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Jones's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Jones |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypanea jonesi</i> Curran, 1932; <i>Trypanea microstigma</i> Curran, 1932 | | |
| <i>Trupanea radifera</i> | (Coquillett, 1899) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Radiating Fruit Fly | Téphritite radiante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypanea hebes</i> Curran, 1932; <i>Urellia radifera</i> Coquillett, 1899 | | |
| <i>Trupanea signata</i> | Foote, 1960 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Flagged Fruit Fly | Téphritite marquée |
| <i>Trupanea wheeleri</i> | (Curran, 1932) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Wheeler's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Wheeler |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypanea wheeleri</i> Curran, 1932 | | |

Tribe Terelliini

Hendel, 1927

Genus *Chaetorellia*

Hendel, 1927

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Chaetorellia acrolophi</i> | White and Marquardt, 1989 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Knapweed Fruit Fly | Téphritite des centaurees |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|

Genus *Neaspilota*

Osten Sacken, 1878

Subgenus *Footerellia*

Norrbom and Foote, 2000

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Neaspilota reticulata</i> | Norrbom and Foote, 2000 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Reticulated Fruit Fly | Téphritite réticulée |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|

Subgenus *Neaspilota*

Osten Sacken, 1878

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Neaspilota albidipennis</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | White-winged Fruit Fly | Téphritite à ailes blanches |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|

Syn.: *Trypeta albidipennis* Loew, 1861

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Neaspilota vernoniae</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - NF | Ironweed Fruit Fly | Téphritite des vernonies |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|

Syn.: *Trypeta vernoniae* Loew, 1861

Subgenus *Neorellia*

Freidberg and Mathis, 1986

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Neaspilota achilleae</i> | Johnson, 1900 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - NF | Achilles's Fruit Fly | Téphritite d'Achille |
| <i>Neaspilota brunneostigmata</i> | Doane, 1899 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Brown-spotted Fruit Fly | Téphritite à taches brunes |
| <i>Neaspilota dolosa</i> | Benjamin, 1934 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Cunning Fruit Fly | Téphritite futée |
| <i>Neaspilota footei</i> | Freidberg and Mathis, 1986 | - - - BC - SK - ON - - - - - - | Square-headed Fruit Fly | Téphritite à tête carrée |
| <i>Neaspilota viridescens</i> | Quisenberry, 1949 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - | Green Fruit Fly | Téphritite verte |

Genus *Terellia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Terellia occidentalis</i> | (Snow, 1894) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | North America Fruit Fly | Téphritite d'Amérique du Nord |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|

Syn.: *Trypeta occidentalis* Snow, 1894; *Trypeta straminea* Doane, 1899

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Terellia palposa</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - NF | Palped Fruit Fly | Téphritite à palpes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta palposa</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Terellia ruficauda</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Red-tailed Fruit Fly | Téphritite à queue rousse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca florecentiae</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Musca ruficauda</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Orellia ruficauda amplimaculata</i> Hering, 1937 nom. nud.; <i>Orellia ruficauda parvimaculata</i> Hering, 1937 nom. nud.; <i>Tephritis punctata</i> Fallen, 1814 | | |

Subfamily Trypetinae

Loew, 1861

Tribe Carpomyiini

Norrbom, 1989

Genus *Rhagoletis*

Loew, 1862

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Rhagoletis basiola</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Rose Hip Fruit Fly | Téphritite des rosiers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Spilograpta setosa</i> Doane, 1899; <i>Trypeta basiolum</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Rhagoletis berberis</i> | Curran, 1932 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Barberry Fruit Fly | Téphritite des épines-vinettes |
| <i>Rhagoletis cerasi</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | European Cherry Fruit Fly | Téphritite des cerises |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca cerasi</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Rhagoletis cerasi fasciata</i> Rohdendorf, 1961; <i>Rhagoletis cerasi nigripes</i> Rohdendorf, 1961; <i>Rhagoletis cerasi obsoleta</i> Hering, 1936; <i>Trypeta signata</i> Meigen, 1826; <i>Urophora cerasorum</i> Dufour, 1845; <i>Urophora liturata</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | |
| <i>Rhagoletis chionanthi</i> | Bush, 1966 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Fringetree Fruit Fly | Téphritite des arbres de neige |
| <i>Rhagoletis cingulata</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Eastern Cherry Fruit Fly | Téphritite des cerises de l'Est |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta cingulata</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Rhagoletis completa</i> | Cresson, 1929 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Walnut Husk Fruit Fly | Téphritite des brous de noyers |
| <i>Rhagoletis cornivora</i> | Bush, 1966 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Dogwood Fruit Fly | Téphritite des cornouillers |
| <i>Rhagoletis fausta</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Black Cherry Fruit Fly | Téphritite noire des cerises |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhagoletis intrudens</i> Aldrich, 1909; <i>Trypeta fausta</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Rhagoletis indifferens</i> | Curran, 1932 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Western Cherry Fruit Fly | Téphritite des cerises de l'Ouest |
| <i>Rhagoletis juniperina</i> | Marcovitch, 1915 | YT - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Juniper Fruit Fly | Téphritite des genévriers |
| <i>Rhagoletis meigenii</i> | (Loew, 1844) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Meigen's Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Meigen |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tephritis vicina</i> Macquart, 1835; <i>Trypeta meigenii</i> Loew, 1844 | | |
| <i>Rhagoletis mendax</i> | Curran, 1932 | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS PE - - - | Blueberry Fruit Fly | Téphritite des bleuets |
| <i>Rhagoletis persimilis</i> | Bush, 1966 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Fairybells Fruit Fly | Téphritite des prosartès |
| <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> | (Walsh, 1867) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Apple Fruit Fly | Téphritite des pommes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta albiscutellata</i> Harris, 1835 nom. nud.; <i>Trypeta pomonella</i> Walsh, 1867 | | |
| <i>Rhagoletis ribicola</i> | Doane, 1898 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | American Currant Fruit Fly | Téphritite des gadelliers |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Rhagoletis striatella</i> | Wulp, 1899 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ground-cherry Fruit Fly | Téphritite des coquerets |
| <i>Rhagoletis suavis</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Walnut Fruit Fly | Téphritite des noyers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta suavis</i> Loew, 1862 | | |
| <i>Rhagoletis tabellaria</i> | (Fitch, 1855) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Berry Fruit Fly | Téphritite des baies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tephritis tabellaria</i> Fitch, 1855 | | |
| <i>Rhagoletis zephyria</i> | Snow, 1894 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Snowberry Fruit Fly | Téphritite des symphorines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhagoletis symphoricarpi</i> Curran, 1924 | | |

Genus *Rhagoletotrypeta*

Aczel, 1951

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Rhagoletotrypeta rohweri</i> | Foote, 1966 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hackberry Fruit Fly | Téphritite des micocouliers |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|

Tribe Euphrantini

Hering, 1947

Genus *Euphranta*

Loew, 1862

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Euphranta canadensis</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - NB - - - - - | Currant Fruit Fly | Téphritite des groseilliers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Epochra lunifera</i> Hering, 1940; <i>Trypeta canadensis</i> Loew, 1873 | | |

Tribe Trypetini

Loew, 1861

Genus *Chetostoma*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Chetostoma californicum</i> | (Blanc, 1859) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | California Fruit Fly | Téphritite de Californie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaetostoma californicum</i> Blanc, 1859; <i>Chetostoma californica</i> Foote and Blanc, 1963 | | |
| <i>Chetostoma rubidum</i> | (Coquillett, 1899) | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - | Red Fruit Fly | Téphritite rubis |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chetostoma elizabethae</i> Quisenberry, 1949; <i>Epochra rubida</i> Coquillett, 1899 | | |

Genus *Euleia*

Walker, 1835

| | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Euleia fratria</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Brotherly Fruit Fly | Téphritite fraternelle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta fratria</i> Loew, 1862; <i>Trypeta liogaster</i> Thomson, 1869 | | |
| <i>Euleia uncinata</i> | (Coquillett, 1899) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Whorl-winged Fruit Fly | Téphritite vrillée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Acidia uncinata</i> Coquillett, 1899 | | |

Genus *Paramyiolia*

Shiraki, 1933

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Paramyiolia nigricornis</i> | (Doane, 1899) | - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Black-horned Fruit Fly | Téphritite à cornes noires |
| Syn.: <i>Aciura nigricornis</i> Doane, 1899 | | | | |

Genus *Parastenopa*

Hendel, 1914

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| <i>Parastenopa limata</i> | (Coquillett, 1899) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Holly Fruit Fly | Téphritite des houx |
| Syn.: <i>Aciura limata</i> Coquillett, 1899 | | | | |

Genus *Strauzia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <i>Strauzia arcuata</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Sawtooth Sunflower Fruit Fly | Téphritite de l'hélianthe à grosses dents |
| Syn.: <i>Trypeta longipennis</i> var. <i>arcuata</i> Loew, 1873 | | | | |
| <i>Strauzia intermedia</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Intermediate Fruit Fly | Téphritite intermédiaire |
| Syn.: <i>Trypeta longipennis</i> var. <i>intermedia</i> Loew, 1873 | | | | |
| <i>Strauzia longipennis</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Sunflower Fruit Fly | Téphritite du tournesol |
| Syn.: <i>Strauzia armata</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Strauzia inermis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Tephritis trimaculata</i> Macquart, 1843; <i>Trypeta cornifera</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Trypeta cornigera</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Trypeta longipennis</i> Wiedemann, 1830; <i>Trypeta longipennis</i> var. <i>confluens</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Trypeta longipennis</i> var. <i>typica</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Trypeta sepentaria</i> Harris, 1835 nom. nud. | | | | |
| <i>Strauzia perfecta</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Perfect Fruit Fly | Téphritite parfaite |
| Syn.: <i>Trypeta longipennis</i> var. <i>perfecta</i> Loew, 1873 | | | | |

Genus *Trypeta*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Trypeta flaveola</i> | Coquillett, 1899 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Yellow Fruit Fly | Téphritite jaune |
| Syn.: <i>Spilographa inaequalis</i> Coquillett, 1904 | | | | |
| <i>Trypeta tortile</i> | Coquillett, 1894 | - - - BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Winding Fruit Fly | Téphritite tordue |
| Syn.: <i>Acidia sigma</i> Phillips, 1923; <i>Trypeta angustigena</i> Foote, 1960 | | | | |

Genus *Zonosemata*

Benjamin, 1934

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Zonosemata electa</i> | (Say, 1830) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Pepper Fruit Fly | Téphritite des piments |
| Syn.: <i>Tephritis flavonotata</i> Macquart, 1855; <i>Trypeta electa</i> Say, 1830 | | | | |

Family Ulidiidae - Picture-winged Flies

Macquart, 1838

Subfamily Otitinae

Aldrich, 1932

Genus *Callopietromyia*

Hendel, 1907

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Callopietromyia annulipes</i> | (Macquart, 1855) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Peacock Picture-winged Fly | Ulide des paons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platystoma annulipes</i> Macquart, 1855 | | |
| <i>Callopietromyia strigula</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - - - SK MB ON - - - - - | Striped Picture-winged Fly | Ulide rayée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pterocalla strigula</i> Loew, 1873 | | |

Genus *Cephalia*

Meigen, 1826

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Cephalia flavoscutellata</i> | Becker, 1900 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow Picture-winged Fly | Ulide jaune |
|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|

Genus *Ceroxys*

Macquart, 1835

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Ceroxys latiusculus</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Narrow-banded Picture-winged Fly | Ulide à bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anacampta latiusculus</i> Loew, 1873 | | |

Genus *Curranops*

Harriot, 1942

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Curranops apicalis</i> | (Cole and Lovett, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Apical Picture-winged Fly | Ulide apicale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tetanops apicalis</i> Cole and Lovett, 1921 | | |

Genus *Delphinia*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Delphinia picta</i> | (Fabricius, 1781) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Decorated Picture-winged Fly | Ulide décorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Delphinia thoracica</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; <i>Musca picta</i> Fabricius, 1781; <i>Tephritis conica</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Urophora nigriventris</i> Macquart, 1855 | | |

Genus *Herina*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Herina canadensis</i> | (Johnson, 1902) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Canada Picture-winged Fly | Ulide du Canada |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tephronota canadensis</i> Johnson, 1902 | | |
| <i>Herina narytia</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Three-banded Picture-winged Fly | Ulide à trois bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta narytia</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Herina nigribasis</i> | McAlpine, 1951 | - - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - NF | Dusky Picture-winged Fly | Ulide ombragée |
| <i>Herina ruficeps</i> | Wulp, 1867 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Grey Picture-winged Fly | Ulide grise |
| Syn.: <i>Tephronota humilis</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Tephronota ruficeps</i> (Wulp, 1867) | | | | |

Genus *Idana*

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Loew, 1873 | | | | |
| <i>Idana marginata</i> | (Say, 1830) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Bordered Picture-winged Fly | Ulide marginée |
| Syn.: <i>Ortalis marginata</i> Say, 1830 | | | | |

Genus *Melieria*

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Melieria cana</i> | (Loew, 1858) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | White Picture-winged Fly | Ulide blanche |
| Syn.: <i>Ceroxys cana</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Ceroxys obscuricornis</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Melieria canus</i> (Loew, 1858); <i>Ortalis cana</i> Loew, 1858; <i>Ortalis egena</i> Pandellé, 1902 | | | | |
| <i>Melieria occidentalis</i> | Coquillett, 1904 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Occidental Picture-winged Fly | Ulide occidentale |
| <i>Melieria ochricornis</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Ochre Picture-winged Fly | Ulide ocre |
| Syn.: <i>Ceroxys ochricornis</i> Loew, 1873 | | | | |
| <i>Melieria similis</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Similar Picture-winged Fly | Ulide similaire |
| Syn.: <i>Ceroxys similis</i> Loew, 1873 | | | | |

Genus *Otites*

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Latreille, 1804 | | | | |
| <i>Otites bimaculata</i> | (Hendel, 1911) | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Two-spotted Picture-winged Fly | Ulide bimaculée |
| Syn.: <i>Ortalis bimaculata</i> Hendel, 1911; <i>Ortalis longicauda</i> Hendel, 1913; <i>Tetanops carbona</i> Cresson, 1914 | | | | |
| <i>Otites michiganus</i> | Steyskal, 1966 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Michigan Picture-winged Fly | Ulide du Michigan |
| <i>Otites pyrrhocephala</i> | (Loew, 1876) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Orange-headed Picture-winged Fly | Ulide à tête orange |
| Syn.: <i>Anacampta pyrrhocephala</i> Loew, 1876 | | | | |
| <i>Otites stigma</i> | (Hendel, 1911) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Stained Picture-winged Fly | Ulide stigmatisée |
| Syn.: <i>Ortalis stigma</i> Hendel, 1911 | | | | |

Genus *Psaeropterella*

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Henel, 1914 | | | | |
| <i>Psaeropterella punctifrons</i> | Hendel, 1914 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Fronted Picture-winged Fly | Ulide effrontée |

Genus *Pseudotephritina*

| | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Stackelberg, 1955 | | | | |
| <i>Pseudotephritina cribellum</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Riddled Picture-winged Fly | Ulide criblée |
| Syn.: <i>Stictocephala cribellum</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Stictocephala cribrum</i> Loew, 1873 | | | | |

Genus *Pseudotephritis*

Johnson, 1902

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Pseudotephritis approximata</i> | Banks, 1914 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Greyish Picture-winged Fly | Ulide grisâtre |
| <i>Pseudotephritis corticalis</i> | (Loew, 1873) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Speckled Picture-winged Fly | Ulide tachetée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Myennis trypetoptera</i> Hennig, 1939; <i>Stictocephala corticalis</i> Loew, 1873 | | |
| <i>Pseudotephritis vau</i> | (Say, 1830) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - - | Blurry Picture-winged Fly | Ulide brouillée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ortalis vau</i> Say, 1830; <i>Pseudotephritis californica</i> Steyskal, 1962; <i>Pseudotephritis idahoana</i> Steyskal, 1962; <i>Pseudotephritis metzi</i> Johnson, 1915; <i>Pseudotephritis vau</i> (Say, 1830); <i>Pseudotephritis vau</i> var. <i>conjuncta</i> Johnson, 1921; <i>Stictocephala vau</i> (Say, 1830) | | |

Genus *Tetanops*

Fallen, 1820

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Tetanops integer</i> | Loew, 1873 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Integral Picture-winged Fly | Ulide intègre |
| <i>Tetanops myopaeformis</i> | (Röder, 1881) | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - | Sugar Beet Picture-winged Fly | Ulide de la betterave à sucre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eurycephala myopaeformis</i> Röder, 1881; <i>Tetanops aldrichi</i> Hendel, 1911; <i>Tetanops polita</i> Coquillett, 1900 | | |

Genus *Tritoxa*

Loew, 1873

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Tritoxa cuneata</i> | Loew, 1873 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Hyaline Picture-winged Fly | Ulide hyaline |
| <i>Tritoxa decipiens</i> | Sinclair, MacCleod and Wheeler, 2021 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Deceptive Picture-winged Fly | Ulide trompeuse |
| <i>Tritoxa flexa</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Zigzag Picture-winged Fly | Ulide zigzagante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta arcuata</i> Walker, 1853; <i>Trypeta flexa</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | |
| <i>Tritoxa incurva</i> | Loew, 1873 | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - - - | Curved Picture-winged Fly | Ulide courbée |

Subfamily Ulidiinae

Macquart, 1835

Genus *Chaetopsis*

Loew, 1868

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Chaetopsis apicalis</i> | Johnson, 1900 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Apical-spotted Picture-winged Fly | Ulide à taches apicales |
| <i>Chaetopsis fulvifrons</i> | (Macquart, 1855) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Yellow-fronted Picture-winged Fly | Ulide à front jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trypeta aenea</i> Wulp, 1867; <i>Urophora fulvifrons</i> Macquart, 1855 | | |
| <i>Chaetopsis massyla</i> | (Walker, 1849) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - - - - | Corn Silk Picture-winged Fly | Ulide du maïs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ortalis massyla</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Eumetopiella*

Hendel, 1907

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Eumetopiella rufipes</i> | (Macquart, 1847) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Red-legged Picture-winged Fly | Ulide à pattes rouges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eumetopia rufipes</i> Macquart, 1847 | | |

Genus *Euxesta*

Loew, 1868

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Euxesta albitarsis</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | - - - - AB - - - - - | White-legged Picture-winged Fly | Ulide à pattes blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chyliza nubecula</i> Johnson, 1921; <i>Homalocephala nubecula</i> (Johnson, 1921) | | |
| <i>Euxesta notata</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Marked Picture-winged Fly | Ulide marquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ortalis notata</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | |
| <i>Euxesta pechumani</i> | Curran, 1938 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Pechuman's Picture-winged Fly | Ulide de Pechuman |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euxesta freyi</i> Krivosheina and Krivosheina, 1997; <i>Euxesta stackelbergi</i> Krivosheina and Krivosheina, 1995 | | |

Genus *Homalocephala*

Zetterstedt, 1838

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Homalocephala apicalis</i> | Wahlberg, 1839 | - - - - - SK - - QC - - - - - | Gusum Picture-winged Fly | Ulide de Gusum |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psairoptera apicalis</i> Wahlberg, 1839 | | |
| <i>Homalocephala bipunctata</i> | Loew, 1854 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Punctured Picture-winged Fly | Ulide ponctuée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ortalis diopsides</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Psairoptera bipunctata</i> Loew, 1854 | | |
| <i>Homalocephala similis</i> | Cresson, 1924 | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Saskatchewan Picture-winged Fly | Ulide de Saskatchewan |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psairoptera similis</i> Cresson, 1924 | | |

Genus *Physiphora*

Fallén, 1810

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Physiphora alceae</i> | (Preysslér, 1791) | - - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - | Band-eyed Picture-winged Fly | Ulide aux yeux rayés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysomyza splendida</i> Fallén, 1817; <i>Musca alceae</i> Preysslér, 1791; <i>Musca demandata</i> Fabricius, 1798; <i>Tephritis demandata</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Ulidia bicolor</i> Schiner, 1864; <i>Ulidia smaragdi</i> Walker, 1849 | | |

Genus *Pseudoseioptera*

Fallen, 1810

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Pseudoseioptera albipes</i> | (Cresson, 1919) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Metallic Picture-winged Fly | Ulide métallique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Seioptera albipes</i> Cresson, 1919; <i>Seioptera currani</i> Harriot, 1942 | | |
| <i>Pseudoseioptera dubiosa</i> | Johnson, 1921 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Dubious Picture-winged Fly | Ulide douteuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Seioptera dubiosa</i> Johnson, 1921 | | |

Genus *Seioptera*

Kirby and Spence, 1817

Seioptera costalis

Walker, 1849

- - - - - ON - - - - -

Costal Picture-winged Fly

Ulide costale

Seioptera vibrans

(Linnaeus, 1758)

Syn.: *Ortalis costalis* Walker, 1849

- - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF

Glittery Picture-winged Fly

Ulide étincelante

Syn.: *Musca vibrans* Linnaeus, 1758; *Myodina urticae* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Myodina vibrans* (Linnaeus, 1758); *Ortalis vibrans* (Linnaeus, 1758); *Seioptera urticae* (Fabricius, 1794); *Tephritis vibrans* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Infraorder Stratiomyomorpha

Wood, 1990

Superfamily Stratiomyoidea

Hendel, 1928

Family Stratiomyidae - Soldier Flies

Latreille, 1802

Subfamily Antissinae

Kertész, 1908

Genus *Exodontha*

Rondani, 1856

Exodontha dubia

(Zetterstedt, 1838)

- - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - -

Dubious Soldier Fly

Stratiome douteux

Syn.: *Beris dubia* Zetterstedt, 1837 nom. nud.; *Coenomyia coeruleans* Schiner, 1855; *Exodontha pedemontana* Rondani, 1856; *Scoliopelta grandis* James, 1938

Subfamily Beridinae

Westwood, 1832

Genus *Actina*

Meigen, 1804

Actina viridis

(Say, 1824)

- - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF

Metallic Soldier Fly

Stratiome chatoyant

Syn.: *Actina viridis* var. *obscuripes* Johnson, 1926; *Beris viridis* Say, 1824

Genus *Allognosta*

Osten Sacken, 1883

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Allognosta brevicornis</i> | Johnson, 1923 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Short-horned Soldier Fly | Stratiome à antennes courtes |
| <i>Allognosta fuscitarsis</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Dark-footed Soldier Fly | Stratiome à pattes sombres |
| Syn.: <i>Beris brevis</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Beris fuscitarsis</i> Say, 1823; <i>Beris lata</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Sargus dorsalis</i> Say, 1824; <i>Sargus pallipes</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | | | |
| <i>Allognosta obscuriventris</i> | (Loew, 1863) | YT - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Obscure Soldier Fly | Stratiome obscur |
| Syn.: <i>Metoponia obscuriventris</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Metoponia similis</i> Loew, 1863 | | | | |

Genus *Beris*

Latreille, 1802

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Beris fuscipes</i> | Meigen, 1820 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Darkened Soldier Fly | Stratiome à pattes noires |
| Syn.: <i>Actina canadensis</i> Cresson, 1919; <i>Beris annulifera</i> var. <i>brunnipes</i> Johnson, 1926; <i>Beris brevicornis</i> Loew, 1846 nom. nud.; <i>Beris fuscotibialis</i> Pleske, 1926; <i>Beris mongolica</i> Pleske, 1926; <i>Beris nigra</i> Meigen, 1820; <i>Beris petiolata</i> Frey, 1961; <i>Beris quadridentata</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Beris sachalinensis</i> Pleske, 1926; <i>Beris sychuanensis</i> Pleske, 1926; <i>Oplacantha annulifera</i> Bigot, 1887 | | | | |
| <i>Beris hauseri</i> | Stuke, 2004 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Hauser's Soldier Fly | Stratiome de Hauser |
| <i>Beris luteipes</i> | (Johnson, 1926) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-legged Soldier Fly | Stratiome à pattes jaunes |
| Syn.: <i>Beris annulifera</i> var. <i>luteipes</i> Johnson, 1926; <i>Beris californica</i> James, 1939 | | | | |
| <i>Beris strobli</i> | Dušek and Rozkošný, 1968 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - QC - NS - - NF | Strobl's Soldier Fly | Stratiome de Strobl |
| Syn.: <i>Beris chalybeata</i> var. <i>obscura</i> Strobl, 1910; <i>Beris latifacies</i> Nagatomi and Tanaka, 1972 | | | | |

Genus *Exairaeta*

Schiner, 1868

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Exairaeta spinigera</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Blue Soldier Fly | Stratiome glauque |
| Syn.: <i>Beris albimacula</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Beris servillei</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Xylophagus spiniger</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | | | |

Subfamily Clitelliinae

Brauer, 1882

Genus *Adoxomyia*

Kertész, 1907

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Adoxomyia rustica</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Rustic Soldier Fly | Stratiome rustique |
| Syn.: <i>Clitellaria rustica</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | | | |

Subfamily Hermetiinae

Loew, 1862

Genus *Hermetia*

Latreille, 1804

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Hermetia illucens</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Black Soldier Fly | Stratiome noir |
| Syn.: <i>Hermetia illucens</i> var. <i>nigritibia</i> Enderlein, 1914; <i>Hermetia nigri-facies</i> Bigot, 1879; <i>Hermetia rufiventris</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Musca illucens</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Musca leucopa</i> Linnaeus, 1767 | | | | |

Subfamily Nematelinae

Kertész, 1912

Genus *Nemotelus*

Geoffroy, 1762

Subgenus *Camptopelta*

Williston, 1917

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Nemotelus albimarginatus</i> | James, 1936 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | White-margined Soldier Fly | Stratiome à bordure blanche |
| <i>Nemotelus beameri</i> | James, 1933 | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - | Beamer's Soldier Fly | Stratiome de Beamer |
| <i>Nemotelus canadensis</i> | Loew, 1863 | - NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Black-margined Soldier Fly | Stratiome à bordure noire |
| <i>Nemotelus centralis</i> | Hanson, 1958 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Minnesota Soldier Fly | Stratiome du Minnesota |
| <i>Nemotelus communis</i> | Hanson, 1958 | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Utah Soldier Fly | Stratiome d'Utah |
| <i>Nemotelus jamesi</i> | Hanson, 1958 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | James's Soldier Fly | Stratiome de James |
| <i>Nemotelus melanderi</i> | Banks, 1920 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Melander's Soldier Fly | Stratiome de Melander |
| <i>Nemotelus nigrinus</i> | Fallén, 1817 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Ebony Soldier Fly | Stratiome ébène |
| Syn.: <i>Nemotelus carbonarius</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Nemotelus carneus</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Nemotelus crassus</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Nemotelus unicolor</i> Loew, 1863 | | | | |
| <i>Nemotelus picinus</i> | Hanson, 1958 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Resinous Soldier Fly | Stratiome résineux |
| <i>Nemotelus politus</i> | Hanson, 1958 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Polished Soldier Fly | Stratiome poli |
| Syn.: <i>Nemotelus simplex</i> Snow, 1904 | | | | |
| <i>Nemotelus psilonotus</i> | Hanson, 1963 | YT - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Bare-faced Soldier Fly | Stratiome à face nue |

Subgenus *Nemotelus*

Geoffroy, 1762

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Nemotelus abdominalis</i> | Adams, 1903 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Abdominal Soldier Fly | Stratiome abdominal |
| <i>Nemotelus bonnarius</i> | Johnson, 1912 | YT - - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - - - | White-banded Soldier Fly | Stratiome à queue blanche |
| <i>Nemotelus kansensis</i> | Adams, 1903 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Kansas Soldier Fly | Stratiome du Kansas |
| Syn.: <i>Nemotelus plesius</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Nemotelus trinotatus</i> Melander, 1904 | | | | |
| <i>Nemotelus montanus</i> | James, 1936 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mountain Soldier Fly | Stratiome des montagnes |

Subfamily Pachygastrinae

Loew, 1856

Genus *Berkshiria*

Johnson, 1914

Berkshiria albistylum (Johnson, 1914) - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - White-tipped Soldier Fly Stratiome à pointes blanches
 Syn.: *Johnsonomyia aldrichi* Malloch, 1916

Genus *Cosmariomyia*

Kertész, 1914

Cosmariomyia pallidipennis (Williston, 1901) - - - - - ON - - - - - Pale-winged Soldier Fly Stratiome à ailes pâles
 Syn.: *Lophoteles pallidipennis* Williston, 1901

Genus *Eidalimus*

Kertész, 1914

Eidalimus fuscus (Kraft and Cook, 1961) - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - Starry Soldier Fly Stratiome étoilé
 Syn.: *Eupachygaster fusca* Kraft and Cook, 1961

Genus *Gowdeyana*

Curran, 1928

Gowdeyana punctifera (Malloch, 1916) - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Punctuated Soldier Fly Stratiome ponctué
 Syn.: *Eupachygaster punctifera* Malloch, 1916

Genus *Neopachygaster*

Austen, 1901

Neopachygaster maculicornis (Hine, 1902) - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - White-haired Soldier Fly Stratiome à poils blancs
 Syn.: *Pachygaster maculicornis* Hine, 1902
Neopachygaster occidentalis Kraft and Cook, 1961 - - - BC - - - - - Occidental Soldier Fly Stratiome occidental
Neopachygaster reniformis Hull, 1942 - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - Reniform Soldier Fly Stratiome réniforme
Neopachygaster vitrea (Hull, 1930) - - - - - ON - - - - - Glassy Soldier Fly Stratiome vitreux
 Syn.: *Neopachygaster vitreus* Hull, 1930

Genus *Pachygaster*

Meigen, 1803

Pachygaster pulchra Loew, 1863 - - - - - ON - - - - - Beautiful Soldier Fly Beau Stratiome

Genus *Zabrachia*

Coquillett, 1901

Zabrachia plicata Kraft and Cook, 1961 - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - Plicated Soldier Fly Stratiome plié

Zabrochia polita Coquillett, 1901 YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - NF Bark Weevil Soldier Fly Stratiome des dendroctones

Subfamily Sarginae

Walker, 1834

Genus *Cephalochrysa*

Kertész, 1912

Cephalochrysa canadensis (Curran, 1927) - - - - - ON - - - - - Canada Soldier Fly Stratiome du Canada

Syn.: *Chrysochroma canadensis* Curran, 1927

Cephalochrysa nigricornis (Loew, 1866) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Shiny Soldier Fly Stratiome luisant

Syn.: *Chrysochroma atriventris* Græniche, 1913; *Chrysonotus nigricornis* Loew, 1866

Genus *Chloromyia*

Duncan, 1837

Chloromyia formosa (Scopoli, 1763) - - - - - ON - - - - - Green Soldier Fly Stratiome agréable

Syn.: *Musca aurata* Fabricius, 1787; *Musca cicur* Harris, 1778; *Musca formosa* Scopoli, 1763; *Nemotelus flavogeniculatus* De Geer, 1776; *Sargus aeneus* Walckenaer, 1802; *Sargus azureus* Loew, 1864; *Sargus xanthopterus* Meigen, 1804

Genus *Merosargus*

Loew, 1855

Merosargus caeruleifrons (Johnson, 1900) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Sky-faced Soldier Fly Stratiome à face bleue

Syn.: *Sargus caeruleifrons* Johnson, 1900

Genus *Microchrysa*

Loew, 1855

Microchrysa flavicornis (Meigen, 1822) - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - - NF Yellow-horned Soldier Fly Stratiome à antennes jaunes

Syn.: *Sargus flavicornis* Meigen, 1822; *Sargus pallipes* Meigen, 1830

Microchrysa polita (Linnaeus, 1758) - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Gemmed Soldier Fly Stratiome gemmé

Syn.: *Musca caesia* Rossi, 1790; *Musca parvulus* Harris, 1778; *Musca polita* Linnaeus, 1758; *Musca vitreus* Harris, 1778; *Nemotelus auratus* De Geer, 1776; *Sargus cyaneus* Fabricius, 1805; *Sargus splendens* Meigen, 1804

Genus *Ptecticus*

Loew, 1855

Ptecticus nigratarsis McFadden, 1971 - - - - - ON - - - - - Black-footed Soldier Fly Stratiome à pieds noirs

Ptecticus sackenii Williston, 1885 - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Sacken's Soldier Fly Stratiome de Sacken

Syn.: *Ptecticus sackeni* Williston, 1900

Ptecticus trivittatus (Say, 1829) - - - - - ON - - - - - Yellow Soldier Fly Stratiome jaune
 Syn.: *Ptecticus similis* Williston, 1885; *Ptecticus trivittatus melanopus* James, 1941; *Sargus trivittatus* Say, 1829

Genus *Sargus*
 Fabricius, 1798

Sargus bipunctatus (Scopoli, 1763) - - - BC - - - - - Twin-spotted Soldier Fly Stratiome à taches jumelles
 Syn.: *Chrysochroma fasciatus* Szilády, 1929; *Geosargus perpulcher* James, 1936; *Musca bipunctata* Scopoli, 1763; *Sargus bipunctatus* Costa, 1844; *Sargus reaumuri* Meigen, 1804; *Sargus sulphureus* Meigen, 1822

Sargus cuprarius (Linnaeus, 1758) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Copper Soldier Fly Stratiome cuivré
 Syn.: *Musca cupraria* Linnaeus, 1758; *Musca violacea* Scopoli, 1763; *Sargus caeruleicollis* Meigen, 1822; *Sargus minimus* Zetterstedt, 1849; *Sargus nubeculosus* Zetterstedt, 1842

Sargus decorus Say, 1824 YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Decorated Soldier Fly Stratiome décoré
 Syn.: *Sargus bigoti* Brunetti, 1923; *Sargus decorus alaskensis* James, 1951; *Sargus marginatus* Wulp, 1867; *Sargus pallipes* Bigot, 1887; *Sargus picticornis* Bigot, 1887; *Sargus punctifer* Kertész, 1908; *Sargus puntifer* Bigot, 1887; *Sargus xanthopus* Wiedemann, 1830

Sargus elegans Loew, 1866 - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Elegant Soldier Fly Stratiome élégant
 Syn.: *Sargus scutellatus* Harris, 1835 nom. num.

Sargus fasciatus Fabricius, 1805 - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Banded Soldier Fly Stratiome rayé
 Syn.: *Macrosargus clavis* Williston, 1885; *Pedicella schwarzi* Curran, 1928; *Sargus coarctatus* Macquart, 1838; *Sargus debilis* Walker, 1851; *Sargus lucens* Loew, 1866; *Sargus notatus* Wiedemann, 1830; *Sargus sallei* Bellardi, 1859; *Sargus tricolor* Loew, 1866; *Sargus versicolor* Bellardi, 1862

Sargus viridis Say, 1823 YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - Verdant Soldier Fly Stratiome verdoyant
 Syn.: *Myochrisa caerulea* Bigot, 1887; *Sargus frontalis* Loew, 1855; *Sargus nigribarbis* Bigot, 1879

Subfamily Stratiomyinae
 Latreille, 1804

Tribe Oxycerini
 Enderlein, 1914

Genus *Caloparyphus*
 James, 1939

Caloparyphus atriventris (Coquillett, 1902) - - - BC - SK MB - - - - - Black-bellied Soldier Fly Stratiome à ventre noir
 Syn.: *Euparyphus atriventris* Coquillett, 1902

Caloparyphus crotchi (Osten Sacken, 1877) - - - BC - - - - - Crotch's Soldier Fly Stratiome de Crotch
 Syn.: *Euparyphus septemmaculatus* Adams, 1903; *Oxycera crotchi* Osten Sacken, 1877

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Caloparyphus crucigerus</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Crossed Soldier Fly | Stratiome croisé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euparyphus crucigenus</i> Coquillett, 1902; <i>Euparyphus nicolensis</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Euparyphus obliquus</i> Hine, 1904; <i>Euparyphus tahoensis</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Caloparyphus currani</i> | (James, 1939) | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - - | Clear-winged Soldier Fly | Stratiome à ailes diaphanes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euparyphus currani</i> James, 1939 | | |
| <i>Caloparyphus flaviventris</i> | (James, 1936) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-bellied Soldier Fly | Stratiome à ventre jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euparyphus flaviventris</i> James, 1936 | | |
| <i>Caloparyphus greylockensis</i> | (Johnson, 1912) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Mount Greylock Soldier Fly | Stratiome du mont Greylock |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euparyphus adaleonora</i> Steyskal, 1941; <i>Euparyphus greylockensis</i> Johnson, 1912 | | |
| <i>Caloparyphus major</i> | (Hine, 1904) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Major Soldier Fly | Stratiome majeur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euparyphus major</i> Hine, 1904; <i>Euparyphus octomaculatus</i> Curran, 1927 | | |
| <i>Caloparyphus mariposa</i> | (James, 1939) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Gracious Soldier Fly | Stratiome gracieux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euparyphus mariposa</i> James, 1939 | | |
| <i>Caloparyphus pretiosus</i> | (Banks, 1920) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Precious Soldier Fly | Stratiome précieux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euparyphus pretiosa</i> Banks, 1920 | | |
| <i>Caloparyphus tetraspilus</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Four-spotted Soldier Fly | Stratiome à quatre points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euparyphus bellus</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Euparyphus tetraspilus</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stratiomys quadripunctata</i> Harris, 1835 nom. nud. | | |

Genus *Euparyphus*

Gerstaecker, 1857

Subgenus *Aochletus*

Osten Sacken, 1886

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Euparyphus brevicornis</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - | Small-crowned Soldier Fly | Stratiome à petite couronne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euparyphus brucensis</i> Steyskal, 1951 | | |
| <i>Euparyphus cinctus</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1886) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Mexico Soldier Fly | Stratiome du Mexique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aochletus cinctus</i> Osten Sacken, 1886; <i>Euparyphus quadrimaculatus</i> Cresson, 1919 | | |

Subgenus *Euparyphus*

Gerstaecker, 1857

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Euparyphus limbrocutris</i> | Adams, 1903 | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - - | Western Soldier Fly | Stratiome de l'Ouest |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euparyphus limbiventris</i> Curran, 1927 | | |
| <i>Euparyphus mutabilis</i> | Adams, 1903 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Changeable Soldier Fly | Stratiome variable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euparyphus latelimbatus</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Euparyphus vanduzeei</i> James, 1936 | | |
| <i>Euparyphus stigmatalis</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Red-headed Soldier Fly | Stratiome à tête rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Euparyphus nigrostigma</i> Curran, 1927 | | |

Subgenus *Nigriparypus*

Quist and James, 1973

Euparyphus ornatus Williston, 1885 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Ornated Soldier Fly Stratiome orné

Genus *Oxycera*

Meigen, 1803

Oxycera albovittata Malloch, 1917 - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - White-striped Soldier Fly Stratiome à rayures blanches

Oxycera approximata Malloch, 1917 - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - Approximate Soldier Fly Stratiome approximatif

Oxycera centralis Loew, 1863 YT NT - - - - MB ON - - - - - - Central Soldier Fly Stratiome central

Syn.: *Hermione freyi* Lindner, 1937; *Oxycera maculata* Zetterstedt, 1838

Oxycera picta Wulp, 1867 - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - Painted Soldier Fly Stratiome peint

Oxycera submaculata Nartshuk and Rozkošny, 1984 - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - Mottled Soldier Fly Stratiome moucheté

Syn.: *Oxycera maculata* Olivier, 1811

Oxycera variegata Olivier, 1811 - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - Variegated Soldier Fly Stratiome bariolé

Syn.: *Oxycera unifasciata* Loew, 1863

Tribe Prosopochrysinini

Enderlein, 1914

Genus *Myxosargus*

Brauer, 1882

Myxosargus nigricornis James, 1942 - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - Black-horned Soldier Fly Stratiome à antennes noires

Syn.: *Myxosargus nigricornis* Greene, 1918

Tribe Stratiomyini

Latreille, 1804

Genus *Anoplodonta*

James, 1936

Anoplodonta nigrirostris (Loew, 1866) - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - Black-faced Soldier Fly Stratiome à face noire

Syn.: *Odontomyia nigrirostris* Loew, 1866

Genus *Hedriodiscus*

Enderlein, 1914

Hedriodiscus binotatus (Loew, 1866) - - - BC - SK MB ON - - - - - - Two-spotted Soldier Fly Stratiome à deux points

Syn.: *Odontomyia bicolor* Day, 1882; *Odontomyia binotatus* Loew, 1866; *Odontomyia megacephala* Loew, 1866; *Odontomyia truquii* var. *innodata* Curran, 1927

Hedriodiscus dorsalis (Fabricius, 1805) - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - Black-backed Soldier Fly Stratiome à dos noir

Syn.: *Stratiomys dorsalis* Fabricius, 1805

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Hedriodiscus trivittatus</i> | (Say, 1829) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Three-striped Soldier Fly | Stratiome à trois lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odonthomyia tritaeniata</i> Bellardi, 1859; <i>Stratiomys trivittatus</i> Say, 1829 | | |
| <i>Hedriodiscus varipes</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Green-shouldered Soldier Fly | Stratiome à épaules vertes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontomyia alberta</i> Curran, 1923; <i>Odontomyia varipes</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Hedriodiscus vertebratus</i> | (Say, 1824) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Flexible Soldier Fly | Stratiome flexible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontomyia vertebrata</i> Say, 1824; <i>Odontomyia willistoni</i> Day, 1882 | | |

Genus *Odontomyia*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Odontomyia borealis</i> | James, 1936 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Boreal Soldier Fly | Stratiome boréal |
| <i>Odontomyia cincta</i> | Olivier, 1811 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Belted Soldier Fly | Stratiome ceinturé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontomyia brevifacies</i> Macquart, 1855; <i>Odontomyia extremis</i> Day, 1882; <i>Stratiomys viridicincta</i> Johnson, 1925 nom. nud. | | |
| <i>Odontomyia discolorata</i> | James, 1936 | - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Discoloured Soldier Fly | Stratiome décoloré |
| <i>Odontomyia hoodiana</i> | Bigot, 1887 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Mount Hood Soldier Fly | Stratiome du mont Hood |
| <i>Odontomyia hydroleonoides</i> | Johnson, 1895 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - NF | Red-horned Soldier Fly | Stratiome à antennes rouges |
| <i>Odontomyia inaequalis</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Disparate Soldier Fly | Stratiome inégal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontomyia communis</i> James, 1939; <i>Odontomyia confusa</i> James, 1936; <i>Odontomyia inaequalis continua</i> James, 1974 | | |
| <i>Odontomyia interrupta</i> | Olivier, 1811 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Interrupted Soldier Fly | Stratiome interrompu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontomyia crassirostris</i> Johnson, 1895 nom. nud.; <i>Stratiomys intermedia</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | |
| <i>Odontomyia nigerrima</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Tenebrous Soldier Fly | Stratiome ténébreux |
| <i>Odontomyia pilimana</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Hairy Soldier Fly | Stratiome velu |
| <i>Odontomyia plebeja</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Plebeian Soldier Fly | Stratiome plébéien |
| <i>Odontomyia profuscata</i> | Steyskal, 1938 | - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Red-sided Soldier Fly | Stratiome à flancs rouges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontomyia melantera</i> James, 1939 | | |
| <i>Odontomyia pubescens</i> | Day, 1882 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Pubescent Soldier Fly | Stratiome pubescent |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontomyia latipes</i> Johnson, 1895 nom. nud. | | |
| <i>Odontomyia virgo</i> | (Wiedemann, 1830) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Virgin Soldier Fly | Stratiome vierge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontomyia nigra</i> Day, 1882; <i>Odontomyia paron</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Stratiomys virgo</i> Wiedemann, 1830 | | |

Genus *Psellidotus*

Rondani, 1863

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Psellidotus flavicornis</i> | (Olivier, 1811) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Triangular Soldier Fly | Stratiome à triangles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontomyia flavicornis</i> Olivier, 1811; <i>Odontomyia lasiophthalma</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stratiomyia pulchella</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Stratiomyia vicina</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Stratiomys amoenifrons</i> Harris, 1835 nom. nud.; <i>Stratiomys coronata</i> Guérin-Méneville, 1835; <i>Stratiomys flaviceps</i> Macquart, 1834 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Psellidotus meganticus</i> | (Curran, 1925) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Mégantic Soldier Fly | Stratiome de Mégantic |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontomyia megantica</i> Curran, 1925 | | |
| <i>Psellidotus similis</i> | (Johnson, 1895) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Similar Soldier Fly | Stratiome similaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontomyia similis</i> Johnson, 1895 | | |

Genus *Stratiomys*

Geoffroy, 1762

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Stratiomys adelpha</i> | Steyskal and James, 1952 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Three Rivers Soldier Fly | Stratiome de Three Rivers |
| <i>Stratiomys badia</i> | Walker, 1849 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Chestnut Soldier Fly | Stratiome châtain |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stratiomyia picipes</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stratiomys badius</i> Walker, 1849; <i>Stratiomys ischiaca</i> Walker, 1849 | | |
| <i>Stratiomys barbata</i> | Loew, 1866 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Bearded Soldier Fly | Stratiome barbu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stratiomyia atra</i> Cole and Lovett, 1919; <i>Stratiomys calopus</i> Bigot, 1887 | | |
| <i>Stratiomys bruneri</i> | Johnson, 1895 | - NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Bruner's Soldier Fly | Stratiome de Bruner |
| <i>Stratiomys canadensis</i> | Walker, 1854 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Montréal Soldier Fly | Stratiome de Montréal |
| <i>Stratiomys currani</i> | James, 1932 | - NT - - AB SK - - - - - | Curran's Soldier Fly | Stratiome de Curran |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stratiomys currani boharti</i> James, 1955 | | |
| <i>Stratiomys discalis</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Disc-shaped Soldier Fly | Stratiome discoïde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stratiomys media</i> James, 1933 | | |
| <i>Stratiomys discaloides</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Displaced Soldier Fly | Stratiome décalé |
| <i>Stratiomys griseata</i> | Curran, 1923 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Greying Soldier Fly | Stratiome gris |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stratiomys velutina</i> Curran, 1923 | | |
| <i>Stratiomys laticeps</i> | Loew, 1866 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Big-headed Soldier Fly | Stratiome à grosse tête |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stratiomyia occidentis</i> Banks, 1926 | | |
| <i>Stratiomys lativentris</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Large Soldier Fly | Stratiome large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stratiomyia lativentris</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Stratiomys maculosa</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - BC - - - - - | Spotted Soldier Fly | Stratiome maculé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stratiomyia insignis</i> Loew, 1872; <i>Stratiomyia maculosa</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stratiomys dentata</i> Bigot, 1879; <i>Stratiomys lacerata</i> Bigot, 1879 | | |
| <i>Stratiomys meigenii</i> | Wiedemann, 1830 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Meigen's Soldier Fly | Stratiome de Meigen |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stratiomyia angularis</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stratiomyia marginalis</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stratiomys robusta</i> Walker, 1854; <i>Stratiomys rubra</i> James, 1933 | | |
| <i>Stratiomys melastoma</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - BC - - - - - | Melanic Soldier Fly | Stratiome mélanique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stratiomyia melanostoma</i> Kertész, 1908 | | |
| <i>Stratiomys nevadae</i> | Bigot, 1887 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - | Nevada Soldier Fly | Stratiome du Nevada |
| <i>Stratiomys nigrifrons</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Black-fronted Soldier Fly | Stratiome à front noir |
| <i>Stratiomys norma</i> | Wiedemann, 1830 | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Patterned Soldier Fly | Stratiome tacheté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stratiomyia quadrigemina</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Stratiomys normula</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Familiar Soldier Fly | Stratiome familier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stratiomyia apicula</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stratiomyia notata</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stratiomyia quaternaria</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stratiomyia senaria</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stratiomyia unilimbata</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Stratiomys angulicincta</i> James, | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | 1932; <i>Stratiomys ischiaca</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Stratiomys jonesi</i> James, 1932; <i>Stratiomys wyomingensis</i> James, 1932 | | |
| <i>Stratiomys nymphis</i> | Walker, 1849 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Nymphal Soldier Fly | Stratiome nymphal |
| <i>Stratiomys obesa</i> | Loew, 1866 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Obese Soldier Fly | Stratiome obèse |
| <i>Stratiomys ohioensis</i> | Steyskal and James, 1952 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ohio Soldier Fly | Stratiome d'Ohio |

Family Xylomyidae - Wood Soldier Flies

Verrall, 1901

Genus *Solva*

Walker, 1859

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Solva crepuscula</i> | Hull, 1945 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Crepuscular Wood Soldier Fly | Xylomie crépusculaire |
| <i>Solva pallipes</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Pale-legged Wood Soldier Fly | Xylomie à pattes pâles |

Syn.: *Solva pygmaea* Hull, 1945; *Subula pallipes* Loew, 1863; *Xylomyia pallipes* Kertész, 1908; *Xylophagus incisuralis* Harris, 1835

Genus *Xylomya*

Rondani, 1861

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Xylomya americana</i> | (Wiedemann, 1821) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | America Wood Soldier Fly | Xylomie d'Amérique |
| <i>Xylomya aterrima</i> | Johnson, 1903 | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Black Wood Soldier Fly | Xylomie noire |
| <i>Xylomya pallidifemur</i> | Malloch, 1917 | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Pale-thighed Wood Soldier Fly | Xylomie à fémurs pâles |
| <i>Xylomya parens</i> | (Williston, 1885) | - - - BC - - - - - | Related Wood Soldier Fly | Xylomie apparentée |
| <i>Xylomya tenthredinoides</i> | (Wulp, 1867) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - - | Sawfly Wood Soldier Fly | Xylomie des symphytes |
| <i>Xylomya terminalis</i> | Vasey, 1977 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Terminal Wood Soldier Fly | Xylomie terminale |

Syn.: *Macroceromys americana* Webb, 1984; *Solva americana* Kertész, 1908; *Subula americana* Macquart, 1838; *Xylophagus americanus* Wiedemann, 1821

Syn.: *Macroceromys aterrimus* Webb, 1984

Syn.: *Macroceromys pallidifemur* Webb, 1984

Syn.: *Macroceromys parens* Webb, 1984; *Solva parens* Kertész, 1908; *Subula parens* Williston, 1885

Syn.: *Macroceromys tenthredinoides* Webb, 1984; *Solva tenthredinoides* Kertész, 1908; *Subula tenthredinoides* Wulp, 1867

Syn.: *Macroceromys terminalis* Webb, 1984

Infraorder Tabanomorpha

Hennig, 1948

Superfamily Rhagionoidea

Latreille, 1802

Family Bolbomyiidae - Dark-winged Snipe Flies

Rohdendorf and Rasnitsyn, 1980

Genus *Bolbomyia*

Loew, 1862

Bolbomyia nana Loew, 1862 - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - Dwarf Dark-winged Snipe Fly Bolbomie naine

Syn.: *Bolbomyia andiscaleella* Webb, 1969; *Misgomyia obscura* Coquillet, 1907; *Ptiolina mitis* Curran, 1931

Bolbomyia wuorentausi (Szilady, 1934) - - - BC AB - - - - - Wuorentaus's Dark-winged Snipe Fly Bolbomie de Wuorentaus

Syn.: *Cechenia kamtschatica* Frey, 1954; *Ptiolina Cekendia wuorentausi* Szilady, 1934

Family Rhagionidae - Snipe Flies

Samouelle, 1819

Subfamily Arthrocerinae

Williston, 1887

Genus *Arthroceras*

Williston, 1886

Arthroceras fulvicorne Nagatomi, 1966 - - - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - - Tawny-horned Snipe Fly Leptis à antennes fauves

Syn.: *Arthroceras subaquilum* Nagatomi, 1966

Arthroceras leptis (Osten Sacken, 1878) - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - Slender Snipe Fly Leptis mince

Syn.: *Arthropeas leptis* Osten Sacken, 1878

Subfamily Chrysopilinae

Bezzi, 1903

Genus *Chrysopilus*

Macquart, 1826

Chrysopilus alaskaensis Hardy, 1949 YT NT - - - - - - - - - Alaska Snipe Fly Leptis d'Alaska

Chrysopilus anthracinus Bigot, 1887 - - - BC AB - - - - - Anthracite Snipe Fly Leptis anthracite

Chrysopilus arctiventris James, 1936 - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - White-bellied Snipe Fly Leptis à ventre blanc

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Chrysopilus flaveolus</i> | (Meigen, 1820) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Yellowish Snipe Fly | Leptis jaunâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptis flaveolis</i> Meigen, 1820 | | |
| <i>Chrysopilus flavibarbis</i> | Adams, 1904 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Yellow-bearded Snipe Fly | Leptis à barbe jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysopilus cameroni</i> Curran, 1926 | | |
| <i>Chrysopilus kincaidi</i> | Hardy, 1949 | - - - BC - - - - - | Kincaid's Snipe Fly | Leptis de Kincaid |
| <i>Chrysopilus longipalpis</i> | Hardy, 1949 | - - - BC - - - - - | Long-palped Snipe Fly | Leptis à longs palpes |
| <i>Chrysopilus modestus</i> | Loew, 1872 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Modest Snipe Fly | Leptis modeste |
| <i>Chrysopilus nudus</i> | Cresson, 1919 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Naked Snipe Fly | Leptis nu |
| <i>Chrysopilus occidentalis</i> | Kerr, 2010 | - - - BC - - - - - | Occidental Snipe Fly | Leptis occidental |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysopilus lucifer</i> Adams, 1904 | | |
| <i>Chrysopilus ornatus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ornate Snipe Fly | Leptis orné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptis ornatus</i> Say, 1823 | | |
| <i>Chrysopilus pilosus</i> | Leonard, 1930 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Pilose Snipe Fly | Leptis pileux |
| <i>Chrysopilus proximus</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Proximate Snipe Fly | Leptis proche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptis propinquus</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Leptis proximus</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Leptis simillimus</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Chrysopilus quadratus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Squared Snipe Fly | Leptis carré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysopilus dispar</i> Wulp, 1867; <i>Chrysopilus flavidus</i> Bigot, 1887; <i>Leptipalpis limbipennis</i> Bigot, 1887; <i>Leptipalpis obscuripennis</i> Bigot, 1887; <i>Leptis fumipennis</i> Say, 1823; <i>Leptis quadratus</i> Say, 1823; <i>Leptis reflexus</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Chrysopilus testaceipes</i> | Bigot, 1887 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Testaceous Snipe Fly | Leptis testacé |
| <i>Chrysopilus thoracica</i> | (Fabricius, 1805) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Golden-backed Snipe Fly | Leptis à dos doré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptis thoracicus</i> Fabricius, 1805 | | |
| <i>Chrysopilus tomentosus</i> | Bigot, 1887 | - - - BC - - - - - | Fuzzy Snipe Fly | Leptis tomenteux |

Subfamily Rhagioninae

Latreille, 1802

Genus *Rhagio*

Fabricius, 1775

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Rhagio albibarbis</i> | (Bigot, 1887) | - - - BC - - - - - | White-bearded Snipe Fly | Leptis à barbe blanche |
| <i>Rhagio californicus</i> | Leonard, 1930 | - - - BC - - - - - | California Snipe Fly | Leptis de Californie |
| <i>Rhagio chillcotti</i> | James, 1936 | - - - BC - - - - - | Chillcott's Snipe Fly | Leptis de Chillcott |
| <i>Rhagio dimidiata</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - BC - - - - - | Diminished Snipe Fly | Leptis diminué |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptis dimidiatus</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Leptis flavoniger</i> Baker, 1904; <i>Leptis pleuralis</i> Adams, 1904 | | |
| <i>Rhagio gracilis</i> | (Johnson, 1912) | - - - - - QC NB NS - - - | Graceful Snipe Fly | Leptis gracile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptis gracilis</i> Johnson, 1912 | | |
| <i>Rhagio lineola</i> | Fabricius, 1794 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Small Fleck-winged Snipe Fly | Leptis à petites lignes |
| <i>Rhagio maculifer</i> | (Bigot, 1887) | - - - BC - - - - - | Stained Snipe Fly | Leptis maculé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptis maculifer</i> Bigot, 1887; <i>Rhagio concavus</i> Leonard, 1930 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|
| <i>Rhagio mystacea</i> | (Macquart, 1840) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Common Snipe Fly | Leptis mystique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptis mystaceus</i> Macquart, 1840 | | |
| <i>Rhagio plumbea</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Lead Snipe Fly | Leptis plombé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptis plumbea</i> Say, 1823 | | |
| <i>Rhagio styx</i> | James, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Styx Snipe Fly | Leptis du Styx |
| <i>Rhagio terminalis</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Final Snipe Fly | Leptis terminal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptis terminalis</i> Loew, 1861 | | |
| <i>Rhagio tringarius</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC - - - ON - - NS - - - | Marsh Snipe Fly | Leptis pointillé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erax rufus</i> Scopoli, 1763; <i>Leptis cartereau</i> Gobert, 1877; <i>Leptis cinerea</i> Zetterstedt, 1842; <i>Leptis ephippium</i> Zetterstedt, 1842; <i>Leptis goebelii</i> Strobl, 1893; <i>Leptis nigriventris</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Leptis perezii</i> Gobert, 1877; <i>Leptis perrisii</i> Gobert, 1877; <i>Leptis punctatus</i> Loew, 1840; <i>Leptis simplex</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Musca tringaria</i> Linnaeus, 1758; <i>Musca vermileo</i> Schrank, 1781; <i>Rhagio tripustulatus</i> Szilády, 1934; <i>Rhagio vanellus</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Sylvicola solivagus</i> Harris, 1780 | | |
| <i>Rhagio vertebratus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Jointed Snipe Fly | Leptis jointé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptis scapularis</i> Loew, 1861; <i>Leptis vertebratus</i> Say, 1823 | | |

Subfamily Spaniinae

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Omphalophora*

Becker, 1900

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|---------------|
| <i>Omphalophora fasciata</i> | (Loew, 1869) | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - | Banded Snipe Fly | Leptis rubané |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ptiolina fasciata</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Omphalophora majuscula</i> | (Loew, 1869) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Greater Snipe Fly | Leptis majeur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ptiolina majuscula</i> Loew, 1869 | | |

Genus *Ptiolina*

Zetterstedt, 1842

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Ptiolina alberta</i> | Curran, 1931 | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - | Alberta Snipe Fly | Leptis d'Alberta |
| <i>Ptiolina augusta</i> | Curran, 1931 | YT NT NU BC - - - - QC - - - - - | August Snipe Fly | Leptis auguste |
| <i>Ptiolina mallochi</i> | Hardy and McGuire, 1947 | YT - - BC - - MB - - - - - | Malloch's Snipe Fly | Leptis de Malloch |
| <i>Ptiolina vicina</i> | Hardy and McGuire, 1947 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Neighbour Snipe Fly | Leptis voisin |
| <i>Ptiolina zonata</i> | Hardy and McGuire, 1947 | YT NT NU BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Zoned Snipe Fly | Leptis zoné |

Genus *Symphoromyia*

Frauenfeld, 1867

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Symphoromyia algens</i> | Leonard, 1931 | - - - - - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Cold Snipe Fly | Leptis frileux |
| <i>Symphoromyia atripes</i> | Bigot, 1887 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Rocky Mountain Snipe Fly | Leptis des Rocheuses |
| <i>Symphoromyia fulvipes</i> | Bigot, 1887 | - - - BC AB - - - - NB - - - - - | Tawny-footed Snipe Fly | Leptis à pieds fauves |
| <i>Symphoromyia hirta</i> | Johnson, 1897 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Hairy Snipe Fly | Leptis hérissé |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Symphoromyia johnsoni</i> | Coquillett, 1894 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Johnson's Snipe Fly | Leptis de Johnson |
| <i>Symphoromyia kincaidi</i> | Aldrich, 1915 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Washington Snipe Fly | Leptis de Washington |
| <i>Symphoromyia montana</i> | Aldrich, 1915 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ON | QC | - | - | - | - | NF | Montana Snipe Fly | Leptis du Montana |
| <i>Symphoromyia sackeni</i> | Aldrich, 1915 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Osten-Sacken's Snipe Fly | Leptis d'Osten-Sacken |

Superfamily Tabanoidea

Coquillett, 1901

Family Athericidae - Water Snipe Flies

Nowicki, 1873

Genus *Atherix*

Bigot, 1887

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|---|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Atherix lantha</i> | Webb, 1977 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ON | QC | NB | NS | - | - | - | - | Lantha's Water Snipe Fly | Athérie de Lantha |
| <i>Atherix pachypus</i> | Bigot, 1887 | - | NT | - | BC | AB | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Thick-footed Water Snipe Fly | Athérie pataude |
| <i>Atherix variegata</i> | Walker, 1848 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | MB | ON | - | - | - | - | - | - | Colourful Water Snipe Fly | Athérie panachée |

Family Oreoleptidae - Thin Flies

Zloty et al., 2005

Genus *Oreoleptis*

Zloty et al., 2005

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Oreoleptis torrenticola</i> | Zloty et al., 2005 | - | - | - | - | AB | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Torrential Thin Fly | Oréolepte des torrents |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|------------------------|

Family Pelecorhynchidae - Earthworm Snipe Flies

Mackerras and Fuller, 1942

Genus *Glutops*

Burgess, 1878

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Glutops bandus</i> | Teskey, 1970 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Banded Earthworm Snipe Fly | Pélécorynche à bandes |
| <i>Glutops punctatus</i> | Wirth, 1954 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Spotted Earthworm Snipe Fly | Pélécorynche ponctué |
| <i>Glutops rossi</i> | Pechuman, 1945 | - | - | - | BC | AB | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ross's Earthworm Snipe Fly | Pélécorynche de Ross |
| <i>Glutops singularis</i> | Burgess, 1878 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Singular Earthworm Snipe Fly | Pélécorynche singulier |

Genus *Pseudoerinna*

Shiraki, 1932

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Pseudoerinna jonesi</i> | (Curran, 1919) | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Jones's Earthworm Snipe Fly | Pélécorynche de Jones |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Syn.: *Arthropeas jonesi* Curran, 1919; *Bequaertomyia anthracina* Bigot, 1935

Family Tabanidae - Horse Flies

Latreille, 1802

Subfamily Chrysopsinae

Blanchard, 1840

Tribe Bouvieromyiini

Séguy, 1949

Genus *Merycomyia*

Hine, 1912

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Merycomyia whitneyi</i> | (Johnson, 1904) | - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Whitney's Horse Fly | Taon de Whitney |
| Syn.: <i>Merycomyia geminata</i> Hine, 1912; <i>Tabanus whitneyi</i> Johnson, 1904 | | | | |

Tribe Chrysopsini

Blanchard, 1840

Genus *Chrysops*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Chrysops aberrans</i> | Philip, 1875 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Wandering Deer Fly | Taon errant |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysops striatus</i> Osten-Sacken, 1875 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysops aestuans</i> | van der Wulp, 1867 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Furious Deer Fly | Taon bouillonnant |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysops moerens</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Chrysops moerens</i> var. <i>confusus</i> Krober, 1926 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysops asbestos</i> | Philip, 1950 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Unquenchable Deer Fly | Taon insatiable |
| <i>Chrysops ater</i> | Macquart, 1850 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Malicious Deer Fly | Taon obscur |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysops fugax</i> Osten-Sacken, 1875 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysops brunneus</i> | Hine, 1903 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Brown Deer Fly | Taon brun |
| <i>Chrysops callidus</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1875 | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Cunning Deer Fly | Taon habile |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysops callidula</i> Philip, 1941 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysops calvus</i> | Pechuman and Teskey, 1967 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Bald Deer Fly | Taon chauve |
| <i>Chrysops carbonarius</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Charcoal Deer Fly | Taon anthracis |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysops provocans</i> Walker, 1850 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysops celatus</i> | Pechuman, 1949 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Secretive Deer Fly | Taon caché |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysops flavidus celatus</i> Pechuman, 1949 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysops cincticornis</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Ring-clawed Deer Fly | Taon annelé |
| Syn.: <i>Chrysops celer</i> Osten-Sacken, 1875 | | | | |
| <i>Chrysops coloradensis</i> | Bigot, 1892 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Colorado Deer Fly | Taon du Colorado |
| <i>Chrysops cuclux</i> | Whitney, 1879 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Ghost-winged Deer Fly | Taon à ailes claires |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Chrysops dawsoni</i> | Philip, 1959 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Dawson's Deer Fly | Taon de Dawson |
| <i>Chrysops delicatulus</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1875 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Delicate Deer Fly | Taon délicat |
| <i>Chrysops discalis</i> | Williston, 1880 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - | Prairie Deer Fly | Petit Taon des prairies |
| <i>Chrysops excitans</i> | Walker, 1850 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Agitated Deer Fly | Taon excité |
| <i>Chrysops flavidus</i> | Wiedemann, 1821 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Yellow Deer Fly | Taon jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops pallida</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Chrysops pallidus</i> Bellardi, 1859 | | |
| <i>Chrysops frigidus</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1875 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Frigid Deer Fly | Taon froid |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops canadensis</i> Kröber, 1926 | | |
| <i>Chrysops fuliginosus</i> | Wiedemann, 1821 | - - - - - - - QC NB NS PE - - | Smoky Saltmarsh Deer Fly | Taon fuligineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops confusus</i> Harris, 1835; <i>Chrysops plangens</i> Wiedemann, 1828 | | |
| <i>Chrysops fulvaster</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - | Tawny Deer Fly | Taon fauve |
| <i>Chrysops furcatus</i> | Walker, 1848 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Forked Deer Fly | Taon fourchu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops lupus</i> Whitney, 1904 | | |
| <i>Chrysops geminatus</i> | Wiedemann, 1828 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Gemeni Deer Fly | Taon jumeau |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops fallax</i> Osten-Sacken, 1857 | | |
| <i>Chrysops impunctus</i> | Krober, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Unpunctuated Deer Fly | Taon non ponctué |
| <i>Chrysops indus</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1875 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | West Indies Deer Fly | Taon des Antilles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops pilumnus</i> Krober, 1926 | | |
| <i>Chrysops lateralis</i> | Wiedemann, 1828 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Yellow-sided Deer Fly | Taon à flancs jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops hilaris</i> Osten Sacken, 1875 | | |
| <i>Chrysops luteopennis</i> | Philip, 1936 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Yellow-winged Deer Fly | Taon à ailes orangées |
| <i>Chrysops macquarti</i> | Philip, 1961 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - | Macquart's Deer Fly | Taon de Macquart |
| <i>Chrysops mitis</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1875 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Benign Deer Fly | Taon calme |
| <i>Chrysops moechus</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1875 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Adulterous Deer Fly | Taon infidèle |
| <i>Chrysops montanus</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1875 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Mountain Deer Fly | Taon montagnard |
| <i>Chrysops niger</i> | Macquart, 1838 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Black Deer Fly | Taon sombre |
| <i>Chrysops nigripes</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Black-legged Deer Fly | Taon à pattes noires |
| <i>Chrysops noctifer</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1877 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - | Nocturnal Deer Fly | Taon nocturne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops nigriventris</i> Bigot, 1892; <i>Chrysops pertinax</i> Williston, 1887 | | |
| <i>Chrysops pikei</i> | Whitney, 1904 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Pike's Deer Fly | Taon de Pike |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops harmani</i> Tidwell, 1973 | | |
| <i>Chrysops proclivis</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - | Inclined Deer Fly | Taon incliné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops atricornis</i> Bigot, 1892; <i>Chrysops infurcatus</i> Philip, 1936 | | |
| <i>Chrysops pudicus</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1875 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Modest Deer Fly | Taon pudique |
| <i>Chrysops sackeni</i> | Hine, 1903 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Sacken's Deer Fly | Taon de Sacken |
| <i>Chrysops shermani</i> | Hine, 1907 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Sherman's Deer Fly | Taon de Sherman |
| <i>Chrysops sordidus</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1875 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Filthy Deer Fly | Taon sordide |
| <i>Chrysops striatus</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1875 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Grooved Deer Fly | Taon strié |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Chrysops surdus</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Mute Deer Fly | Taon silencieux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops proclivis</i> var. <i>piceus</i> Philip 1936; <i>Chrysops surda</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Chrysops univittatus</i> | Macquart, 1855 | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | One-striped Deer Fly | Taon à une bande |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops fraternus</i> Krober, 1926; <i>Chrysops wiedemanni</i> Krober, 1926 | | |
| <i>Chrysops venus</i> | Philip, 1950 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Venus Deer Fly | Taon de Vénus |
| <i>Chrysops vittatus</i> | Wiedemann, 1821 | - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - - - | Striped Deer Fly | Taon rayé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops areolatus</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Chrysops lineatus</i> Jaennicke, 1867; <i>Chrysops ornatus</i> Kröber, 1926; <i>Chrysops vittatus floridana</i> Johnson, 1913 | | |
| <i>Chrysops zinzalus</i> | Philip, 1942 | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Biting Deer Fly | Taon déplaisant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops lapponica</i> Brennan, 1935 | | |

Genus *Silvius*

Meigen, 1820

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------|------------|
| <i>Silvius gigantulus</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Gigantic Horse Fly | Taon géant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chrysops gigantulus</i> Loew, 1872; <i>Silvius trifolium</i> Osten-Sacken, 1875 | | |

Subfamily Pangoniinae

Rondani, 1856

Tribe Pangoniini

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Apatolestes*

Williston, 1885

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------|-------------|
| <i>Apatolestes comastes</i> | Williston, 1885 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Reveling Horse Fly | Taon fétard |
| | | Syn.: <i>Apatolestes comastes</i> var. <i>fulvipes</i> Philip, 1960; <i>Apatolestes comastes</i> var. <i>willistoni</i> Brennan, 1935 | | |

Genus *Stonemyia*

Brennan, 1935

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Stonemyia californica</i> | (Bigot, 1892) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Okanagan Horse Fly | Taon de l'Okanagan |
| | | Syn.: <i>Diatomineura californica</i> Bigot, 1892 | | |
| <i>Stonemyia fera</i> | (Willinston, 1887) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Feral Horse Fly | Taon féral |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pangonia fera</i> Willinston, 1887 | | |
| <i>Stonemyia rasa</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Shaved Horse Fly | Taon rasé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pangonia rasa</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Stonemyia tranquilla</i> | (Osten-Sacken, 1975) | - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - - | Tranquil Horse Fly | Taon tranquille |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pangonia tranquilla</i> Osten-Sacken, 1875 | | |

Tribe Scionini

Enderlein, 1922

Genus *Goniops*

Aldrich, 1892

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Goniops chrysocoma</i> | (Osten-Sacken, 1875) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Golden-haired Horse Fly | Taon à soies dorées |
| Syn.: <i>Goniops hippoboscoides</i> Aldrich, 1892; <i>Pangonia chrysocoma</i> Osten-Sacken, 1875 | | | | |

Subfamily Tabaninae

Latreille, 1802

Tribe Haematopotini

Bequaert, 1930

Genus *Haematopota*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Haematopota americana</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1875 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB - | North American Cleg | Taon nord-américain |
| <i>Haematopota rara</i> | Johnson, 1912 | - - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - - | Shy Cleg | Taon timide |

Tribe Tabanini

Latreille, 1802

Genus *Atylotus*

Osten-Sacken, 1876

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Atylotus bicolor</i> | (Wiedemann, 1921) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Two-coloured Horse Fly | Taon bicolore |
| Syn.: <i>Tabanus bicolor</i> Wiedemann, 1821; <i>Tabanus fulvescens</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Tabanus ruficeps</i> Macquart, 1855 | | | | |
| <i>Atylotus calcar</i> | Teskey, 1983 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Spurred Horse Fly | Taon éperonné |
| <i>Atylotus duplex</i> | (Walker, 1854) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Divided Horse Fly | Taon double |
| Syn.: <i>Tabanus duplex</i> Walker, 1854; <i>Tabanus imitans</i> Walker, 1848 | | | | |
| <i>Atylotus hyalicosta</i> | Teskey, 1983 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Clear-winged Horse Fly | Taon à ailes de verre |
| <i>Atylotus insuetus</i> | (Osten-Sacken, 1877) | YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - - | Unaccustomed Horse Fly | Taon inhabituel |
| Syn.: <i>Tabanus insuetus</i> Osten-Sacken, 1877 | | | | |
| <i>Atylotus intermedius</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Intermediate Horse Fly | Taon intermédiaire |
| Syn.: <i>Tabanus intermedius</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Tabanus peticus</i> Johnson, 1921 | | | | |
| <i>Atylotus ohioensis</i> | (Hine, 1901) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ohio Horse Fly | Taon d'Ohio |
| Syn.: <i>Tabanus ohioensis</i> Hine, 1901; <i>Tabanus pruinosus</i> Hine, 1900 | | | | |
| <i>Atylotus palus</i> | Teskey, 1983 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Marsh Horse Fly | Taon des marécages |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Atylotus sphagnicola</i> | Teskey, 1983 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Sphagnum Horse Fly | Taon des sphaignes |
| <i>Atylotus sublunaticornis</i> | Zetterstedt, 1842 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB NF | White-haired Horse Fly | Taon à soies blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Baikalia vaillanti</i> Surcouf, 1921; <i>Tabanus sublunaticornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1842 | | |
| <i>Atylotus thoracicus</i> | (Hine, 1900) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Hairy-thoraxed Horse Fly | Taon à thorax velu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus thoracicus</i> Hine, 1900 | | |
| <i>Atylotus tingaureus</i> | (Philip, 1936) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Ochre Horse Fly | Taon ocré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus insuetus</i> var. <i>tingaureus</i> Philip, 1936 | | |
| <i>Atylotus woodi</i> | Pechuman, 1981 | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Wood's Horse Fly | Taon de Wood |
| Genus <i>Hybomitra</i> | | | | |
| Enderlein, 1922 | | | | |
| <i>Hybomitra aasa</i> | Philip, 1954 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Western Horse Fly | Taon de l'Ouest |
| <i>Hybomitra aequincta</i> | (Becker, 1900) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB NF | Ungava Horse Fly | Taon de l'Ungava |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus flavipes</i> Wiedemann, 1828; <i>Tabanus nigrotuberculatus</i> Fairchild, 1934; <i>Theriopectes aequincta</i> Becker, 1900 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra affinis</i> | (Kirby, 1837) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Familiar Horse Fly | Taon familial |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus affinis</i> Kirby, 1837; <i>Tabanus triligatus</i> Walker, 1854 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra agora</i> | Teskey, 1988 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Rocky Mountain Horse Fly | Taon des Rocheuses |
| <i>Hybomitra arpadi</i> | (Szilady, 1923) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Arpad's Horse Fly | Taon d'Arpad |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus arpadi</i> Szilady, 1923; <i>Tabanus cristatus</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Tabanus gracilipalpis</i> Hine, 1923 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra astuta</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1876 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Astute Horse Fly | Taon rusé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus astutus</i> Osten-Sacken, 1876; <i>Tabanus boreus</i> Stone, 1938; <i>Tabanus polaris</i> Frey, 1915 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra atrobasis</i> | (McDunnough, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black-based Horse Fly | Taon à fond noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus atrobasis</i> McDunnough, 1921 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra aurilimba</i> | (Stone, 1938) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Golden-legged Horse Fly | Taon liseré d'or |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus aurilimbus</i> Stone, 1938 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra brennani</i> | (Stone, 1938) | - - NU - AB SK MB - QC - NS - - NF | Brennan's Horse Fly | Taon de Brennan |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus brennani</i> Stone, 1938 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra californica</i> | (Marten, 1882) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Californian Horse Fly | Taon de Californie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus californicus</i> Marten, 1882 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra captonis</i> | (Marten, 1882) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Grabbing Horse Fly | Taon préhensile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus captonis</i> Marten, 1882; <i>Tabanus comastes</i> Williston, 1887 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra cincta</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Southern Bee Horse Fly | Taon à bandelettes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus cinctus</i> Fabricius, 1794 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra criddlei</i> | (Brooks, 1946) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Northern Bee Horse Fly | Taon de Criddle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus criddlei</i> Brooks, 1946 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra enigmatica</i> | Teskey, 1982 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Enigmatic Horse Fly | Taon énigmatique |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Hybomitra epistates</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1878 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Epistate Horse Fly | Taon épistate |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus epistates</i> Osten-Sacken, 1878; <i>Tabanus socius</i> Osten-Sacken, 1876 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra frontalis</i> | (Walker, 1848) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Boreal Horse Fly | Taon boréal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus canadensis</i> Curran, 1927; <i>Tabanus frontalis</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Tabanus incisus</i> Walker, 1850; <i>Tabanus septentrionalis</i> Loew, 1858; <i>Tylostypia labradorensis</i> Enderlein, 1925 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra frosti</i> | Pechuman, 1960 | - - NU - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Frost's Horse Fly | Taon de Frost |
| <i>Hybomitra fulvilateralis</i> | (Macquart, 1838) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Tawny-sided Horse Fly | Taon à flancs fauves |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus fulvilateralis</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Tabanus haemaphorus</i> Marten, 1882; <i>Tabanus recedens</i> Walker, 1854 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra hearlei</i> | (Philip, 1936) | YT NT NU BC - SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Hearle's Horse Fly | Taon de Hearle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus hearlei</i> Philip, 1936 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra hinei</i> | (Johnson, 1904) | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Hine's Horse Fly | Taon de Hine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus hinei</i> Johnson, 1904; <i>Theriopectes politus</i> Johnson, 1900 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra illota</i> | (Osten-Sacken, 1876) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Bog Horse Fly | Taon des tourbières |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus illotus</i> Osten-Sacken, 1876 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra itasca</i> | Philip, 1936 | YT - NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Itasca Horse Fly | Taon du lac Itasca |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus itasca</i> Philip, 1936 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra lanifera</i> | (McDunnough, 1922) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-eyed Horse Fly | Taon laineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus laniferus</i> McDunnough, 1922 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra lasiophthalma</i> | (Macquart, 1837) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Orange-sided Horse Fly | Taon à flancs orangés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus fretus</i> Stone, 1938; <i>Tabanus lasiophthalma</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Tabanus notabilis</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Tabanus punctipennis</i> Macquart, 1838 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra liorhina</i> | (Philip, 1936) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - | Brown-legged Horse Fly | Taon à pattes brunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus liorhina</i> Philip, 1936 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra longiglossa</i> | (Philip, 1931) | - - NU - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | White-cheeked Horse Fly | Taon à joues blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus longiglossus</i> Philip, 1931 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra lurida</i> | (Fallén, 1817) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Broad-headed Horse Fly | Taon à tête imposante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus lurida</i> Fallén, 1817; <i>Tabanus metabola</i> McDunnough, 1922 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra melanorhina</i> | (Bigot, 1862) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Black-faced Horse Fly | Taon à face noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Theriopectes melanorhina</i> Bigot, 1892 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra microcephala</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1878 | - - NU - - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Small-headed Horse Fly | Taon à petite tête |
| | | Syn.: <i>Theriopectes microcephalus</i> Osten-Sacken, 1878 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra minuscula</i> | (Hine, 1907) | - - NU - - - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Minuscule Horse Fly | Taon minuscule |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus minusculus</i> Hine, 1907 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra nitidifrons</i> | (Szilady, 1914) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Shiny-fronted Horse Fly | Taon à front luisant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus nitidifrons</i> Szilady, 1914 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra nuda</i> | (McDunnough, 1921) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Bare Horse Fly | Taon nu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus nudus</i> McDunnough, 1921 | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Hybomitra opaca</i> | (Coquillett, 1904) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Opaque Horse Fly | Taon opaque |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus opacus</i> Coquillett, 1904 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra osburni</i> | (Hine, 1904) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Osburn's Horse Fly | Taon de Osburn |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus osburni</i> Hine, 1904 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra pechumani</i> | Teskey and Thomas, 1979 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Pechuman's Horse Fly | Taon de Pechuman |
| <i>Hybomitra pediontis</i> | McAlpine, 1961 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Prairie Horse Fly | Grand Taon des prairies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus pediontis</i> McAlpine, 1961 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra polaris</i> | (Frey, 1915) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Polar Horse Fly | Taon polaire |
| <i>Hybomitra procyon</i> | (Osten-Sacken, 1877) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black Horse Fly | Taon noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus procyon</i> Osten-Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra rhombica</i> | (Osten-Sacken, 1876) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Lowland Horse Fly | Taon des plaines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus rhombicus</i> Osten-Sacken, 1876 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra rupestris</i> | (McDunnough, 1921) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Cordilleran Horse Fly | Taon de la Cordillère |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus rupestris</i> McDunnough, 1921 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra sexfasciata</i> | (Hine, 1923) | YT NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Banded Horse Fly | Taon à six bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus sexfasciatus</i> Hine, 1923 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra sodalis</i> | (Williston, 1887) | - - NU - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Comrade Horse Fly | Taon amical |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus sodalis</i> Williston, 1887 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra sonomensis</i> | (Osten-Sacken, 1877) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Pacific Saltmarsh Horse Fly | Taon du Pacifique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus maculifer</i> Bigot, 1892; <i>Tabanus sonomensis</i> Osten-Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra tetrica</i> | (Marten, 1883) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Fierce Horse Fly | Taon impétueux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Theriopectes tetrica</i> Marten, 1883; <i>Tylostypia laticornis</i> Enderlein, 1925 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra trepida</i> | (McDunnough, 1921) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Restless Horse Fly | Taon agité |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus trepidus</i> McDunnough, 1921 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra typhus</i> | (Whitney, 1904) | - - NU - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - - | Smoky Horse Fly | Taon embrouillé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus typhus</i> Whitney, 1904 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra zonalis</i> | (Kirby, 1837) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Yellowjacket Horse Fly | Taon à rayures jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus flavocinctus</i> Bellardi, 1859; <i>Tabanus tarandi</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Tabanus terraenovae</i> Macquart, 1850; <i>Tabanus zonalis</i> Kirby, 1837 | | |
| <i>Hybomitra zygota</i> | (Philip, 1937) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mountain Horse Fly | Taon jointif |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus zygotus</i> Philip, 1937 | | |

Genus *Tabanus*

Linnaeus, 1758

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|----------------|
| <i>Tabanus aegrotus</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Diseased Horse Fly | Taon malade |
| <i>Tabanus americanus</i> | Forster, 1771 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | American Horse Fly | Taon américain |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus limbatus</i> Palisot de Beauvois, 1806; <i>Tabanus plumbeus</i> Drury, 1773; <i>Tabanus ruficornis</i> Fabricius, 1775 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Tabanus atratus</i> | Fabricius, 1775 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Mourning Horse Fly | Taon endeuillé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus americanus</i> Drury, 1773; <i>Tabanus niger</i> Palisot de Beauvois, 1806; <i>Tabanus validus</i> Wiedemann, 1828 | | |
| <i>Tabanus calens</i> | Linnaeus, 1758 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Devoted Horse Fly | Taon diligent |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus bicolor</i> Macquart, 1847; <i>Tabanus coesiofasciatus</i> Macquart, 1855; <i>Tabanus giganteus</i> De Geer, 1776; <i>Tabanus lineatus</i> Fabricius, 1781; <i>Tabanus pallidus</i> Palisot de Beauvois, 1809 | | |
| <i>Tabanus catenatus</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Chained Horse Fly | Taon enchaîné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus orion</i> Osten-Sacken, 1876 | | |
| <i>Tabanus fairchildi</i> | Stone, 1938 | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Fairchild's Horse Fly | Taon de Fairchild |
| <i>Tabanus fratellus</i> | Willinston, 1887 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - | Sibling Horse Fly | Taon fraternel |
| <i>Tabanus fulvicallus</i> | Philip, 1931 | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Tawny-callused Horse Fly | Taon à calus jaunâtre |
| <i>Tabanus kesseli</i> | Philip, 1950 | - - - BC - - - - - | Kessel's Horse Fly | Taon de Kessel |
| <i>Tabanus laticeps</i> | Hine, 1904 | - - - BC - - - - - | Wide-headed Horse Fly | Taon à tête large |
| <i>Tabanus limbatinevris</i> | Macquart, 1847 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Colour-margined Horse Fly | Taon à franges |
| <i>Tabanus lineola</i> | Fabricius, 1794 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Striped Horse Fly | Taon rayé du cheval |
| <i>Tabanus marginalis</i> | Fabricius, 1805 | - - NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Marginal Horse Fly | Taon marginal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus nivosus</i> Osten-Sacken, 1876 | | |
| <i>Tabanus nigripes</i> | Wiedemann, 1821 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Black-footed Horse Fly | Taon à tarse noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus coffeatus</i> Macquart, 1847; <i>Tabanus winthemi</i> Krober, 1931 | | |
| <i>Tabanus nigrovittatus</i> | Macquart, 1847 | - - - - - QC NB NS PE - - | Black-striped Horse Fly | Taon à bandes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus allynii</i> Marten, 1883; <i>Tabanus floridanus</i> Szilady, 1926; <i>Tabanus simulans</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Tabanus vicarius</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Tabanus novaescotiae</i> | Macquart, 1847 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Nova Scotia Horse Fly | Taon de Nouvelle-Écosse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus actaeon</i> Osten-Sacken, 1876 | | |
| <i>Tabanus pumilus</i> | Macquart, 1838 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Dwarf Horse Fly | Taon nain |
| <i>Tabanus punctifer</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1876 | - - - BC - - - - - | Speckled Horse Fly | Taon tacheté |
| <i>Tabanus quinquevittatus</i> | Wiedemann, 1821 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Five-striped Horse Fly | Taon à cinq bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus baltimorensis</i> Macquart, 1855; <i>Tabanus costalis</i> Wiedemann, 1828; <i>Tabanus manifestus</i> Walker, 1850 | | |
| <i>Tabanus reinwardtii</i> | Wiedemann, 1828 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Reinwardt's Horse Fly | Taon de Reinwardt |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus erythrotelus</i> Walker, 1850 | | |
| <i>Tabanus sackeni</i> | Fairchild, 1934 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Crepuscular Horse Fly | Taon crépusculaire |
| <i>Tabanus sagax</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1876 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Sage Horse Fly | Taon sage |
| | | Syn.: <i>Atylotus baal</i> Townsend, 1895; <i>Tabanus dawsoni</i> Philip, 1931 | | |
| <i>Tabanus sequax</i> | Williston, 1887 | - - - BC - - - - - | Pursuing Horse Fly | Taon poursuivant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus fuscipalpus</i> Bigot, 1892; <i>Theriopectes leucophorus</i> Bigot, 1892 | | |
| <i>Tabanus similis</i> | Macquart, 1850 | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Similar Horse Fly | Taon semblable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus scutellaris</i> Walker, 1850 | | |
| <i>Tabanus stonei</i> | Whitney, 1879 | - - - BC - - - - - | Stone's Horse Fly | Taon de Stone |
| <i>Tabanus stygius</i> | Say, 1823 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Stygian Horse Fly | Taon du Styx |
| <i>Tabanus subniger</i> | Coquillett, 1906 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Blackish Horse Fly | Taon noirâtre |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Tabanus sulcifrons</i> | Macquart, 1855 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Furrowed Horse Fly | Taon ridé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus exul</i> Osten-Sacken, 1878; <i>Tabanus tectus</i> Osten-Sacken, 1876; <i>Tabanus variegatus</i> Fabricius, 1805 | | |
| <i>Tabanus trimaculatus</i> | Palisot de Beauvois, 1806 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Three-spotted Horse Fly | Taon à trois taches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus quinquelineatus</i> Macquart, 1834 | | |
| <i>Tabanus vivax</i> | Osten-Sacken, 1876 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Vivacious Horse Fly | Taon vif |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tabanus arborealis</i> Stone, 1935 | | |

Infraorder Xylophagomorpha

Woodley, 1989

Superfamily Xylophagoidea

Hennig, 1967

Family Xylophagidae - Awl Flies

Fallen, 1810

Genus *Arthropeas*

Loew, 1850

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>Arthropeas americana</i> | Loew, 1861 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | America Awl Fly | Xylophage d'Amérique |
| <i>Arthropeas magna</i> | Johnson, 1913 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Great Awl Fly | Grand Xylophage |

Genus *Coenomyia*

Latreille, 1797

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Coenomyia ferruginea</i> | (Scopoli, 1763) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Ferruginous Awl Fly | Xylophage ferrugineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Caenomyia cinereibarbis</i> Bigot, 1879; <i>Coenomyia ferrugines</i> Nagatomi, 1987; <i>Coenomyia pallida</i> Say, 1824; <i>Musca australis</i> Gmelin, 1790; <i>Musca ferruginea</i> Scopoli, 1763; <i>Musca grandis</i> Gistel, 1837; <i>Musca olens</i> Fuesslin, 1775; <i>Sicus aureus</i> Meigen, 1804; <i>Sicus bicolor</i> Fabricius, 1798; <i>Sicus unicolor</i> Meigen, 1804; <i>Stratiomys crucis</i> Fabricius, 1787; <i>Stratiomys errans</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Stratiomys grandis</i> Schrank, 1795; <i>Stratiomys macroleon</i> Panzer, 1793; <i>Stratiomys major</i> Schrank, 1795; <i>Stratiomys palatina</i> Schrank, 1796; <i>Stratiomys testacea</i> Fabricius, 1787; <i>Stratiomys unguiculata</i> Panzer, 1793; <i>Tabanus bidentatus</i> Fabricius, 1781; <i>Tabanus bidens</i> Fabricius, 1777; <i>Tabanus bispinosus</i> Fabricius, 1777 | | |

Genus *Dialysis*

Walker, 1850

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Dialysis aldrichi</i> | Williston, 1895 | - - - BC - - - - - | Aldrich's Awl Fly | Xylophage d'Aldrich |
| <i>Dialysis dispar</i> | Bigot, 1879 | - - - BC - - - - - | Differing Awl Fly | Xylophage disparate |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dialysis disparilis</i> Bergroth, 1889 | | |

Dialysis elongata (Say, 1823) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Elongated Awl Fly Xylophage allongé
 Syn.: *Dialysis dissimilis* Walker, 1850; *Leptis humeralis* Harris, 1835; *Stygia elongata* Say, 1823

Genus *Rachicerus*

Walker, 1854

Rachicerus nitidus Johnson, 1903 - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - Gleaming Awl Fly Xylophage resplendissant
 Syn.: *Rhachicerus nitidus* Johnson, 1903

Genus *Xylophagus*

Meigen, 1803

Xylophagus cinctus (DeGeer, 1776) YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Red-belted Awl Fly Xylophage ceinturé

Syn.: *Empis subulata* Panzer, 1798; *Nemotelus cinctus* DeGeer, 1776; *Rhagio syrphoides* Panzer, 1800; *Xylophagus abdominalis* Loew, 1870; *Xylophagus fasciatus* Walker, 1848; *Xylophagus heros* Harris, 1835

Xylophagus decorus Williston, 1885 YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - Decorated Awl Fly Xylophage décoré
 Syn.: *Xylophagus politus* Malloch et al., 1931

Xylophagus fulgidus Webb, 1979 YT - - - AB SK - ON QC NB - - - - - Shining Awl Fly Xylophage éclatant

Xylophagus gracilis Williston, 1885 YT - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - - Slender Awl Fly Xylophage gracile

Xylophagus lugens Loew, 1863 - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - Mourning Awl Fly Xylophage lugubre

Syn.: *Xylophagus laceyi* Curran, 1933; *Xylophagus politus* Harris, 1835

Xylophagus nitidus Adams, 1904 - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Polished Awl Fly Xylophage luisant

Xylophagus reflectens Walker, 1848 - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF Reflective Awl Fly Xylophage réfléchissant

Syn.: *Xylophagus fascipennis* Harris, 1835; *Xylophagus longicornis* Loew, 1870; *Xylophagus persequus* Walker, 1850; *Xylophagus rufipes* Loew, 1870

Suborder Nematocera

Latreille, 1825

Family Axymyiidae - Woodrot Flies

Shannon, 1921

Genus *Axymyia*

McAtee, 1921

Axymyia furcata McAtee, 1921 - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - Forked Woodrot Fly Axymie fourchue
 Syn.: *Protoplasa fitchii* Osten Sacken, 1920

Family Deuterophlebiidae - Mountain Midges

Edwards, 1922

Genus *Deuterophlebia*

Edwards, 1922

Deuterophlebia coloradensis

Pennak, 1945

YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - -

Colorado Mountain Midge

Deutérophlébe du Colorado

Deuterophlebia inyoensis

Kennedy, 1960

YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - -

Inyo Mountain Midge

Deutérophlébe d'Inyo

Deuterophlebia personata

Courtney, 1990

YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - -

Western Mountain Midge

Deutérophlébe des Rocheuses

Family Nymphomyiidae - Nymph Crane Flies

Tokunaga, 1932

Genus *Nymphomyia*

Tokunga, 1932

Nymphomyia walkeri

(Ide, 1965)

- - - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - -

Walker's Nymph Crane Fly

Nymphome de Walker

Syn.: *Palaeodipteron walkeri* Ide, 1965

Infraorder Bibionomorpha

Hennig, 1954

Family Anisopodidae - Wood Gnats

Knab, 1912

Subfamily Anisopodinae

Harris, 1779

Genus *Sylvicola*

(Say, 1823)

Subgenus *Anisopus*

(Fabricius, 1787)

Sylvicola fuscatus

(Fabricius, 1775)

- - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - -

Dusky Wood Gnat

Anisopode foncé

Syn.: *Anisopus fuscus* Meigen, 1804; *Musca nigricans* Villers, 1789; *Sylvicola subfuscatus* Krivosheina and Menzel, 1998; *Tipula fuscata* Fabricius, 1775

Sylvicola punctatus

(Fabricius, 1787)

- - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - PE - -

Spotted Wood Gnat

Anisopode ponctué

Syn.: *Musca bilineata* Gmelin, 1790; *Rhagio punctatus* Fabricius, 1787; *Rhyphus marginatus* Say, 1823; *Rhyphys minor* Zetterstedt, 1855

Subgenus *Sylvicola*

(Say, 1823)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Sylvicola alternatus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS PE - - | Alternate Wood Gnat | Anisopode alterne |
| <i>Sylvicola cinctus</i> | (Fabricius, 1787) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Belted Wood Gnat | Anisopode cerclé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Musca succinta</i> Gmelin, 1790; <i>Rhagio cinctus</i> Fabricius, 1787 | | |
| <i>Sylvicola fenestralis</i> | (Scopoli, 1763) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Window Wood Gnat | Anisopode des fenêtres |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anisopus nebulosus</i> Meigen, 1804; <i>Rhyphus infuscatus</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Sylvicola brevis</i> Harris, 1779; <i>Sylvicola diversipes</i> Edwards, 1923 nom. nud. | | |

Subfamily Mycetoniinae

Walker, 1856

Genus *Mycetobia*

Walker, 1856

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Mycetobia divergens</i> | Walker, 1856 | - - - BC - SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Diverged Wood Gnat | Anisopode divergent |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetobia marginalis</i> Adams, 1903; <i>Mycetobia persica</i> Riley, 1867; <i>Mycetobia sordida</i> Packard, 1869 | | |

Family Bibionidae - March Flies

Newman, 1834

Genus *Bibio*

Geoffroy, 1762

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Bibio abbreviatus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Abbreviated March Fly | Bibion abrégé |
| <i>Bibio albipennis</i> | Say, 1823 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | White-winged March Fly | Bibion à ailes blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio tenuipes</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Bibio brunnipes</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - LB NF | Brown March Fly | Bibion brun |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio fulvipes</i> Walker, 1874; <i>Bibio fulvus</i> Lundstrom, 1910; <i>Bibio fumidus</i> Coquillett, 1899; <i>Bibio fumipennis</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Bibio fuscipennis</i> Pokorny, 1889; <i>Bibio inaequalis</i> Loew, 1864; <i>Bibio jacobi</i> Hardy, 1938; <i>Bibio jacobi</i> var. <i>rufitibialis</i> Hardy, 1938; <i>Bibio macateei</i> James, 1936; <i>Bibio neojacobi</i> Hardy, 1945; <i>Bibio rufipes</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Bibio simplicis</i> Curran, 1923; <i>Bibio tenella</i> Hardy, 1937; <i>Bibio tenellus</i> Hardy, 1945; <i>Bibio teneus</i> Hardy, 1965; <i>Bibio umbellatarum</i> Loew, 1870; <i>Hirtea brunnipes</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Hirtea fulvipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Hirtea umbellatarum</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Tipula brunnipes</i> Fabricius, 1794; <i>Tipula rufipes</i> Fabricius, 1781 | | |
| <i>Bibio bryanti</i> | Johnson, 1929 | - - - BC - - - - - - - LB - | Bryant's March Fly | Bibion de Bryant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio currani</i> Hardy, 1937; <i>Bibio lacteipennis</i> Curran, 1924; <i>Bibio lacteipennis</i> var. <i>nigrita</i> Curran, 1924; <i>Bibio nigritus</i> Hardy, 1965 | | |
| <i>Bibio carri</i> | Curran, 1927 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Carr's March Fly | Bibion de Carr |
| <i>Bibio femoratus</i> | Wiedemann, 1820 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Red-legged March Fly | Bibion à fémurs rouges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio fuscipennis</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Bibio senilis</i> Wulp, 1869 | | |
| <i>Bibio fluginatus</i> | Hardy, 1937 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-winged March Fly | Bibion à ailes jaunes |
| <i>Bibio fraternus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Fraternal March Fly | Bibion fraternel |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Bibio holtii</i> | McAtee, 1921 | YT - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Holt's March Fly | Bibion de Holt |
| <i>Bibio knowltoni</i> | Hardy, 1937 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Knowlton's March Fly | Bibion de Knowlton |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio paltidus</i> Hardy, 1937 | | |
| <i>Bibio longipes</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Long-legged March Fly | Bibion à longues pattes |
| <i>Bibio mickeli</i> | Hardy, 1937 | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Mickel's March Fly | Bibion de Mickel |
| <i>Bibio nigrifemoratus</i> | Hardy, 1937 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black-legged March Fly | Bibion à pattes noires |
| <i>Bibio nigripilus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Black-haired March Fly | Bibion à poils noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio lucens</i> Hardy, 1937 | | |
| <i>Bibio painteri</i> | James, 1936 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Painter's March Fly | Bibion de Painter |
| <i>Bibio pallipes</i> | Say, 1823 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Pale-legged March Fly | Bibion à pattes pâles |
| <i>Bibio rufipes</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Rufous-legged March Fly | Bibion à pattes rousses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio columbianaensis</i> Hardy, 1938; <i>Bibio hungaricus</i> Krivosheina, 1986; <i>Bibio rufipes</i> var. <i>hungaricus</i> Duda, 1930; <i>Bibio velorum</i> McAtee, 1923; <i>Hirtea rufipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Bibio rufitibialis</i> | Hardy, 1938 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Orange-tibiaed March Fly | Bibion à tibias orange |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio jacobi</i> Hardy, 1938; <i>Bibio neojacobi</i> Hardy, 1945 | | |
| <i>Bibio sericatus</i> | Hardy, 1937 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Silky March Fly | Bibion soyeux |
| <i>Bibio siebkei</i> | Miik, 1887 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - LB - | Siebke's March Fly | Bibion de Siebke |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio femoralis</i> Walker, 1874; <i>Bibio labradorensis</i> Johnson, 1929; <i>Bibio monstri</i> James, 1936; <i>Bibio siebkei</i> var. <i>hyalinervis</i> Duda, 1930; <i>Hirtea albipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Hirtea femoralis</i> Siebke, 1863; <i>Hirtea lacteipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1850 | | |
| <i>Bibio slossonae</i> | Cockerell, 1909 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Slosson's March Fly | Bibion de Slosson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio gracilis</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Bibio striatipes</i> | Walker, 1848 | YT NT - - - - MB ON - - - - - - | Stripe-legged March Fly | Bibion à pattes rayées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio conus</i> Hardy, 1938 | | |
| <i>Bibio townesi</i> | Hardy, 1945 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Townes's March Fly | Bibion de Townes |
| <i>Bibio utahensis</i> | Hardy, 1937 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Utah March Fly | Bibion d'Utah |
| <i>Bibio velcidus</i> | Hardy, 1937 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - | Hairy March Fly | Bibion velu |
| <i>Bibio vestitus</i> | Walker, 1848 | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Dressed March Fly | Bibion vêtu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio basalis</i> Loew, 1864; <i>Bibio nervosus</i> Loew, 1864; <i>Bibio variabilis</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Bibio xanthopus</i> | Wiedemann, 1828 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Mountain March Fly | Bibion des montagnes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibio canadensis</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Bibio humeralis</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Bibio lugens</i> Loew, 1864; <i>Bibio macateei</i> James, 1936; <i>Bibio obscurus</i> Loew, 1864; <i>Bibio palliatus</i> McAtee, 1922; <i>Bibio scita</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Bibio signatus</i> Hardy, 1937 | | |

Genus *Bibiodes*

Coquillett, 1904

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Bibiodes aestivus</i> | Melander, 1912 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Summer March Fly | Bibion estival |
| <i>Bibiodes femoratus</i> | Melander, 1912 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Tennessee March Fly | Bibion du Tennessee |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bibiodes femorata</i> Hardy, 1945 | | |

Genus *Bibionellus*

Edwards, 1935

Bibionellus halteralis Coquillett, 1904 - - - - - SK - - - - - Yellow-haltered March Fly Bibion à haltères jaunes

Genus *Dilophus*

Meigen, 1803

Dilophus caurinus McAtee, 1922 - - - BC AB SK - - - - - Windy March Fly Bibion du noroît

Syn.: *Philia caurina* Hardy, 1945

Dilophus femoratus Meigen, 1804 - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - NF Milky-winged March Fly Bibion à ailes laiteuses

Syn.: *Dilophus albipennis* Meigen, 1830; *Dilophus maderae* Wollaston, 1858

Dilophus fulvicoxa Walker, 1848 - - - - - ON - - - - - Yellow March Fly Bibion jaune

Syn.: *Philia fulvicoxa* Hardy, 1945

Dilophus obesulus Loew, 1869 - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - Obese March Fly Bibion obèse

Syn.: *Philia jamesi* Hardy, 1937; *Philia obesula* Hardy, 1945

Dilophus serotinus Loew, 1861 - - - BC - - - - - Belated March Fly Bibion tardif

Syn.: *Philia serotina* Hardy, 1945

Dilophus serraticollis Walker, 1848 - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - Serrated March Fly Bibion dentelé

Dilophus stigmaterus Say, 1823 - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - Stabbed March Fly Bibion stigmatisé

Syn.: *Dilophus fraternus* Harris, 1835; *Dilophus pusillus* Wiedemann, 1828; *Dilophus stigmaterus niger* (Hardy, 1937); *Dilophus stigmaterus stigmaterus* Say, 1823; *Philia stigmatera* Hardy, 1945; *Philia stigmatera nigra* Hardy, 1937

Dilophus tibialis Loew, 1869 - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - Large-legged March Fly Bibion à larges pattes

Syn.: *Dilophus breviceps* Loew, 1869; *Dilophus tibialis tibialis* Loew, 1869; *Philia breviceps atelestes* Hardy, 1937

Genus *Penthetria*

Meigen, 1803

Penthetria heteroptera (Say, 1823) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - Forest March Fly Bibion des forêts

Syn.: *Bibio heteroptera* Say, 1823; *Penthetria atra* Macquart, 1834; *Penthetria lugubrus* Harris, 1835; *Plecia longipes* Loew, 1858

Penthetria yakima Fitzgerald, 2021 - - - BC - - - - - Yakima March Fly Bibion de Yakima

Family Hesperinidae - Peculiar Flies

Hendel, 1928

Genus *Hesperinus*

Walker, 1848

Hesperinus breviprons Walker, 1848 YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - Short-fronted Peculiar Fly Hespérin à front bref

Syn.: *Hesperinus flagellaria* Garrett, 1925

Family Pachyneuridae - Rotting Fungus Gnats

Handlirsch, 1908

Genus *Cramptonomyia*

Alexander, 1931

Cramptonomyia spenceri

Alexander, 1931

- - - BC - - - - - - - - - -

Spencer's Rotting Fungus Gnat

Pachyneure de Spencer

Superfamily Scatopsoidea

Rohdendorf, 1951

Family Canthyloscelidae - Woodland Scavenger Flies

Shannon, 1927

Subfamily Canthyloscelinae

Enderlein, 1936

Tribe Synneurini

Lundström, 1910

Genus *Synneuron*

Hutson, 1977

Synneuron decipiens

Hutson, 1977

YT - - BC AB - - - QC NB - - - -

Beguiled Woodland Scavenger Fly

Canthyloscèle piégée

Family Scatopsidae - Minute Black Scavenger Flies

Enderlein, 1911

Subfamily Aspistinae

Rondani, 1840

Genus *Aspistes*

Meigen, 1818

Aspistes occidentalis

Cook, 1965

- - - BC - - - - - - - - - -

Occidental Minute Black Scavenger Fly

Scatopse occidental

Subgenus *Arthria*

Kirby, 1837

Aspistes analis

Kirby, 1837

YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB -

Ringed Minute Black Scavenger Fly

Scatopse annelé

Subfamily Ectaetiinae

Enderlein, 1936

Genus *Ectaetia*

Enderlein, 1912

Ectaetia clavipes (Loew, 1846) - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - Club-footed Minute Black Scavenger Fly Scatopse à pieds clavés
 Syn.: *Scatopse clavipes* Loew, 1846

Subfamily Scatopsinae

Newman, 1834

Tribe Colobostematini

Amorim, 1994

Genus *Colobostema*

Enderlein, 1926

Colobostema varicornis (Coquillett, 1902) - - - - - QC - - - - - Horned Minute Black Scavenger Fly Scatopse cornu
 Syn.: *Scatopse varicornis* Coquillett, 1902

Tribe Rhegmoclematini

Cook, 1955

Genus *Rhegmoclema*

Enderlein, 1912

Rhegmoclema boreale Cook, 1955 - NT - - - - - Boreal Minute Black Scavenger Fly Scatopse boréal
Rhegmoclema hubachecki Cook, 1955 - - - - - ON - - - - - Hubacheck's Minute Black Scavenger Fly Scatopse de Hubacheck
Rhegmoclema majus Cook, 1955 - - - BC - - - QC - - - - - Great Minute Black Scavenger Fly Scatopse majeur
Rhegmoclema minus Cook, 1955 - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Small Minute Black Scavenger Fly Scatopse mineur
Rhegmoclema reticulatum Cook, 1955 - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - Netlike Minute Black Scavenger Fly Scatopse réticulé
Rhegmoclema truncatum Cook, 1955 - - - - - SK - - - - - Truncated Minute Black Scavenger Fly Scatopse tronqué

Genus *Rhegmoclemina*

Enderlein, 1936

Rhegmoclemina bimaculata (Melander, 1916) - - - BC - - - - - Twice-stabbed Minute Black Scavenger Fly Scatopse à deux points
 Syn.: *Rhegmoclema bimaculata* Melander, 1916
Rhegmoclemina melanderi Cook, 1955 - - - - - ON - - - - - Melander's Minute Black Scavenger Fly Scatopse de Melander

Tribe Scatopsini

Newman, 1834

Genus *Coboldia*

Melander, 1916

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| <i>Coboldia fuscipes</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Dark-footed Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse à pieds sombres |
| Syn.: <i>Coboldia formicarum</i> Melander, 1916; <i>Rhegmoclema barrus</i> McAtee, 1921; <i>Scatopse fuscipes</i> Meigen, 1830 | | | | |

Genus *Scatopse*

Geoffroy, 1762

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Scatopse alpestris</i> | Cook, 1957 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Alpine Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse alpin |
| <i>Scatopse collaris</i> | (Melander, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Collared Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse à collier |
| Syn.: <i>Reichertella collaris</i> Melander, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>Scatopse fattigi</i> | Cook, 1957 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Fattig's Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse de Fattig |
| <i>Scatopse lapponica</i> | Duda, 1928 | YT NT - - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Lapland Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse de Laponie |
| <i>Scatopse notata</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Spotted Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse noir |
| Syn.: <i>Scatopse femoralis</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Scatopse nitens</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Scatopse nitida</i> Harris, 1835 nom. nud.; <i>Tipula notata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | | | | |
| <i>Scatopse uncinata</i> | (Melander, 1916) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Barbered Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse crochu |
| Syn.: <i>Reichertella uncinata</i> Melander, 1916 | | | | |

Tribe Swammerdamellini

Cook, 1972

Genus *Cooka*

Amorim, 2007

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Cooka aterrima</i> | (Melander, 1916) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Darkest Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse assombri |
| Syn.: <i>Rhexosa aterrima</i> Melander, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>Cooka similis</i> | (Beekey, 1938) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Kindred Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse similaire |
| <i>Cooka teskeyi</i> | (Cook, 1975) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Teskey's Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse de Teskey |
| Syn.: <i>Rhexosa teskeyi</i> Cook, 1975 | | | | |

Genus *Rhexosa*

Enderlein, 1936

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Rhexoza amaryllis</i> | Cook, 1975 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Flower Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse des fleurs |
| <i>Rhexoza grossa</i> | Cook, 1956 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Coarse Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse grossier |
| <i>Rhexoza incisa</i> | Cook, 1956 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Carved Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse incisé |

Genus *Swammerdamella*

Enderlein, 1912

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| <i>Swammerdamella bispinosa</i> | Cook, 1956 | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Two-spined Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse à deux épines |
| <i>Swammerdamella chillcotti</i> | Cook, 1956 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Chillcott's Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse de Chillcott |
| <i>Swammerdamella obtusa</i> | Cook, 1956 | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Obtuse Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse obtus |
| <i>Swammerdamella pusilla</i> | (Walker, 1848) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Tiny Minute Black Scavenger Fly | Scatopse nain |

Syn.: *Scatopse pusilla* Walker, 1848

Superfamily Sciaroidea

Billberg, 1820

Family Bolitophilidae - Litter Fungus Gnats

Winnertz, 1864

Genus *Bolitophila*

Meigen, 1818

Subgenus *Bolitophila*

Meigen, 1818

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Bolitophila cinerea</i> | Meigen, 1818 | - - - BC - - - - - | Ashy Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile cendrée |
| <i>Bolitophila dubiosa</i> | Van Duzee, 1928 | - - - BC - - - - - | Doubtful Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile douteuse |
| <i>Bolitophila dupla</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - | Double Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile doublée |
| <i>Bolitophila perlata</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Pearly Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile perlée |
| <i>Bolitophila raca</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - | Hollow Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile maigre |
| <i>Bolitophila simplex</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - | Simple Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile simple |

Subgenus *Cliopisa*

Garrett, 1925

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Bolitophila acuta</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - | Acute Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile aiguë |
| <i>Bolitophila alberta</i> | Fisher, 1937 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Alberta Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile d'Alberta |
| <i>Bolitophila bilobata</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - | Lobed Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile à deux lobes |
| <i>Bolitophila clavata</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - | Bulgy Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile clavée |
| <i>Bolitophila connectans</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - | Strapped Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile connectée |
| <i>Bolitophila dubia</i> | Siebke, 1863 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Hazy Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile ambiguë |
| <i>Bolitophila glabrata</i> | Loew, 1869 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Glabrous Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile glabre |
| <i>Bolitophila hybrida</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | - - - BC - - - - QC NB - - - NF | Hybrid Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile hybride |
| Syn.: <i>Macrocera hybrida</i> Meigen, 1804 | | | | |
| <i>Bolitophila montana</i> | Coquillett, 1901 | - - - BC - - - - - | Mountain Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile des montagnes |
| <i>Bolitophila recurva</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Recurved Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile récurvée |
| <i>Bolitophila subteresa</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - | Underground Litter Fungus Gnat | Bolitophile souterraine |

Family Cecidomyiidae - Gall Midges

Newman, 1834

Subfamily Catotrichinae

Edwards, 1938

Genus *Catotricha*

Edwards, 1938

Catotricha americana (Felt, 1908) - - - - - QC - - - - - New World Primitive Midge Cécidomyie d'Amérique

Subfamily Cecidomyiinae

Newman, 1834

Genus *Acericecis*

Gagné, 1983

Acericecis ocellaris (Osten Sacken, 1862) - - - - - NB - - - - - Ocellate Gall Midge Cécidomyie ocelligène

Syn.: *Cecidomyia ocellaris* Osten Sacken, 1862

Genus *Blaesodiplosis*

Gagné, 1973

Blaesodiplosis crataegifolia (Felt, 1907) - - - - - ON - - - - - Hawthorn Gall Midge Cécidomyie des aubépines

Syn.: *Hormomyia crataegifolia* Felt, 1907

Genus *Massalongia*

Kieffer, 1897

Massalongia papyriferae (Gagné, 1967) - - - - - QC - - - - - Paper Birch Gall Midge Cécidomyie du bouleau à papier

Syn.: *Oligotrophus papyriferae* Gagné, 1967

Genus *Monarthropalpus*

Rübsaamen, 1892

Monarthropalpus flavus (Schrank, 1776) - - - - - ON - - - - - Boxwood Gall Midge Cécidomyie des buis

Syn.: *Cecidomyia buxi* Laboulbène, 1873; *Diplosis schineri* Frauenfeld, 1873; *Tipula flava* Schrank, 1776

Genus *Olpodiplosis*

Gagné, 1973

Olpodiplosis helianthi (Brodie, 1894) - - - - - ON - - - - - Ontario Gall Midge Cécidomyie d'Ontario

Syn.: *Diplosis helianthi* Brodie, 1894

Genus *Semudobia*

Kieffer, 1913

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Semudobia betulae</i> | (Winnertz, 1853) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Birch Seed Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des bouleaux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia betulae</i> Winnertz, 1853 | | |
| <i>Semudobia brevipalpis</i> | Roskam, 1977 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Short-palped Gall Midge | Cécidomyie à petits palpes |
| <i>Semudobia tarda</i> | Roskam, 1977 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Slow Birch Gall Midge | Cécidomyie lente |

Genus *Strobilotia*

Gagné, 2013

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Strobilotia carpophaga</i> | (Tripp, 1955) | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Spruce Seed Gall Midge | Cécidomyie séminivore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytophaga carpophaga</i> Tripp, 1955 | | |

Tribe Alycaulini

Rübsaamen and Hedicke, 1926

Genus *Asteromyia*

Felt, 1910

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Asteromyia carbonifera</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Carboniferous Gall Midge | Cécidomyie carbonifère |
| | | Syn.: <i>Baldratia flavoannulata</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Baldratia flavoscuta</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Baldratia socialis</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Baldratia squarrosae</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Cecidomyia carbonifera</i> Osten Sacken, 1862; <i>Choristoneura abnormis</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Choristoneura albomaculata</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Choristoneura convoluta</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Choristoneura flavolunata</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Lasioptera rosea</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Lasioptera rubra</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Lasioptera tuberculata</i> Felt, 1907 | | |
| <i>Asteromyia chrysothamni</i> | Felt, 1918 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Rabbitbrush Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des bigelovies |
| <i>Asteromyia euthamiae</i> | Gagné, 1968 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Goldentop Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des euthamies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lasioptera carbonifera</i> Felt, 1906 | | |
| <i>Asteromyia laeviana</i> | (Felt, 1907) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Aster Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des asters |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asteromyia asterifolia</i> Felt, 1910; <i>Asteromyia fuscoannulata</i> Felt, 1925; <i>Asteromyia marginata</i> Felt, 1910; <i>Asteromyia reducta</i> Felt, 1911; <i>Baldratia divaricata</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Baldratia dumosae</i> Felt, 1909; <i>Baldratia flavomaculata</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Baldratia fuscoannulata</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Baldratia nitida</i> Felt, 1909; <i>Baldratia pustulata</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Baldratia vesiculosa</i> Felt, 1909; <i>Baldratia waldorfi</i> Felt, 1909; <i>Choristoneura basalis</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Choristoneura helena</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Choristoneura laeviana</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Choristoneura paniculata</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Lasioptera asterifoliae</i> Beutenmüller, 1907 | | |
| <i>Asteromyia modesta</i> | (Felt, 1907) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - NF | Modest Gall Midge | Cécidomyie modeste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Choristoneura modesta</i> Felt, 1907 | | |
| <i>Asteromyia tumifica</i> | (Beutenmüller, 1907) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Stem Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des tiges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lasioptera tumifica</i> Beutenmüller, 1907 | | |

Genus *Neolasioptera*

Felt, 1908

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Neolasioptera boehmeriae</i> | (Beutenmüller, 1908) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | False Nettle Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des boehmérias |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia boehmeriae</i> Beutenmüller, 1908 | | |
| <i>Neolasioptera clematidis</i> | (Felt, 1907) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Clematis Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des clématites |
| | | Syn.: <i>Choristoneura clematidis</i> Felt, 1907 | | |
| <i>Neolasioptera desmodii</i> | Felt, 1907 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Tick-trefoil Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des desmodies |
| <i>Neolasioptera eregeroni</i> | (Brodie, 1894) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Fleabane Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des vergerettes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Diplosis eregeroni</i> Brodie, 1894; <i>Cecidomyia erigeroni</i> Felt, 1925 | | |
| <i>Neolasioptera farinosa</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Farinose Gall Midge | Cécidomyie farineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia farinosa</i> Osten Sacken, 1862 | | |
| <i>Neolasioptera lycopi</i> | (Felt, 1907) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Water-horehound Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des lycopes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lasioptera lycopi</i> Felt, 1907 | | |
| <i>Neolasioptera monardi</i> | (Brodie, 1894) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Beebalm Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des monardes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Diplosis monardi</i> Brodie, 1894 | | |
| <i>Neolasioptera perfoliata</i> | (Felt, 1907) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Boneset Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des eupatoires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Choristoneura perfoliata</i> Felt, 1907 | | |
| <i>Neolasioptera punicea</i> | (Brodie, 1909) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Purple-stemmed Aster Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de l'aster ponceau |
| | | Syn.: <i>Diplosis punicea</i> Brodie, 1909 | | |
| <i>Neolasioptera thurstoni</i> | (Brodie, 1894) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Thurston's Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de Thurston |
| | | Syn.: <i>Diplosis thurstoni</i> Brodie, 1894; <i>Lasioptera weldi</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Neolasioptera trimera</i> Felt, 1911 | | |
| <i>Neolasioptera vernoniae</i> | (Beutenmüller, 1907) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ironweed Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des vernonies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia vernoniae</i> Beutenmüller, 1907; <i>Lasioptera vernoniflorae</i> Felt, 1908 | | |
| <i>Neolasioptera vitinea</i> | (Felt, 1907) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Riverbank Grape Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de la vigne des rivages |
| | | Syn.: <i>Baldratia petiolicola</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Lasioptera riparia</i> Felt, 1909; <i>Lasioptera vitinea</i> Felt, 1907 | | |

Tribe Aphidoletini

Harris, 1966

Genus *Aphidoletes*

Kieffer, 1904

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Aphidoletes abietis</i> | (Kieffer, 1896) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - NF | Norway Spruce Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de l'épinette de Norvège |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bremia abietis</i> Kieffer, 1896 | | |
| <i>Aphidoletes thompsoni</i> | Möhn, 1954 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Thompson's Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de Thompson |

Tribe Asphondyliini

Kieffer, 1898

Genus *Ampelomyia*

Elsayed and Tokuda, 2019

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Ampelomyia viticola</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Grape Tube Gall Midge | Cécidomyie viticole |
| Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia lituus</i> Felt, 1911; <i>Cecidomyia viticola</i> Osten Sacken, 1862; <i>Cecidomyia vitis lituus</i> Walsh and Riley, 1870; <i>Cecidomyia vitislituum</i> Osten Sacken, 1878; <i>Dasineura vitis</i> Shinji, 1944 | | | | |
| <i>Ampelomyia vitiscoryloides</i> | (Packard, 1869) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Grape Filbert Gall Midge | Cécidomyie à galle en aveline |
| Syn.: <i>Ampelomyia vitis coryloides</i> Walsh and Riley, 1870; <i>Cecidomyia coryloides</i> Felt, 1906; <i>Cecidomyia vitiscoryloides</i> Packard, 1869 | | | | |

Genus *Asphondylia*

Loew, 1850

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Asphondylia helianthiflorae</i> | Felt, 1908 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Sunflower Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des hélianthes |
| <i>Asphondylia solidaginis</i> | Beutenmüller, 1907 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Goldenrod Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des verges d'or |
| Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia bifolia</i> Stebbins, 1910 | | | | |

Genus *Polystepha*

Kieffer, 1897

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Polystepha canadensis</i> | (Felt, 1908) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Canada Gall Midge | Cécidomyie du Canada |
| Syn.: <i>Cincticornia canadensis</i> Felt, 1908 | | | | |

Genus *Schizomyia*

Kieffer, 1889

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Schizomyia eupatoriflorae</i> | (Beutenmüller, 1907) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Snakeroot Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des agératines |
| Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia eupatoriflorae</i> Beutenmüller, 1907 | | | | |
| <i>Schizomyia impatientis</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Jewelweed Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des impatientes |
| Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia impatientis</i> Osten Sacken, 1862 | | | | |
| <i>Schizomyia racemicola</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Goldenrod Onion Gall Midge | Cécidomyie à galle en oignon |
| Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia racemicola</i> Osten Sacken, 1862 | | | | |

Tribe Cecidomyiini

Newman, 1834

Genus *Caryomyia*

Felt, 1909

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Caryomyia conoidea</i> | Gagné, 2008 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Conical Gall Midge | Cécidomyie conique |
| <i>Caryomyia echinata</i> | Gagné, 2008 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hickory Spiny Gall Midge | Cécidomyie épineuse |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Caryomyia inclinata</i> | Gagné, 2008 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Leaning Gall Midge | Cécidomyie inclinée |
| <i>Caryomyia marginata</i> | Gagné, 2008 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Margined Gall Midge | Cécidomyie marginée |
| <i>Caryomyia melicrustum</i> | Gagné, 2008 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Honeydew Gall Midge | Cécidomyie croûteuse |
| <i>Caryomyia persicoides</i> | Gagné, 2008 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Hickory Peach-haired Gall Midge | Cécidomyie à galle en pêche |
| <i>Caryomyia purpurea</i> | Gagné, 2008 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Hickory Purple Gumdrop Gall Midge | Cécidomyie pourpre |
| <i>Caryomyia sanguinolenta</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Hickory Smooth Gumdrop Gall Midge | Cécidomyie sanglante |

Syn.: *Cecidomyia sanguinolenta* Osten Sacken, 1862

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Caryomyia thompsoni</i> | (Felt, 1908) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Hickory Placenta Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des caryers |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|

Syn.: *Caryomyia consobrina* Felt, 1909; *Caryomyia similis* Felt, 1909; *Hormomyia thompsoni* (Felt, 1908)

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Caryomyia tubicola</i> | Osten Sacken, 1878 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Hickory Bullet Gall Midge | Cécidomyie tubulaire |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|

Genus *Cecidomyia*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Cecidomyia candidipes</i> | Foote, 1965 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Candid Gall Midge | Cécidomyie candide |
| <i>Cecidomyia piniinopis</i> | Osten Sacken, 1862 | YT - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Gouty Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des pins |
| <i>Cecidomyia resinicola</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1871) | - NT - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Resin Gall Midge | Cécidomyie résineuse |
| <i>Cecidomyia resinicoloides</i> | Williams, 1909 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Monterey Pine Gall Midge | Cécidomyie du pin de Monterey |

Syn.: *Cecidomyia accola* Vockeroth, 1960

Genus *Chamaediplosis*

Gagné, 1990

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Chamaediplosis nootkatensis</i> | Gagné and Duncan, 1990 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Nootka Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de Nootka |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|

Genus *Contarinia*

Rondani, 1860

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Contarinia baeri</i> | Prell, 1931 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - - - | Pine Needle Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des aiguilles de pins |
| <i>Contarinia brassicola</i> | Sinclair, 2019 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Canola Flower Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des fleurs du canola |
| <i>Contarinia canadensis</i> | Felt, 1908 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Ash Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des frênes |
| <i>Contarinia constricta</i> | Condrashoff, 1961 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Constricted Gall Midge | Cécidomyie rétrécie |
| <i>Contarinia cuniculator</i> | Condrashoff, 1961 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mining Gall Midge | Cécidomyie mineuse |
| <i>Contarinia juniperina</i> | Felt, 1939 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Juniper Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des genévriers |
| <i>Contarinia nasturtii</i> | (Kieffer, 1888) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Swede Gall Midge | Cécidomyie du chou-fleur |

Syn.: *Contarinia gallaica* Tavares, 1916; *Contarinia geisenheyneri* Rübsaamen, 1917; *Contarinia isatidis* Rübsaamen, 1910; *Contarinia perniciososa* Rübsaamen, 1914; *Contarinia pontevedrensis* Tavares, 1916; *Contarinia torquens* Meijere, 1906; *Contarinia tudensis* Tavares, 1916; *Diplosis nasturtii* (Kieffer, 1888); *Diplosis ruderalis* Kieffer, 1890

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Contarinia negundinis</i> | Gillette, 1890 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Boxelder Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de l'érable negundo |
| | | Syn.: <i>Contarinia negundifolia</i> Felt, 1908 | | |
| <i>Contarinia oregonensis</i> | Foote, 1956 | - - - BC - - - - - | Douglas-fir Cone Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des cônes de douglas |
| <i>Contarinia pseudotsugae</i> | Condrashoff, 1961 | - - - BC - - - - - | Douglas-fir Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des douglas |
| <i>Contarinia pyrivora</i> | Riley, 1886 | - - - - - NB - - - - - | Pear Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des poires |
| <i>Contarinia quinquenotata</i> | (Lów, 1888) | - - - BC - - - - - | Daylily Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des hémérocalles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Diplosis quinquenotata</i> Löw, 1888 | | |
| <i>Contarinia thalactri</i> | (Felt, 1907) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Meadow-rue Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des pigamons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mayetiola thalictri</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Oligotrophus thalactri</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Phytophaga fraxini</i> Felt, 1915 | | |
| <i>Contarinia verrucicola</i> | Osten Sacken, 1875 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Linden Wart Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des tilleuls |
| <i>Contarinia virginianiae</i> | Felt, 1906 | - - - - - NB - - - - - | Chokecherry Gall Midge | Cécidomyie du cerisier de Virginie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia cerasiphila</i> Felt, 1911; <i>Dasyneura pergandei</i> Felt, 1911 | | |
| <i>Contarinia washingtonensis</i> | Johnson, 1963 | - - - BC - - - - - | Washington Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de Washington |
| Genus <i>Harmandiola</i> | | | | |
| Skuhrová, 1997 | | | | |
| <i>Harmandiola nucicola</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1878) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Nut Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des noix |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia caryae nucicola</i> Osten Sacken, 1870; <i>Cecidomyia caryaenucicola</i> Jarvis, 1909; <i>Cecidomyia nucicola</i> Osten Sacken, 1878 | | |
| <i>Harmandiola reginae</i> | (Felt, 1921) | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Regina's Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de Regina |
| | | Syn.: <i>Itonida reginae</i> Felt, 1921 | | |
| Genus <i>Macrodiplosis</i> | | | | |
| Kieffer, 1895 | | | | |
| <i>Macrodiplosis majalis</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1878) | - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Oak Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des chênes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia majalis</i> Osten Sacken, 1878; <i>Cecidomyia quercus majalis</i> Osten Sacken, 1871; <i>Cecidomyia quercus majulis</i> Osten Sacken, 1870 | | |
| <i>Macrodiplosis niveipila</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Snowy Gall Midge | Cécidomyie neigeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia niveipila</i> Osten Sacken, 1862 | | |
| Genus <i>Paradiplosis</i> | | | | |
| Felt, 1908 | | | | |
| <i>Paradiplosis tumifex</i> | Gagné, 1978 | - - - - - QC NB - - - NF | Balsam Fir Gall Midge | Cécidomyie du sapin baumier |
| Genus <i>Prodiplosis</i> | | | | |
| Felt, 1908 | | | | |
| <i>Prodiplosis morrissi</i> | Gagné, 1966 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Morris's Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de Morris |

Genus *Resseliella*

Seitner, 1906

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Resseliella californica</i> | (Felt, 1914) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | California Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de Californie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thomasia californica</i> Felt, 1914 | | |
| <i>Resseliella clavula</i> | (Beutenmüller, 1892) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Dogwood Club Gall Midge | Cécidomyie clavée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia clavula</i> Beutenmüller, 1892; <i>Mycodiplosis alternata</i> Felt, 1907 | | |
| <i>Resseliella conicola</i> | (Foote, 1956) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Cone Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des cônes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycodiplosis conicola</i> Foote, 1956 | | |
| <i>Resseliella coryloides</i> | (Foote, 1956) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Red Fir Gall Midge | Cécidomyie du sapin rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycodiplosis coryloides</i> Foote, 1956 | | |
| <i>Resseliella liriodendri</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Tulip Tree Spot Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des tulipiers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia liriodendri</i> Osten Sacken, 1862 | | |
| <i>Resseliella pinifoliae</i> | (Felt, 1936) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | White Pine Gall Midge | Cécidomyie du pin blanc |
| | | Syn.: <i>Itonida pinifoliae</i> Felt, 1936 | | |
| <i>Resseliella tulipiferae</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Tulip Tree Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des veines de tulipiers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia tulipiferae</i> Osten Sacken, 1862 | | |

Genus *Stenodiplosis*

Reuter, 1895

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Stenodiplosis bromicola</i> | Marikovskij and Agafonova, 1961 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Brome Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des bromes |
| <i>Stenodiplosis geniculati</i> | Reuter, 1895 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Pink Gall Midge | Cécidomyie rose |
| <i>Stenodiplosis phragmicola</i> | Sinclair and Ahee, 2013 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Reed Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des roseaux |

Genus *Thecodiplosis*

Kieffer, 1895

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Thecodiplosis piniresinosae</i> | Kearby, 1963 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Red Pine Gall Midge | Cécidomyie du pin rouge |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|

Tribe Clinodiplosini

Rübsaamen and Hedicke, 1926

Genus *Parallelodiplosis*

Rübsaamen, 1910

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Parallelodiplosis subtruncata</i> | (Felt, 1907) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Dogwood Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des cornouillers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia subtruncata</i> Felt, 1907 | | |

Genus *Sitodiplosis*

Kieffer, 1913

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Sitodiplosis mosellana</i> | (Géhin, 1857) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Orange Wheat Gall Midge | Cécidomyie orangée du blé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia mosellana</i> Géhin, 1857; <i>Diplosis aurantiaca</i> Wagner, 1866 | | |

Tribe Dasineurini

Felt, 1908

Genus *Cupressatia*

Gagné, 2013

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Cupressatia thujae</i> | (Hedlin, 1959) | - - - BC - - - - - | Red Cedar Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des thuyas |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phytophaga thujae</i> Hedlin, 1959 | | |

Genus *Cystiphora*

Kieffer, 1892

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Cystiphora canadensis</i> | Felt, 1913 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Rattlesnakeroot Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des prénanthes |
| <i>Cystiphora sonchi</i> | (Vallot, 1827) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - NS - - - | Sow-thistle Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des laitillons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia sonchi</i> Vallot, 1827 | | |
| <i>Cystiphora taraxaci</i> | (Kieffer, 1888) | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Dandelion Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des pissenlits |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia taraxaci</i> Kieffer, 1888 | | |

Genus *Dasineura*

Rondani, 1840

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Dasineura aceris</i> | (Shimer, 1868) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Silver Maple Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de l'érable argenté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia aceris</i> Shimer, 1868 | | |
| <i>Dasineura alopecuri</i> | (Reuter, 1895) | - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Foxtail Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des vulpins |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyneura agropyronis</i> Barnes, 1927; <i>Oligotrophus alopecuri</i> Reuter, 1895 | | |
| <i>Dasineura apicata</i> | (Felt, 1908) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Pointed Gall Midge | Cécidomyie pointue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyneura apicatus</i> Felt, 1908 | | |
| <i>Dasineura balsamicola</i> | (Lintner, 1888) | - - - - - NB NS - - - - - | Inquiline Gall Midge | Cécidomyie inquiline |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia balsamicola</i> Lintner, 1888 | | |
| <i>Dasineura carbonaria</i> | (Felt, 1907) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Entwined Gall Midge | Cécidomyie entrelacée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyneura carbonaria</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Dasyneura flavicornis</i> Felt, 1908 | | |
| <i>Dasineura communis</i> | (Felt, 1911) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Gouty Vein Gall Midge | Cécidomyie goutteuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyneura communis</i> Felt, 1911 | | |
| <i>Dasineura crataegibedeguar</i> | Osten Sacken, 1878 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Cockspur Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des bédégars |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia crataegi bedeguar</i> Walsh, 1869; <i>Cecidomyia crataegibedeguar</i> Osten Sacken, 1878 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Dasineura dentatae</i> | (Stebbins, 1910) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | American Chestnut Gall Midge | Cécidomyie du châtaignier d'Amérique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eriophyes dentatae</i> Stebbins, 1910 | | |
| <i>Dasineura folliculi</i> | (Felt, 1908) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Follicle Gall Midge | Cécidomyie à follicules |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyneura folliculi</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Dasyneura radifolii</i> Felt, 1909 | | |
| <i>Dasineura glechomae</i> | (Kieffer, 1889) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ground-ivy Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des glécomes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia glechomae</i> Kieffer, 1889 | | |
| <i>Dasineura leguminicola</i> | (Lintner, 1879) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - PE - - | Clover Seed Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des graines de trèfles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia floscolorum</i> Kieffer, 1890; <i>Cecidomyia leguminicola</i> Lintner, 1879; <i>Cecidomyia trifolii</i> Lintner, 1879 | | |
| <i>Dasineura mali</i> | (Kieffer, 1894) | - - - BC - - - - - NB NS - - - | Apple Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des pommiers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dichelomyia mali</i> Kieffer, 1894; <i>Perrisia mali</i> Kieffer, 1904 | | |
| <i>Dasineura oxycoccana</i> | (Johnson, 1899) | - - - - - SK - - QC - NS - - - | Blueberry Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des bleuets |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia oxycoccana</i> Johnson, 1899; <i>Cecidomyia vaccinii</i> Smith, 1890 | | |
| <i>Dasineura parthenocissi</i> | (Stebbins, 1910) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Virginia Creeper Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des vignes vierges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia parthenocissi</i> Stebbins, 1910 | | |
| <i>Dasineura pellex</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ash Bullet Gall Midge | Cécidomyie du frêne blanc |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia pellex</i> Osten Sacken, 1862 | | |
| <i>Dasineura plicatrix</i> | (Loew, 1850) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Blackberry Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des ronces |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia plicatrix</i> Loew, 1850 | | |
| <i>Dasineura rosacea</i> | (Felt, 1908) | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Rose Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des rosiers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhabdophaga rosacea</i> Felt, 1908 | | |
| <i>Dasineura sassafra</i> | (Felt, 1916) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Sassafras Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des sassafras |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyneura sassafra</i> Felt, 1916 | | |
| <i>Dasineura semenivora</i> | (Beutenmüller, 1907) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Violet Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des violettes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia semenivora</i> Beutenmüller, 1907 | | |
| <i>Dasineura serrulatae</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Alder Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des aulnes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia serrulatae</i> Osten Sacken, 1862 | | |
| <i>Dasineura smilacinae</i> | (Bishop, 1911) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | False Solomon's Seal Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des maïanthèmes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyneura smilacinae</i> Bishop, 1911 | | |
| <i>Dasineura swaini</i> | (Felt, 1914) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Spruce Bud Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des épinettes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhabdophaga swaini</i> Felt, 1914 | | |
| <i>Dasineura torontoensis</i> | (Felt, 1915) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Toronto Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de Toronto |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyneura torontoensis</i> Felt, 1915 | | |
| <i>Dasineura tumidosae</i> | (Felt, 1908) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Swollen Ash Gall Midge | Cécidomyie tuméfiée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyneura tumidosae</i> Felt, 1908 | | |
| Genus Jaapiella | | | | |
| Rübsaamen, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Jaapiella gibsoni</i> | (Felt, 1911) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Gibson's Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de Gibson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dasyneura gibsoni</i> Felt, 1911 | | |

Genus *Janetiella*

Kieffer, 1898

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| <i>Janetiella ulmii</i> | (Beutenmüller, 1907) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Elm Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des ormes |
| Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia ulmii</i> Beutenmüller, 1907 | | | | |

Genus *Kaltenbachiola*

Hedicke, 1938

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Kaltenbachiola canadensis</i> | (Felt, 1907) | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Spruce Cone Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des cônes d'épinettes |
| Syn.: <i>Dasyneura canadensis</i> Felt, 1907 | | | | |
| <i>Kaltenbachiola rachiphaga</i> | (Tripp, 1955) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Axis Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des axes |
| Syn.: <i>Dasyneura rachiphaga</i> Tripp, 1955 | | | | |

Genus *Mayetiola*

Kieffer, 1896

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Mayetiola destructor</i> | (Say, 1817) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Hessian Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de Hesse |
| Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia frumentaria</i> Rondani, 1864; <i>Cecidomyia culmicola</i> Morris, 1850; <i>Cecidomyia destructor</i> (Say, 1817); <i>Cecidomyia secalina</i> Loew, 1859; <i>Mayetiola orientalis</i> Bollow, 1955; <i>Mayetiola secalis</i> Bollow, 1955; <i>Phytophaga cerealis</i> Rondani, 1843; <i>Rhabdophaga elymi</i> Felt, 1909; <i>Rhabdophaga californica</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Rhabdophaga occidentalis</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Rhabdophaga pratensis</i> Felt, 1908 | | | | |

Genus *Piceacecis*

Gagné, 2014

| | | | | |
|--|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Piceacecis tsugae</i> | (Felt, 1907) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | White Spruce Shoot Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de l'épinette blanche |
| Syn.: <i>Oligotrophus tsugae</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Phytophaga picaea</i> Felt, 1926 | | | | |

Genus *Rabdophaga*

Westwood, 1847

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Rabdophaga normaniana</i> | Felt, 1908 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Aweme Gall Midge | Cécidomyie d'Aweme |
| <i>Rabdophaga racemi</i> | Felt, 1908 | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Clustered Gall Midge | Cécidomyie groupée |
| <i>Rabdophaga rigidae</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - BC - - MB ON - - - - - | Willow Beaked Gall Midge | Cécidomyie à bec |
| Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia rigidae</i> Osten Sacken, 1862; <i>Cecidomyia salicis</i> Fitch, 1845; <i>Cecidomyia salicis siliqua</i> Walsh, 1864; <i>Cecidomyia siliqua</i> Osten Sacken, 1878 | | | | |
| <i>Rabdophaga rosaria</i> | (Loew, 1850) | YT - - BC - - MB ON - - - - - | Willow Rose Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de la rose des saules |
| Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia rosaria</i> Loew, 1850 | | | | |
| <i>Rabdophaga salicis</i> | (Schränk, 1803) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Willow Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des saules |
| Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia argyrosticta</i> Macquart, 1854; <i>Cecidomyia gallarumsalicis</i> Hardy, 1850; <i>Cecidomyia salicina</i> Bouché, 1834; <i>Dichelomyia noduli</i> Rübsaamen, 1895; <i>Rabdophaga saliyonai</i> Shinji, 1938; <i>Tipula salicis</i> Schränk, 1803 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Rabdophaga salicisbatatas</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1878) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Willow Potato Gall Midge | Cécidomyie à galle en patate |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia salicis batatas</i> Walsh, 1864; <i>Cecidomyia salicisbatatas</i> Osten Sacken, 1878 | | |
| <i>Rabdophaga salicisbrassicoides</i> | (Packard, 1869) | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Willow Cabbage Gall Midge | Cécidomyie à galle en chou |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia salicis brassicoides</i> Walsh, 1864; <i>Cecidomyia salicisbrassicoides</i> Packard, 1869 | | |
| <i>Rabdophaga saliciscoryloides</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1878) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Willow Hazelnut Gall Midge | Cécidomyie à galle en noisette |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia salicis coryloides</i> Walsh, 1864; <i>Cecidomyia saliciscoryloides</i> Osten Sacken, 1878 | | |
| <i>Rabdophaga salicisrhodoides</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1878) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Willow Scale Gall Midge | Cécidomyie à galle écailleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia salicis rhodoides</i> Walsh, 1864; <i>Cecidomyia salicisrhodoides</i> Osten Sacken, 1878 | | |
| <i>Rabdophaga strobiloides</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Willow Pinecone Gall Midge | Cécidomyie strobilaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia salicis strobiloides</i> Walsh, 1864; <i>Cecidomyia salicisstrobiloides</i> Osten Sacken, 1878; <i>Cecidomyia strobiloides</i> Osten Sacken, 1862 | | |
| <i>Rabdophaga terminalis</i> | (Loew, 1850) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Terminal Gall Midge | Cécidomyie terminale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia saligna</i> Hardy, 1850; <i>Cecidomyia terminalis</i> Loew, 1850 | | |
| <i>Rabdophaga tumidosae</i> | (Felt, 1908) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Integral Gall Midge | Cécidomyie intégrale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mayetiola tumidosae</i> Felt, 1908 | | |

Genus *Rhopalomyia*

Rübsaamen, 1892

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Rhopalomyia alticola</i> | (Cockerell, 1890) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Wormwood Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des armoises |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia alticola</i> Cockerell, 1890 | | |
| <i>Rhopalomyia anthophila</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Downy Flower Gall Midge | Cécidomyie anthophile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia anthophila</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |
| <i>Rhopalomyia clarkei</i> | Felt, 1907 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Clark's Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de Clark |
| <i>Rhopalomyia fusiformae</i> | Felt, 1907 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Spindle Gall Midge | Cécidomyie fusiforme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhopalomyia fusiformis</i> Felt, 1907 | | |
| <i>Rhopalomyia gemmaria</i> | (Stebbins, 1910) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | White Heath Aster Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de l'aster éricoïde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia gemmaria</i> Stebbins, 1910 | | |
| <i>Rhopalomyia hirtipes</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1862) | - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Hairy-footed Gall Midge | Cécidomyie hérissée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia hirtipes</i> Osten Sacken, 1862 | | |
| <i>Rhopalomyia lobata</i> | Felt, 1908 | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Lobed Gall Midge | Cécidomyie lobée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhopalomyia lanceolata</i> Felt, 1908 | | |
| <i>Rhopalomyia medusirrasa</i> | Gagné, 1983 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Woolly Bud Gall Midge | Cécidomyie laineuse |
| <i>Rhopalomyia pedicellata</i> | Felt, 1908 | - - - - - QC NB NS - - - - - | Pedicellate Gall Midge | Cécidomyie pedicellée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia euthamiae</i> Stebbins, 1910 | | |
| <i>Rhopalomyia pilosa</i> | Felt, 1908 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy Gall Midge | Cécidomyie velue |
| <i>Rhopalomyia pomum</i> | Gagné, 1975 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Sponge Gall Midge | Cécidomyie spongieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Diarthronomyia artemisiae</i> Felt, 1908 | | |

Rhopalomyia solidaginis (Loew, 1862) - - - - - MB ON QC - NS PE - - Goldenrod Bunch Gall Midge Cécidomyie des bouquets

Syn.: *Cecidomyia solidaginis* Loew, 1862; *Rhopalomyia albipennis* Felt, 1908; *Rhopalomyia carolina* Felt, 1908

Rhopalomyia tripleurospermi Skuhrová, 2000 - - - - AB - - - - - Scentless Chamomile Gall Midge Cécidomyie des matricaires

Genus *Spurgia*

Gagné, 1990

Spurgia euphorbiae (Vallot, 1827) - - - BC AB - - - - - Spurge Gall Midge Cécidomyie des euphorbes

Syn.: *Cecidomyia capitigena* Bremi, 1847; *Cecidomyia euphorbiae* Vallot, 1827; *Cecidomyia subpatula* Bremi, 1847

Genus *Vitisiella*

Fedotova and Kovalev, 2003

Vitisiella brevicauda (Felt, 1908) - - - - - ON - - - - - Short-tailed Gall Midge Cécidomyie à queue courte

Syn.: *Cecidomyia vitis tomatos* Riley, 1873; *Janetiella brevicauda* Felt, 1908

Vitisiella parva (Walker, 1848) - - - - - ON - - - - - Trifling Gall Midge Petite Cécidomyie

Syn.: *Lasioptera parva* Walker, 1848

Vitisiella spongivora (Walker, 1848) - - - - - ON - - - - - Enigmatic Gall Midge Cécidomyie énigmatique

Syn.: *Cecidomyia spongivora* Walker, 1848

Tribe Karshomyiini

Fedotova and Sidorenko, 2009

Genus *Heterostylidiplosis*

Fedotova, 2004

Heterostylidiplosis hemisphaerica (Kovalev and Mamaev, 1966) - - - - - ON - - - - - Hemispherical Gall Midge Cécidomyie hémisphérique

Syn.: *Karshomyia hemisphaerica* Kovalev and Mamaev, 1966; *Karschomyia insolita* Gagné, 1973

Genus *Karshomyia*

Felt, 1908

Karshomyia viburni (Felt, 1907) - - - BC - - - - - Viburnum Gall Midge Cécidomyie des viornes

Syn.: *Karschomyia aceri* Mamaev, 1960; *Mycodiplosis viburni* Felt, 1907

Tribe Lasiopterini

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Lasioptera*

Meigen, 1818

Lasioptera spiraeafolia Felt, 1909 - - - BC - - - - - Meadowsweet Gall Midge Cécidomyie des spirées

Genus *Ozirhincus*

Rondani, 1840

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Ozirhincus millefolii</i> | (Wachtl, 1884) | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - - - - | Yarrow Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des achillées |
| Syn.: <i>Clinorhyncha filicis</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Clinorhyncha karnensis</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Clinorhyncha millefolii</i> Wachtl, 1884; <i>Ozirhincus amurensis</i> Möhn, 1968; <i>Ozirhincus lusitanicus</i> Möhn, 1968; <i>Ozirhincus minor</i> Möhn, 1968 | | | | |

Tribe Lestodiplosini

Harris, 1966

Genus *Endaphis*

Kieffer, 1896

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Endaphis gregaria</i> | Gagné, 1981 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Gregarious Gall Midge | Cécidomyie grégaire |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|

Genus *Feltiella*

Rübsaamen, 1910

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Feltiella acarisuga</i> | (Vallot, 1827) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - NF | Spider Mite Gall Midge | Cécidomyie des tétranyques |
| Syn.: <i>Arthrocnodax rutherfordi</i> Felt, 1915; <i>Cedomymia acarisuga</i> Vallot, 1827; <i>Feltiella americana</i> Felt, 1916; <i>Feltiella davisii</i> Felt, 1915; <i>Feltiella ithacae</i> Felt, 1926; <i>Feltiella quadrata</i> Kashyap, 1988; <i>Feltiella tetranynchi</i> Rübsaamen, 1910; <i>Mycodiplosis minuta</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Therodiplosis beglarovi</i> Mamaev, 1965; <i>Therodiplosis persicae</i> Kieffer, 1912 | | | | |

Genus *Lestodiplosis*

Kieffer, 1894

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Lestodiplosis florida</i> | Felt, 1908 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Florida Gall Midge | Cécidomyie de Floride |
| <i>Lestodiplosis grassator</i> | (Fyles, 1883) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Wandering Gall Midge | Cécidomyie vagabonde |
| Syn.: <i>Diplosis grassator</i> Fyles, 1883 | | | | |
| <i>Lestodiplosis juniperina</i> | (Felt, 1907) | YT - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Predaceous Gall Midge | Cécidomyie prédatrice |
| Syn.: <i>Cecidomyia juniperina</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Lestodiplosis cerasi</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Lestodiplosis novangliae</i> Felt, 1933 | | | | |

Subfamily Lestremiinae

Rondani, 1849

Genus *Anarete*

Haliday, 1833

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Anarete johnsoni</i> | (Felt, 1908) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Johnson's Wood Midge | Cécidomyie de Johnson |
| Syn.: <i>Anarete heracleana</i> Edwards, 1938; <i>Microcerata aldrichii</i> Felt, 1915; <i>Microcerata cockerelli</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Microcerata johnsoni</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Microcerata spinosa</i> Felt, 1913 | | | | |

Genus *Lestremia*

Macquart, 1826

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Lestremia cinerea</i> | Macquart, 1826 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Ashen Wood Midge | Cécidomyie cendrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Catocha iwatensis</i> Monzen, 1936; <i>Catocha sylvestris</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Lestremia albidipennis</i> Gagné, 2004; <i>Lestremia albipennis</i> Waltl, 1837; <i>Lestremia carnea</i> Loew, 1844; <i>Lestremia declinata</i> Kieffer, 1910; <i>Lestremia dyari</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Lestremia floridana</i> Felt, 1915; <i>Lestremia franconiae</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Lestremia fusca</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Lestremia garretti</i> Felt, 1926; <i>Lestremia intercalaria</i> Mamaev, 1998; <i>Lestremia intercalaris</i> Gagné, 2004; <i>Lestremia kansensis</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Lestremia vittata</i> Vimmer, 1930; <i>Zygoneura fenestrata</i> Malloch, 1914 | | |
| <i>Lestremia leucophaea</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Spotlight Wood Midge | Cécidomyie blanchâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Catocha sambuci</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Ciara leucophaea</i> Meigen, 1818; <i>Lestremia inexpectata</i> Mamaev, 1986; <i>Lestremia occidentalis</i> Felt, 1926; <i>Lestremia setosa</i> Felt, 1908 | | |

Subfamily Micromyinae

Rondani, 1856

Tribe Acoenoniini

Pritchard, 1960

Genus *Acoenonia*

Pritchard, 1947

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| <i>Acoenonia nana</i> | Meyer and Spungis, 1994 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Dwarf Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie naine |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|

Tribe Aprionini

Jaschhof, 1998

Genus *Aprionus*

Kieffer, 1894

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Aprionus asemus</i> | Pritchard, 1947 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Unadorned Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie sans ornements |
| <i>Aprionus insignis</i> | Mamaev, 1963 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Emblazoned Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie distincte |

Tribe Bryomyiini

Berest, 1993

Genus *Bryomyia*

Kieffer, 1895

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Bryomyia producta</i> | (Felt, 1908) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Productive Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie productive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Campylomyza producta</i> Felt, 1908 | | |

Tribe Campylomyzini

Kieffer, 1898

Genus *Campylomyza*

Meigen, 1818

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Campylomyza dilatata</i> | Felt, 1907 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Dilated Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie dilatée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Campylomyza boulderi</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Campylomyza lobata</i> Edwards, 1938; <i>Campylomyza silvana</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Campylomyza simulator</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Campylomyza tuckeri</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Prionellus boulderensis</i> Felt, 1913; <i>Prionellus monilis</i> Felt, 1913 | | |
| <i>Campylomyza flavipes</i> | Meigen, 1818 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-footed Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie à pattes jaunes |
| <i>Campylomyza fusca</i> | Winnertz, 1870 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Darkened Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie sombre |
| <i>Campylomyza ormerodi</i> | (Kieffer, 1913) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Ormerod's Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie d'Ormerod |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amblyspatha omerodi</i> Kieffer, 1913 | | |

Genus *Corinthomyia*

Felt, 1911

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Corinthomyia brevicornis</i> | (Felt, 1907) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - NF | Short-horned Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie à petites antennes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Campylomyza brevicornis</i> Felt, 1907; <i>Campylomyza bryanti</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Campylomyza currei</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Campylomyza hirsuta</i> Felt, 1913; <i>Campylomyza luna</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Corinthomyia cincinna</i> Felt, 1913; <i>Corinthomyia curreyi</i> Foote, 1965; <i>Corinthomyia gracilis</i> Felt, 1912; <i>Corinthomyia tumida</i> Felt, 1913 | | |

Genus *Neurolyga*

Rondani, 1840

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Neurolyga fenestralis</i> | Rondani, 1840 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Windowed Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie fenestrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Campylomyza fuscinervis</i> Winnertz, 1870; <i>Campylomyza rudis</i> Winnertz, 1870; <i>Campylomyza texana</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Cordylomyia americana</i> Felt, 1913; <i>Cordylomyia barsovi</i> Berest, 1991; <i>Cordylomyia coloradensis</i> Felt, 1913; <i>Cordylomyia coprophila</i> Felt, 1911; <i>Cordylomyia fulva</i> Felt, 1926; <i>Cordylomyia praelonga</i> Felt, 1926; <i>Cordylomyia scutellata</i> Felt, 1926; <i>Cordylomyia xylophila</i> Edwards, 1938; <i>Monardia foliata</i> Felt, 1916 | | |
| <i>Neurolyga ovata</i> | Jaschhof, 1996 | - NT - - - - - - - - - | Lauded Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie ovale |

Tribe Catochini

Edwards, 1938

Genus *Catocha*

Haliday, 1833

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Catocha barberi</i> | Felt, 1913 | YT - - - - - - - - - | Barber's Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie de Barber |
| <i>Catocha incisa</i> | Jaschhof, 2009 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Carved Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie incisée |

Genus *Forbesomyia*

Malloch, 1914

Forbesomyia atra Malloch, 1914 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Dismal Fungus Midge Cécidomyie noire

Genus *Neocatocha*

Felt, 1912

Neocatocha marilandica Felt, 1912 - - - - - - - ON - - - - - NF Maryland Fungus Midge Cécidomyie du Maryland
 Syn.: *Koniosomyia borealis* Felt, 1920; *Koniosomyia fusca* Felt, 1914; *Neocatocha asiatica* Mamaev, 1979

Genus *Tritozyga*

Loew, 1862

Tritozyga sackeni Felt, 1911 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Sacken's Fungus Midge Cécidomyie de Sacken
 Syn.: *Neocatocha cranbrookii* Felt, 1926; *Tritozyga borealis* Felt, 1920; *Tritozyga fenestra* Felt, 1914

Tribe Micromyini

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Monardia*

Kieffer, 1895

Monardia canadensis Felt, 1926 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - British Columbia Fungus Midge Cécidomyie de Colombie-Britannique

Genus *Polyardis*

Pritchard, 1947

Polyardis occulta Jaschhof, 1997 - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - Concealed Fungus Midge Cécidomyie cachée
Polyardis silvalis (Rondani, 1840) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Forest Fungus Midge Cécidomyie des forêts

Syn.: *Aprionus micropterus* Mamaev and Mohrig, 1975; *Campylomyza carpini* Felt, 1907; *Campylomyza kasloensis* Felt, 1908; *Campylomyza versicolor* Felt, 1908; *Monardia elongata* Mamaev, 1963; *Neurolyga silvalis* Rondani, 1840; *Polyardis aporia* Pritchard, 1947; *Polyardis brevis* Mamaev, 1993; *Polyardis carbonaria* Mamaev, 1993; *Polyardis detriticola* Mamaev, 1993; *Polyardis fallax* Mamaev, 1993; *Polyardis glabra* Mamaev, 1993

Tribe Peromyiini

Kleesattel, 1979

Genus *Peromyia*

Kieffer, 1894

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peromyia fungicola</i> | (Kieffer, 1901) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Typical Fungus Midge | Cécidomyie fongicole |
| Syn.: <i>Joannisia fungicola</i> Kieffer, 1901; <i>Joannisia kiefferiana</i> Enderlein, 1911; <i>Peromyia emarginata</i> Berest, 1988; <i>Peromyia podolica</i> Berest, 1991; <i>Peromyia subapicalis</i> Mamaev and Berest, 1990 | | | | |

Subfamily Porricondylinae

Kieffer, 1913

Tribe Asynaptini

Enderlein, 1920

Genus *Asynapta*

Loew, 1850

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Asynapta hopkinsi</i> | Felt, 1935 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Hopkins's Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie de Hopkins |
| Syn.: <i>Rubsaamenia keeni</i> Foote, 1956 | | | | |
| <i>Asynapta pectoralis</i> | (Winnertz, 1853) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Pectoral Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie pectorale |
| Syn.: <i>Asynapta canadensis</i> Felt, 1908; <i>Asynapta dolens</i> Felt, 1920; <i>Asynapta longipennis</i> Low, 1874; <i>Asynapta macrura</i> Kieffer, 1913; <i>Cecidomyia pectoralis</i> Winnertz, 1853; <i>Cecidomyza winnertzii</i> Zetterstedt, 1855; <i>Rubsaamenia flava</i> Kieffer, 1894; <i>Ruebsaamenia ruficornis</i> Kieffer, 1894 | | | | |

Genus *Camptomyia*

Kieffer, 1894

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Camptomyia heterobia</i> | Mamaev, 1961 | - - - - - - MB ON - NB - - - - - | Shiitake Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie du shiitaké |
| <i>Camptomyia pseudotsugae</i> | Hedlin and Johnson, 1968 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Douglas-fir Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie de l'Ouest |

Genus *Parasynapta*

Panelius, 1965

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Parasynapta canadensis</i> | (Felt, 1908) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Northern Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie du Nord |
| Syn.: <i>Porricondyla canadensis</i> Felt, 1908 | | | | |

Tribe Dicerurini

Mamaev, 1966

Genus *Dicerura*

Kieffer, 1898

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dicerura adunca</i> | Borkent, 1990 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Bent Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie crochue |
| <i>Dicerura carpiensis</i> | Borkent, 1990 | YT - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Carp Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie de Carp |
| <i>Dicerura cooperi</i> | Borkent, 1990 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Cooper's Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie de Cooper |
| <i>Dicerura curva</i> | Borkent, 1990 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Curved Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie courbée |
| <i>Dicerura loba</i> | Borkent, 1990 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Lobed Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie cahoteuse |

Tribe Porricondylini

Kieffer, 1913

Genus *Coccopsilis*

Harris, 2004

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Coccopsilis paneliusi</i> | (Yukawa, 1971) | YT - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Panelius's Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie de Panelius |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|

Syn.: *Coccopsilis alexandrae* Fedotova and Sidorenko, 2007; *Coccopsilis indigena* Fedotova and Sidorenko, 2007; *Holoneurus paneliusi* Yukawa, 1971

Genus *Porricondyla*

Rondani, 1840

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Porricondyla consobrina</i> | Felt, 1919 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Muskoka Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie de Muskoka |
| <i>Porricondyla elongata</i> | (Felt, 1908) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Elongated Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie allongée |

Syn.: *Holoneurus elongatus* Felt, 1908

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Porricondyla minor</i> | Felt, 1926 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Minor Secluded Midge | Cécidomyie mineure |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|

Subfamily Winnertiinae

Panelius, 1965

Tribe Heteropezini

Schiner, 1868

Genus *Miastor*

Meinert, 1864

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Miastor metraloas</i> | Meinert, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Birch Bark Reduced Midge | Cécidomyie de l'écorce des bouleaux |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|

Syn.: *Miastor americana* Felt, 1907; *Miastor hastatus* Kieffer, 1898; *Miastor hospes* Winnertz, 1870; *Miastor similis* Kieffer, 1913; *Miastor subterraneus* Karsch, 1887; *Peromiastor dryobius* Kieffer, 1913

Family Diadocidiidae - Forest Fungus Gnats

Winnertz, 1964

Genus *Diadocidia*

Laštovka and Matile, 1972

Subgenus *Adidocidia*

Coquillett, 1900

Diadocidia borealis Coquillett, 1900 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Boreal Forest Fungus Gnat Diadocide boréale

Subgenus *Diadocidia*

(Meigen, 1830)

Diadocidia ferruginosa (Meigen, 1830) - - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - Rusty Forest Fungus Gnat Diadocide ferrugineuse

Syn.: *Diadocidia flavicans* Ruthe, 1831; *Macronevra winthemi* Macquart, 1834; *Mycetobia ferruginosa* Meigen, 1830

Family Ditomyiidae - Veined Fungus Gnats

Kylin, 1919

Genus *Symmerus*

Walker, 1848

Subgenus *Psilosymmerus*

Garrett, 1925

Symmerus coqulus Garrett, 1925 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Shrub Veined Fungus Gnat Ditomie des arbustes

Syn.: *Symmerus coqula* Garrett, 1925

Symmerus vockerothi Munroe, 1974 - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - Vockeroth's Veined Fungus Gnat Ditomie de Vockeroth

Subgenus *Symmerus*

(Loew, 1869)

Symmerus lautus (Loew, 1869) - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Elegant Veined Fungus Gnat Ditomie propre

Syn.: *Plesiastina lauta* Loew, 1869; *Plesiastina tristis* Loew, 1869; *Symmerus annulata* Johnson, 1925; *Symmerus diluta* Fisher, 1938

Family Keroplatidae - Predatory Fungus Gnats

Tuomikoski, 1966

Subfamily Keroplatinae

Rondani, 1856

Tribe Keroplatini

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Keroplatus*

Bosc, 1792

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Keroplatus carbonarius</i> | (Latreille, 1803) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Charcoal Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate charbonneux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ceroplatus carbonarius</i> Latreille, 1803 | | |
| <i>Keroplatus clausus</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Closed Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate clos |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ceroplatus clausus</i> Coquillett, 1901; <i>Ceroplatus fernaldi</i> Shaw, 1941 | | |
| <i>Keroplatus terminalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC - - - - - | Terminal Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate terminal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ceroplatus terminalis</i> Coquillett, 1905 | | |

Genus *Rocetelion*

Matile, 1988

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Rocetelion fasciatum</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - | Banded Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate rubané |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ceroplatus fasciatus</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |

Tribe Orfeliini

Matile, 1990

Genus *Asindulum*

Latreille, 1805

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Asindulum montanum</i> | Röder, 1887 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Mountain Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate montagnard |
| <i>Asindulum tenuipes</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Thin-footed Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate à pattes minces |

Genus *Lyprauta*

Edwards, 1931

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Lyprauta intermedia</i> | (Sherman, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - | Intermediate Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate intermédiaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platyura intermedia</i> Sherman, 1921 | | |
| <i>Lyprauta melasoma</i> | Loew, 1870 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Melanic Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate mélanique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platyura melasoma</i> Loew, 1870 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Lyprauta moerens</i> | Johannsen, 1910 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mourning Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate triste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platyura moerens</i> Johannsen, 1910 | | |
| Genus <i>Macrorrhyncha</i> | | | | |
| Winnertz, 1846 | | | | |
| <i>Macrorrhyncha coxalis</i> | (Loew, 1870) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Hip Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate coxal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Asyndulum coxale</i> Loew, 1870 | | |
| Genus <i>Orfelia</i> | | | | |
| Costa, 1857 | | | | |
| <i>Orfelia fascipennis</i> | (Say, 1824) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - - | Band-winged Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate à ailes fasciées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platyura fascipennis</i> Say, 1824 | | |
| <i>Orfelia sagax</i> | (Johannsen, 1910) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Sagacious Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate sagace |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platyura fascipennis</i> var. <i>sagax</i> Johannsen, 1910 | | |
| Genus <i>Platyura</i> | | | | |
| Meigen, 1803 | | | | |
| <i>Platyura johnsoni</i> | Evenhuis, 2006 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Johnson's Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate de Johnson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Apemon similis</i> Johnson, 1931 | | |
| <i>Platyura nigriventris</i> | (Johannsen, 1910) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black-bellied Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate à ventre noir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Apemon nigriventris</i> Johannsen, 1910 | | |
| Genus <i>Proceroplatus</i> | | | | |
| Edwards, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Proceroplatus elegans</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Elegant Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate élégant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platyura elegans</i> Coquillett, 1895 | | |
| Genus <i>Pyrtaula</i> | | | | |
| Edwards, 1929 | | | | |
| <i>Pyrtaula mendosa</i> | (Loew, 1870) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Defective Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate défectueux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platyura mendosa</i> Loew, 1870 | | |
| <i>Pyrtaula pellita</i> | (Fisher, 1937) | - - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - | Satiny Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate satiné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Platyura pellita</i> Fisher, 1937 | | |

Subfamily Macrocerinae

Rondani, 1856

Tribe Macrocerini

Rondani, 1856

Genus *Fenderomyia*

Shaw, 1948

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Fenderomyia uniuqa</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Unique Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate unique |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Macrocera uniuqa* Garrett, 1925

Genus *Macrocera*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Macrocera bicolor</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Bicoloured Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate bicolore |
| <i>Macrocera clara</i> | Loew, 1870 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Clear Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate clair |
| <i>Macrocera distincta</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Distinct Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate distinct |
| <i>Macrocera garretti</i> | Evenhuis, 2006 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Garrett's Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate de Garrett |
| <i>Macrocera nobilis</i> | Johnson, 1922 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Noble Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate noble |
| <i>Macrocera similis</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Similar Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate similaire |
| <i>Macrocera trivittata</i> | Johnson, 1922 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Three-banded Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate à trois bandes |
| <i>Macrocera variola</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Smallpox Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate variolé |
| <i>Macrocera villosa</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate villeux |

Tribe Robsonomyiini

Matile, 1990

Genus *Robsonomyia*

Matile and Vockeroth, 1980

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Robsonomyia reducta</i> | Matile and Vockeroth, 1980 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Reduced Predatory Fungus Gnat | Kéroplate réduit |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|

Family Mycetophilidae - Fungus Gnats

Newman, 1834

Subfamily Gnoristinae

Edwards, 1925

Genus *Acomoptera*

Vockeroth, 1980

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Acomoptera crispa</i> | Kerr, 2011 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Curly Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile crispée |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Acomoptera echinosa</i> | Kerr, 2011 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hedgehog Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile hérissée |
| <i>Acomoptera forculata</i> | Kerr, 2011 | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Forked Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile fourchue |
| <i>Acomoptera nelsoni</i> | Kerr, 2011 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Nelson's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Nelson |
| <i>Acomoptera plexipus</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC AB - - ON - NB NS - - - | Monarchic Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile monarchique |
| Syn.: <i>Eudicrana plexipus</i> Garrett, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Acomoptera vockerothi</i> | Kerr, 2011 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Vockeroth's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Vockeroth |

Genus *Acomopterella*

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Zaitzev, 1989 | | | | |
| <i>Acomopterella arnaudi</i> | Zaitzev, 1989 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Arnaud's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Arnaud |
| <i>Acomopterella fallax</i> | (Sherman, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Deceptive Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile trompeuse |
| Syn.: <i>Tetragoneura fallax</i> Sherman, 1921 | | | | |

Genus *Aglaomyia*

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Vockeroth, 1980 | | | | |
| <i>Aglaomyia gatineau</i> | Vockeroth, 1980 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Gatineau Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Gatineau |

Genus *Boletina*

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Staeger, 1840 | | | | |
| <i>Boletina akpatokensis</i> | Edwards, 1933 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Akpatok Island Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de l'île Akpatok |
| <i>Boletina arctica</i> | Homgren, 1872 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Arctic Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile arctique |
| <i>Boletina birulai</i> | Lundström, 1915 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Birula's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Birula |
| <i>Boletina borealis</i> | Zetterstedt, 1852 | YT NT NU BC - - - - - - - - - | Boreal Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile boréale |
| Syn.: <i>Boletina tundrica</i> Dziedzicki, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Boletina differens</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Different Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile différente |
| <i>Boletina groenlandica</i> | Staeger, 1845 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Greenland Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile du Groenland |
| <i>Boletina hyperborea</i> | Salmela, 2016 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Far North Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile nordique |
| <i>Boletina imitator</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Imitator Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile imitatrice |
| <i>Boletina inops</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Weak Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile faible |
| <i>Boletina jucunda</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Pleasing Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile plaisante |
| <i>Boletina melancholica</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Melancholic Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile mélancolique |
| <i>Boletina montana</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Rocky Mountain Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des Rocheuses |
| <i>Boletina nitiduloides</i> | Zaitzev, 1994 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Glossy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile brillante |
| <i>Boletina notescens</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Marked Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile importante |
| <i>Boletina oviducta</i> | (Garret, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Oviduct Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à oviducte |
| Syn.: <i>Mycomya oviducta</i> Garret, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Boletina profectus</i> | Shaw and Fisher, 1952 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Progressive Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile progressive |
| <i>Boletina punctus</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Punctuated Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ponctuée |
| <i>Boletina sedula</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Documented Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile attentive |
| <i>Boletina shermani</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Sherman's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Sherman |
| <i>Boletina sobria</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Sober Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sobre |

Boletina tricincta Loew, 1869 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Three-banded Fungus Gnat Mycétophile à trois bandes

Genus *Coelosia*

Winnertz, 1863

Coelosia gracilis Johannsen, 1912 - NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - Graceful Fungus Gnat Mycétophile gracieuse

Coelosia modesta Johannsen, 1912 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Humble Fungus Gnat Mycétophile humble

Syn.: *Coelosia quadricornis* Stackelberg, 1946

Coelosia scopariata Soli, 1997 - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - Sweeping Fungus Gnat Mycétophile des balais

Coelosia succinacea Soli, 1997 - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - Amber Fungus Gnat Mycétophile ambre

Coelosia tenella (Zetterstedt, 1852) YT NT - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - Lean Fungus Gnat Mycétophile tendre

Syn.: *Boletina setipennis* Holmgren, 1869; *Boletina tenella* Zetterstedt, 1852; *Coelosia flavicauda* Winnertz, 1863

Coelosia truncata Lundström, 1909 - NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - Short Fungus Gnat Mycétophile courte

Coelosia vockerothi Soli, 1997 - - - - AB - MB - QC - NS - - - - - Cape Breton Fungus Gnat Mycétophile du Cap-Breton

Genus *Drepanocercus*

Vockeroth, 1980

Drepanocercus ensifer Vockeroth, 1980 - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - - Sword-bearing Fungus Gnat Mycétophile à épées

Genus *Dziedzickia*

Johannsen, 1909

Dziedzickia fuscipennis (Coquillett, 1905) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Dark-winged Fungus Gnat Mycétophile à ailes sombres

Syn.: *Sciophila fuscipennis* Coquillett, 1905

Dziedzickia occidentalis Sherman, 1921 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Sunset Fungus Gnat Mycétophile des couchers de soleil

Dziedzickia rutila Sherman, 1921 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Sparkly Fungus Gnat Mycétophile rutilante

Dziedzickia vernalis Sherman, 1921 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Vernal Fungus Gnat Mycétophile vernale

Genus *Gnoriste*

Meigen, 1818

Gnoriste macroides Curran, 1927 - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Macroscopic Fungus Gnat Mycétophile macroscopique

Gnoriste megarrhina Osten Sacken, 1877 - - - - - - - - - - - LB - Large-nosed Fungus Gnat Mycétophile à grand nez

Genus *Impleta*

Plassmann, 1978

Impleta polypori Vockeroth, 1980 - - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - Porous Fungus Gnat Mycétophile poreuse

Genus *Katatopygia*

Martinsson and Kjaerandsen, 2012

Katatopygia antica (Garrett, 1924) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - Antique Fungus Gnat Mycétophile antique

Syn.: *Boletina anticus* Garrett, 1924

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Katatopygia antoma</i> | (Garrett, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Pale-haltered Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à haltères pâles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Boletina antomus</i> Garrett, 1924 | | |
| <i>Katatopygia magna</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Great Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile majestueuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Boletina magna</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Katatopygia sahlbergi</i> | (Lundström, 1906) | YT - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Sahlberg's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Sahlberg |
| | | Syn.: <i>Boletina altaica</i> Zaitzev, 1994; <i>Boletina punctus</i> Garrett, 1925; <i>Boletina sahlbergi</i> Lundström, 1906 | | |

Genus *Saigusaia*

Vockeroth, 1980

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Saigusaia cincta</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Belted Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ceinturée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Boletina cincta</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |

Genus *Speolepta*

Edwards, 1925

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Speolepta vockerothi</i> | Ševčík et al., 2012 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Tyendinaga Cave Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des cavernes Tyendinaga |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|

Genus *Synapha*

Meigen, 1818

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Synapha astacus</i> | (Garrett, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Crayfish Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des écrevisses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Boletina astacus</i> Garrett, 1924 | | |
| <i>Synapha disjuncta</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Disjunct Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile disjointe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Empalia disjuncta</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Synapha vitripennis</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Glassy-winged Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à ailes vitreuses |

Genus *Sytemna*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Sytemna hungarica</i> | (Lundbeck, 1912) | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Hungary Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Hongrie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dziedzickia columbiana</i> Sherman, 1921; <i>Loewiella hungarica</i> Lundbeck, 1912 | | |
| <i>Sytemna johannseni</i> | (Sherman, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Teratological Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile tératologique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dziedzickia johannseni</i> Sherman, 1921 | | |
| <i>Sytemna vernalis</i> | (Sherman, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Spring Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile printanière |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dziedzickia johannseni</i> (Sherman, 1921); <i>Dziedzickia vernalis</i> Sherman, 1921 | | |

Subfamily Leiinae

Edwards, 1925

Genus *Docosia*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Docosia aceus</i> | Garrett, 1925 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | General Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile générale |
| <i>Docosia affinis</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Allied Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile alliée |
| <i>Docosia apicula</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Bee Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile apiculée |
| <i>Docosia columbiana</i> | Coher, 2000 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | British Columbia Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Colombie-Britannique |
| <i>Docosia nebulosa</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Nebulous Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile nébuleuse |
| <i>Docosia nigríta</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Blackened Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile noircie |
| <i>Docosia nitida</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Shiny Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile resplendissante |
| <i>Docosia similis</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Similar Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile similaire |
| <i>Docosia vierecki</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Viereck's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Viereck |

Genus *Ectrepesthoneura*

Enderlein, 1910

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Ectrepesthoneura canadensis</i> | Zaitzev, 1993 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | North America Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Amérique du Nord |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|

Genus *Garrettella*

Vockeroth, 1980

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Garrettella shermani</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-haired Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à poils jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leia shermani</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |

Genus *Greenomyia*

Brunetti, 1912

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Greenomyia cephalo</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Headed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile céphalée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leia cephalo</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |

Genus *Leia*

Meigen, 1818

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Leia bivittata</i> | Say, 1829 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Two-lined Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à deux lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Glaphyroptera lateralis</i> Wulp, 1867 | | |
| <i>Leia hemiata</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Bull River Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de la rivière Bull |
| <i>Leia melaena</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Dingy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile terne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Glaphyroptera melaena</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Leia opima</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Fat Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile grasse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Glaphyroptera opima</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Leia striata</i> | (Williston, 1893) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Striated Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile striée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Neoglaphyroptera striata</i> Williston, 1893 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Leia sublunata</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Crescent Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile lunulée |
| <i>Leia varia</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Variable Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile variable |
| <i>Leia winthemi</i> | Lehmann, 1822 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Winthem's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Winthem |

Syn.: *Leia trifasciata* Walker, 1848; *Leia ziczac* Harris, 1835; *Mycetophila maculipennis* Say, 1824

Genus *Megophthalmidia*

Dziedzicki, 1889

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Megophthalmidia marceda</i> | (Sherman, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Brown-horned Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à antennes brunes |
| <i>Megophthalmidia occidentalis</i> | Johannsen, 1909 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Occidental Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile occidentale |

Syn.: *Tetragoneura marceda* Sherman, 1921

Genus *Rondaniella*

Johannsen, 1909

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rondaniella dimidiata</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Halved Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile dimidiée |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|

Syn.: *Leia abbreviata* Loew, 1869; *Leia apicalis* Zetterstedt, 1852; *Leia elegans* Winnertz, 1863; *Leia sororcula* Loew, 1869; *Leia terminalis* Meigen, 1818; *Leia variegata* Winnertz, 1863; *Mycetophila dimidiata* Meigen, 1804

Genus *Tetragoneura*

Winnertz, 1846

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Tetragoneura arcuata</i> | Sherman, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Arched Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile courbée |
| <i>Tetragoneura atra</i> | Sherman, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Coal Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile charbonneuse |
| <i>Tetragoneura caliga</i> | Taber, 2013 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Boot-shaped Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile chaussante |
| <i>Tetragoneura canada</i> | Taber, 2015 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Canada Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile du Canada |
| <i>Tetragoneura pimpla</i> | Coquillett, 1901 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pimpled Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile tachetée |
| <i>Tetragoneura polyspina</i> | Taber, 2015 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Thorny Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile épineuse |
| <i>Tetragoneura robur</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Robust Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile robuste |
| <i>Tetragoneura similis</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Mispelled Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile orthographique |

Subfamily Mycetophilinae

Newman, 1834

Genus *Allodia*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Allodia adunca</i> | Zaitzev, 1992 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Alaska Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Alaska |
| <i>Allodia anglofennica</i> | Edwards, 1921 | - - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Scotland Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Écosse |
| <i>Allodia hastata</i> | Zaitzev, 1992 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Spear Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile hastée |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Allodia lugens</i> | (Wiedemann, 1817) | - - - - - NS - - - | Lugubrious Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile lugubre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachypeza simplex</i> Bukowski, 1934; <i>Mycetophila analis</i> Meigen, 1818; <i>Mycetophila lugens</i> Wiedemann, 1817 | | |
| <i>Allodia ornatcollis</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Collared Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à collier |
| | | Syn.: <i>Allodia falcata</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Mycetophila longicornis</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Mycetophila nigricollis</i> Zetterstedt, 1852; <i>Mycetophila ornatcollis</i> Meigen, 1818 | | |
| <i>Allodia pistillata</i> | (Lundström, 1911) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Pistillate Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile pistillée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachypeza cuspidata</i> Ostroverkhova, 1979; <i>Brachycampta pistillata</i> Lundström, 1911 | | |
| <i>Allodia septentrionalis</i> | Hackman, 1971 | YT - - - - - | Kevo Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Kevo |
| <i>Allodia truncata</i> | Edwards, 1921 | - - - - - NS - - - | Truncated Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile tronquée |

Genus *Anatella*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Anatella difficilis</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - | Heavy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile laborieuse |
| <i>Anatella silvestris</i> | Johannsen, 1909 | - - - BC - - - - - | Forest Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile silvestre |
| <i>Anatella simpatica</i> | Dziedzicki, 1923 | - - - - - NS - - - | Sympathetic Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sympathique |

Syn.: *Anatella incisurata* Edwards, 1925

Genus *Brachypeza*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Brachypeza subarmata</i> | Zaitzev, 1989 | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Docile Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile docile |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|

Genus *Brevicornu*

Marshall, 1896

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Brevicornu bellum</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - | Beautiful Fungus Gnat | Belle Mycétophile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Allodia bella</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Brevicornu flaveola</i> Ostroverkhova, 1979 | | |
| <i>Brevicornu canadense</i> | Zaitzev, 1988 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Banff Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Banff |
| <i>Brevicornu eximium</i> | Zaitzev, 1988 | - NT - - - - - | Special Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile distinguée |
| <i>Brevicornu griseicolle</i> | (Staeger, 1840) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Grey Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile grisâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila griseicollis</i> Staeger, 1840 | | |
| <i>Brevicornu nigrofuscum</i> | (Lundström, 1909) | - NT - - - - - | Blackish Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile noirâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachycampta nigrofusca</i> Lundström, 1909 | | |
| <i>Brevicornu propium</i> | Zaitzev, 1992 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Clean Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile propre |
| <i>Brevicornu sericoma</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - - NF | Silky Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile soyeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Brachycampta amoena</i> Winnertz, 1863; <i>Brevicornu guilanensis</i> Matile, 1969; <i>Mycetophila semiflava</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Mycetophila sericoma</i> Meigen, 1830 | | |

Genus *Cordyla*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Cordyla confera</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Awarded Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile reconnue |
| <i>Cordyla manca</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Greedy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile gloutonne |
| <i>Cordyla neglecta</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Neglected Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile négligée |
| <i>Cordyla parva</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Lesser Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile insignifiante |
| <i>Cordyla scita</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Wise Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sage |
| <i>Cordyla scutellata</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Shielded Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile blindée |
| <i>Cordyla verio</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Truthful Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile véritable |

Genus *Dynatosoma*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Dynatosoma coquilletii</i> | Landrock, 1918 | - - - - - - - ON QC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Coquillet's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Coquillett |
| <i>Dynatosoma fulvidum</i> | Coquillett, 1895 | - - - BC AB | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tawny Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile fauve |
| <i>Dynatosoma fuscicornae</i> | Meigen, 1818 | - - - - - - - ON QC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-horned Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à antennes sombres |
| Syn.: <i>Dynatosoma nigrina</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Mycetophila amabilis</i> Dufour, 1839; <i>Mycetophila bifasciata</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Mycetophila flexuosum</i> Zetterstedt, 1852; <i>Mycetophila praeustum</i> Meigen, 1830 | | | | | |
| <i>Dynatosoma grande</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Large Fungus Gnat | Grande Mycétophile |
| <i>Dynatosoma huliphilum</i> | Garrett, 1925 | YT - - - BC AB | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | West Coast Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de la côte Ouest |
| <i>Dynatosoma montanum</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mountain Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile montagnarde |
| <i>Dynatosoma obscurum</i> | Zaitzev, 1988 | - - - BC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Shady Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ombreuse |
| <i>Dynatosoma occidentale</i> | Zaitzev, 1988 | - - - - AB | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Oregon Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Oregon |
| <i>Dynatosoma placidum</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC | - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Placid Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile placide |
| <i>Dynatosoma rotundatum</i> | Zaitzev, 1988 | - - - - - - - ON QC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Round Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile arrondie |

Genus *Epicrypta*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Epicrypta aterrima</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1852) | YT - - - BC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile noire |
| Syn.: <i>Epicrypta pulicaria</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Mycetophila aterrima</i> Zetterstedt, 1852; <i>Mycetophila selecta</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Mycetophila vitrea</i> Coquillett, 1905 | | | | | |

Genus *Exechia*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Exechia absoluta</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - - - - - MB - QC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Absolute Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile absolue |
| <i>Exechia absurda</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - - AB | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Absurd Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile absurde |
| <i>Exechia assidua</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - - AB | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Diligent Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile assidue |
| <i>Exechia bellula</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Handsome Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile charmante |
| <i>Exechia contaminata</i> | Winnertz, 1863 | - - - BC | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Contaminated Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile contaminée |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Exechia frigida</i> | (Boheman, 1865) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Frigid Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile frigide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exechia casta</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Mycetophila frigida</i> Boheman, 1865; <i>Parexechia concolor</i> Becher, 1886 | | |
| <i>Exechia nugatoria</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Nugatory Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile futile |
| <i>Exechia nugax</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - - | Invalid Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile invalide |
| <i>Exechia obediens</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Obedient Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile obéissante |
| <i>Exechia palmata</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - | Palmed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile palmée |
| <i>Exechia plebeia</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Plebeian Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile plébéienne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila plebeia</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Exechia umbratica</i> | (Aldrich, 1897) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Cave Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des cavernes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila umbratica</i> Aldrich, 1897 | | |

Genus *Exechiopsis*

Tuomikoski, 1966

Subgenus *Xenexechia*

Tuomikoski, 1966

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Exechiopsis perspicua</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Perspicacious Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile perspicace |
| | | Syn.: <i>Exechia perspicua</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |

Genus *Mycetophila*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Mycetophila alberta</i> | Curran, 1927 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Alberta Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Alberta |
| <i>Mycetophila alea</i> | Laffoon, 1965 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Lucky Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile chanceuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila guttata</i> Dziedzicki, 1884 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila alexanderi</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Alexander's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Alexander |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora alexanderi</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila bimaculata</i> | (Fabricius, 1805) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Twice-stabbed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile bimaculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila imitator</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Mycetophila pictula</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Sciara bimaculata</i> Fabricius, 1805 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila bipunctata</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Two-spotted Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à deux points |
| <i>Mycetophila byersi</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Byers's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Byers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora byersi</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila carruthi</i> | Shaw, 1951 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Carruth's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Carruth |
| <i>Mycetophila caudata</i> | Staeger, 1840 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Tailed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile caudée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila gibba</i> Winnertz, 1863; <i>Mycetophila polita</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Opistholoba ocellata</i> Johannsen, 1909 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila caurina</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Northwest Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile du Nord-Ouest |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora caurina</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila clavata</i> | Van Duzee, 1928 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Clubbed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile clavée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila denningi</i> Shaw, 1951; <i>Mycetophila pacifica</i> Fisher, 1938; <i>Mycetophila spiniger</i> Van Duzee, 1928 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Mycetophila concinna</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Compact Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ajustée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora concinna</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila contigua</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Contiguous Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile contigüe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila fallax</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Mycetophila lassata</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila crassiseta</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Dense-haired Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à poils épais |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora crassiseta</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila cruciator</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Cross Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des croix |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora cruciator</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila dentata</i> | Lundström, 1913 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Toothed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile dentée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila permata</i> Guthrie, 1917 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila discors</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Discordant Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile discordante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora discors</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila edura</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Resistant Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile endurente |
| <i>Mycetophila exstincta</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Quenched Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile morne |
| <i>Mycetophila falcata</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - NS - - - | Falcate Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile falciforme |
| <i>Mycetophila fascinator</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Fascinating Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile fascinante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora fascinator</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila fatua</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Fatuous Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile extravagante |
| <i>Mycetophila fisherae</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Fisher's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Fisher |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora fisherae</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila foecunda</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Fecund Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile féconde |
| <i>Mycetophila frustrator</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Frustrating Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile frustrante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora frustrator</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila fungorum</i> | (DeGeer, 1776) | YT - - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - - - | Mushroom Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des champignons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila cunctans</i> Wiedemann, 1817; <i>Mycetophila grisea</i> Zetterstedt, 1852; <i>Mycetophila khasiensis</i> Senior-White, 1922; <i>Mycetophila punctata</i> Meigen, 1804; <i>Mycetophila rufa</i> Macquart, 1826; <i>Mycetophila semicincta</i> Meigen, 1818; <i>Mycetophila trivialis</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Sciara striata</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Tipula fungorum</i> DeGeer, 1776 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila hiulca</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Cleft Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ouverte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora hiulca</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila ichneumonea</i> | Say, 1823 | YT - - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - LB - | Wasp Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des ichneumons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila centralis</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Mycetophila lineola</i> Dziedzicki, 1884; <i>Mycetophila mutica</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila impellans</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | - NT - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - - | Impaled Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile empalée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila edentula</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Mycetophila pectoralis</i> Van Duzee, 1928; <i>Mycothera impellans</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila jucunda</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Nice Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile agréable |
| <i>Mycetophila jugata</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Joined Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile jointe |
| <i>Mycetophila laeta</i> | Walker, 1848 | YT - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Joyful Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile joyeuse |
| <i>Mycetophila lenta</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - - - AB - - - QC NB NS - - - | Slow Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile lente |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Mycetophila luctuosa</i> | Meigen, 1830 | - - - BC AB SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Sad Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile triste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila extenta</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Mycetophila modesta</i> Winnertz, 1863 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila mitis</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Mature Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile mûre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila jenkinsoni</i> Edwards, 1941; <i>Mycothera mitis</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila moravica</i> | Landrock, 1925 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - | Moravia Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Moravie |
| <i>Mycetophila napaea</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Napaea Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des napées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora napaea</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila ocellus</i> | Walker, 1848 | - NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Little-eyed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ocellée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila cinerea</i> Zetterstedt, 1852; <i>Mycetophila dimidiata</i> Staeger, 1840; <i>Mycetophila exusta</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Mycetophila fusca</i> Van Duzee, 1928; <i>Mycetophila monochaeta</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Mycetophila praenubilia</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Mycothera fenestrata</i> Coquillett, 1904; <i>Mycothera vanderwulpii</i> Dziedzicki, 1884 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila parva</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Poor Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile pauvre |
| <i>Mycetophila parvimaculata</i> | Van Duzee, 1928 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Small-spotted Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à petits points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila maculosa</i> Guthrie, 1917 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila paula</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - NS - LB - | Meek Fungus Gnat | Petite Mycétophile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila trifasciata</i> Coquillett, 1904 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila paxillata</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Cedar Canyon Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile du canyon Cedar |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora paxillata</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila pectita</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - NS - - - | Combed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile peignée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila bispina</i> Van Duzee, 1928; <i>Mycetophila ovata</i> Van Duzee, 1928 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila perita</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Experienced Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile expérimentée |
| <i>Mycetophila pinguis</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - - - | Plump Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile charnue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila scalaris</i> Smith, 1890 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila propinqua</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - BC - - - - - NB NS - - - | Neighbouring Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile voisine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila perlonga</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila recta</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | - - - - AB SK - ON - NB NS - - - | Straight Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile directe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycothera paradoxa</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Mycothera recta</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila sepulta</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - - AB SK MB - QC NB - - - - | Sepulchral Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sépulcrale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora sepulta</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila shawi</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - BC - - - - QC - NS - - - - | Shaw's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Shaw |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora shawi</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila sigillata</i> | Dziedzicki, 1884 | - - - BC - - - - QC - NS - - - - | Chiseled Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ciselée |
| <i>Mycetophila sigmoides</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Sigmoid Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sigmoïde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila fastosa</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila signatoides</i> | Dziedzicki, 1884 | YT - - BC - - - - QC NB NS - - - | Signage Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile signalétique |
| <i>Mycetophila sordida</i> | van der Wulp, 1874 | - - - - AB SK - ON - - NS - - - | Sordid Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sordide |
| <i>Mycetophila spleniata</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Central-spotted Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à taches centrales |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora spleniata</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Mycetophila stricklandi</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Strickland's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Strickland |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora stricklandi</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila strigata</i> | Staeger, 1840 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Strigose Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile strigieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila fuliginosa</i> Dziedzicki, 1884; <i>Mycetophila trichonota</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila trinotata</i> | Staeger, 1840 | - - - - - SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Three-spotted Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à trois points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila quatuornotata</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Mycetophila russata</i> Dziedzicki, 1884; <i>Mycetophila subquatuornotata</i> Shaw, 1940; <i>Mycetophila ujhelyii</i> Lundström, 1916 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila unipunctata</i> | Meigen, 1818 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Single-spotted Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à un point |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila discoida</i> Say, 1829; <i>Mycetophila inculta</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Mycetophila venusta</i> | (Laffoon, 1957) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Lovely Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile adorable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Fungivora venusta</i> Laffoon, 1957 | | |

Genus *Notolopha*

Tuomikoski, 1966

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Notolopha cristata</i> | (Staeger, 1840) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Crested Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile crêtée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila cristata</i> Staeger, 1840; <i>Rhymosia brevicornis</i> Sherman, 1921 | | |

Genus *Phronia*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Phronia agilis</i> | Gagne, 1975 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Agile Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile agile |
| <i>Phronia avida</i> | Gagne, 1975 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Avid Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile avide |
| <i>Phronia bicolor</i> | Dziedzicki, 1889 | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Bicoloured Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile bicolore |
| <i>Phronia braueri</i> | Dziedzicki, 1889 | YT - NU BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Brauer's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Brauer |
| <i>Phronia caliginosa</i> | Dziedzicki, 1889 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Misty Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile brumeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phronia senex</i> Lackschewitz, 1937; <i>Phronia trivittata</i> Dziedzicki, 1889 | | |
| <i>Phronia cinerascens</i> | Winnertz, 1863 | YT - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Ashy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile cendrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phronia truncata</i> Winnertz, 1863 | | |
| <i>Phronia conformis</i> | (Walker, 1856) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Conforming Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile conforme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila conformis</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Mycetophila leioides</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Phronia difficilis</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Phronia girschneri</i> Dziedzicki, 1889 | | |
| <i>Phronia cordata</i> | Lundström, 1914 | YT - NU BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Heart Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile cordée |
| <i>Phronia cornuta</i> | Lundström, 1914 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Horned Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile cornue |
| <i>Phronia digitata</i> | Hackman, 1970 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Digitate Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile digitée |
| <i>Phronia disgrega</i> | Dziedzicki, 1889 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Broken Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile séparée |
| <i>Phronia distincta</i> | Hackman, 1970 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Ivalo Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Ivalo |
| <i>Phronia dryas</i> | Gagne, 1975 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Dryad Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des dryades |
| <i>Phronia effusa</i> | Gagne, 1975 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Effused Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile diffuse |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Phronia egregia</i> | Dziedzicki, 1889 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - | Prominent Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile fragrante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phronia melaena</i> Edwards, 1924 | | |
| <i>Phronia exigua</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1852) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - | Exiguous Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile exigüe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila exigua</i> Zetterstedt, 1852; <i>Phronia longipes</i> Winnertz, 1863; <i>Phronia rustica</i> Winnertz, 1863; <i>Phronia venusta</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |
| <i>Phronia felicis</i> | Gagne, 1975 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Happy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile heureuse |
| <i>Phronia flavipes</i> | Winnertz, 1863 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Yellow-footed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à pieds jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phronia flabellata</i> Van Duzee, 1928 | | |
| <i>Phronia forcipula</i> | Winnertz, 1863 | YT NT - BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - - | Forceps Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile forcipulée |
| <i>Phronia fusciventris</i> | Van Duzee, 1928 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Mill Valley Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Mill Valley |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phronia crassitarsus</i> Hackman, 1970 | | |
| <i>Phronia gagnei</i> | Chandler, 1992 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Gagné's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Gagné |
| <i>Phronia gracilis</i> | Hackman, 1970 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Slender Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile gracile |
| <i>Phronia interstincta</i> | Dziedzicki, 1889 | YT - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - - | Waldegg Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Waldegg |
| <i>Phronia jacosa</i> | Gagne, 1975 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Aklavik Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Aklavik |
| <i>Phronia matilei</i> | Hackman, 1972 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Matile's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Matile |
| <i>Phronia mutabilis</i> | Dziedzicki, 1889 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - - | Altered Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile changeante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phronia aestivalis</i> Dziedzicki, 1889 | | |
| <i>Phronia nebulosa</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | YT - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - - | Cloudy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile nuageuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Telmaphilus nebulosa</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |
| <i>Phronia nigricornis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1852) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Black-horned Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à antennes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycetophila nigricornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1852; <i>Phronia dubia</i> Dziedzicki, 1889; <i>Phronia insulsa</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |
| <i>Phronia nigripalpus</i> | Lundström, 1909 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Black-tongued Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à palpes noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phronia palustris</i> Landrock, 1924 | | |
| <i>Phronia obtusa</i> | Winnertz, 1863 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | Obtuse Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile obtuse |
| <i>Phronia oreas</i> | Gagne, 1975 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Oread Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des oréades |
| <i>Phronia persimilis</i> | Hackman, 1970 | - - - BC - - MB - QC NB - - LB - - | Identical Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile identique |
| <i>Phronia petulans</i> | Dziedzicki, 1889 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - | Saucy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile effrontée |
| <i>Phronia portschinskyi</i> | Dziedzicki, 1889 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Portschinsky's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Portschinsky |
| <i>Phronia similis</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Kindred Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile apparentée |
| <i>Phronia strenua</i> | Winnertz, 1863 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Strong Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile vaillante |
| <i>Phronia taczanowskyi</i> | Dziedzicki, 1889 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - - | Taczanowsky's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Taczanowsky |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phronia detruncata</i> Lackschewitz, 1937 | | |
| <i>Phronia tenebrosa</i> | Coquillett, 1904 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Gloomy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ténébreuse |
| <i>Phronia tenuis</i> | Winnertz, 1863 | YT NT - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - - | Fine Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile fine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phronia basalis</i> Van Duzee, 1928 | | |
| <i>Phronia terrea</i> | Gagne, 1975 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Earth Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile terreuse |
| <i>Phronia tiefii</i> | Dziedzicki, 1889 | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - - | Tief's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Tief |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phronia marginata</i> Dziedzicki, 1889 | | |
| <i>Phronia willistoni</i> | Dziedzicki, 1889 | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Williston's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Williston |

Genus *Pseudorymosia*

Tuomikoski, 1966

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Pseudorymosia seminigra</i> | (Sherman, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Smoky Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile fumée |
| Syn.: <i>Rymosia seminigra</i> Sherman, 1921 | | | | |

Genus *Rymosia*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Rymosia akeleyi</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Akeley's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Akeley |
| <i>Rymosia faceta</i> | Sherman, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Fuscous-faced Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à face foncée |
| <i>Rymosia filipes</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Thread-footed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à pieds fins |
| <i>Rymosia imitator</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Confined Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile confinée |
| <i>Rymosia pectinata</i> | Sherman, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pectinated Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile pectinée |
| <i>Rymosia proluxa</i> | Sherman, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Prolific Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile prolifique |

Genus *Sceptonia*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Sceptonia autumnalis</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Fall Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'automne |
| <i>Sceptonia johannseni</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Johannsen's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Johannsen |

Genus *Stigmatomeria*

Tuomikoski, 1966

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Stigmatomeria crassicornis</i> | (Stannius, 1831) | YT - - - AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Thick-horned Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à antennes épaisses |
| Syn.: <i>Mycetophila crassicornis</i> Stannius, 1831; <i>Mycetophila punctipes</i> Staeger, 1840; <i>Mycetophila sobria</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Mycetophila spinicoxa</i> Zetterstedt, 1852 | | | | |

Genus *Tarnania*

Tuomikoski, 1966

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Tarnania tarnanii</i> | (Dziedzicki, 1910) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tarnan's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Tarnan |
| Syn.: <i>Rymosia tarnanii</i> Dziedzicki, 1910 | | | | |

Genus *Trichonta*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Trichonta amica</i> | Gagne, 1981 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - - | Friendly Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile amicale |
| <i>Trichonta atricauda</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1852) | YT NT - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Black-tailed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à queue noire |
| Syn.: <i>Leia parallela</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Mycetophila atricauda</i> Zetterstedt, 1852; <i>Trichonta adunca</i> Edwards, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Trichonta beata</i> | Gagne, 1981 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Blessed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile béatifiée |
| <i>Trichonta bezzii</i> | Landrock, 1913 | - - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - | Bezz's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Bezz |
| <i>Trichonta brevicauda</i> | Lundström, 1906 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - NS - - - - | Short-tailed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à queue courte |

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Trichonta chaoi</i> | Shaw, 1951 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Chao's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Chao |
| <i>Trichonta clara</i> | Gagne, 1981 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Bright Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile claire |
| <i>Trichonta delicata</i> | Gagne, 1981 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Delicate Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile délicate |
| <i>Trichonta eximia</i> | Gagne, 1981 | - - - BC AB - - - ON QC - - - - - | Priest Lake Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile du lac Priest |
| <i>Trichonta facilis</i> | Gagne, 1981 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Easy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile facile |
| <i>Trichonta falcata</i> | Lundström, 1911 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Orsova Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Orsova |
| <i>Trichonta festa</i> | Gagne, 1981 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Washington Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Washington |
| <i>Trichonta fissicauda</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1852) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Split-tailed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à queue fourchue |
| Syn.: <i>Mycetophila fissicauda</i> Zetterstedt, 1852; <i>Trichonta claripennis</i> Lundström, 1914 | | | | |
| <i>Trichonta flavicauda</i> | Lundström, 1914 | YT - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - NF | Yellow-tailed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à queue jaune |
| <i>Trichonta fusciventris</i> | Van Duzee, 1928 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-bellied Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à ventre sombre |
| <i>Trichonta girschneri</i> | Landrock, 1912 | - - - BC AB - - - ON QC - - - - - | Girschner's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Girschner |
| Syn.: <i>Trichonta lobata</i> Bukovsky, 1935 | | | | |
| <i>Trichonta hamata</i> | Mik, 1880 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Hooked Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à crochets |
| Syn.: <i>Trichonta sagana</i> Shaw, 1940 | | | | |
| <i>Trichonta languida</i> | Gagne, 1981 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sluggish Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile languissante |
| <i>Trichonta melanura</i> | (Staeger, 1840) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Inky Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile mélanique |
| Syn.: <i>Mycetophila melanopyga</i> Zetterstedt, 1852; <i>Mycetophila melanura</i> Staeger, 1840 | | | | |
| <i>Trichonta merita</i> | Gagne, 1981 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Worthy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile digne |
| <i>Trichonta patens</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Brown-striped Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à bandes brunes |
| <i>Trichonta perspicua</i> | Wulp, 1881 | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Clear Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile transparente |
| Syn.: <i>Rhymosia mediastinalis</i> Lundström, 1906; <i>Trichonta triangularis</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | | | |
| <i>Trichonta pulchra</i> | Gagne, 1981 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Pretty Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile splendide |
| <i>Trichonta segura</i> | Gagne, 1981 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Horseshoe Bay Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Horseshoe Bay |
| <i>Trichonta sedata</i> | Gagne, 1981 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Sedated Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile paisible |
| <i>Trichonta sedula</i> | Gagne, 1981 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Zealous Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile zélée |
| <i>Trichonta serena</i> | Gagne, 1981 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Serene Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sereine |
| <i>Trichonta subfusca</i> | Lundström, 1909 | YT NT - BC AB - - - ON QC - - - - - | Kuusto Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Kuusto |
| <i>Trichonta terminalis</i> | (Walker, 1856) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Terminal Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile terminale |
| Syn.: <i>Mycetophila terminalis</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Trichonta funebris</i> Winnertz, 1863 | | | | |
| <i>Trichonta venosa</i> | (Staeger, 1840) | - NT NU BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Veined Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile veineuse |
| Syn.: <i>Mycetophila venosa</i> Staeger, 1840; <i>Trichonta hansonii</i> Shaw, 1940; <i>Trichonta spinosa</i> Lundström, 1906 | | | | |
| <i>Trichonta vitta</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Striped Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile rubanée |
| Syn.: <i>Mycetophila vitta</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Trichonta diffissa</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Trichonta nigrifula</i> Edwards, 1925; <i>Trichonta trossula</i> Winnertz, 1863; <i>Trichonta umbratica</i> Winnertz, 1863 | | | | |
| <i>Trichonta vulcani</i> | (Dziedzicki, 1889) | YT - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Villach Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Villach |
| Syn.: <i>Phronia setigera</i> Ostroverkhova, 1970; <i>Phronia vulcani</i> Dziedzicki, 1889; <i>Trichonta trifida</i> Lundström, 1909 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Trichonta vulgaris</i> | Loew, 1869 | YT NT - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Vulgar Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile vulgaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trichonta bellula</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Trichonta exigua</i> Lackschewitz, 1937; <i>Trichonta nigricauda</i> Lundström, 1906 | | |

Genus *Zygomya*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Zygomya bifasciata</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Bundled Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile bifasciée |
| <i>Zygomya christata</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Crowsnest Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Crowsnest |
| <i>Zygomya christulata</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Spotless Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile impeccable |
| <i>Zygomya coxalis</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Cornered Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à coins bruns |
| <i>Zygomya pilosa</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Shaggy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile pileuse |

Subfamily Mycomyinae

Edwards, 1925

Genus *Mycoleia*

Väisänen, 1984

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Mycoleia unicolor</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Unicoloured Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile unicolore |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leia unicolor</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Sciophila flavohirta</i> Coquillett, 1901 | | |

Genus *Mycomya*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mycomya biseriata</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Two-rowed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile bisériée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciophila biseriata</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Mycomya mutabilis</i> | Sherman, 1921 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Mutant Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile mutante |

Subgenus *Calomycoma*

Väisänen, 1984

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Mycomya imitans</i> | Johannsen, 1910 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Yellow-tinged Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à ailes jaunâtres |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|

Subgenus *Coheromyia*

Väisänen, 1984

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Mycomya tantilla</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - - - - MB ON - NB - - - - - | Little Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile minime |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomya nugatoria</i> Johannsen, 1910; <i>Sciophila tantilla</i> Loew, 1869 | | |

Subgenus *Cymomya*

Väisänen, 1984

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Mycomya macateei</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | MacAtee's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de MacAtee |
| <i>Mycomya obliqua</i> | (Say, 1824) | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Oblique Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile oblique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciophila obliqua</i> Say, 1824; <i>Sciophila obtruncata</i> Loew, 1869 | | |

Subgenus *Lycomya*

Väisänen, 1984

Mycomya praeda Väisänen, 1984 - - - - - MB ON - - - - - Ash Fungus Gnat Mycétophile des frênes

Subgenus *Myacymo*

Väisänen, 1984

Mycomya midea Väisänen, 1984 - - - - - ON - - - - - Pisgah Forest Fungus Gnat Mycétophile de la forêt Pisgah

Subgenus *Mycomya*

Rondani, 1856

Mycomya abegena Väisänen, 1984 - - - BC AB - - - - - Laggan Fungus Gnat Mycétophile de Laggan
Mycomya accrescens Väisänen, 1984 - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Bogachiel River Fungus Gnat Mycétophile de la rivière Bogachiel
Mycomya aluco Väisänen, 1984 - - - BC - - - - - Dark-coned Fungus Gnat Mycétophile à cônes sombres
Mycomya ampla Garrett, 1924 - - - BC AB - - - - - Ample Fungus Gnat Mycétophile ample
Mycomya aneura Väisänen, 1984 - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - Nerveless Fungus Gnat Mycétophile sans veines
Mycomya arcuata Väisänen, 1984 - - - BC - - - - - Bow-shaped Fungus Gnat Mycétophile arquée
Mycomya atus Garrett, 1924 - - - BC - - - - - Savary Island Fungus Gnat Mycétophile de l'île Savary
Mycomya autumnalis Garrett, 1924 - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - NF Autumn Fungus Gnat Mycétophile automnale
Mycomya bicolor (Dziedzicki, 1885) YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - LB - Zaczernie Fungus Gnat Mycétophile de Zaczernie

Syn.: *Mycomya maxima* Johannsen, 1910; *Sciophila bicolor* Dziedzicki, 1885

Mycomya bryanti Väisänen, 1984 - NT - - - - - Bryant's Fungus Gnat Mycétophile de Bryant
Mycomya calcarata (Coquillett, 1905) - - - BC - - - - - Spurred Fungus Gnat Mycétophile éperonnée

Syn.: *Sciophila calcarata* Coquillett, 1905

Mycomya cinerascens (Macquart, 1826) - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Yellow-mouthed Fungus Gnat Mycétophile à bouche jaune

Syn.: *Mycomya incompta* Johannsen, 1910; *Mycomya sequax* Johannsen, 1910; *Sciophila alacris* Winnertz, 1863; *Sciophila cinerascens* Macquart, 1826; *Sciophila hyalinata* Meigen, 1830; *Sciophila inanis* Winnertz, 1863; *Sciophila supposita* Strobl, 1900

Mycomya cranbrookii Garrett, 1924 - - - BC - - - - - Cranbrook Fungus Gnat Mycétophile de Cranbrook
Mycomya danielae Matile, 1972 - - - BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - Daniela's Fungus Gnat Mycétophile de Daniela
Mycomya dichaeata Fisher, 1937 - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - Two-haired Fungus Gnat Mycétophile à deux poils
Mycomya difficilis Garrett, 1924 - - - BC - - - - - Difficult Fungus Gnat Mycétophile difficile
Mycomya dura Garrett, 1924 YT NT - BC - - MB - QC - - - - - Tough Fungus Gnat Mycétophile dure

Syn.: *Mycomya armata* Garrett, 1924

Mycomya echinata Garrett, 1924 - - - BC AB - - - - - Prickly Fungus Gnat Mycétophile échinulée

Syn.: *Mycomya abbreviata* Van Duzee, 1928; *Mycomya californica* Van Duzee, 1928

Mycomya fasciata (Zetterstedt, 1838) YT - - BC AB - - - - - Banded Fungus Gnat Mycétophile à bandes

Syn.: *Mycomya gimmerthali* Landrock, 1925; *Mycomya magna* Garrett, 1924; *Sciophila clavicerca* Lundström, 1912; *Sciophila fasciata* Zetterstedt, 1838; *Sciophila griseovittata* Zetterstedt, 1852

Mycomya fuscata (Winnertz, 1863) YT NT - BC - - MB - - - - - Darkened Fungus Gnat Mycétophile foncée

Syn.: *Sciophila fuscata* Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Mycomya hirticollis</i> | (Say, 1824) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Hairy-necked Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à col poilu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomyia hirticauda</i> Van Duzee, 1928; <i>Sciophila appendiculata</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Sciophila hirticollis</i> Say, 1824 | | |
| <i>Mycomya humida</i> | Garrett, 1924 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Humid Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile humide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomyia curvata</i> Fisher, 1937; <i>Mycomyia frigida</i> Plassmann, 1978 | | |
| <i>Mycomya imperatrix</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - BC - - - - - - - | Josephine County Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile du comté de Josephine |
| <i>Mycomya islandica</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | YT - - - - - MB - - - - - | Iceland Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Islande |
| <i>Mycomya kaurii</i> | Väisänen, 1979 | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Kauri's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Kauri |
| <i>Mycomya lambi</i> | Edwards, 1941 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - | Lamb's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Lamb |
| <i>Mycomya leporina</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - NT NU BC - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Hare Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des lièvres |
| <i>Mycomya lividella</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Livid Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile livide |
| <i>Mycomya maculata</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Spotted Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile maculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomyia hamatus</i> Garrett, 1924 | | |
| <i>Mycomya magnifica</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - | Spectacular Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile grandiose |
| <i>Mycomya marginalis</i> | Johannsen, 1910 | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Margined Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile marginée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomyia nigrihirta</i> Van Duzee, 1928 | | |
| <i>Mycomya matrona</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | King Mountain Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile du mont King |
| <i>Mycomya mendax</i> | Johannsen, 1910 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Mendacious Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile menteuse |
| <i>Mycomya muscovita</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Moscow Mountain Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de la montagne Moscow |
| <i>Mycomya neohyalinata</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | YT - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Glassy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile vitreuse |
| <i>Mycomya nitida</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1852) | YT - - BC - SK - - QC - - - - - | Sleek Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile luisante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomyia pseodamaxima</i> Fisher, 1937; <i>Sciophila exigua</i> Winnertz, 1863; <i>Sciophila nitida</i> Zetterstedt, 1852 | | |
| <i>Mycomya novagallica</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | New France Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Nouvelle-France |
| <i>Mycomya onusta</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Loaded Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile accablée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomyia turitella</i> Fisher, 1937; <i>Sciophila brevivitta</i> Coquillett, 1905; <i>Sciophila onusta</i> Loew, 1869 | | |
| <i>Mycomya ostensackeni</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Osten-Sacken's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Osten-Sacken |
| <i>Mycomya polleni</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Pollen's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Pollen |
| <i>Mycomya punctata</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Dotted Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à points |
| <i>Mycomya pura</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Pure Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile pure |
| <i>Mycomya pyriformis</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Pear-shaped Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile piriforme |
| <i>Mycomya ruficollis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1852) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Red-necked Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à col rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciophila ruficollis</i> Zetterstedt, 1852 | | |
| <i>Mycomya safena</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - NT - - - - MB - QC NB - - - - - | Saphenous Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile saphène |
| <i>Mycomya saga</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - | Saga Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile légendaire |
| <i>Mycomya scopula</i> | Fisher, 1937 | - - - BC - - MB - QC - - - - - | Broom Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à petit balai |
| <i>Mycomya shermani</i> | Garrett, 1924 | YT NT - BC AB - - - QC - - - LB - | Dark-necked Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à col sombre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomyia kingi</i> Edwards, 1941 | | |
| <i>Mycomya shewelli</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Shewell's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Shewell |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Mycomya sigma</i> | Johannsen, 1910 | - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Sigma Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sigma |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomya duplicata</i> Edwards, 1925; <i>Mycomya noctivaga</i> Plassmann, 1972; <i>Sciophila trivittata</i> Dziedzicki, 1885 | | |
| <i>Mycomya simplex</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Unadorned Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ordinaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomya vulgaris</i> Garrett, 1924; <i>Sciophila simplex</i> Coquillett, 1905 | | |
| <i>Mycomya sphagnicola</i> | Shaw, 1941 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Sphagnum Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des sphaignes |
| <i>Mycomya subarctica</i> | Väisänen, 1979 | - NT - BC - - MB - - - - - LB - | Subarctic Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile subarctique |
| <i>Mycomya tenuis</i> | (Walker, 1856) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Thin Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ténue |
| <i>Mycomya terminata</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Last Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile finale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomya caulfieldi</i> Garrett, 1924; <i>Mycomya fulvitibia</i> Van Duzee, 1928; <i>Mycomya longispina</i> Van Duzee, 1928 | | |
| <i>Mycomya triacantha</i> | Shaw, 1941 | - - - BC AB - - - QC NB - - - - - | Three-thorned Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à trois épines |
| <i>Mycomya trivittata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Three-lined Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à trois lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomya nigra</i> Fisher, 1938; <i>Polylepta fragilis</i> Loew, 1869; <i>Sciophila marginata</i> Dziedzicki, 1885; <i>Sciophila pseudocinerascens</i> var. <i>abruptinervis</i> Strobl, 1901; <i>Sciophila trivittata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Mycomya ultima</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Ultimate Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ultime |
| <i>Mycomya wankowiczii</i> | (Dziedzicki, 1885) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Wankowicz's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Wankowicz |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciophila ferruginea</i> Meigen, 1818; <i>Sciophila wankowiczii</i> Dziedzicki, 1885 | | |
| <i>Mycomya winnertzi</i> | (Dziedzicki, 1885) | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Winnertz's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Winnertz |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomya fasciata</i> Winnertz, 1863; <i>Mycomya parascopula</i> Fisher, 1937; <i>Mycomya trilineata</i> Brunetti, 1912; <i>Sciophila winnertzi</i> Dziedzicki, 1885 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Mycomyopsis</i> | | | | |
| Väisänen, 1984 | | | | |
| <i>Mycomya affinis</i> | (Staeger, 1840) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - | Affine Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile affine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciophila affinis</i> Staeger, 1840 | | |
| <i>Mycomya byersi</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - - - - - - QC - NS - - - - - | Pennsylvania Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Pennsylvanie |
| <i>Mycomya dentata</i> | Fisher, 1937 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Shelburne Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Shelburne |
| <i>Mycomya frequens</i> | Johannsen, 1910 | YT NT - BC - SK MB - - - - - - - - - | Frequent Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile fréquente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomya littoralis</i> var. <i>frequens</i> Johannsen, 1910 | | |
| <i>Mycomya neolittoralis</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Shore Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile littorale |
| <i>Mycomya permixta</i> | Väisänen, 1984 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Confused Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile mêlée |
| <i>Mycomya sublittoralis</i> | Shaw, 1941 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - NS - LB - | Sublittoral Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sublittorale |
| Subgenus <i>Neomycomya</i> | | | | |
| Väisänen, 1984 | | | | |
| <i>Mycomya fimbriata</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - NT - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Fringed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile fimbriée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mycomya alternata</i> Fisher, 1937; <i>Mycomya flavithorax</i> Brunetti, 1912; <i>Sciophila fimbriata</i> Meigen, 1818 | | |

Genus *Duretrophagma*

Borkent, 2013

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Duretrophagma glabanum</i> | (Johannsen, 1910) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Black-knobbed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à lobes noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciophila glabanum</i> Johannsen, 1910 | | |
| <i>Duretrophagma simile</i> | (Johannsen, 1910) | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Parallel Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile parallèle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciophila similis</i> Johannsen, 1910 | | |

Genus *Leptomorphus*

Curtis, 1831

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Leptomorphus bifasciatus</i> | (Say, 1824) | - - - BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Two-banded Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à deux bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciophila bifasciata</i> Say, 1824 | | |
| <i>Leptomorphus hyalinus</i> | Coquillett, 1901 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Crystal Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile hyaline |
| | | Syn.: <i>Leptomorphus ypsilon</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |
| <i>Leptomorphus magnificus</i> | (Johannsen, 1910) | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Magnificent Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile magnifique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Diomonus magnificus</i> Johannsen, 1910 | | |
| <i>Leptomorphus nebulosus</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Covered Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile couverte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Diomonus nebulosus</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Leptomorphus gurneyi</i> Shaw, 1947 | | |
| <i>Leptomorphus subcaeruleus</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Bluish Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile bleuâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Diomonus pulcher</i> Johannsen, 1909; <i>Sciophila pulchra</i> Johannsen, 1903; <i>Sciophila subcaerulea</i> Coquillett, 1901 | | |

Genus *Loicia*

Vockeroth, 1980

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Loicia basifurca</i> | Vockeroth, 1980 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Thornhill Mountain Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de la montagne Thornhill |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

Genus *Monoclona*

Mik, 1886

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Monoclona simplex</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Simple Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile simple |
| | | Syn.: <i>Monoclona idahoensis</i> Fisher, 1946 | | |

Genus *Neuratelia*

Rondani, 1856

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Neuratelia abrevena</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Abbreviated Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile abrégative |
| <i>Neuratelia coxalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Coxal Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile coxale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anaclinia coxalis</i> Coquillett, 1905 | | |
| <i>Neuratelia distincta</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Distinct Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile distincte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Odontopoda distincta</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Neuratelia grandis</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Marysville Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Marysville |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Neuratelia nemoralis</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Nemoral Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile némorale |
| <i>Neuratelia obscura</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Obscure Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile obscure |

Genus *Phthinia*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Phthinia cascadica</i> | Fitzgerald and Kerr, 2014 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Cascade Mountains Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des Cascades |
| <i>Phthinia lobata</i> | Zaitzev, 1984 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Lobed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile lobée |
| <i>Phthinia mikmaqi</i> | Fitzgerald and Kerr, 2014 | - - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Mi'kmaq Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des Micmacs |
| <i>Phthinia miranda</i> | Zaitzev, 1984 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Remarkable Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile admirable |
| <i>Phthinia neptunei</i> | Fitzgerald and Kerr, 2014 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Neptune's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Neptune |
| <i>Phthinia ramificans</i> | Zaitzev, 1993 | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Branched Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ramifiée |
| <i>Phthinia tanypus</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - MB - QC - NS - - - | New York Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de New York |

Genus *Polylepta*

Winnertz, 1863

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Polylepta borealis</i> | Lundström, 1912 | - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Northern Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile du Nord |
| <i>Polylepta guttiventris</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1852) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Droplet Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à gouttelettes |

Syn.: *Polylepta flava* Grzegorzek, 1885; *Polylepta obediens* Johannsen, 1910; *Polylepta undulata* Winnertz, 1863; *Polylepta undulata* var. *major* Landrock, 1923; *Sciophila guttiventris* Zetterstedt, 1852

Genus *Sciophila*

Meigen, 1818

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Sciophila acuta</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Acute Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile aigüe |
| <i>Sciophila adamsi</i> | Edwards, 1925 | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Adams's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Adams |
| <i>Sciophila agassis</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Agassis Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Agassis |
| <i>Sciophila arizonensis</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Arizona Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Arizona |
| <i>Sciophila bicuspidata</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Summit Lake Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile du lac Summit |
| <i>Sciophila bifida</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Bifid Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile bifide |
| <i>Sciophila canadensis</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Melville Island Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de l'île Melville |
| <i>Sciophila cliftoni</i> | Edwards, 1925 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Clifton's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Clifton |
| <i>Sciophila conformis</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Tuktoyaktuk Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Tuktoyaktuk |
| <i>Sciophila distincta</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Particular Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile particulière |
| <i>Sciophila emarginata</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | YT NT - BC - - - - - - - - - | Emarginated Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile émarginée |
| <i>Sciophila exserta</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Stretched Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile étirée |
| <i>Sciophila fenestella</i> | Curtis, 1837 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Fenestrated Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile fenestrée |

Syn.: *Sciophila nugax* Johannsen, 1910

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Sciophila festiva</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Festive Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile festive |
| <i>Sciophila fuliginosa</i> | Holmgren, 1883 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Sooty Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile fuligineuse |
| <i>Sciophila fusca</i> | Garrett, 1925 | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Dim Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sombre |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| <i>Sciophila garretti</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Garrett's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Garrett |
| <i>Sciophila habilis</i> | Johannsen, 1910 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Skilful Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile habile |
| <i>Sciophila hebes</i> | Johannsen, 1910 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Blunt Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile émoussée |
| <i>Sciophila hirta</i> | Meigen, 1818 | YT NT NU - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Furry Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile poilue |
| Syn.: <i>Sciophila ilosula</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Sciophila parviareolata</i> Santos Abreu, 1920; <i>Sciophila pilosa</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Sciophila rubida</i> Santos Abreu, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Sciophila impar</i> | Johannsen, 1910 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Odd Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile inégale |
| Syn.: <i>Sciophila nitida</i> Van Duzee, 1928; <i>Sciophila puta</i> Laffoon, 1965 | | | | |
| <i>Sciophila incallida</i> | Johannsen, 1910 | YT - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Incompetent Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile incompétente |
| <i>Sciophila iowensis</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Iowa Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile d'Iowa |
| <i>Sciophila karelica</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Karelia Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Carélie |
| <i>Sciophila laffooni</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Laffoon's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Laffoon |
| <i>Sciophila longua</i> | Garrett, 1925 | YT NT NU BC AB - - - - - - - | Long Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile longue |
| <i>Sciophila lutea</i> | Macquart, 1826 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Pale Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile pâle |
| <i>Sciophila minuta</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Minute Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile menue |
| <i>Sciophila mississippiensis</i> | Khalaf, 1969 | - - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - | Mississippi Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile du Mississippi |
| <i>Sciophila modesta</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | YT - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Modest Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile modeste |
| <i>Sciophila neohebes</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Paler Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile fade |
| <i>Sciophila nigronitida</i> | Landrock, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Jet-black Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de jais |
| Syn.: <i>Sciophila nigra</i> Landrock, 1912 | | | | |
| <i>Sciophila nonnisilva</i> | Hutson, 1979 | - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Old Forest Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sylvicole |
| <i>Sciophila notabilis</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Notable Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile notable |
| <i>Sciophila novata</i> | Johannsen, 1910 | - NT NU BC - SK - - QC - - - - - | New Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile nouvelle |
| <i>Sciophila ochracea</i> | Walker, 1856 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ochre Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile ocre |
| <i>Sciophila pallipes</i> | Say, 1824 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Pale-footed Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à pieds pâles |
| <i>Sciophila parahebes</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Indian House Lake Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile du lac de la Hutte Sauvage |
| <i>Sciophila parva</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Small Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile minuscule |
| <i>Sciophila pluridentata</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Teething Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile à plusieurs dents |
| <i>Sciophila quadratula</i> | (Loew, 1869) | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Quadrate Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile carrée |
| Syn.: <i>Lasiosoma quadratula</i> Loew, 1869 | | | | |
| <i>Sciophila septentrionalis</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Septentrional Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile septentrionale |
| <i>Sciophila setosa</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Fuzzy Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sétuleuse |
| <i>Sciophila severa</i> | Johannsen, 1910 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Severe Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile sévère |
| <i>Sciophila vakulenko</i> | Stackelberg, 1943 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Vakulenko's Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile de Vakulenko |
| <i>Sciophila vockerothi</i> | Zaitzev, 1982 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Great Smoky Mountains Fungus Gnat | Mycétophile des monts Great Smoky |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Camptochaeta falcidens</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 1994 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hooked Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride busquée |
| <i>Camptochaeta flagellifera</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 1994 | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Whipped Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride flagellée |
| <i>Camptochaeta formosa</i> | Vilkkamaa et al., 2013 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Wonderful Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride formidable |
| <i>Camptochaeta fulvistylata</i> | Vilkkamaa and Menzel, 2017 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-styled Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à gonostyle jaune |
| <i>Camptochaeta hirtula</i> | (Lengersdorf, 1934) | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Hairy Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride hirsute |
| Syn.: <i>Corynoptera fulvicollis</i> Tuomikoski, 1960; <i>Neosciara hirtula</i> Lengersdorf, 1935 | | | | |
| <i>Camptochaeta longicosta</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 1994 | - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Long-sided Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à longs flancs |
| <i>Camptochaeta mimica</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 1994 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Mime Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride mime |
| <i>Camptochaeta mutua</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | YT - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Mutual Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride mutuelle |
| Syn.: <i>Sciara mutua</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | | | |
| <i>Camptochaeta pellax</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 1994 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Alluring Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride séduisante |
| <i>Camptochaeta quadriceps</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 1994 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Square-headed Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à tête carrée |
| <i>Camptochaeta winchesteri</i> | Vilkkamaa et al., 2013 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Winchester's Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride de Winchester |

Genus *Claustropyga*

Hippa et al., 2003

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| <i>Claustropyga acanthostyla</i> | (Tuomikoski, 1960) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Styled Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride stylée |
| Syn.: <i>Claustropyga elizabethae</i> Hippa et al., 2003; <i>Corynoptera acanthostyla</i> Tuomikoski, 1960 | | | | |
| <i>Claustropyga aperta</i> | Hippa et al., 2003 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Open Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride ouverte |
| <i>Claustropyga auriculata</i> | Hippa et al., 2003 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Eared Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride auriculée |
| <i>Claustropyga clavulata</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 2016 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Clubbed Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride claviforme |
| <i>Claustropyga mirifica</i> | Vilkkamaa and Hippa, 2007 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Superb Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride superbe |
| <i>Claustropyga obtusidens</i> | Hippa et al., 2003 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Blunt Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride obtuse |
| <i>Claustropyga simplicis</i> | Hippa et al., 2003 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Simple Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride simple |
| <i>Claustropyga spicea</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 2007 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Ogilvie Mountains Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride des monts Ogilvie |
| <i>Claustropyga stupenda</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 2016 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Astounding Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride stupéfiante |
| <i>Claustropyga subcorticis</i> | (Mohrig and Krivosheina, 1985) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Convex Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride convexe |
| Syn.: <i>Corynoptera subcorticis</i> Mohrig and Krivosheina, 1985 | | | | |
| <i>Claustropyga triloba</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 2007 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Three-lobed Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à trois lobes |

Genus *Corynoptera*

Winnertz, 1867

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Corynoptera aequispina</i> | Hippa et al., 2010 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Equal-spined Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à épines égales |
| <i>Corynoptera alpina</i> | Mohrig, 1978 | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Alpine Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride alpine |
| <i>Corynoptera armigera</i> | Vilkkamaa and Hippa, 2006 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Armed Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride armée |
| <i>Corynoptera cursor</i> | (Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 1994) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Runner Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride coureuse |
| Syn.: <i>Camptochaeta cursor</i> Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 1994 | | | | |
| <i>Corynoptera exilis</i> | (Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 1994) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Exiled Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride exilée |
| Syn.: <i>Camptochaeta exilis</i> Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 1994 | | | | |
| <i>Corynoptera fratercula</i> | Vilkkamaa and Hippa, 2006 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Friar Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride fraternelle |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Corynoptera furcata</i> | (Hippha and Viikamaa, 1994) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Forked Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride furquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Camptochaeta furcata</i> Hippha and Viikamaa, 1994 | | |
| <i>Corynoptera luteofusca</i> | (Bukowski and Lengersdorf, 1936) | - - - BC - - - - - | Yellow Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride jaune foncé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Neosciara luteofusca</i> Bukowski and Lengersdorf, 1936 | | |
| <i>Corynoptera melanochaeta</i> | Mohrig and Menzel, 1992 | - - - - - NS - - - | Black-haired Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à poils noirs |
| <i>Corynoptera ovata</i> | (Petty, 1918) | YT - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - | Oval Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride ovale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Corynoptera uncinula</i> Hippha et al., 2010; <i>Neosciara ovata</i> Petty, 1918; <i>Neosciara trifuca</i> Petty, 1918 | | |
| <i>Corynoptera parvula</i> | (Winnertz, 1867) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Small Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride minuscule |
| | | Syn.: <i>Camptochaeta uncinata</i> Hippha and Viikamaa, 1994; <i>Sciara parvula</i> Winnertz, 1867 | | |
| <i>Corynoptera penna</i> | (Petty, 1918) | - - - BC - - - - - | Feathered Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride plumeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Corynoptera alneti</i> Viikamaa and Heller, 2010; <i>Neosciara penna</i> Petty, 1918 | | |
| <i>Corynoptera perpusilla</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Tiny Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride ténue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciara perpusilla</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Corynoptera phili</i> | Hippha et al., 2010 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Phil's Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride de Phil |
| <i>Corynoptera redunca</i> | Hippha et al., 2010 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Backward Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride recourbée |
| <i>Corynoptera robustior</i> | Viikamaa and Hippha, 2006 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Robust Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride robuste |
| <i>Corynoptera saccata</i> | Tuomikoski, 1960 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Pouched Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride sacciforme |
| <i>Corynoptera saetistyla</i> | Mohrig and Krivosheina, 1985 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Silky Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride soyeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Corynoptera densiseta</i> Mohrig and Menzel, 1990 | | |
| <i>Corynoptera sphenoptera</i> | Tuomikoski, 1960 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Wedge Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à ailes rondes |
| <i>Corynoptera subparvula</i> | Tuomikoski, 1960 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Palearctic Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride paléarctique |
| <i>Corynoptera subseudula</i> | Mohrig and Mamaev, 1987 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Subaltern Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride subalterne |
| <i>Corynoptera trepida</i> | (Winnertz, 1867) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Trembling Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride tremblante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Corynoptera clinochaeta</i> Tuomikoski, 1960; <i>Neosciara subflava</i> Lengersdorf, 1941; <i>Sciara trepida</i> Winnertz, 1867 | | |
| <i>Corynoptera trichistylis</i> | Hippha et al., 2010 | - - - BC - - - - - | Dense-haired Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à poils denses |
| <i>Corynoptera uniceps</i> | (Hippha and Viikamaa, 1994) | - - - BC - - - - - | Stubborn Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride entêtée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Camptochaeta uniceps</i> Hippha and Viikamaa, 1994 | | |
| <i>Corynoptera vagula</i> | Tuomikoski, 1960 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Wandering Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride vagabonde |

Genus *Cratyna*

Winnertz, 1867

Subgenus *Cratyna*

Winnertz, 1867

| | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Cratyna atra</i> | Winnertz, 1867 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Inky Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lycoria corticalis</i> Lengersdorf, 1930; <i>Neosciara ericia</i> Petty, 1918; <i>Sciara lugens</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Sciara macclurei</i> Shaw, 1941; <i>Pseudosciara pictiventris</i> Kieffer, 1898 | | |

Subgenus *Lycoriella*

Frey, 1942

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Lycoriella abbreviata</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Abbreviated Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride abrégée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciara abbreviata</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Lycoriella agraria</i> | (Felt, 1898) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Field Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride des champs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bradysia stramentorum</i> Frey, 1948; <i>Lycoriella rufula</i> Tuomikoski, 1959; <i>Neosciara cellaris</i> Lengersdorf, 1934; <i>Sciara agraria</i> Felt, 1898; <i>Sciara multisetata</i> Felt, 1898 | | |
| <i>Lycoriella ingenua</i> | (Dufour, 1839) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ingenuous Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride ingénue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bradysia mycorum</i> Frey, 1948; <i>Molobrus mali</i> Fitch, 1856; <i>Niadina jauva</i> Rapp, 1946; <i>Psilosciara flammulinae</i> Sasakawa, 1983; <i>Sciara bigoti</i> Laboulbène, 1863; <i>Sciara caesar</i> Johannsen, 1929; <i>Sciara celer</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara debilis</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara decliva</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara flaviventris</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara humilis</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara ingenua</i> Dufour, 1839; <i>Sciara paucisetata</i> Felt, 1897; <i>Sciara ramicola</i> Kieffer, 1919; <i>Sciara segnis</i> Winnertz, 1871; <i>Sciara soleni</i> Winnertz, 1871; <i>Sciara velox</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara venusta</i> Winnertz, 1867 | | |

Genus *Moehnia*

Pritchard, 1960

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| <i>Moehnia erema</i> | Pritchard, 1960 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Alameda County Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride du comté d'Alameda |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|

Genus *Phytosciara*

Frey, 1942

Subgenus *Dolichosciara*

Tuomikoski, 1960

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Phytosciara ornata</i> | (Winnertz, 1867) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Ornated Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride ornée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciara ornata</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara psittacus</i> Pettey, 1918 | | |

Subgenus *Prosciara*

Frey, 1942

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Phytosciara prosciarioides</i> | (Tuomikoski, 1960) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Five-spined Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à cinq épines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Bradysia prosciarioides</i> Tuomikoski, 1960 | | |

Genus *Pseudolycoriella*

Menzel and Mohrig, 1998

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Pseudolycoriella lobosa</i> | (Pettey, 1918) | - - - BC - - - - - | Lobed Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride lobée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Neosciara lobosa</i> Pettey, 1918 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Pseudolycoriella trivialis</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | - - - - - NB - - - - - | Trivial Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride triviale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Sciara trivialis</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | |

Genus *Scatopsciara*

Edwards, 1927

Subgenus *Scaptosciara*

Edwards, 1927

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Scatopsciara atomaria</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1851) | - - - - AB - - - - NB - - - - | Ubiquitous Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride omniprésente |
| Syn.: <i>Sciara atomaria</i> Zetterstedt, 1851; <i>Sciara falsaria</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara hybrida</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara mundula</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara nacta</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Sciara pagana</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara pratinicola</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara radialis</i> Shaw, 1934; <i>Sciara silvestris</i> Frey, 1936; <i>Sciara soluta</i> Winnertz, 1867; <i>Sciara vivida</i> Winnertz, 1867 | | | | |
| <i>Scatopsciara dendrotica</i> | Steffan, 1968 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Tree Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride des arbres |

Subgenus *Xenopygina*

Frey, 1948

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Scatopsciara hastata</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - NF | Spear Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride hastée |
| Syn.: <i>Sciara hastata</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | | | |
| <i>Scatopsciara paradoxa</i> | (Frey, 1948) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Paradoxical Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride paradoxale |
| Syn.: <i>Bradysia paradoxa</i> Frey, 1948 | | | | |

Genus *Schwenckfeldina*

Frey, 1942

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Schwenckfeldina dux</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Duke Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride ducale |
| Syn.: <i>Sciara dux</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | | | |
| <i>Schwenckfeldina imitans</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Imitator Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride imitatrice |
| Syn.: <i>Sciara imitans</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | | | |
| <i>Schwenckfeldina quadrispinosa</i> | (Petty, 1918) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Four-spined Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à quatre épines |
| Syn.: <i>Neosciara quadrispinosa</i> Petty, 1918 | | | | |
| <i>Schwenckfeldina tridentata</i> | (Rübsaamen, 1898) | YT - NU BC - - MB - - - - - | Three-toothed Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à trois dents |
| Syn.: <i>Bradysia incisiforceps</i> Frey, 1948; <i>Rhynchosciara laguncularis</i> Lengersdorf, 1930; <i>Sciara atrata</i> Holmgren, 1869; <i>Sciara holmgreni</i> Jacobson, 1898; <i>Sciara tridentata</i> Rübsaamen, 1898; <i>Sciara validicornis</i> Lundbeck, 1898 | | | | |

Genus *Sciara*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| <i>Sciara ochrolabis</i> | Loew, 1869 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ochre-lipped Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à labre ocré |
| <i>Sciara robusta</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Martin's Falls Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride des chutes Martin |
| <i>Sciara transpacificica</i> | Curran, 1925 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Transpacific Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride transpacifique |

Genus *Spinopygina*

Vilkamaa et al., 2023

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Spinopygina quadracantha</i> | Vilkamaa et al., 2023 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Four-haired Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à quatre poils |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Spinopygina uniceps</i> | (Hippa and Vilkamaa, 1994) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Apex Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à apex |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|

Genus *Trichocoelina*

Vilkamaa and Menzel, 2013

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Trichocoelina biplex</i> | Vilkamaa and Menzel, 2019 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Divided Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride divisée |
| <i>Trichocoelina dividua</i> | Vilkamaa and Menzel, 2019 | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Parted Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride séparée |
| <i>Trichocoelina hians</i> | Vilkamaa and Menzel, 2019 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Opened Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride ouverte |
| <i>Trichocoelina imitator</i> | Vilkamaa and Menzel, 2019 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Close Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride proche |
| <i>Trichocoelina magnifica</i> | Vilkamaa and Menzel, 2019 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Magnificent Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride magnifique |
| <i>Trichocoelina tecta</i> | Vilkamaa and Menzel, 2019 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Covered Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride couverte |
| <i>Trichocoelina olschwangi</i> | Mohrig and Mamaev, 1983 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Olschwang's Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride d'Olschwang |

Genus *Trichosia*

Winnertz, 1867

Subgenus *Baeosciara*

Tuomikoski, 1960

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Trichosia pectinata</i> | (Vilkamaa, 2003) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Pectinated Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride pectinée |
| Syn.: <i>Baeosciara pectinata</i> Vilkamaa, 2003 | | | | |
| <i>Trichosia scotica</i> | (Edwards, 1925) | - - - BC AB - - - QC - - - - - - | Scotland Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride d'Écosse |
| Syn.: <i>Sciara arcuata</i> Garrett, 1925; <i>Sciara diderma</i> Garrett, 1925; <i>Sciara scotica</i> Edwards, 1925 | | | | |

Subgenus *Mouffetina*

Frey, 1942

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Trichosia expolita</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Polished Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride polie |
| Syn.: <i>Sciara abdita</i> Johannsen, 1912; <i>Sciara clavata</i> Garrett, 1925; <i>Sciara expolita</i> Coquillett, 1900; <i>Trichosia filispina</i> Menzel and Mohrig, 1997 | | | | |

Subgenus *Trichosia*

Winnertz, 1867

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Trichosia cylindrica</i> | (Petty, 1918) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Cylindrical Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride cylindrique |
| Syn.: <i>Sciara cylindrica</i> Petty, 1918 | | | | |
| <i>Trichosia diota</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Two-handled Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à deux anses |
| Syn.: <i>Sciara diota</i> Garrett, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Trichosia habilis</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Handy Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride habile |
| Syn.: <i>Lycoria edwardsi</i> Lengersdorf, 1930; <i>Sciara globosa</i> Petty, 1918; <i>Sciara habilis</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | | | |
| <i>Trichosia vicina</i> | (Johannsen, 1912) | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | New York Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride de New York |
| Syn.: <i>Sciara vicina</i> Johannsen, 1912 | | | | |

Genus *Xylosciara*

Tuomikoski, 1957

Subgenus *Xylosciara*

Tuomikoski, 1957

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Xylosciara horrida</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 2004 | YT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Horrid Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride horrible |
| <i>Xylosciara merodon</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 2004 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | QC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Burned Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride des brûlis |
| <i>Xylosciara ontario</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 2004 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ON | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ontario Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride d'Ontario |
| <i>Xylosciara spinata</i> | (Pettey, 1918) | - | - | - | - | AB | - | - | ON | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Spiny Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride épineuse |
| Syn.: <i>Neosciara spinata</i> Pettey, 1918; <i>Xylosciara betulae</i> Tuomikoski, 1960 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Xylosciara trigemina</i> | Hippa and Vilkkamaa, 2004 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ON | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Twinned Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride géminée |
| <i>Xylosciara validinervis</i> | Tuomikoski, 1960 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | QC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Veined Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride nervurée |

Genus *Zygoneura*

Meigen, 1830

Subgenus *Zygoneura*

Meigen, 1830

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Zygoneura flavicoxa</i> | Johannsen, 1912 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ON | QC | - | NS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Yellow-legged Dark-winged Fungus Gnat | Sciaride à pattes jaunes |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|

Infraorder Culicomorpha

Hennig, 1948

Superfamily Chironomoidea

Hennig, 1981

Family Chironomidae - Non-biting Midges

Newman, 1834

Subfamily Chironominae

Newman, 1834

Tribe Chironomini

Newman, 1834

Genus *Acalcarella*

Shilova, 1955

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Acalcarella nucus</i> | (Pankratova, 1933) | - | NT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Amu Darya Non-biting Midge | Chironome de l'Amou-Daria |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|

Genus *Apedilum*

Townes, 1945

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Apedilum elachistus</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - PE - - | Moth Non-biting Midge | Chironome des papillons |
| <i>Apedilum subcinctum</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Semi-banded Non-biting Midge | Chironome immaculé |

Syn.: *Paralauterborniella subcincta alamedensis* Sublette, 1960;
Paralauterborniella subcincta subcincta (Townes, 1945)

Genus *Axarus*

Roback, 1980

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Axarus festivus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Merry Non-biting Midge | Chironome charmant |
| <i>Axarus scopula</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - | Brush Non-biting Midge | Chironome à balayette |

Syn.: *Chironomus lasiomerus* (Walker, 1848); *Chironomus lineatus* Say, 1823; *Chironomus lineola* Say, 1823

Genus *Beckidia*

Sæther, 1977

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Beckidia tethys</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Tethys's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Téthys |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|

Syn.: *Beckiella tethys* Sæther, 1977 nom. nov.

Genus *Chernovskiiia*

Sæther, 1977

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Chernovskiiia amphitrite</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - - | Amphitrite's Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Amphitrite |
| <i>Chernovskiiia orbicus</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - AB - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Orbicular Non-biting Midge | Chironome orbiculaire |

Syn.: *Orthoclaadiinae* gen.? 1. macrocera Chernovskii, 1949
Syn.: *Cryptochironomus monstrosus* Chernovskii, 1949

Genus *Chironomus*

Meigen, 1800

Subgenus *Benthalia*

Lipina, 1939

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Chironomus brunneipennis</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Copper-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes cuivrées |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|

Subgenus *Chaetolabis*

Townes, 1945

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Chironomus atroviridis</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - - | Dark-green Non-biting Midge | Chironome vert foncé |
| <i>Chironomus bitumineus</i> | Langton and Vallenduuk, 2013 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Bitumen Non-biting Midge | Chironome du bitume |
| <i>Chironomus ochreatus</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Ochre Non-biting Midge | Chironome ocre |

Subgenus *Chironomus*

Meigen, 1800

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Chironomus acerbus</i> | Hirvenoja, 1962 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Rough Non-biting Midge | Chironome acerbe |
| <i>Chironomus acidophilus</i> | Keyl, 1960 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Acid-loving Non-biting Midge | Chironome acidophile |
| <i>Chironomus annularius</i> | sensu Strenzke, 1959 | YT - - - AB SK MB ON - NB - PE - - | Ringed Non-biting Midge | Chironome annelé |
| <i>Chironomus anthracinus</i> | Zetterstedt, 1860 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Anthracite Non-biting Midge | Chironome anthracite |
| <i>Chironomus athalassicus</i> | Cannings, 1975 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Saline Lake Non-biting Midge | Chironome des lacs salins |
| <i>Chironomus atrella</i> | (Townes, 1945) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - NB - PE - - | Sparse-bearded Non-biting Midge | Chironome à poils clairsemés |
| <i>Chironomus atritibia</i> | Malloch, 1934 | - NT - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - | Black-legged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pattes noires |
| <i>Chironomus bifurcatus</i> | Wülker et al., 2009 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS PE - - | Double-forked Non-biting Midge | Chironome divergent |
| <i>Chironomus biseta</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - NU - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Beardless Non-biting Midge | Chironome glabre |
| <i>Chironomus crassicaudatus</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Thick-tailed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à queue large |
| <i>Chironomus cucini</i> | Webb, 1969 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Deep Non-biting Midge | Chironome des profondeurs |
| <i>Chironomus decorus</i> | Johannsen, 1905 | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - - - | Elegant Non-biting Midge | Chironome élégant |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus cayugae</i> Tilbury, 1913; <i>Chironomus distinguendus</i> Kieffer, 1917; <i>Chironomus similis</i> Johannsen, 1905 | | | | |
| <i>Chironomus decumbens</i> | Malloch, 1934 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Reclining Non-biting Midge | Chironome inclinable |
| <i>Chironomus dilutus</i> | Shobanov et al., 1999 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - NB - PE - - | Pale-green Non-biting Midge | Chironome dilué |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus pallidivittatus</i> Malloch 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Chironomus entis</i> | Shobanov, 1989 | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Tubular Non-biting Midge | Chironome tubulaire |
| <i>Chironomus frommeri</i> | Sublette and Sublette, 1971 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Frommer's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Frommer |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus</i> sp. Morrow, Bath and Anderson, 1968; <i>Chironomus</i> sp. Bath and Anderson, 1969 | | | | |
| <i>Chironomus harpi</i> | Sublette, 1991 | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Harp's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Harp |
| <i>Chironomus hyperboreus</i> | Staeger, 1845 | YT NT NU - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Hyperboreal Non-biting Midge | Chironome hyperboréal |
| <i>Chironomus jonmartini</i> | Lindeberg and Wiederholm, 1979 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Jon's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Jon |
| <i>Chironomus longistylus</i> | Goetghebuer, 1921 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Long-tailed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à queue longue |
| <i>Chironomus maturus</i> | Johannsen, 1908 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - NS PE LB NF | Mature Non-biting Midge | Chironome mature |
| <i>Chironomus melanescens</i> | Keyl, 1962 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Tanned Non-biting Midge | Chironome bronzé |
| <i>Chironomus pallidivittatus</i> | Beermann (1955) | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - - - - | Pale-banded Non-biting Midge | Chironome à bandes pâles |
| <i>Chironomus pilicornis</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | - NT NU - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - | Brunet Non-biting Midge | Chironome à antennes velues |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus conformis</i> (Malloch, 1923); <i>Chironomus dolens</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Chironomus moerens</i> (Walker, 1848); <i>Chironomus niveipennis</i> (Fabricius, 1805); <i>Chironomus obscurus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Chironomus polaris</i> Kirby, 1824; <i>Chironomus ridis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Chironomus</i> sp. Ya et al., 1996; <i>Chironomus tristis</i> (Meigen, 1818) | | | | |
| <i>Chironomus plumosus</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - PE - - | Feathered Non-biting Midge | Chironome plumeux |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus cristatus</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Chironomus diplosus</i> Kieffer, 1915; <i>Chironomus ferrugineorittatus</i> Zetterstedt, 1850; <i>Chironomus fluminalis</i> Kieffer, 1915; <i>Chironomus grandis</i> Meigen, 1818; <i>Chironomus hebescens</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Chironomus imperator</i> Walley, 1926; <i>Chironomus pe1</i> Langton, 1984; <i>Tipula annularis</i> De Geer, 1766 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Chironomus rempeli</i> | Thienemann, 1941 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Rempel's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Rempel |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tendipes anthracinus</i> Townes, 1945 | | |
| <i>Chironomus riparius</i> | Meigen, 1804 | - NT - - - SK MB ON - NB - PE LB NF | Riparian Non-biting Midge | Chironome riverain |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus cristatus</i> Branch, 1923; <i>Chironomus militaris</i> Johannsen, 1937; <i>Chironomus serus</i> Malloch, 1915; <i>Tendipes thummi</i> Kieffer, 1911 | | |
| <i>Chironomus staegeri</i> | Lundbeck, 1898 | - NT - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Staeger's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Staeger |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus fasciventris</i> Malloch, 1915 | | |
| <i>Chironomus trabicola</i> | Shobanov et al., 2002 | - - NU BC - - - - - - - - | Dingy Non-biting Midge | Chironome à trabécules |
| <i>Chironomus tuberculatus</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Warty Non-biting Midge | Chironome bossu |
| <i>Chironomus tuxis</i> | Curran, 1930 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Tuxedo Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Tuxedo |
| <i>Chironomus utahensis</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - | Utah Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Utah |
| <i>Chironomus vancouveri</i> | Michailova and Fischer 1986 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Vancouver Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Vancouver |
| <i>Chironomus vockerothi</i> | Rasmussen, 1984 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Elkwater Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Elkwater |
| <i>Chironomus whitseti</i> | Sublette and Sublette, 1974 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Whitset's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Whitset |

Subgenus *Lobochironomus*

Ryser et al., 1985

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Chironomus dorsalis</i> | Meigen, 1818 | - - - - - SK - - QC - - - - - | Brown-backed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à dos brun |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus longipes</i> Staeger, 1839 | | |
| <i>Chironomus storai</i> | Goetghebuer, 1937 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Storå's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Storå |

Genus *Cladopelma*

Kieffer, 1921

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cladopelma amachaerus</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Truncated Non-biting Midge | Chironome tronqué |
| <i>Cladopelma bicarinata</i> | (Brundin, 1947) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Double-combed Non-biting Midge | Chironome bicaréné |
| <i>Cladopelma collator</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Shouldered Non-biting Midge | Chironome à épaulettes |
| <i>Cladopelma edwardsi</i> | (Kruseman, 1933) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Spurred Non-biting Midge | Chironome à deux éperons |
| <i>Cladopelma spectabilis</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Spectacular Non-biting Midge | Chironome spectaculaire |
| <i>Cladopelma viridulum</i> | (Linnaeus, 1767) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - PE - - | Grassy Non-biting Midge | Chironome à front bossu |

Genus *Cryptochironomus*

Kieffer, 1918

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Cryptochironomus blarina</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Chautauqua Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Chautauqua |
| <i>Cryptochironomus conus</i> | Mason, 1985 | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - | Coned Non-biting Midge | Chironome conique |
| <i>Cryptochironomus curryi</i> | Mason, 1985 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Curry's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Curry |
| <i>Cryptochironomus digitatus</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Digital Non-biting Midge | Chironome digital |
| <i>Cryptochironomus eminetia</i> | Mason, 1985 | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - | Prominent Non-biting Midge | Chironome proéminent |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cryptochironomus</i> sp. Chang et al., 1994 | | |
| <i>Cryptochironomus fulvus</i> | Johannsen, 1905 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Amber Non-biting Midge | Chironome ambré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus mallochi</i> Kieffer, 1919; <i>Chironomus parvilamellalas</i> Malloch, 1915 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Cryptochironomus imitans</i> | Sæther, 2009 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Imitating Non-biting Midge | Chironome imitateur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cryptochironomus</i> sp. Chang et al., 1993; <i>Cryptochironomus</i> sp. Chang et al., 1994 | | |
| <i>Cryptochironomus psittacinus</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - | Parrot Non-biting Midge | Chironome des perroquets |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus armillatus</i> Staeger, 1839; <i>Chironomus stylifera</i> Johannsen, 1908 | | |
| <i>Cryptochironomus ramus</i> | Mason, 1985 | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - | Branched Non-biting Midge | Chironome branchu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cryptochironomus</i> sp. Chang et al., 1993; <i>Cryptochironomus</i> sp. Chang et al., 1994 | | |
| <i>Cryptochironomus scimitarus</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - AB SK - ON - - - - - | Arabic Sword Non-biting Midge | Chironome à sabre arabe |
| <i>Cryptochironomus sorex</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Shrew Non-biting Midge | Chironome des musaraignes |
| <i>Cryptochironomus stylifera</i> | (Johannsen, 1908) | - - NU BC AB SK MB ON - - - - LB - | Style-bearing Non-biting Midge | Chironome semi-détaché |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus farinalis</i> Walley, 1926; <i>Chironomus obtusilobus</i> Malloch, 1923; <i>Cryptochironomus psittacinus</i> Townes, 1945; <i>Tendipes redekei</i> Kruseman, 1933 | | |
| <i>Cryptochironomus supplicans</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - AB - - - - - | Canary Non-biting Midge | Chironome des canaris |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus chlorolobus</i> Kieffer, 1918 | | |

Genus *Cryptotendipes*

Lenz, 1941

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Cryptotendipes casuarius</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Incisive Non-biting Midge | Chironome incisif |
| <i>Cryptotendipes darbyi</i> | (Sublette, 1960) | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Darby's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Darby |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tendipes ariel</i> Sublette, 1960 | | |
| <i>Cryptotendipes emorsus</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Smooth Non-biting Midge | Chironome lisse |
| <i>Cryptotendipes pilicuspis</i> | Sæther, 1977 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Woolly Non-biting Midge | Chironome laineux |
| <i>Cryptotendipes pseudotener</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1922) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Delicate Non-biting Midge | Chironome délicat |
| <i>Cryptotendipes tuberosus</i> | Sæther, 2010 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Lumpy Non-biting Midge | Chironome nouveau |

Genus *Cyphomella*

Sæther, 1977

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Cyphomella argentea</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Silver Non-biting Midge | Chironome argenté |
| <i>Cyphomella cornea</i> | Sæther, 1977 | YT NT - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Large-fronted Non-biting Midge | Chironome à front large |
| <i>Cyphomella gibbera</i> | Sæther, 1977 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - | Humpbacked Non-biting Midge | Chironome gibbeux |

Genus *Demeijerea*

Kruseman, 1933

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Demeijerea brachialis</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Elbowed Non-biting Midge | Chironome brachial |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus atrimana</i> (Coquillett, 1902) | | |
| <i>Demeijerea spinulata</i> | Sæther, 2011 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Small-spined Non-biting Midge | Chironome à petites épines |

Genus *Demicryptochironomus*

Lenz, 1941

Subgenus *Irmakia*

Reiss, 1988

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Demicryptochironomus cuneatus</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Wedge-shaped Non-biting Midge | Chironome en coin |
| <i>Demicryptochironomus fastigatus</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - | Sharp-shaped Non-biting Midge | Chironome appointé |

Genus *Dicrotendipes*

Kieffer, 1913

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Dicrotendipes botaurus</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Bittern Non-biting Midge | Chironome des butors |
| <i>Dicrotendipes fumidus</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - NF | Coal Non-biting Midge | Chironome charbonneux |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus incognitus</i> Malloch, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Dicrotendipes leucoscelis</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | White-kneed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à genoux blancs |
| <i>Dicrotendipes lobiger</i> | (Kieffer, 1921) | - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Lobed Non-biting Midge | Chironome lobé |
| <i>Dicrotendipes lucifer</i> | (Johannsen, 1907) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Morning Non-biting Midge | Chironome du matin |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus indistinctus</i> Malloch, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Dicrotendipes milleri</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Miller's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Miller |
| <i>Dicrotendipes modestus</i> | (Say, 1823) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Plain Non-biting Midge | Chironome modeste |
| <i>Dicrotendipes neomodestus</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Dark-bellied Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ventre foncé |
| <i>Dicrotendipes nervosus</i> | (Staeger, 1839) | - - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Vigorous Non-biting Midge | Chironome nerveux |
| <i>Dicrotendipes tritonus</i> | (Kieffer, 1916) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - - | Familiar Non-biting Midge | Chironome familial |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus incurvus</i> Sublette, 1964 | | | | |

Genus *Einfeldia*

Kieffer, 1924

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Einfeldia pagana</i> | (Meigen, 1838) | - NT - BC - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Peasant Non-biting Midge | Chironome paysan |
| Syn.: <i>Einfeldia synchrona</i> Oliver, 1971 | | | | |

Genus *Endochironomus*

Kieffer, 1918

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Endochironomus nigricans</i> | (Johannsen, 1905)) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Bloody Non-biting Midge | Chironome rouge sang |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus johnsoni</i> Kieffer, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>Endochironomus subtendens</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Long-bearded Non-biting Midge | Chironome à longs poils |

Genus *Glyptotendipes*

Kieffer, 1913

Subgenus *Caulochironomus*

Heyn, 1992

Glyptotendipes dreisbachi Townes, 1945 - NT - - - SK - ON - - - - - Dreisbach's Non-biting Midge Chironome de Dreisbach

Subgenus *Heynotendipes*

Spies and Sæther, 2004

Glyptotendipes amplus Townes, 1945 - - - - - SK - - - - - Enormous Non-biting Midge Chironome ample

Subgenus *Glyptotendipes*

Kieffer, 1913

Glyptotendipes barbipes (Staeger, 1839) - - NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - Bushy Non-biting Midge Chironome broussailleux
Glyptotendipes lobiferus (Say, 1823) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - Diatom Non-biting Midge Chironome des diatomées
Glyptotendipes meridionalis Dendy and Sublette, 1959 - - - - - MB ON - - - - Southern Non-biting Midge Chironome méridional
Glyptotendipes paratestaceus Sæther, 2011 - - - - - MB - - - - George Island Non-biting Midge Chironome de l'île George
Glyptotendipes paripes (Edwards, 1929) - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF Equal-legged Non-biting Midge Chironome à pattes égales
Glyptotendipes paulisensus Sæther, 2011 - - - - - MB - - - - Unfeeling Non-biting Midge Chironome indifférent
Glyptotendipes sensilis Sæther, 2011 - - - - - SK MB - - - - Euphoric Non-biting Midge Chironome euphorique
Glyptotendipes unacus (Townes, 1945) - - - - - SK - - QC - - - - Norway Bay Non-biting Midge Chironome de Norway Bay

Genus *Harnischia*

Kieffer, 1921

Harnischia curtilamellata (Malloch, 1915) - NT - - - SK - - - - - Short-haired Non-biting Midge Chironome à poils courts

Genus *Hyporhygma*

Reiss, 1982

Hyporhygma quadripunctatus (Malloch, 1915) - - - - - ON - - - - - NF Four-spotted Non-biting Midge Chironome à quatre points

Genus *Kiefferulus*

Goetghebuer, 1922

Subgenus *Kiefferulus*

Goetghebuer, 1922

Kiefferulus dux (Johannsen, 1905) - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - Long-winged Non-biting Midge Chironome princier

Genus *Kribiodorum*

Kieffer, 1921

Kribiodorum perpulchrum (Mitchell, 1908) - - - - - ON - - - - - Brown-winged Non-biting Midge Chironome à ailes brunes

Genus *Lauterborniella*

Thienemann and Bause, 1913

Lauterborniella agrayloides (Kieffer, 1911) YT NT - BC - SK MB ON - - - PE - - Agricultural Non-biting Midge Chironome agricole

Genus *Lipiniella*

Shilova, 1961

Lipiniella scopula (Townes, 1945) - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - Scopula Non-biting Midge Chironome à scopules

Genus *Microtendipes*

Kieffer, 1915

Microtendipes caducus Townes, 1945 - - - - - SK - - - NB - - - - - Droopy Non-biting Midge Chironome caduque

Microtendipes chloris (Meigen, 1818) - - - - - - - MB - - - - - Chloris's Non-biting Midge Chironome de Chloris

Microtendipes pedellus (De Geer, 1776) YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF Tricoloured Non-biting Midge Chironome tricolore
Syn.: *Chironomus deflexa* Walley, 1926; *Chironomus fascipes* Coquillett, 1908; *Microtendipes pedellus* var. *aberrans* (Johannsen, 1905); *Microtendipes pedellus* var. *pedellus* (DeGeer, 1776); *Microtendipes pedellus* var. *stygius* Townes, 1945

Genus *Nilothauma*

Kieffer, 1921

Nilothauma babyi (Rempel, 1937) - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - Baby's Non-biting Midge Chironome de Babyi

Nilothauma mirabile (Townes, 1945) - - - - - - - QC - - - - - Wonderful Non-biting Midge Chironome merveilleux

Nilothauma verrucum Adam and Sæther, 1999 - - - - - - - MB - - - - - Verrucose Non-biting Midge Chironome verruqueux

Genus *Omisus*

Townes, 1945

Omisus pica (Townes, 1945) - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - Waxy Non-biting Midge Chironome cireux

Genus *Pagastiella*

Brundin, 1949

Pagastiella ostansa (Webb, 1969) - NT - BC - SK MB ON - - - - - Ostensible Non-biting Midge Chironome ostensible

Genus *Parachironomus*

Lenz, 1921

Parachironomus abortivus (Malloch, 1915) - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - Aborted Non-biting Midge Chironome prématuré

Parachironomus elodeae (Townes, 1945) - - - - - AB - MB - QC - - - - - Waterweed Non-biting Midge Chironome des élodées

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Parachironomus forceps</i> | (Townes, 1945) | YT - - - - - MB - - - - - | Forceps Non-biting Midge | Chironome à forceps |
| <i>Parachironomus frequens</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Frequent Non-biting Midge | Chironome fréquent |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus lhoneuxi</i> Goetghebuer, 1921; <i>Cryptochironomus longiforceps</i> Kieffer, 1921 | | | | |
| <i>Parachironomus hazelriggi</i> | Spies, 2000 | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Hazelrigg's Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Hazelrigg |
| <i>Parachironomus potamogeti</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Pondweed Non-biting Midge | Chironome des potamots |
| <i>Parachironomus subalpinus</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1931) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Subalpine Non-biting Midge | Chironome subalpin |
| Syn.: <i>Parachironomus spissatus</i> Brundin, 1947 | | | | |
| <i>Parachironomus tenuicaudatus</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Tiny-tailed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à queue fine |
| Syn.: <i>Cryptochironomus baciliger</i> Kieffer, 1922 | | | | |
| <i>Parachironomus varus</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1921) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Pustulated Non-biting Midge | Chironome pustuleux |

Genus *Paracladopelma*

Harnisch, 1923

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Paracladopelma camptolabis</i> | (Kieffer, 1913) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Abnormal Non-biting Midge | Chironome anormal |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus allolabis</i> Kieffer, 1921 | | | | |
| <i>Paracladopelma galaptera</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Dark-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes foncées |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus claripennis</i> Malloch, 1915 nom. nov. | | | | |
| <i>Paracladopelma nais</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Naiad Non-biting Midge | Chironome des naïades |
| <i>Paracladopelma nereis</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - | Nereid Non-biting Midge | Chironome des néréides |
| <i>Paracladopelma undine</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Wave Non-biting Midge | Chironome des zones sablonneuses |
| <i>Paracladopelma winnelli</i> | Jackson, 1977 | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON - - - - LB - | Winnell's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Winnell |

Genus *Paralauterborniella*

Lenz, 1941

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Paralauterborniella nigrohalterale</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Dark-haltered Non-biting Midge | Chironome à haltères foncés |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus brachylabis</i> Edwards, 1929 | | | | |

Genus *Paratendipes*

Kieffer, 1911

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Paratendipes albimanus</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | White-handed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à mains blanches |
| Syn.: <i>Paratendipes pe1</i> Langton, 1991; <i>Paratendipes tamayubai</i> Sasa, 1983 | | | | |
| <i>Paratendipes duplicatus</i> | (Johannses, 1937) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Duplicate Non-biting Midge | Chironome dupliqué |
| <i>Paratendipes nudisquama</i> | (Edwards, 1929) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Bare-scaled Non-biting Midge | Chironome à écailles nues |
| Syn.: <i>Paratendipes transcaucasicus</i> Chernovskii, 1949 | | | | |
| <i>Paratendipes subaequalis</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Bare-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes nues |

Genus *Phaenopsectra*

Kieffer, 1921

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Phaenopsectra flavipes</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow-legged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pattes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus altipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1850; <i>Chironomus leucolabis</i> Kieffer, 1915; <i>Chironomus tenellus</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Phaenopsectra</i> pe1 Langton, 1991; <i>Tanytarsus albiforceps</i> Goetghebuer, 1921; <i>Tanytarsus flavicauda</i> Malloch, 1915 | | |
| <i>Phaenopsectra obediens</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Obedient Non-biting Midge | Chironome obéissant |
| <i>Phaenopsectra punctipes</i> | (Wiedemann, 1817) | - - - BC - SK MB ON - - - PE - - - | Punctate-legged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pattes ponctuées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tanytarsus semiviridis</i> Goetghebuer, 1919 | | |
| <i>Phaenopsectra vittata</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dusky-banded Non-biting Midge | Chironome à bandes sombres |

Genus *Polypedilum*

Kieffer, 1912

Subgenus *Cerobregma*

Sæther and Sundal, 1998

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Polypedilum ontario</i> | (Walley, 1926) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Ontario Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Ontario |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|

Subgenus *Pentapedilum*

Kieffer, 1913

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Polypedilum intuber</i> | Oyewo and Sæther, 2008 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Flattened Non-biting Midge | Chironome aplati |
| <i>Polypedilum sordens</i> | (van der Wulp, 1874) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Sordid Non-biting Midge | Chironome sordide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pentapedilum fulvescens</i> Johannsen, 1934; <i>Tanytarsus fulvescens</i> Johannsen, 1905 | | |
| <i>Polypedilum tritum</i> | (Walker, 1856) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Radiant Non-biting Midge | Chironome radieux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Polypedilum albulum</i> Townes, 1945; <i>Tanytarsus longiseta</i> Kieffer, 1913 | | |

Subgenus *Polypedilum*

Kieffer, 1913

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Polypedilum albicorne</i> | (Meigen, 1838) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - NF | White-antennaed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à antennes blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Polypedilum nigratum</i> Townes, 1945 | | |
| <i>Polypedilum angustum</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Narrowed Non-biting Midge | Chironome étroit |
| <i>Polypedilum artifer</i> | (Curran, 1930) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Straw Non-biting Midge | Chironome jaune paille |
| <i>Polypedilum atrichon</i> | Maschwitz and Cook, 2000 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Topaz Non-biting Midge | Chironome topaze |
| <i>Polypedilum bergei</i> | Maschwitz and Cook, 2000 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Berg's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Berg |
| <i>Polypedilum braseniae</i> | (Leathers, 1922) | - NT NU - - - MB ON - - - - - | Watershield Non-biting Midge | Chironome des brasénies |
| <i>Polypedilum calopterus</i> | (Mitchell, 1908) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dark-banded Non-biting Midge | Chironome à bandes foncées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Polypedilum fallax</i> var. <i>calopterus</i> (Mitchel, 1908) | | |
| <i>Polypedilum fallax</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Factitious Non-biting Midge | Chironome factice |
| <i>Polypedilum illinoense</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - NT NU - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Carbondale Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Carbondale |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Polypedilum laetum</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Jolly Non-biting Midge | Chironome excité |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus nubilipennis</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Polypedium heptasticum</i> Kieffer, 1922; <i>Tendipes falciger</i> Kieffer, 1911 | | |
| <i>Polypedilum nubeculosum</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | - NT NU BC - - MB ON QC - - - - | Dark-spotted Non-biting Midge | Chironome à points noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus enotatus</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Polypedilum ciliatimanus</i> Kieffer, 1915; <i>Polypedilum emarginatum</i> Kieffer, 1913; <i>Polypedilum hirtimanus</i> Kieffer, 1915 | | |
| <i>Polypedilum nymphaeorum</i> | Maschwitz and Cook, 2000 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Water Lily Non-biting Midge | Chironome des nymphéas |
| <i>Polypedilum ophioides</i> | Townes, 1945 | - NT NU - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Blonde Non-biting Midge | Chironome blond |
| <i>Polypedilum pedestre</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Walking Non-biting Midge | Chironome pédestre |
| <i>Polypedilum prolixipartum</i> | Maschwitz and Cook, 2000 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Oblong Non-biting Midge | Chironome oblong |
| <i>Polypedilum trigonus</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - - | Hudson River Non-biting Midge | Chironome du fleuve Hudson |
| <i>Polypedilum tuberculum</i> | Maschwitz and Cook, 2000 | YT - - BC - - - - ON - - - - - - | Tuberculated Non-biting Midge | Chironome tuberculé |
| <i>Polypedilum vibex</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Contrasting Non-biting Midge | Chironome cendré |
| <i>Polypedilum walleyi</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Walley's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Walley |
| Subgenus <i>Tripodura</i> | | | | |
| Townes, 1945 | | | | |
| <i>Polypedilum acifer</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Osceola Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Osceola |
| <i>Polypedilum albinodus</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | White-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes blanches |
| <i>Polypedilum digitifer</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - | Finger-claspered Non-biting Midge | Chironome digitiforme |
| <i>Polypedilum gomphus</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - | White-haltered Non-biting Midge | Chironome à haltères blancs |
| <i>Polypedilum griseopunctatum</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - - | Grey-punctured Non-biting Midge | Chironome à points gris |
| <i>Polypedilum halterale</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Dusky-haltered Non-biting Midge | Chironome à haltères sombres |
| <i>Polypedilum pullum</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Young Non-biting Midge | Chironome jeune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus prolixitarsis</i> Lundström, 1916 | | |
| <i>Polypedilum scalaenum</i> | (Schrank, 1803) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Broad Non-biting Midge | Chironome expansé |
| <i>Polypedilum simulans</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE - - - | Simulated Non-biting Midge | Chironome simulé |
| Subgenus <i>Uresipedilum</i> | | | | |
| Oyewo and Sæther, 1998 | | | | |
| <i>Polypedilum aviceps</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - - | Wide-ended Non-biting Midge | Chironome large |
| <i>Polypedilum convictum</i> | (Walker, 1856) | - - - BC - - - ON - - NS - - - - | Convicted Non-biting Midge | Chironome condamné |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus albidus</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Chironomus blandus</i> van der Wulp, 1858; <i>Polypedilum nymphea</i> Kieffer, 1916; <i>Polypedilum nymphea</i> var. <i>ploenensis</i> Kieffer, 1922 | | |
| <i>Polypedilum cultellatum</i> | Goetghebuer, 1931 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Dagger Non-biting Midge | Chironome à dague |
| | | Syn.: <i>Polypedilum subcultellatum</i> Sublette, 1960 | | |
| <i>Polypedilum flavum</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - - | Golden Non-biting Midge | Chironome doré |
| <i>Polypedilum obtusum</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - - | Obtuse Non-biting Midge | Chironome obtus |
| <i>Polypedilum pedatum</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - - | Pediform Non-biting Midge | Chironome pédiforme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Polypedilum pedatum excelsius</i> Townes, 1945 | | |

Genus *Robackia*

Sæther, 1977

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Robackia claviger</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Clubbed Non-biting Midge | Chironome claviforme |
| <i>Robackia demejerei</i> | (Kruseman, 1933) | YT NT - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | De Meijere's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de De Meijere |

Syn.: *Robackia* pe1 Langton, 1991

Genus *Saetheria*

Jackson, 1977

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Saetheria tylus</i> | (Townes, 1945) | YT NT NU - - SK MB ON - - - - LB - | Unicorn Non-biting Midge | Chironome des licornes |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|

Genus *Sergentia*

Kieffer, 1922

Subgenus *Sergentia*

Kieffer, 1922

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Sergentia coracina</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1850) | YT NT NU BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Crow Non-biting Midge | Chironome des corbeaux |
|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|

Syn.: *Sergentia albescens* (Townes, 1945); *Sergentia profundorum* Kieffer, 1922

Genus *Stenochironomus*

Kieffer, 1919

Subgenus *Petalopholeus*

Borkent, 1984

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Stenochironomus cinctus</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Belted Non-biting Midge | Chironome ceinturé |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|

Subgenus *Stenochironomus*

Kieffer, 1919

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Stenochironomus colei</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Cole's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Cole |
| <i>Stenochironomus fuscipatellus</i> | Borkent, 1984 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Dark Non-biting Midge | Chironome foncé |
| <i>Stenochironomus hilaris</i> | (Walker, 1848) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Cheerful Non-biting Midge | Chironome hilare |

Syn.: *Chironomus exquisitous* Mitchell, 1908; *Chironomus nephopterus* Mitchell, 1908; *Chironomus taeniapennis* Coquillett, 1901; *Chironomus zonopterus* Mitchell, 1908

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Stenochironomus macataeii</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | McAtee's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de McAtee |
| <i>Stenochironomus poecilopterus</i> | (Mitchell, 1908) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Adorned Non-biting Midge | Chironome chamarré |
| <i>Stenochironomus pulchripennis</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dazzling Non-biting Midge | Chironome splendide |
| <i>Stenochironomus unictus</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Unique Non-biting Midge | Chironome unique |
| <i>Stenochironomus woodi</i> | Borkent, 1984 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Wood's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Wood |

Genus *Stictochironomus*

Kieffer, 1919

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Stictochironomus annulicrus</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Black-marked Non-biting Midge | Chironome bagué |
| <i>Stictochironomus devinctus</i> | (Say, 1829) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | White-legged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pattes blanches |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus compes</i> Coquillett, 1908; <i>Chironomus ornatipes</i> Kieffer, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Stictochironomus flavicingula</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Yellow-belted Non-biting Midge | Chironome cerclé d'or |
| <i>Stictochironomus marmoreus</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - - - | Mottled Non-biting Midge | Chironome marbré |
| <i>Stictochironomus pictulus</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Painted Non-biting Midge | Chironome peint |
| <i>Stictochironomus quagga</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Zebra Non-biting Midge | Chironome zébré |
| <i>Stictochironomus rosenschoeldi</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT - - - SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Rosenschoeld's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Rosenschoeld |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus assimilis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Chironomus appetitus</i> Walker, 1856 | | | | |
| <i>Stictochironomus sticticus</i> | (Fabricius, 1781) | - NT NU BC - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Restricted Non-biting Midge | Chironome restreint |
| Syn.: <i>Stictochironomus histrio</i> var. <i>albimanus</i> Kieffer, 1924; <i>Stictochironomus histrio</i> var. <i>fuscocinctus</i> Kieffer, 1924; <i>Stictochironomus histrio</i> var. <i>rufocinctus</i> Kieffer, 1924; <i>Stictochironomus pe1</i> Langton, 1984; <i>Tendipes cornix</i> Kieffer, 1911; <i>Tipula histrio</i> Fabricius, 1794 | | | | |
| <i>Stictochironomus unguiculatus</i> | (Malloch, 1934) | YT NT - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Pale-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes pâles |

Genus *Synendotendipes*

Grodhause, 1987

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Synendotendipes luski</i> | Grodhause, 1987 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Lusk's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Lusk |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|

Genus *Tribelos*

Townes, 1945

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Tribelos atrum</i> | (Townes, 1945) | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - - - | Swarthy Non-biting Midge | Chironome basané |
| <i>Tribelos jucundum</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - - - | Pleasant Non-biting Midge | Chironome agréable |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus dimorphus</i> Malloch, 1915; <i>Chironomus fusciventris</i> Malloch, 1915; <i>Tanytarsus protexus</i> Townes, 1945 | | | | |

Genus *Xenochironomus*

Kieffer, 1921

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Xenochironomus xenolabis</i> | (Kieffer, 1916) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - - - | Sponge Non-biting Midge | Chironome des éponges |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus rousseaui</i> Gotghebuer 1921 | | | | |

Genus *Zavreliella*

Kieffer, 1920

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Zavreliella marmorata</i> | (van der Wulp, 1859) | - - NU - - SK - - QC - - - - - - - | Magnificent Non-biting Midge | Chironome magnifique |
|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|

Tribe Pseudochironomini

Sæther, 1977

Genus *Pseudochironomus*

Malloch, 1915

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Pseudochironomus anas</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Duck Non-biting Midge | Chironome des canards |
| <i>Pseudochironomus articaudus</i> | Sæther, 1977 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Tapered Non-biting Midge | Chironome effilé |
| <i>Pseudochironomus badius</i> | Sæther, 1977 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Chestnut Non-biting Midge | Chironome bai |
| <i>Pseudochironomus banksi</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Banks's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Banks |
| <i>Pseudochironomus chen</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Chen's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Chen |
| <i>Pseudochironomus crassus</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Thick-claspered Non-biting Midge | Chironome robuste |
| <i>Pseudochironomus fulviventris</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - NT - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Ruby-bellied Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ventre rubis |
| <i>Pseudochironomus julia</i> | (Curran, 1930) | - - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Julia's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Julia |
| <i>Pseudochironomus middlekauffi</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Middlekauff's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Middlekauff |
| <i>Pseudochironomus netta</i> | Townes, 1945 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Triangle-toothed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à dent triangulaire |
| <i>Pseudochironomus prasinatus</i> | (Staeger, 1839) | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Clothed Non-biting Midge | Chironome vêtu |

Syn.: *Proriethia albimana* Kieffer, 1924; *Proriethia nigrimana* Kieffer, 1924

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Pseudochironomus pseudoviridis</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Eutrophic Non-biting Midge | Chironome eutrophique |
| <i>Pseudochironomus rex</i> | Hauber, 1947 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - | King Non-biting Midge | Chironome roi |
| <i>Pseudochironomus richardsoni</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Richardson's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Richardson |

Tribe Tanytarsini

Zavřel, 1917

Genus *Cladotanytarsus*

Kieffer, 1921

Subgenus *Cladotanytarsus*

Kieffer, 1921

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Cladotanytarsus acornutus</i> | Jacobsen and Bilyj, 2007 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hornless Non-biting Midge | Chironome sans antennes |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus aeiparthenus</i> | Bilyj, 1989 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Parthenogenetic Non-biting Midge | Chironome parthénogénétique |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus amandus</i> | Hirvenoja, 1962 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - PE - - | Beloved Non-biting Midge | Chironome adoré |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus atridorsum</i> | Kieffer, 1924 | - NT - BC - SK MB ON - - - - LB - | Dark-backed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à dos noir |

Syn.: *Cladotanytarsus pe2* Langton, 1984

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Cladotanytarsus bilyji</i> | Gitka and Puchalski, 2017 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Bohdan's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Bohdan |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus crassus</i> | Puchalski and Gitka, 2018 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Bulky Non-biting Midge | Chironome crasseux |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus daviesi</i> | Bilyj, 1989 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Davies's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Davies |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus difficilis</i> | Brundin, 1947 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Intractable Non-biting Midge | Chironome intraitable |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus elaensis</i> | Bilyj, 1989 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | ELA's Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'ELA |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus fusiformis</i> | Bilyj, 1989 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Fusiform Non-biting Midge | Chironome fusiforme |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Cladotanytarsus gedanicus</i> | Gilka, 2001 | - - NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Gdańsk Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Gdańsk |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus muricatus</i> | Bilyj, 1989 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Pointy Non-biting Midge | Chironome affilé |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus nigrovittatus</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1922) | YT NT NU BC - SK MB - - - - PE - - | Black-banded Non-biting Midge | Chironome à bandes noires |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus modicellus</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Cladotanytarsus mancus</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Cladotanytarsus pe4</i> Langton, 1984; <i>Tipula pusilla</i> Linnaeus, 1767 | | | | |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus pallidus</i> | Kieffer, 1922 | - NT - - - - - ON - - - PE - - | Colourless Non-biting Midge | Chironome incolore |
| Syn.: <i>Cladotanytarsus pe5</i> Langton, 1984 | | | | |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus pinnaticornis</i> | Bilyj, 1989 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Tufted Non-biting Midge | Chironome touffu |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus saetheri</i> | Puchalski et al., 2018 | - - NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Sæther's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Sæther |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus tribelus</i> | Bilyj, 1989 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Triangular Non-biting Midge | Chironome triangulaire |
| <i>Cladotanytarsus viridiventris</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - NT - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Green-bellied Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ventre vert |

Genus *Constempellina*

Brundin, 1947

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Constempellina brevicosta</i> | (Edwards, 1937) | YT NT - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Short-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes courtes |
| Syn.: <i>Stempelina septentrionalis</i> Chernovskii, 1949; <i>Stempellina ranota</i> Webb, 1969 | | | | |

Genus *Corynocera*

Zetterstedt, 1838

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Corynocera ambigua</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Ambiguous Non-biting Midge | Chironome ambigu |
| Syn.: <i>Corynocera ambigua brachyptera</i> Linevich, 1961; <i>Dryadotanytarsus edentulus</i> Andersen, 1943; <i>Eutanytarsus tridentatus</i> Chernovskii, 1949; <i>Tanytus crassipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Tanytarsus pedicelliferus</i> Birula, 1935; <i>Uralia uralicola</i> Lipina, 1939 | | | | |

Genus *Micropsectra*

Kieffer, 1909

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Micropsectra apposita</i> | (Walker, 1856) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Neighbouring Non-biting Midge | Chironome voisin |
| Syn.: <i>Micropsectra dentatiloba</i> Kieffer, 1925; <i>Syntanytarsus trivialis</i> var. <i>frontinalis</i> Kieffer, 1915; <i>Syntanytarsus trivialis</i> var. <i>salita</i> Kieffer, 1915; <i>Tanytarsus trivialis</i> Kieffer, 1911 | | | | |
| <i>Micropsectra attenuata</i> | (Reiss, 1969) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Attenuated Non-biting Midge | Chironome atténué |
| <i>Micropsectra borealis</i> | (Kieffer, 1922) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Boreal Non-biting Midge | Chironome boréal |
| <i>Micropsectra brundini</i> | (Såwedal, 1979) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Brundin's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Brundin |
| <i>Micropsectra dives</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - - - | Dives Non-biting Midge | Chironome de la Dives |
| <i>Micropsectra geminata</i> | Oliver and Dillon, 1994 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Geminate Non-biting Midge | Chironome géminé |
| <i>Micropsectra groenlandica</i> | Andersen, 1937 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Greenland Non-biting Midge | Chironome du Groenland |
| <i>Micropsectra insignilobus</i> | (Kieffer, 1924) | - NT NU - AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Outstanding-lobed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à lobe décoré |
| <i>Micropsectra lacustris</i> | (Såwedal, 1975) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Lakeside Non-biting Midge | Chironome lacustre |
| <i>Micropsectra logani</i> | (Johannsen, 1928) | YT NT NU BC AB - - - - - - - LB NF | Logan River Non-biting Midge | Chironome de la rivière Logan |
| <i>Micropsectra neoappendica</i> | Andersen et al., 2013 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - LB NF | New Appendage Non-biting Midge | Chironome appendiculé |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Micropsectra nigripila</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Fuscous Non-biting Midge | Chironome à poils noirs |
| <i>Micropsectra penicillata</i> | Andersen et al., 2013 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Paintbrush Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pinceau |
| <i>Micropsectra polita</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Polished Non-biting Midge | Chironome poli |
| <i>Micropsectra recurvata</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1928) | YT - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Bowed Non-biting Midge | Chironome fléchi |
| <i>Micropsectra sedna</i> | (Oliver, 1976) | - NT NU - - SK - - - - - - | Sedna's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Sedna |
| <i>Micropsectra silvestrae</i> | Langton, 1999 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Silvester Non-biting midge | Chironome de Silvester |
| <i>Micropsectra subletteorum</i> | Andersen et al., 2013 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Groundwater Non-biting Midge | Chironome des eaux souterraines |
| <i>Micropsectra xantha</i> | (Roback, 1955) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Yellow Non-biting Midge | Chironome jaune |

Genus *Neostempellina*

Reiss, 1984

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Neostempellina reissi</i> | Caldwell, 2000 | YT NT - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Reiss's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Reiss |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|

Genus *Paratanytarsus*

Thinemann and Bause, 1913

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Paratanytarsus abiskoensis</i> | Reiss and Säwedal, 1981 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Abisko Östra Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Abisko Östra |
| <i>Paratanytarsus austriacus</i> | (Kieffer, 1924) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Austria Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Autriche |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lundstroemia pseudopraecox</i> Goetghebuer, 1938 nom. nov.; <i>Monotanytarsus stilatifrons</i> Kieffer, 1924; <i>Tanytarsus praecox</i> (Wiedemann, 1818) | | |
| <i>Paratanytarsus dissimilis</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - BC - SK MB ON - - NS - - - | Dissimilar Non-biting Midge | Chironome dissemblable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paratanytarsus confusus</i> Palmén, 1960 | | |
| <i>Paratanytarsus dubius</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Questionable Non-biting Midge | Chironome irrésolu |
| <i>Paratanytarsus grimmii</i> | (Schneider, 1885) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE - - | Grimm's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Grimm |
| | | Syn.: <i>Lundstroemia agameta</i> Forsyth, 1971; <i>Lundstroemia parthenogenetica</i> Krüger, 1941; <i>Stygotanytarsus luteola</i> Goetghebuer, 1950; <i>Tanytarsus bauseellus</i> Bause, 1913; <i>Tanytarsus boiemicus</i> Bause, 1913; <i>Tanytarsus chlorogyne</i> Goetghebuer, 1938 nom. nov.; <i>Tanytarsus virgo</i> Goetghebuer, 1934 | | |
| <i>Paratanytarsus intricatus</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1921) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Intricate Non-biting Midge | Chironome embrouillé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Paratanytarsus bilobatus</i> Kieffer, 1922; <i>Tanytarsus nigrofasciatus</i> Goetghebuer, 1921 | | |
| <i>Paratanytarsus laccophilus</i> | (Edwards, 1929) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Surface Non-biting Midge | Chironome de surface |
| | | Syn.: <i>Monotanytarsus boreoalpinus</i> Thienemann, 1951 | | |
| <i>Paratanytarsus lauterborni</i> | (Kieffer, 1909) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Lauterborn's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Lauterborn |
| <i>Paratanytarsus longistilus</i> | Bolton et al., 2010 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Long Non-biting Midge | Chironome long |
| <i>Paratanytarsus natvigi</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1933) | - NT NU BC - - - ON - - - - LB NF | Natvig's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Natvig |
| <i>Paratanytarsus pencillatus</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1928) | YT NT - - AB - MB - - - - - NF | Whisked Non-biting Midge | Chironome fouetté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ditanytarsus alpestris</i> Thienemann, 1951 | | |
| <i>Paratanytarsus setosimanus</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1933) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Hairy-handed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à mains poilues |

Genus *Rheotanytarsus*

Thinemann and Bause, 1913

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Rheotanytarsus exiguus</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - NF | Exiguous Non-biting Midge | Chironome exigu |
| <i>Rheotanytarsus magnini</i> | (Cloutier and Harper, 1986) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Magnin's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Magnin |
| <i>Rheotanytarsus pellucidus</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - AB - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Diaphanous Non-biting Midge | Chironome diaphane |
| Syn.: <i>Stempellinella distinctissima</i> (Brundin, 1947) | | | | |
| <i>Rheotanytarsus pentapoda</i> | (Kieffer, 1909) | YT - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | V-banded Non-biting Midge | Chironome à bandes en V |
| Syn.: <i>Tanytarsus lapidicola</i> Kieffer, 1909 | | | | |

Genus *Skutzia*

Reiss, 1985

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Skutzia inopinata</i> | Reiss, 1985 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Unexpected Non-biting Midge | Chironome inopiné |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|

Genus *Stempellina*

Thinemann and Bause, 1913

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Stempellina rodesta</i> | Webb, 1969 | - - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Marsh Non-biting Midge | Chironome des marais |
|----------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|

Genus *Stempellinella*

Brundin, 1947

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Stempellinella boltoni</i> | Ekrem, 2007 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Blunt Non-biting Midge | Chironome émoussé |
| <i>Stempellinella edwardsi</i> | Spies and Sæther, 2004 | - NT - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | T-banded Non-biting Midge | Chironome à bandes en T |
| Syn.: <i>Tanytarsus minor</i> Edwards 1929; <i>Tanytarsus minusculus</i> Edwards 1929 | | | | |
| <i>Stempellinella fimbriata</i> | Ekrem, 2007 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - - | Fringed Non-biting Midge | Chironome frangé |
| Syn.: <i>Stempellinella</i> sp. Epler, 2001 | | | | |
| <i>Stempellinella leptocelloides</i> | (Webb, 1969) | - - - BC - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Bearded Non-biting Midge | Chironome barbu |
| <i>Stempellinella sublettorum</i> | Ekrem, 2007 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Mary and Jim's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Mary et Jim |
| <i>Stempellinella tamaseptima</i> | (Sasa, 1980) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Tama River Non-biting Midge | Chironome du fleuve Tama |

Genus *Sublettea*

Roback, 1975

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Sublettea coffmani</i> | (Roback, 1975) | - - - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Diamond Non-biting Midge | Chironome en diamant |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|

Genus *Tanytarsus*

van der Wulp, 1874

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Tanytarsus acifer</i> | Ekrem et al., 2003 | - - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Threatening Non-biting Midge | Chironome menaçant |
| Syn.: <i>Tanytarsus</i> sp. Ruse, Herrmann and Sublette, 2000 | | | | |
| <i>Tanytarsus aculeatus</i> | Brundin, 1949 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Barbed Non-biting Midge | Chironome barbelé |
| <i>Tanytarsus aigos</i> | Ekrem et al., 2003 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Goat Non-biting Midge | Chironome des chèvres |
| Syn.: <i>Tanytarsus</i> sp. B Hamilton, 1965 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Tanytarsus allicis</i> | Sublette, 1964 | - - - BC - SK MB ON - - - - LB - | Combed Non-biting Midge | Chironome peigné |
| <i>Tanytarsus anderseni</i> | Reiss and Fittkau, 1971 | YT - NU - AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Stout Non-biting Midge | Chironome trapu |
| <i>Tanytarsus appendiculatus</i> | Ekrem et al., 2003 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Small-appendage Non-biting Midge | Chironome à petit appendice |
| <i>Tanytarsus bathophilus</i> | Kieffer, 1911 | - NT NU BC AB - MB ON - - - - - | Hydrophilic Non-biting Midge | Chironome hydrophile |
| Syn.: <i>Calopsectra lugens</i> Kieffer, 1916; <i>Calopsectra luticola</i> Kieffer, 1922; <i>Calopsectra tripunctata</i> Reiss, 1968; <i>Tanytarsus curticornis</i> var. <i>microsandalum</i> Kieffer, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>Tanytarsus bayi</i> | Ekrem et al., 2003 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Bay's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Bay |
| <i>Tanytarsus brundini</i> | Lindeberg, 1963 | - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Lars's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Lars |
| <i>Tanytarsus buckleyi</i> | Sublette, 1964 | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - | Buckley's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Buckley |
| <i>Tanytarsus curticornis</i> | Kieffer, 1911 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - | Pear-shaped Non-biting Midge | Chironome piriforme |
| <i>Tanytarsus debilis</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Frail Non-biting Midge | Chironome frêle |
| <i>Tanytarsus dendyi</i> | Sublette, 1964 | - NT - BC AB - MB ON - - - PE - - | Dendy's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Dendy |
| <i>Tanytarsus dispar</i> | Lindeberg, 1967 | - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Disparate Non-biting Midge | Chironome disparate |
| <i>Tanytarsus glabrescens</i> | Edwards, 1929 | - - NU BC AB SK - ON - - NS - - NF | Balding Non-biting Midge | Chironome chauve |
| <i>Tanytarsus gracilentus</i> | (Holmgren, 1838) | YT NT NU BC - - MB - - - - - | Canadian Shield Non-biting Midge | Chironome du Bouclier canadien |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus deviatu</i> Malloch, 1923; <i>Ditanytarsus subglabripennis</i> Kieffer, 1925; <i>Tanytarsus autumnalis</i> Goetghebuer, 1938; <i>Tanytarsus giltayi</i> Goetghebuer, 1934 | | | | |
| <i>Tanytarsus gregarius</i> | Kieffer, 1909 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - LB - | Gregarious Non-biting Midge | Chironome grégaire |
| Syn.: <i>Calopsectra lobatifrons</i> Kieffer, 1913; <i>Tanytarsus macrosandalum</i> Kieffer, 1925; <i>Tanytarsus profundus</i> Kieffer, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Tanytarsus guerlus</i> | (Roback, 1957) | - NT - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - NF | Guerlus's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Guerlus |
| <i>Tanytarsus harperi</i> | Ekrem et al., 2003 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Harper's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Harper |
| <i>Tanytarsus heberti</i> | Long-Lin et al., 2017 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Hebert's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Hebert |
| <i>Tanytarsus heliomesonyctios</i> | Langton, 1999 | - NT NU BC AB - - ON - - NS - LB - | Midnight Sun Non-biting Midge | Chironome du soleil de minuit |
| <i>Tanytarsus herrmanni</i> | Ekrem et al., 2003 | - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - LB - | Herrmann's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Herrmann |
| <i>Tanytarsus inaequalis</i> | Goetghebuer, 1921 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - - - - - LB - | Unequal Non-biting Midge | Chironome inégal |
| <i>Tanytarsus lapponicus</i> | Lindeberg, 1970 | YT - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Brown-headed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à tête brune |
| <i>Tanytarsus lestagei</i> | Goetghebuer, 1922 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - - - - LB - | Lestage's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Lestage |
| Syn.: <i>Tanytarsus islandicus</i> Malloch (1934) | | | | |
| <i>Tanytarsus limneticus</i> | Sublette, 1964 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - LB - | Limnetic Non-biting Midge | Chironome limnétique |
| <i>Tanytarsus lobiger</i> | Ekrem et al., 2003 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Reticulated Non-biting Midge | Chironome lamellé |
| <i>Tanytarsus longitarsus</i> | Kieffer, 1911 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Long-legged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pattes longues |
| Syn.: <i>Tanytarsus bernhardi</i> Säwedel, 1982 | | | | |
| <i>Tanytarsus lugens</i> | (Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916) | - NT NU - AB - - - - - - - - - | Broken Non-biting Midge | Chironome lugubre |
| Syn.: <i>Calopsectra cornutifrons</i> Kieffer, 1922; <i>Calopsectra dispar</i> Kieffer, 1929; <i>Tanytarsus borealis</i> Brundin, 1947; <i>Tanytarsus oblongus</i> Goetghebuer, 1934 | | | | |
| <i>Tanytarsus martini</i> | Ekrem et al., 2003 | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Bean-shaped Non-biting Midge | Chironome réniforme |
| <i>Tanytarsus mendax</i> | Kieffer, 1925 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS PE - - | Deceitful Non-biting Midge | Chironome menteur |
| Syn.: <i>Tanytarsus holochlorus</i> Edwards, 1929; <i>Tanytarsus xanthus</i> Sublette, 1964 | | | | |
| <i>Tanytarsus messersmithi</i> | Ekrem et al., 2003 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Messersmith's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Messersmith |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Tanytarsus miriforceps</i> | (Kieffer, 1921) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Marvellous Non-biting Midge | Chironome formidable |
| <i>Tanytarsus nearcticus</i> | Butler, 2000 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Nearctic Non-biting Midge | Chironome néarctique |
| <i>Tanytarsus nemorosus</i> | Edwards, 1929 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Woody Non-biting Midge | Chironome des boisés |
| <i>Tanytarsus neoflavellus</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Yellowish Non-biting Midge | Chironome jaunâtre |
| <i>Tanytarsus niger</i> | Andersen, 1937 | - NT NU - AB - - ON - - - PE - - | Funereal Non-biting Midge | Chironome funèbre |
| <i>Tanytarsus norvegicus</i> | (Kieffer, 1924) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Norway Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Norvège |
| Syn.: <i>Tanytarsus dentifer</i> Brundin, 1947 | | | | |
| <i>Tanytarsus occultus</i> | Brundin, 1949 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - - | Concealed Non-biting Midge | Chironome occulte |
| Syn.: <i>Tanytarsus incisus</i> Reiss, 1968 | | | | |
| <i>Tanytarsus quadridentatus</i> | Brundin, 1947 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Four-toothed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à quatre dents |
| <i>Tanytarsus recurvatus</i> | Brundin, 1947 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Bent Non-biting Midge | Chironome recourbé |
| <i>Tanytarsus sepp</i> | Ekrem et al., 2003 | - NT - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Sepp's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Sepp |
| <i>Tanytarsus signatus</i> | (van der Wulp, 1858) | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Blazed Non-biting Midge | Chironome brûlé |
| Syn.: <i>Tanytarsus bicinctus</i> Goetghebuer, 1913; <i>Tanytarsus pe5</i> Langton, 1984 | | | | |
| <i>Tanytarsus striatulus</i> | Lindeberg, 1976 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Striated Non-biting Midge | Chironome strié |
| <i>Tanytarsus telmaticus</i> | Lindeberg, 1959 | - NT NU - AB - MB - - - - - LB - | Wetland Non-biting Midge | Chironome des milieux humides |
| <i>Tanytarsus thomasi</i> | Lin et al., 2017 | - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Thomas's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Thomas |
| <i>Tanytarsus tibialis</i> | Webb, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Brown-legged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pattes brunes |
| <i>Tanytarsus trilobus</i> | Webb, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Trilobed Non-biting Midge | Chironome trilobé |
| <i>Tanytarsus usmaënsis</i> | Pagast, 1931 | - NT - BC - - MB - - - - - LB - | Usma Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Usma |
| <i>Tanytarsus volgensis</i> | Miseiko, 1967 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Volgograd Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Volgograd |
| Syn.: <i>Tanytarsus fimbriatus</i> Reiss and Fittkau (1971) | | | | |
| <i>Tanytarsus wirthi</i> | Ekrem et al., 2003 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS PE - NF | Wirth's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Wirth |

Genus *Zavrelia*

Kieffer, 1913

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Zavrelia aristata</i> | Ekrem and Stur, 2009 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Aristate Non-biting Midge | Chironome à aristas |
| <i>Zavrelia parapentatoma</i> | Namayandeh et al., 2023 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Near Non-biting Midge | Chironome proche |

Subfamily Diamesinae

Kieffer, 1922

Tribe Boreoheptagyinae

Brundin, 1966

Genus *Boreoheptagyia*

Brundin, 1966

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Boreoheptagyia lurida</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Livid Non-biting Midge | Chironome livide |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|

Tribe Diamesini

Kieffer, 1922

Genus *Diamesa*

Meigen, 1835

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Diamesa aberrata</i> | Lundbeck, 1898 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - | Wandering Non-biting Midge | Chironome errant |
| <i>Diamesa alpina</i> | Tokunaga, 1936 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Alpine Non-biting Midge | Chironome alpin |
| Syn.: <i>Diamesa kurobedistalis</i> Sasa and Okazawa, 1992; <i>Diamesa kurobenagaia</i> Sasa and Okazawa, 1992 | | | | |
| <i>Diamesa amplexivirillia</i> | Hansen, 1976 | YT NT NU BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Tight Non-biting Midge | Chironome à sexe étroit |
| <i>Diamesa arctica</i> | (Boheman, 1865) | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Arctic Non-biting Midge | Chironome arctique |
| <i>Diamesa bertrami</i> | Edwards, 1935 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Bertram's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Bertram |
| <i>Diamesa bohemani</i> | Goetghebuer, 1932 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Boheman's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Boheman |
| Syn.: <i>Diamesa zernyi</i> Edwards, 1933 | | | | |
| <i>Diamesa chorea</i> | Lundbeck, 1898 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Dancing Non-biting Midge | Chironome dansant |
| <i>Diamesa clavata</i> | Edwards, 1933 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Callous Non-biting Midge | Chironome piquant |
| <i>Diamesa colenae</i> | Hansen, 1976 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Colena's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Colena |
| <i>Diamesa davisi</i> | Edwards, 1933 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Davis's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Davis |
| <i>Diamesa garretti</i> | Subletti and Subletti, 1965 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Garrett's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Garrett |
| <i>Diamesa geminata</i> | Kieffer, 1926 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Forked Non-biting Midge | Chironome fourchu |
| Syn.: <i>Diamesa biappendiculata</i> Goetghebuer, 1928; <i>Diamesa furca</i> Edwards, 1933 | | | | |
| <i>Diamesa gregsoni</i> | Edwards, 1933 | - - NU - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Gregson's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Gregson |
| <i>Diamesa heteropus</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Whitish Non-biting Midge | Chironome blanchâtre |
| Syn.: <i>Adiamesa confusa</i> (Garrett, 1925); <i>Diamesa banana</i> Garrett, 1925; <i>Diamesa onteona</i> Roback, 1957 | | | | |
| <i>Diamesa incallida</i> | (Walker, 1856) | YT - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - - | Incomplete Non-biting Midge | Chironome incomplet |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus nexilis</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Diamesa fonticola</i> Sæther, 1969 | | | | |
| <i>Diamesa leona</i> | Roback, 1957 | - - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - | Leona's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Leona |
| Syn.: <i>Diamesa breviala</i> Tokunaga, 1964; <i>Diamesa caena</i> Roback, 1957; <i>Diamesa mongolica</i> Serra-Tosio, 1983; <i>Diamesa pieta</i> Roback, 1957; <i>Diamesa renegata</i> Makarchenko, 1977 | | | | |
| <i>Diamesa lupus</i> | Willassen, 1986 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Wolf Non-biting Midge | Chironome des loups |
| <i>Diamesa nivoriunda</i> | (Fitch, 1847) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Winter Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'hiver |
| <i>Diamesa simplex</i> | Kieffer, 1926 | - NT NU BC - - - - - QC - - - - - | Simple Non-biting Midge | Chironome simple |
| <i>Diamesa spinacies</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - NT NU - AB - - - ON - - - - - | Spine-tailed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à queue épineuse |
| <i>Diamesa subletti</i> | Makarchenko, 1986 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Tooth-claspered Non-biting Midge | Chironome à sexe denté |
| <i>Diamesa vockerothi</i> | Hansen, 1976 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Vockeroth's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Vockeroth |

Genus *Pagastia*

Oliver, 1959

Subgenus *Hesperodiamesa*

Sublette, 1967

Pagastia sequax (Garrett, 1925) - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - Pursuing Non-biting Midge Chironome poursuivant

Subgenus *Pagastia*

Oliver, 1959

Pagastia orthogonia Oliver, 1959 - - NU - - - - ON - - - PE - - Orthogonal Non-biting Midge Chironome orthogonal

Pagastia partica (Roback, 1957) YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - Midway Bridge Non-biting Midge Chironome du pont Midway

Syn.: *Syndiamesa artisia* (Roback, 1957)

Genus *Potthastia*

Kieffer, 1922

Potthastia gaedii (Meigen, 1838) - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - Rounded Non-biting Midge Chironome arrondi

Syn.: *Chironomus ammon* (Haliday, 1856); *Chironomus inscendens* (Walker, 1856); *Chironomus typhon* (Haliday, 1856); *Diamesa galactoptera* (Nowicki, 1873); *Diamesa gotica* (Brundin, 1947); *Potthastia togabicolis* Sasa and Okazawa, 1992; *Syndiamesa jintudecima* (Sasa, 1990); *Tanypus lacteipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Potthastia longimanus Kieffer, 1922 - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - - - Long-handed Non-biting Midge Chironome à mains longues

Syn.: *Diamesa campestris* (Edwards, 1929); *Diamesa toyamaflexa* (Sasa, 1989); *Psilidiamesa matunigra* (Sasa and Kawai, 1987)

Genus *Pseudodiamesa*

Goetghebuer, 1939

Subgenus *Pachydiamesa*

Oliver, 1959

Pseudodiamesa arctica (Malloch, 1919) - - NU - - - - - - - - - Colville Mountain Non-biting Midge Chironome de la montagne Colville

Subgenus *Pseudodiamesa*

Goetghebuer, 1939

Pseudodiamesa branickii (Nowicki, 1873) - - NU BC AB - - - - - - - - - Branick's Non-biting Midge Chironome de Branick

Syn.: *Pseudodiamesa belingi* Fitkau, 1954; *Pseudodiamesa bicolor* Linevich, 1989; *Syndiamesa lepnevae* (Lipina, 1949); *Syndiamesa pilosa* (Kieffer, 1924)

Pseudodiamesa pertinax (Garrett, 1925) - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - Preserving Non-biting Midge Chironome conservateur

Genus *Pseudokiefferiella*

Zavřel, 1941

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Pseudokiefferiella parva</i> | (Edwards, 1932) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Little Non-biting Midge | Chironome menu |
| Syn.: <i>Diplomesa lapponica</i> (Thienemann, 1941); <i>Diplomesa lapponica</i> (Zavřel, 1941); <i>Diplomesa lapponica</i> (Pagast, 1947); <i>Diamesa tyrolensis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1932) | | | | |

Tribe Protanypodini

Brundin, 1956

Genus *Protanypus*

Kieffer, 1906

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Protanypus caudatus</i> | Edwards, 1924 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Lake Tyine Non-biting Midge | Chironome du lac Tyine |
| <i>Protanypus hamiltoni</i> | Sæther, 1975 | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Lake Babine Non-biting Midge | Chironome du lac Babine |
| <i>Protanypus ramosus</i> | Sæther, 1975 | - NT - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - - - | Branching Non-biting Midge | Chironome ramifié |
| <i>Protanypus tshereshnevi</i> | Makarchenko, 1982 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tshereshnev's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Tshereshnev |

Subfamily Orthoclaadiinae

Kieffer, 1911

Genus *Agaardia*

Sæther, 2000

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Agaardia longicalcis</i> | Sæther, 2000 | - - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - - | Long-heeled Non-biting Midge | Chironome à long talon |
| <i>Agaardia sivertseni</i> | (Aagaard, 1979) | - - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - - | Sivertsen's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Sivertsen |

Genus *Abiskomyia*

Edwards, 1937

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Abiskomyia virgo</i> | Edwards, 1937 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Virgin Non-biting Midge | Chironome vierge |
| Syn.: <i>Orthoclaadiinae</i> gen.? 1. <i>simulans</i> (Chernovskii, 1949) nom. nud. | | | | |

Genus *Acamptocladius*

Brundin, 1956

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Acamptocladius dentolatens</i> | (Sæther, 1971) | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Hiding Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pointe cachée |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|

Genus *Acricotopus*

Kieffer, 1921

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Acricotopus lucens</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1850) | YT NT NU - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Gleaming Non-biting Midge | Chironome luisant |
| Syn.: <i>Acricotopus grandis</i> Kieffer, 1921; <i>Chironomus moturus</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Chironomus nitdicollis</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Chironomus obsepiens</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Chironomus patabilis</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Chironomus</i> | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Acricotopus nitidellus</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - NB - - - - | Shining Non-biting Midge | Chironome brillant |
| <p><i>pervulsus</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Trichocladius baueri</i> (Goetghebuer, 1955); <i>Trichocladius funebris</i> (Goetghebuer, 1919); <i>Trichocladius funebris</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921); <i>Trichocladius halobius</i> (Kieffer, 1915); <i>Trichocladius lobatus</i> (Kieffer, 1921); <i>Trichocladius longimanus</i> (Kieffer, 1908); <i>Trichocladius sagittalis</i> (Kieffer, 1908)</p> <p>Syn.: <i>Spaniotoma senex</i> (Johannsen, 1937)</p> | | | | |
| Genus <i>Alaskacladius</i> | | | | |
| Namayandeh et al., 2023 | | | | |
| <i>Alaskacladius johnhudsoni</i> | Namayandeh et al., 2023 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hudson's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Hudson |
| Genus <i>Allocladius</i> | | | | |
| Kieffer, 1913 | | | | |
| <i>Allocladius arenarius</i> | (Strenzke, 1960) | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - | Sand Non-biting Midge | Chironome des sables |
| <p>Syn.: <i>Pseudosmittia arenarius</i> (Remmert, 1955) nom. nud.; <i>Pseudosmittia flavus</i> (Strenzke, 1960)</p> | | | | |
| <i>Allocladius nanseni</i> | (Kieffer, 1926) | YT NT NU - AB SK MB ON - NB - - - - | Nansen's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Nansen |
| <p>Syn.: <i>Pseudosmittia mediocarinata</i> (Caspers and Reiss, 1989); <i>Smittia longitibia</i> (Goetghebuer, 1933)</p> | | | | |
| Genus <i>Baeoctenus</i> | | | | |
| Sæther, 1976 | | | | |
| <i>Baeoctenus bicolor</i> | Sæther, 1976 | - - - - - - MB - - NB - - - - | Bicoloured Non-biting Midge | Chironome bicolore |
| Genus <i>Brillia</i> | | | | |
| Kieffer, 1913 | | | | |
| <i>Brillia flavifrons</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB NF | Yellow-fronted Non-biting Midge | Chironome à front jaune |
| <i>Brillia parva</i> | Johannsen, 1934 | - - - - AB - - ON QC NB - - LB NF | Small Non-biting Midge | Chironome chétif |
| <i>Brillia retifinis</i> | Sæther, 1969 | YT - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Reddish-brown Non-biting Midge | Chironome brun-rouge |
| Genus <i>Bryophaenocladus</i> | | | | |
| Thienemann, 1934 | | | | |
| <i>Bryophaenocladus aestivus</i> | (Brundin, 1947) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Summer Non-biting Midge | Chironome estival |
| <i>Bryophaenocladus astis</i> | (Roback, 1957) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Starlight Non-biting Midge | Chironome des astres |
| <p>Syn.: <i>Hydrobaenus traensis</i> (Roback, 1957)</p> | | | | |
| <i>Bryophaenocladus beresfordi</i> | Namayandeh, 2021 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Beresford's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Beresford |
| <i>Bryophaenocladus flavoscutellatus</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - | Yellow-disced Non-biting Midge | Chironome à disque jaune |
| <i>Bryophaenocladus ictericus</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - NU BC AB - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Yellowing Non-biting Midge | Chironome jaunissant |
| <p>Syn.: <i>Chironomus bipunctellus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850); <i>Chironomus pertenuis</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Dactylocladius ochraceus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)</p> | | | | |

Genus *Camptocladius*

van der Wulp, 1874

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Camptocladius stercorarius</i> | (De Geer, 1776) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - NS - - NF | Cow Dung Non-biting Midge | Chironome du fumier |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|

Syn.: *Chironomus chiopterus* (Meigen, 1804); *Psectrocladius foliaceus* (Kieffer, 1921); *Pseudosmittia togasiteu* (Sasa and Okazawa, 1992); *Pseudosmittia togativus* (Sasa and Okazawa, 1992); *Pseudosmittia toyanigrus* (Sasa, 1988); *Spaniotoma scoticus* (Edwards, 1929); *Tipula byssinus* (Schrank, 1803)

Genus *Cardiocladius*

Kieffer, 1912

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cardiocladius albiplumus</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | White-bristled Non-biting Midge | Chironome à poils blancs |
| <i>Cardiocladius obscurus</i> | (Johannsen, 1903) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Obscured Non-biting Midge | Chironome obscur |
| <i>Cardiocladius platypus</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Flat-footed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pieds plats |

Genus *Chaetocladus*

Kieffer, 1911

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Chaetocladus volitans</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1940) | - - - - AB - - - QC NB - - - NF | Hovering Non-biting Midge | Chironome voltigeur |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|

Syn.: *Gymnometriocnemus volitans* (Goetghebuer, 1940); *Metriocnemus volitans* Goetghebuer, 1940

Subgenus *Chaetocladus*

Kieffer, 1911

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Chaetocladus glacialis</i> | (Lundström, 1915) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Glacier Non-biting Midge | Chironome des glaciers |
| <i>Chaetocladus grandilobus</i> | Brundin, 1956 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Grand-lobed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à grand lobe |
| <i>Chaetocladus holmgreni</i> | (Jacobson, 1898) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Holmgren's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Holmgren |
| <i>Chaetocladus ligni</i> | Cranston and Oliver, 1988 | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Wood Borer Non-biting Midge | Chironome ligneux |
| <i>Chaetocladus perennis</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT NT NU - AB - - ON - NB - - - - - | Year-around Non-biting Midge | Chironome perpétuel |

Syn.: *Capmtocladus incertus* (Lundström, 1915); *Chironomus novatus* (Walker, 1856); *Dactylocladius pentachaetus* (Kieffer, 1923); *Dactylocladius polychaetus* (Kieffer, 1911); *Dactylocladius setiger* (Kieffer, 1908); *Dactylocladius setiger* (Kieffer, 1911); *Dactylocladius trinotatus* (Kieffer, 1916)

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Chaetocladus piger</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1913) | - - NU - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Sluggish Non-biting Midge | Chironome indolent |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Chaetocladus oliveri* Sæther, 1969; *Chaetocladus stamfordi* (Johannsen, 1947)

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Chaetocladus tenuistylus</i> | Brundin, 1947 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Thin Non-biting Midge | Chironome ténu |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|

Genus *Chasmatonotus*

Loew, 1864

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Chasmatonotus atripes</i> | Rempel, 1937 | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Black-footed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pieds noirs |
| <i>Chasmatonotus biamaculatus</i> | Oseten Sacken, 1877 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Two-spotted Non-biting Midge | Chironome à deux points |
| <i>Chasmatonotus fascipennis</i> | Coquillett, 1905 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Band-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes lignées |
| <i>Chasmatonotus maculipennis</i> | Rempel, 1937 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Spot-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes mouchetées |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Chasmatonotus unimaculatus</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Single-spotted Non-biting Midge | Chironome à un point |
| <i>Chasmatonotus univittatus</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | White-banded Non-biting Midge | Chironome à bandes blanches |

Genus *Corynoneura*

Winnertz, 1846

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Corynoneura arctica</i> | Kieffer, 1923 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE - - | Novaya Zemlya Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Nouvelle-Zemble |
| <i>Corynoneura celeripes</i> | Winnertz, 1852 | YT - - - - SK - ON - - - - - - | Swift-footed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pieds agiles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Corynoneura atra</i> Winnertz, 1852 | | |
| <i>Corynoneura collaris</i> | Makarchenko and Makarachenko, 2010 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Collared Non-biting Midge | Chironome à collier |
| <i>Corynoneura fittkaui</i> | Schlee, 1968 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Fittkau's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Fittkau |
| | | Syn.: <i>Corynoneura fittkaui</i> Schlee, 1968 nom. nud. | | |
| <i>Corynoneura hortensis</i> | Fu and Sæther, 2012 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Horton River Non-biting Midge | Chironome de la rivière Horton |
| <i>Corynoneura kedrovaya</i> | Makarchenko and Makarchenko, 2006 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Kedrovaya Pad Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Kedrovaïa Pad |
| <i>Corynoneura lacustris</i> | Edwards, 1924 | - NT - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Lake Non-biting Midge | Chironome des lacs |
| <i>Corynoneura lobata</i> | Edwards, 1924 | - NT - - AB - MB ON - NB - - LB - | Weak Non-biting Midge | Chironome faible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Corynoneura taris</i> Roback, 1957 | | |
| <i>Corynoneura porrecta</i> | Fu and Sæther, 2012 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Protruding Non-biting Midge | Chironome protubérant |
| <i>Corynoneura prima</i> | Makarchenko and Makarchenko, 2006 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Prime Non-biting Midge | Chironome de la première heure |
| <i>Corynoneura scutellata</i> | Winnertz, 1846 | - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON - NB NS PE - - | Concaved Non-biting Midge | Chironome concave |
| | | Syn.: <i>Corynoneura donovani</i> Forsyth, 1971; <i>Corynoneura innupta</i> Edwards, 1919; <i>Corynoneura lemnae</i> Ferauenfeld and Schiner, 1867 | | |

Genus *Cricotopus*

van der Wulp, 1874

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Cricotopus brunnicans</i> | Walley, 1928 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - | Shiny Brown Non-biting Midge | Chironome brun luisant |
| <i>Cricotopus diversus</i> | Boesel, 1983 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Varied Non-biting Midge | Chironome à bandes définies |

Subgenus *Cricotopus*

van der Wulp, 1874

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Cricotopus abanus</i> | Curran, 1929 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - | Ebony Non-biting Midge | Chironome ébène |
| <i>Cricotopus annulator</i> | Goetgehebuer, 1927 | - NT - - - - - ON - - - - - LB NF | Uni-ringed Non-biting Midge | Chironome cerclé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cricotopus bituberculatus</i> Goetgehebuer, 1934; <i>Cricotopus irwini</i> Sublette and Sublette, 1971; <i>Cricotopus motitator</i> var. <i>subcoeruleus</i> Edwards, 1929; <i>Cricotopus nigroscutellatus</i> Goetgehebuer, 1962; <i>Cricotopus olivetus</i> Boesel, 1983 | | |
| <i>Cricotopus baptistensis</i> | Boesel, 1983 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Baptiste Lake Non-biting Midge | Chironome du lac Baptiste |
| <i>Cricotopus beringensis</i> | Oliver and Dillon, 1988 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Beringia Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Béringie |
| <i>Cricotopus bicinctus</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Serrated Non-biting Midge | Chironome cannelé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus dizonias</i> (Meigen, 1830); <i>Trichocladius bryophilus</i> Potthast, 1914; <i>Trichocladius bryophilus</i> (Kieffer, 1921) | | |
| <i>Cricotopus coronatus</i> | Hirvenoja, 1973 | YT NT NU - AB - MB - - - - PE LB NF | Crowned Non-biting Midge | Chironome couronné |
| <i>Cricotopus cumulatus</i> | Hirvenoja, 1973 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Bulging Non-biting Midge | Chironome bombé |
| <i>Cricotopus curtus</i> | Hirvenoja, 1973 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Tiny-lobed Non-biting Midge | Chironome court |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Cricotopus cylindraceus</i> | (Kieffer, 1908) | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - | Cylindrical Non-biting Midge | Chironome cylindrique |
| <i>Cricotopus festivellus</i> | (Kieffer, 1906) | - - NU - - - MB ON - - - - - | Festive Non-biting Midge | Chironome festif |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus festivus</i> (Meigen, 1830); <i>Cricotopus angustus</i> Goetghebuer, 1927; <i>Trichocladius laccophilus</i> (Kieffer, 1916); <i>Trichocladius lacustris</i> (Kieffer, 1916) | | |
| <i>Cricotopus flavocinctus</i> | (Kieffer, 1924) | - - - - - SK MB - - - - - | Yellow-crowned Non-biting Midge | Chironome cerné d'or |
| <i>Cricotopus fugax</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Swift Non-biting Midge | Chironome fugace |
| <i>Cricotopus fuscus</i> | (Kieffer, 1909) | - - NU - - - - ON - - - - - | Blackened Non-biting Midge | Chironome noirci |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trichocladius glyceriae</i> (Kieffer, 1913); <i>Trichocladius priasiogaster</i> (Kieffer, 1911) | | |
| <i>Cricotopus gelidus</i> | (Kieffer, 1922) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Frosty Non-biting Midge | Chironome givré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trichocladius polychaetus</i> (Kieffer, 1923) | | |
| <i>Cricotopus infuscatus</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Vague Non-biting Midge | Chironome vague |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cricotopus aratus</i> Roback, 1957; <i>Cricotopus ceris</i> Roback, 1957; <i>Cricotopus edurus</i> Sublette and Sublette, 1971; <i>Cricotopus subfuscus</i> Sublette and Sublette, 1971 | | |
| <i>Cricotopus lestralis</i> | (Edwards, 1924) | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - | Spitsbergen Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Spitsbergen |
| <i>Cricotopus luciae</i> | Lesage and Harrison, 1981 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Lucie's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Lucie |
| <i>Cricotopus mackenziensis</i> | Oliver, 1977 | - NT - - AB - - - - - - - - | Mackenzie Non-biting Midge | Chironome du Mackenzie |
| <i>Cricotopus macraei</i> | Sæther, 1971 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | MacRae's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de MacRae |
| <i>Cricotopus patens</i> | Hirvenoja, 1973 | YT - NU - - - - ON - - - - - | Outflow Non-biting Midge | Chironome des écoulements |
| <i>Cricotopus pilosellus</i> | Brundin, 1956 | YT NT NU - AB - MB - - - - - | Fluffy Non-biting Midge | Chironome duveteux |
| <i>Cricotopus polaris</i> | Kieffer, 1926 | - NT NU - - - MB ON - - - - - | Polar Non-biting Midge | Chironome polaire |
| <i>Cricotopus politus</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Clear Water Non-biting Midge | Chironome des eaux claires |
| <i>Cricotopus slossonae</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - NT - - - SK - ON - - - - - | Slosson's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Slosson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cricotopus claripes</i> Hirvenoja, 1973 | | |
| <i>Cricotopus tibialis</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | YT NT NU - - - MB - - NB NS PE LB - | White-ringed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pattes bicolores |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus basalis</i> (Staeger, 1845); <i>Chironomus holmgreni</i> (Kieffer, 1906); <i>Chironomus humeralis</i> (Holmgren, 1883); <i>Trichocladius hortensis</i> (Kieffer, 1912) | | |
| <i>Cricotopus tremulus</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Trembling Non-biting Midge | Chironome tremblant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trichocladius niveimanus</i> (Potthast, 1914); <i>Trichocladius niveimanus</i> (Kieffer, 1915); <i>Trichocladius pictimanus</i> (Kieffer, 1911) | | |
| <i>Cricotopus triannulatus</i> | (Macquart, 1826) | - - NU - AB SK - ON - - - - - | Tri-ringed Non-biting Midge | Chironome triannelé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus pulchellus</i> (Meigen, 1830); <i>Cricotopus exilis</i> johannsen, 1905; <i>Trichocladius niveiforceps</i> (Kieffer, 1915); <i>Trichocladius suecicus</i> (Kieffer, 1916) | | |
| <i>Cricotopus trifascia</i> | Edwards, 1929 | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Three-banded Non-biting Midge | Chironome à trois bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cricotopus ithacanensis</i> Sublette, 1967 | | |
| <i>Cricotopus tristis</i> | Hirvenoja, 1973 | YT NT NU - - - - ON - - - - - | Sad Non-biting Midge | Chironome triste |
| <i>Cricotopus varipes</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | - NT - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Variegated Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pattes tachetées |
| <i>Cricotopus vierriensis</i> | Goetghebuer, 1935 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Vierre Lake Non-biting Midge | Chironome du lac de la Vierre |

Subgenus *Isocladius*

Kieffer, 1909

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Cricotopus flavibasis</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-bellied Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ventre jaune |
| <i>Cricotopus intersectus</i> | (Staeger, 1839) | - - NU - - SK MB ON QC - - PE - - | Denmark Non-biting Midge | Chironome du Danemark |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus incisuratus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850); <i>Cricotopus stenosandalum</i> Kieffer, 1921; <i>Trichocladius scirpicola</i> (Kieffer, 1924); <i>Trichocladius stipitum</i> (Kieffer, 1926) | | |
| <i>Cricotopus laetus</i> | Hirvenoja, 1973 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Happy Non-biting Midge | Chironome joyeux |
| <i>Cricotopus laricomalis</i> | Edwards, 1932 | - - NU - - - MB - QC - - - - - - - | Deformed Non-biting Midge | Chironome difforme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trichocladius caliginosus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1950) | | |
| <i>Cricotopus lebetis</i> | Sublette, 1964 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - PE - - - | Hydrilla Non-biting Midge | Chironome des hydrilles |
| <i>Cricotopus myriophyllii</i> | Oliver, 1984 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Water-milfoil Non-biting Midge | Chironome des myriophylles |
| <i>Cricotopus obnixus</i> | (Walker, 1856) | - NT NU BC AB - - - - - - - - - | England Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Angleterre |
| <i>Cricotopus ornatus</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | YT - NU - - SK MB ON - - - - - - - | Embellished Non-biting Midge | Chironome joli |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus amasia</i> (Meigen, 1830); <i>Chironomus obscurimanus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850); <i>Cricotopus atritarsis</i> (Kieffer, 1915); <i>Cricotopus kroeberi</i> Goetghebuer, 1935 | | |
| <i>Cricotopus perniger</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1850) | - NT - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - - - | Very Black Non-biting Midge | Chironome très noir |
| <i>Cricotopus pilitarsis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1850) | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-legged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pattes poilues |
| <i>Cricotopus sylvestris</i> | (Fabricius, 1794) | YT - NU - AB SK - ON - - - - PE LB NF | Woodland Non-biting Midge | Chironome sylvestre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cricotopus attenuatus</i> Kieffer, 1921; <i>Cricotopus longipalpis</i> Kieffer, 1909; <i>Cricotopus pallidus</i> Kieffer, 1921; <i>Cricotopus petiolatus</i> Kieffer, 1909; <i>Cricotopus praecox</i> Goetghebuer, 1942; <i>Cricotopus saxicola</i> Kieffer 1916; <i>Cricotopus saxicola</i> var. <i>superans</i> Kieffer 1916; <i>Cricotopus suecicola</i> Kieffer, 1916; <i>Dactylocladius crassus</i> Kieffer, 1915; <i>Eucricotopus thermicola</i> Tuxen, 1944; <i>Isocladius albipes</i> (Kieffer, 1909) | | |
| <i>Cricotopus tricinctus</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - BC AB SK MB - - NB - - LB NF | Three-crowned Non-biting Midge | Chironome à trois ceintures |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cricotopus hyalinus</i> Kieffer, 1921 | | |
| <i>Cricotopus trifasciatus</i> | (Meigen, 1810) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON - NB - - - - | Three-striped Non-biting Midge | Chironome à trois lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cricotopus limnanthemi</i> var. <i>scutellaris</i> Kieffer, 1913; <i>Cricotopus limnanthemi</i> var. <i>truncatus</i> Kieffer, 1913; <i>Cricotopus prolangatus</i> Kieffer, 1916; <i>Cricotopus remus</i> Sublette, 1964; <i>Cricotopus willemi</i> Gripekoven, 1913 | | |

Subgenus *Nostococcladius*

Ashe and Murray, 1980

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Cricotopus nostocicola</i> | Wirth, 1957 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Nostoc Non-biting Midge | Chironome des nostocs |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|

Subgenus *Paratrichocladius*

Santos-Abreu, 1918

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Cricotopus nitidus</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Glossy Non-biting Midge | Chironome lustré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Syncricotopus fontinalis</i> (Sæther, 1969); <i>Trichocladius helis</i> (Roback, 1957) | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Cricotopus rufiventris</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Red-bellied Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ventre rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus opplens</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Orthocladus tenuipes</i> (Becker, 1908); <i>Paratrichocladus tusimoceddeus</i> Sasa and Suzuki, 1999; <i>Trichocladus arduus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1951); <i>Trichocladus dentifer</i> (Goetghebuer, 1935); <i>Trichocladus nadigi</i> (Goetghebuer, 1938); <i>Trichocladus nudipes</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921); <i>Trichocladus proximus</i> (Kieffer, 1911); <i>Trichocladus rufipes</i> (Goetghebuer, 1944) | | |
| <i>Cricotopus skirwithensis</i> | (Edwards, 1929) | - - - - - NB NS - - - | Skirwith Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Skirwith |
| Subgenus <i>Pseudocricotopus</i> | | | | |
| Nishida, 1987 | | | | |
| <i>Cricotopus bifurcatus</i> | Cranston and Oliver, 1988 | - - - BC - - - - - | Bifurcated Non-biting Midge | Chironome bifurqué |
| Genus <i>Diplocladius</i> | | | | |
| Kieffer, 1908 | | | | |
| <i>Diplocladius cultriger</i> | Kieffer, 1908 | YT NT NU - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - | Knife Non-biting Midge | Chironome coupant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Diplocladius bilobatus</i> Brundin, 1956; <i>Diplocladius cultriger decempilosus</i> Sæther, 1966; <i>Diplocladius cultriger montana</i> Sæther, 1966; <i>Diplocladius kamitertuis</i> Sasa and Hirabayashi, 1991; <i>Trichocladus decipiens</i> (Kieffer, 1908) | | |
| Genus <i>Doithrix</i> | | | | |
| Sæther and Sublette, 1983 | | | | |
| <i>Doithrix dillona</i> | Cranston and Oliver, 1988 | - - - - - NS - - - | Dillon's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Dillon |
| <i>Doithrix hamiltoni</i> | Sæther and Sublette, 1983 | - - - BC - - - - - | Hamilton's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Hamilton |
| <i>Doithrix villosa</i> | Sæther and Sublette, 1983 | - - - - - MB - - NB NS - - - | Villous Non-biting Midge | Chironome villex |
| Genus <i>Doncricotopus</i> | | | | |
| Sæther, 1981 | | | | |
| <i>Doncricotopus bicaudatus</i> | Sæther, 1981 | - NT NU - - - - - | Double-tailed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à queue double |
| <i>Doncricotopus nunavummiuti</i> | Namayandeh and Beresford, 2021 | - - NU - - - - - | Nunavut Non-biting Midge | Chironome du Nunavut |
| Genus <i>Epoicocladus</i> | | | | |
| Šulc and Zavřel, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Epoicocladus flavens</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Greenish-yellow Non-biting Midge | Chironome jaune-vert |
| Genus <i>Eukiefferiella</i> | | | | |
| Thienemann, 1926 | | | | |
| <i>Eukiefferiella claripennis</i> | (Lundbeck, 1898) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - LB NF | Clear-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes claires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eukiefferiella alpium</i> Goetghebuer, 1941; <i>Eukiefferiella stylifer</i> Goetghebuer, 1949; <i>Spaniotoma hospita</i> (Edwards, 1929) | | |
| <i>Eukiefferiella coeruleascens</i> | (Kieffer, 1926) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Cerulean Non-biting Midge | Chironome céruleen |
| <i>Eukiefferiella devonica</i> | (Edwards, 1929) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Devon Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Devon |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Eukiefferiella tirolensis</i> | Goetghebuer, 1938 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Tyrol Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Tyrol |
| <i>Eukiefferiella unicalcar</i> | (Sæther, 1969) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Single-spurred Non-biting Midge | Chironome à éperon simple |

Genus *Euryhapsis*

Oliver, 1981

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Euryhapsis cilium</i> | Oliver, 1981 | YT NT NU - AB - MB ON - - - - LB - | Ciliated Non-biting Midge | Chironome à longs cils |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|

Genus *Georthocladius*

Strenzke, 1941

Subgenus *Georthocladius*

Strenzke, 1941

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Georthocladius fimbriosus</i> | Sæther and Sublette, 1983 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Gatlinburg Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Gatlinburg |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|

Genus *Gymnometriocnemus*

Edwards, 1932

Subgenus *Gymnometriocnemus*

Edwards, 1932

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Gymnometriocnemus subnudus</i> | (Edward, 1929) | - - - BC - - - ON - - NS - - - | Semi-naked Non-biting Midge | Chironome semi-nu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gymnometriocnemus marionensis</i> Sæther, 1969 | | |

Subgenus *Raphidocladius*

Sæther, 1983

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Gymnometriocnemus brumalis</i> | (Edwards, 1929) | - NT - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Brumal Non-biting Midge | Chironome brumal |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gymnometriocnemus acigus</i> Sæther, 1983 | | |

Genus *Halocladius*

Hirvenoja, 1973

Subgenus *Halocladius*

Hirvenoja, 1973

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Halocladius variabilis</i> | (Staeger, 1839) | - - - - - - MB - QC NB NS PE LB NF | Variable Non-biting Midge | Chironome variable |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus oceanicus</i> (Packard, 1869); <i>Trichocladius caspersi</i> (Goetghebuer, 1939); <i>Trichocladius marinus</i> (Alverdes, 1911) | | |

Genus *Heleniella*

Gowin, 1943

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Heleniella curtistila</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - | Marion Lake Non-biting Midge | Chironome du lac Marion |
| <i>Heleniella hirtha</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Hirsute Non-biting Midge | Chironome hirsute |

Genus *Heterotanytarsus*

Spärk, 1923

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Heterotanytarsus nudalus</i> | Sæther, 1975 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Naked Non-biting Midge | Chironome nu |
| <i>Heterotanytarsus perennis</i> | Sæther, 1975 | - - - BC - - - - - - - LB - | Everlasting Non-biting Midge | Chironome éternel |

Genus *Heterotrissocladius*

Spärk, 1923

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Heterotrissocladius changi</i> | Sæther, 1975 | - NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Chang's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Chang |
| <i>Heterotrissocladius hirtapex</i> | Sæther, 1975 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Bristled Non-biting Midge | Chironome à peigne hérissé |
| <i>Heterotrissocladius latilaminus</i> | Sæther, 1975 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sheet-bearing Non-biting Midge | Chironome à large feuillet |
| <i>Heterotrissocladius maeaei</i> | Brundin, 1949 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - | Määri Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Määri |
| <i>Heterotrissocladius marcidus</i> | (Walker, 1856) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Withered Non-biting Midge | Chironome flétri |
| Syn.: <i>Metriocnemus aestivus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1934); <i>Metriocnemus triangulifer</i> (Spärk, 1923); <i>Metriocnemus triangulifer</i> (Kieffer, 1924) | | | | |
| <i>Heterotrissocladius oliveri</i> | Sæther, 1975 | YT NT NU BC AB SK - ON - - - - - - | Oliver's Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Oliver |
| <i>Heterotrissocladius subpilosus</i> | Sæther, 1975 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Semi-hairy Non-biting Midge | Chironome semi-poilu |

Syn.: *Orthocladius parataticus* (Chernovskii, 1949)

Genus *Hydrobaenus*

Fries, 1830

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Hydrobaenus conformis</i> | (Holmgren, 1869) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - LB NF | Conforming Non-biting Midge | Chironome conforme |
| Syn.: <i>Bisaiyusurika hidakaefeus</i> (Sasa and Suzuki, 2001); <i>Bisaiyusurika kisorectangulatus</i> (Sasa and Kondo, 1994); <i>Chaetocladius paralaminatus</i> (Brundin, 1947); <i>Eukiefferiella kameii</i> (Sasa, 1989); <i>Hydrobaenus conformis labradorensis</i> Sæther, 1976; <i>Orthocladius natvigi</i> Goetghebuer, 1933; <i>Orthocladius obesus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1940) | | | | |
| <i>Hydrobaenus fusistylus</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1933) | - NT NU - AB - - - - - - - - - | Short-antennaed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à antennes courtes |
| Syn.: <i>Hydrobaenus fusistylus</i> var. <i>octomerus</i> Sæther, 1976 | | | | |
| <i>Hydrobaenus martini</i> | Sæther, 1976 | - NT - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Martin's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Martin |
| <i>Hydrobaenus nivoriundus</i> | (Johannsen, 1934) | - - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Snowborn Non-biting Midge | Chironome neigeux |
| Syn.: <i>Orthocladius domus</i> (Sublette, 1966); <i>Orthocladius johannseni</i> (Sublette, 1967); <i>Trissocladius hamiltoni</i> (Sæther, 1969) | | | | |
| <i>Hydrobaenus pillpes</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Hairy-footed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pieds poilus |
| Syn.: <i>Chaetocladius crassistylus</i> Brundin, 1947; <i>Orthocladius grandis</i> (Kieffer, 1921); <i>Orthocladius grandis</i> var. <i>barbatipes</i> (Kieffer, 1924); <i>Orthocladius grandis</i> var. <i>ciliatipes</i> (Kieffer, 1924); <i>Orthocladius grandis</i> var. <i>grossus</i> (Kieffer, 1924); <i>Orthocladius grandis</i> var. <i>permixtus</i> (Kieffer, 1924); <i>Orthocladius grandis</i> var. <i>tristylus</i> (Kieffer, 1924) | | | | |
| <i>Hydrobaenus scapulapilosus</i> | Sæther, 1976 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Hairy-shouldered Non-biting Midge | Chironome à épaules poilues |
| <i>Hydrobaenus spinnatis</i> | Sæther, 1976 | - - - - - - - ON - - - PE - - | Spined Non-biting Midge | Chironome à épines |
| <i>Hydrobaenus tumidistylus</i> | Sæther, 1976 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Swollen Non-biting Midge | Chironome tumescent |
| <i>Hydrobaenus virgo</i> | Sæther, 1976 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Lonely Non-biting Midge | Chironome seul |

Genus *Hydrosmittia*

Ferrington and Sæther, 2011

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Hydrosmittia oxoniana</i> | (Edwards, 1922) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Cow Non-biting Midge | Chironome du bétail |
| | | Syn.: <i>Parakiefferiella hidakagehea</i> (Sasa and Suzuki, 2001); <i>Pseudosmittia kurobeokasia</i> (Sasa and Okazawa, 1992); <i>Pseudosmittia yakyoepa</i> (Sasa and Suzuki, 2000); <i>Pseudosmittia yakypequea</i> (Sasa and Suzuki, 2000); <i>Pseudosmittia hachijosecunda</i> (Sasa, 1994); <i>Pseudosmittia togarisea</i> (Sasa and Okazawa, 1992); <i>Pseudosmittia toyamaresea</i> (Sasa, 1996); <i>Spaniotoma recta</i> (Edwards, 1929) | | |
| <i>Hydrosmittia ruttneri</i> | (Strenzke and Thienemann, 1942) | YT NT - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ruttner's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Ruttner |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudosmittia schati</i> (Caspers and Reiss, 1989); <i>Pseudosmittia brevitarsis</i> (Brundin, 1947) | | |
| <i>Hydrosmittia setavena</i> | (Sæther, 1969) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-veined Non-biting Midge | Chironome à veines poilues |

Genus *Krenosmittia*

Thienemann and Krüger, 1939

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Krenosmittia camptophleps</i> | (Edwards, 1929) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Bent-veined Non-biting Midge | Chironome à veines courbées |
| <i>Krenosmittia halvorseni</i> | (Cranston and Sæther, 1986) | - NT NU - - - - - NB - - LB - | Halvorsen's Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Halvorsen |

Genus *Lappokiefferiella*

Tuiskunen, 1986

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Lappokiefferiella platytarsus</i> | Tuiskunen, 1986 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Flat-tarsed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à tarsi plats |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|

Genus *Limnophyes*

Eaton, 1875

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Limnophyes aagaardi</i> | Sæther, 1990 | - - NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Kaare's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Kaare |
| <i>Limnophyes anderseni</i> | Sæther, 1990 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Andersen's Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Andersen |
| <i>Limnophyes asquamatus</i> | Andersen, 1937 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Scaly Non-biting Midge | Chironome écailléux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophyes franzi</i> Goetghebuer, 1949; <i>Limnophyes hamiltoni</i> Sæther, 1969; <i>Limnophyes septentrionalis</i> Goetghebuer, 1940; <i>Limnophyes smolandicus</i> Brundin, 1947; <i>Limnophyes vernalis</i> Brundin, 1947 | | |
| <i>Limnophyes brachytomus</i> | (Kieffer, 1922) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - - NB - - LB - | Tomentous Non-biting Midge | Chironome tomenteux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophyes borealis</i> Goetghebuer, 1933; <i>Limnophyes borealis</i> var. <i>squamatus</i> Andersen, 1937; <i>Limnophyes spatulosus</i> Sæther, 1975 | | |
| <i>Limnophyes carolinensis</i> | Sæther, 1975 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Carolina Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Caroline |
| <i>Limnophyes difficilis</i> | Brundin, 1947 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Large-pitted Non-biting Midge | Chironome à fossettes |
| <i>Limnophyes fumosus</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - BC - - - ON - - NS - - - | Smoky Non-biting Midge | Chironome fumé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophyes cristatissimus</i> Sæther, 1975 | | |
| <i>Limnophyes hastulatus</i> | Sæther, 1975 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Shard Non-biting Midge | Chironome à éclats |
| <i>Limnophyes margaretae</i> | Sæther, 1975 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Margaret's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Margaret |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Limnophyes minimus</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Minor Non-biting Midge | Chironome minime |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophyes bipunctatus</i> Goetghebuer, 1941; <i>Limnophyes foenisuga</i> (Potthast, 1914); <i>Limnophyes foenisuga</i> (Kieffer, 1921); <i>Limnophyes fujinonus</i> Sasa, 1985; <i>Limnophyes groenlandiensis</i> Andersen, 1937; <i>Limnophyes hexatomus</i> (Potthast, 1914); <i>Limnophyes hexatomus</i> (Kieffer, 1915); <i>Limnophyes hexatomus</i> (Kieffer, 1921); <i>Limnophyes hudsoni</i> Sæther, 1975; <i>Limnophyes immucronatus</i> Sæther, 1969; <i>Limnophyes interruptus</i> Goetghebuer, 1938; <i>Limnophyes praecox</i> Goetghebuer, 1944; <i>Limnophyes pusillus</i> Eaton, 1875; <i>Limnophyes siratorisecundus</i> Sasa and Suzuki, 1998 | | |
| <i>Limnophyes natalensis</i> | (Kieffer, 1914) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON - - NS - - - | Christmas Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Noël |
| | | Syn.: <i>Camptocladus palmensis</i> (Santos-Abreu, 1918); <i>Limnophyes bequaerti</i> Goetghebuer, 1939; <i>Limnophyes brevis</i> Goetghebuer, 1934; <i>Limnophyes nudiradius</i> Sæther, 1975; <i>Limnophyes spinosa</i> Freeman, 1953 | | |
| <i>Limnophyes ninae</i> | Sæther, 1975 | YT NT NU - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Nina's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Nina |
| <i>Limnophyes pentaplastus</i> | (Kieffer, 1921) | YT NT NU - - - MB - - - - - | Five-zoned Non-biting Midge | Chironome à cinq fractions |
| | | Syn.: <i>Camptocladus aduncus</i> (Kieffer, 1922); <i>Camptocladus aduncus</i> (Kieffer, 1924); <i>Camptocladus clavicornis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1927); <i>Camptocladus curticornis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1938); <i>Camptocladus fischeri</i> (Kieffer, 1922); <i>Camptocladus fischeri</i> (Kieffer, 1923); <i>Camptocladus montanus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1933); <i>Camptocladus pentaplastus</i> var. <i>prolongatus</i> (Kieffer, 1921); <i>Camptocladus pentaplastus</i> var. <i>prolongatus</i> (Kieffer, 1923); <i>Camptocladus punctatellus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1923); <i>Limnophyes ikimeneus</i> Sasa and Suzuki, 1999 | | |
| <i>Limnophyes pilicistulus</i> | Sæther, 1975 | YT - - BC - - MB - - - - - | Hairless Non-biting Midge | Chironome dénudé |
| <i>Limnophyes pumilio</i> | (Holmgren, 1869) | YT NT NU - AB - MB ON - - - - LB - | Dwarf Non-biting Midge | Chironome nain |
| | | Syn.: <i>Camptocladus crescens</i> var. <i>ploenensis</i> (Thienemann, 1933); <i>Camptocladus globifer</i> (Lundström, 1915); <i>Camptocladus pumilio</i> var. <i>tenuinervis</i> (Kieffer, 1922); <i>Limnophyes folliculatus</i> Sæther, 1975; <i>Smittia pumilio</i> var. <i>tenuinervis</i> (Andersen, 1937) | | |
| <i>Limnophyes schnelli</i> | Sæther, 1990 | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - PE LB NF | Schnell's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Schnell |
| <i>Limnophyes stagnum</i> | Namayandeh et al., 2024 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Stagnant Non-biting Midge | Chironome stagnant |
| <i>Limnophyes wrangelensis</i> | Makarchenko and Makarchenko, 2001 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Wrangel Island Non-biting Midge | Chironome de l'île Wrangel |

Genus *Lipuometriocnemus*

Sæther, 1981

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Lipuometriocnemus vixlobatus</i> | Sæther, 1982 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Yukon Non-biting Midge | Chironome du Yukon |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|

Genus *Mesocricotopus*

Brundin, 1956

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Mesocricotopus thienemanni</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1933) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - - - - - | Thienemann's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Thienemann |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophyes karelicus</i> (Pankratova, 1970); <i>Orthoclaadiinae</i> gen.? 1. <i>karelicus</i> (Chernovskii, 1949) nom. nud. | | |

Genus *Mesosmittia*

Brundin, 1956

Mesosmittia acutistylus Sæther, 1986 - - - - - SK - - - - - Sharp Non-biting Midge Chironome à queue tranchante

Genus *Metriocnemus*

van der Wulp, 1874

Metriocnemus erythranthei Namayandeh et al., 2023 - - - BC - - - - - Monkeyflower Non-biting Midge Chironome des mimules

Subgenus *Metriocnemus*

van der Wulp, 1874

Metriocnemus albolineatus (Meigen, 1818) - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - White-lined Non-biting Midge Chironome à lignes blanches

Syn.: *Chironomus atrelatulus* (Zetterstedt, 1850)

Metriocnemus beringensis (Cranston and Oliver, 1988) YT - - - - - Fuzzy Non-biting Midge Chironome pelucheux

Metriocnemus brusti Sæther, 1989 YT NT NU BC AB - MB - - - - - Toothless Non-biting Midge Chironome édenté

Metriocnemus edwardsi Jones, 1916 - - - BC - - - - - Edwards's Non-biting Midge Chironome d'Edwards

Metriocnemus eurynotus (Holmgren, 1883) YT NT NU BC AB - - ON - NB - - LB - Well-known Non-biting Midge Chironome reconnu

Syn.: *Chironomus obscuripes* (Holmgren, 1869); *Chironomus ripicola* (Holmgren, 1883); *Chironomus transgressus* (Holmgren, 1883); *Metriocnemus hygropetricus* Kieffer, 1912; *Metriocnemus hygropetricus* var. *flavipilus* Kieffer, 1925; *Metriocnemus hygropetricus* var. *grossus* Kieffer, 1925; *Metriocnemus hygropetricus* var. *violaceus* Kieffer, 1925; *Metriocnemus longitarsis* Goetghebuer, 1921; *Metriocnemus violaceus* Spärck, 1923

Metriocnemus fuscipes (Meigen, 1818) YT - NU - AB - - ON - NB - - - - - Dark-legged Non-biting Midge Chironome à pattes foncées

Syn.: *Chironomus adjunctus* (Walker, 1856); *Chironomus alligatus* (Walker, 1856); *Chironomus deproperanus* (Walker, 1856); *Chironomus fertus* (Walker, 1856); *Chironomus obsistens* (Walker, 1856); *Metriocnemus auripilus* Goetghebuer, 1921; *Metriocnemus subtangens* Kieffer, 1911

Metriocnemus intergerivus Sæther, 1995 YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - - NB NS - - - Intermediate Non-biting Midge Chironome intermédiaire

Metriocnemus knabi Coquillett, 1904 - - - - - MB ON - NB NS PE LB NF Knab's Non-biting Midge Chironome de Knab

Metriocnemus perfuscus Malloch, 1934 - - NU - - - - - Southampton Island Non-biting Midge Chironome de l'île Southampton

Metriocnemus polaris Kieffer, 1926 - - NU - - - - - Ellesmere Island Non-biting Midge Chironome de l'île d'Ellesmere

Metriocnemus ursinus (Holmgren, 1869) - NT NU - - - MB ON QC - - - LB - Bear Island Non-biting Midge Chironome de l'île Bear

Genus *Nanocladius*

Kieffer, 1913

Subgenus *Nanocladius*

Kieffer, 1913

Nanocladius alternantherae Dendy and Sublette, 1959 - - - - - SK MB ON - - - - - Alternative Non-biting Midge Chironome alterne

Nanocladius anderseni Sæther, 1977 - NT - - - - MB ON - - - - - Missouri River Non-biting Midge Chironome de la rivière Missouri

Nanocladius balticus (Palmén, 1959) - - - - - ON - - - - - Baltic Non-biting Midge Chironome baltique

Nanocladius crassicornus Sæther, 1977 - - - - - SK - - - - - Heavy-horned Non-biting Midge Chironome à antennes touffues

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Nanocladius dichromus</i> | (Kieffer, 1906) | - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Chromatic Non-biting Midge | Chironome chromatique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus bicolor</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Chironomus bicolor</i> (Zetterstedt, 1837) nom. nud.; <i>Cricotopus albicornis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1919); <i>Cricotopus albicornis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921); <i>Cricotopus albipluma</i> (Kieffer, 1924); <i>Cricotopus nigriclava</i> (Kieffer, 1915); <i>Eukiefferiella bicolor</i> var. <i>atripes</i> (Goetghebuer, 1935) | | |
| <i>Nanocladius distinctus</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - NT - BC - SK MB ON - - - - - - - - | Distinct Non-biting Midge | Chironome distinct |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orthocladius basalis</i> (Malloch, 1915) | | |
| <i>Nanocladius incomptus</i> | Sæther, 1977 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Unadorned Non-biting Midge | Chironome dépouillé |
| <i>Nanocladius spiniplenus</i> | Sæther, 1977 | - NT - - - SK - ON - NB - - - - - - - - | Spinefull Non-biting Midge | Chironome acéré |
| Subgenus <i>Plecopteracoluthus</i> | | | | |
| Steffan, 1965 | | | | |
| <i>Nanocladius branchicolus</i> | Sæther, 1977 | - - - - - SK - ON - - - PE - - - - | Silken Non-biting Midge | Chironome soyeux |
| <i>Nanocladius downesi</i> | (Steffan, 1965) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Downes's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Downes |
| Genus <i>Oliveridia</i> | | | | |
| Sæther, 1980 | | | | |
| <i>Oliveridia tricornis</i> | (Oliver, 1976) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Tri-horned Non-biting Midge | Chironome à trois cornes |
| Genus <i>Oreadomyia</i> | | | | |
| Kevan and Cutten-Ali-Khan, 1975 | | | | |
| <i>Oreadomyia albertae</i> | Kevan and Cutten-Ali-Khan, 1975 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Alberta Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Alberta |
| Genus <i>Orthocladius</i> | | | | |
| van der Wulp, 1874 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Eudactylocladius</i> | | | | |
| Thinemann, 1935 | | | | |
| <i>Orthocladius dubitatus</i> | Johannsen, 1942 | - - - BC AB - MB ON - - - - - NF | Dubious Non-biting Midge | Chironome dubitatif |
| <i>Orthocladius gelidorum</i> | (Kieffer, 1923) | - NT NU - - - MB - - NB - - - - - - | Grey Non-biting Midge | Chironome gris |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orthocladius nanseni</i> Kieffer, 1926 | | |
| <i>Orthocladius gelidus</i> | Kieffer, 1922 | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Icy Non-biting Midge | Chironome glacé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dactylocladius longiseta</i> Kieffer, 1923; <i>Spaniotoma grampianus</i> (Edwards, 1933) | | |
| <i>Orthocladius olivaceus</i> | (Kieffer, 1911) | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Olive Non-biting Midge | Chironome olive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eudactylocladius vagans</i> (Thienemann, 1950) | | |
| <i>Orthocladius subletteorum</i> | Cranston, 1999 | YT NT NU - AB - MB - - - - - LB NF | Clustered Non-biting Midge | Chironome aggloméré |
| Subgenus <i>Euorthocladius</i> | | | | |
| Thinemann, 1935 | | | | |
| <i>Orthocladius abiskoensis</i> | Thienemann and Krüger, 1937 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Abisko Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Abisko |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orthocladius abiskoensis</i> Edwards, 1937 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Orthocladius anellae</i> | Sæther, 2005 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Annelle's Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Annelle |
| <i>Orthocladius coffmani</i> | Soponis, 1990 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Coffman's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Coffman |
| <i>Orthocladius difficilis</i> | (Lundbeck, 1898) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Troublesome Non-biting Midge | Chironome difficile |
| <i>Orthocladius luteipes</i> | Goetghebuer, 1938 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Pale-legged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pattes pâles |
| <i>Orthocladius rivicola</i> | Kieffer, 1911 | YT NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | River Non-biting Midge | Chironome des rivières |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orthocladius fusiformis</i> Goetghebuer, 1939 | | |
| <i>Orthocladius rivulorum</i> | Kieffer, 1909 | YT NT - - - SK - ON QC NB - - - - - | Brook Non-biting Midge | Chironome des ruisseaux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orthocladius reofilus</i> Linevich, 1963 | | |
| <i>Orthocladius saxosus</i> | (Tukunaga, 1939) | - - NU - AB - - - - - - - - LB - | Rock Non-biting Midge | Chironome des rochers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orthoclaudiinae</i> gen.? tridentifer (Linevich, 1957) nom. nud.; <i>Paraorthocladius tridentifer</i> (Linevich, 1977) | | |
| <i>Orthocladius thienemanni</i> | Kieffer, 1906 | - NT NU - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Clawed Non-biting Midge | Chironome griffu |
| Subgenus Mesorthocladius | | | | |
| Sæther, 2005 | | | | |
| <i>Orthocladius frigidus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT - NU BC - - MB - - - - - - - - | Cold Non-biting Midge | Chironome froid |
| <i>Orthocladius roussellae</i> | Soponis, 1990 | YT NT NU - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Roussel's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Roussel |
| Subgenus Orthocladius | | | | |
| van der Wulp, 1874 | | | | |
| <i>Orthocladius appersoni</i> | Soponis, 1977 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Apperson's Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Apperson |
| <i>Orthocladius carlatus</i> | (Roback, 1957) | - - - - AB SK - ON - - - - - - - - | Precious Non-biting Midge | Chironome précieux |
| <i>Orthocladius charensis</i> | Soponis, 1977 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Char Lake Non-biting Midge | Chironome du lac Char |
| <i>Orthocladius clarkei</i> | Soponis, 1977 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - | Clark's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Clark |
| <i>Orthocladius decoratus</i> | (Holmgren, 1869) | - NT NU - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Decorated Non-biting Midge | Chironome décoré |
| <i>Orthocladius dentifer</i> | Brundin, 1947 | - NT NU - AB - MB ON - - - - - - - - | Bumpy Non-biting Midge | Chironome cahoteux |
| <i>Orthocladius doreus</i> | (Roback, 1957) | - NT NU - - - - ON - NB - - LB - | Gold-haltered Non-biting Midge | Chironome à haltères dorés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orthocladius currani</i> Sublette, 1967 | | |
| <i>Orthocladius excavatus</i> | Brundin, 1947 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Strained Non-biting Midge | Chironome étranglé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orthocladius bicolor</i> Sæther, 1968; <i>Orthocladius ticinoi</i> Rossaro and Prato, 1991 | | |
| <i>Orthocladius hazenensi</i> | Soponis, 1977 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Lake Hazen Non-biting Midge | Chironome du lac Hazen |
| <i>Orthocladius hellenthalii</i> | Soponis, 1977 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Hellenthal's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Hellenthal |
| <i>Orthocladius knuthi</i> | Soponis, 1977 | - - NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - - - | Knuth's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Knuth |
| <i>Orthocladius lapponicus</i> | Goetghebuer, 1940 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Lapland Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Laponie |
| <i>Orthocladius mallochii</i> | Kieffer, 1919 | - - NU - - SK MB ON - - - - - - - - | Robust Non-biting Midge | Chironome à rayures fusionnées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orthocladius lacteipennis</i> Malloch, 1915 | | |
| <i>Orthocladius manitobensis</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - NT - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - - | Manitoba Non-biting Midge | Chironome du Manitoba |
| <i>Orthocladius mixtus</i> | (Holmgren, 1869) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mixed Non-biting Midge | Chironome mixte |
| <i>Orthocladius nigrinus</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - - - SK - - QC - - - - - - - - | Black-haltered Non-biting Midge | Chironome à haltères noirs |
| <i>Orthocladius nitidoscullatus</i> | Lundström, 1915 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Bonnevie Island Non-biting Midge | Chironome de l'île Bonnevie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orthocladius aquilonaris</i> Goetghebuer, 1940; <i>Orthocladius trigonolabis</i> (Edwards, 1924) | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Orthocladius oblidens</i> | (Walker, 1856) | YT NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Compressed Non-biting Midge | Chironome comprimé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orthocladius lenzi</i> Kieffer, 1924; <i>Orthocladius pinderi</i> Rossaro and Prato, 1991 | | |
| <i>Orthocladius obumbratus</i> | Johannsen, 1905 | - - NU - - SK - ON QC - - - LB - | Overshadowed Non-biting Midge | Chironome ombragé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Hydrobaenus paradoreus</i> (Roback, 1957) | | |
| <i>Orthocladius oliveri</i> | Soponis, 1977 | - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Great Lakes Non-biting Midge | Chironome des Grands Lacs |
| <i>Orthocladius robacki</i> | Soponis, 1977 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - | Roback's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Roback |
| <i>Orthocladius rubicundus</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Ruby Non-biting Midge | Chironome rubicond |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus incoactus</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Chironomus persidens</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Orthocladius breviseta</i> Sæther, 1969; <i>Orthocladius curtiseta</i> Sæther, 1973; <i>Orthocladius saxicola</i> Kieffer, 1911 | | |
| <i>Orthocladius wiensi</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Wiens's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Wiens |
| Subgenus Pogonocladius | | | | |
| Brundin, 1956 | | | | |
| <i>Orthocladius consobrinus</i> | (Holmgren, 1869) | YT NT NU - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Whale Point Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Whale Point |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cricotopus versidentatus</i> (Chernovskii, 1949); <i>Orthocladius crassicornis</i> Goetghebuer, 1937; <i>Orthocladius marginatus</i> Lundström, 1915 | | |
| Subgenus Symposiocladius | | | | |
| Cranston, 1982 | | | | |
| <i>Orthocladius annectens</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - NT NU BC - - - ON - - - - - - - | Connected Non-biting Midge | Chironome fripé |
| <i>Orthocladius bilyji</i> | Sæther, 2004 | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Bilyj's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Bilyj |
| <i>Orthocladius holsatus</i> | Goetghebuer, 1937 | - NT NU - AB - MB - - - - - - - | Hordaland Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Hordaland |
| <i>Orthocladius lignicola</i> | Kieffer, 1914 | YT - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Wood-boring Non-biting Midge | Chironome du bois submergé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orthoclaadiinae</i> gen.? auctilabis (Konstantinov, 1948) nom. nud.; <i>Orthoclaadiinae</i> gen.? 1. xylophila (Botnaruic and Cure, 1956) nom. nud.; <i>Orthocladius lignicola</i> Kieffer, 1915; <i>Orthocladius tryoni</i> Soponis, 1977 | | |
| <i>Orthocladius schnelli</i> | Sæther, 2004 | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Club-claspered Non-biting Midge | Chironome à sexe massif |
| <i>Orthocladius smolandicus</i> | Brundin, 1947 | YT NT - BC - SK MB ON - NB - PE - - | Småland Lake Non-biting Midge | Chironome du lac Småland |
| | | Syn.: <i>Symposiocladius lignicola</i> (Roback and Coffman, 1987) cf. | | |
| Genus Parachaetocladus | | | | |
| Wülker, 1959 | | | | |
| <i>Parachaetocladus abnobaeus</i> | (Wülker, 1959) | - - - - - - MB ON - - NS - - - | Abnoba Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Abnoba |
| <i>Parachaetocladus broankerthurrie</i> | Namayandeh and Beresford, 2020 | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Team Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'équipe |
| <i>Parachaetocladus hirtipectus</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-chested Non-biting Midge | Chironome à thorax poilu |
| <i>Parachaetocladus imberbus</i> | Sæther and Sublette, 1983 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Spurless Non-biting Midge | Chironome imberbe |
| Genus Paracladius | | | | |
| Hirvenoja, 1973 | | | | |
| <i>Paracladius alpicola</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1850) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - LB NF | Mountain Non-biting Midge | Chironome montagnard |
| | | Syn.: <i>Trichocladus ciliatimanus</i> Kieffer, 1924 | | |

Paracladius conversus (Walker, 1859) - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Recoiled Non-biting Midge Chironome discutable
 Syn.: *Chironomus denotatus* (Walker, 1856); *Chironomus insertus* (Walker, 1856); *Chironomus obtexens* (Walker, 1856); *Trichocladius brunripes* (Goetghebuer, 1921); *Trichocladius horni* (Goetghebuer, 1939)

Paracladius quadrinodosus Hirvenoja, 1973 YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Quadrate Non-biting Midge Chironome à quatre nœuds

Genus *Parakiefferiella*

Thienemann, 1936

Parakiefferiella bathophila (Kieffer, 1912) YT NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - - - Lentic Non-biting Midge Chironome lentique

Syn.: *Epoicocladius kisofulvus* Sasa and Kawai; *Parakiefferiella itachiquarta* Sasa and Kawai, 1987; *Spaniotoma cheethami* (Edwards, 1929)

Parakiefferiella coronata (Edwards, 1929) - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - - - Corroux Non-biting Midge Chironome de Corroux

Syn.: *Smittia subrecta* (Goetghebuer, 1943)

Parakiefferiella finnmarkica Tuiskunen, 1986 - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - - Finnmark Non-biting Midge Chironome de Finnmark

Parakiefferiella gracillima (Kieffer, 1922) YT - NU - AB SK - - - - - - - - - - Gracile Non-biting Midge Chironome gracile

Syn.: *Parakiefferiella gracillima* (Kieffer, 1924)

Parakiefferiella nigra Brundin, 1949 - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Black Non-biting Midge Chironome noir

Parakiefferiella scandica Brundin, 1956 - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - LB - Scandinavian Non-biting Midge Chironome scandinave

Parakiefferiella smolandica (Brundin, 1947) - - NU - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - Björkholmen Non-biting Midge Chironome de Björkholmen

Parakiefferiella subaterrima (Malloch, 1915) - NT - - - SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - - Blackish Non-biting Midge Chironome noirâtre

Syn.: *Parakiefferiella torulata* (Sæther, 1969)

Genus *Paralimnophyes*

Brundin, 1956

Paralimnophyes trilineatus (Lundström, 1915) - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Braided Non-biting Midge Chironome tressé

Syn.: *Paralimnophyes arcticus* Brundin, 1956

Genus *Parametrioctenus*

Goetghebuer, 1932

Parametrioctenus boreoalpinus Gowin and Thienemann, 1942 YT NT NU BC AB - - - - - - - - - - LB - Boreo-alpine Non-biting Midge Chironome boréo-alpin

Parametrioctenus eoclivus Sæther, 1969 - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - - - Primitive Non-biting Midge Chironome primitif

Parametrioctenus graminicola (Lundbeck, 1898) YT NT - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - - - Grass Non-biting Midge Chironome des graminées

Parametrioctenus hamatus (Johannsen, 1934) - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - - - - Hooked Non-biting Midge Chironome à crochets

Parametrioctenus lundbecki (Johannsen, 1905) - NT - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - - - - - - Lundbeck's Non-biting Midge Chironome de Lundbeck

Syn.: *Metrioctenus innocuus* (Curran, 1930)

Parametrioctenus vespertinus Sæther, 1969 - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Evening Non-biting Midge Chironome vespéral

Genus *Paraphaenocladus*

Thienemann, 1924

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Paraphaenocladus brevinervis</i> | (Holmgren, 1869) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Brief Non-biting Midge | Chironome bref |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metriocnemus despectus</i> (Kieffer, 1926) | | |
| <i>Paraphaenocladus exagitans</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | YT NT NU - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Inflated Non-biting Midge | Chironome enflé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metriocnemus brachyneura</i> (Malloch, 1915); <i>Metriocnemus ryutanus</i> (Sasa and Hasegawa, 1988) | | |
| <i>Paraphaenocladus impensus</i> | (Walker, 1856) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Dorset Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Dorset |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chironomus debilipennis</i> (Lundbeck, 1898); <i>Gymnometriocnemus toyamauevus</i> Sasa, 1996; <i>Metriocnemus ampullaceus</i> (Kieffer, 1923); <i>Metriocnemus ampullaceus</i> (Thienemann, 1919) nom. nud.; <i>Metriocnemus angulatus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921); <i>Paraphaenocladus ampullaceus</i> var. <i>austriacus</i> (Kieffer, 1924) | | |
| <i>Paraphaenocladus irritus</i> | (Walker, 1856) | YT - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Irritable Non-biting Midge | Chironome irritabile |
| <i>Paraphaenocladus nasthecus</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - NT NU - - - MB ON - - - - - | Sandyland Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Sandyland |
| <i>Paraphaenocladus pseudirritus</i> | Sæther and Wang, 1995 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Bare-veined Non-biting Midge | Chironome à veines nues |
| <i>Paraphaenocladus tonsuratus</i> | Sæther and Wang, 1995 | - NT - - - - - ON - - - - - | Tonsure Non-biting Midge | Chironome à tonsure |

Genus *Parasmittia*

Strenzke, 1950

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Parasmittia carinata</i> | Strenzke, 1950 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Carinate Non-biting Midge | Chironome caréné |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|

Genus *Paratrissocladius*

Zavrel, 1937

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Paratrissocladius lawrencensis</i> | Cranston and Oliver, 1988 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | St. Lawrence Non-biting Midge | Chironome du Saint-Laurent |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|

Genus *Platysmittia*

Sæther, 1985

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Platysmittia bilyji</i> | Sæther, 1985 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Intermittent Non-biting Midge | Chironome intermittent |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|

Genus *Plhudsonia*

Sæther, 1982

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Plhudsonia partita</i> | Sæther, 1985 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Partial Non-biting Midge | Chironome partiel |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|

Genus *Prosmittia*

Brundin, 1956

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Prosmittia jemtlandica</i> | (Brundin, 1947) | YT NT NU - - - - ON - - - - - | Jämtland Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Jämtland |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pseudosmittia jintusexta</i> (Sasa, 1980); <i>Togasmittia togarotunda</i> (Sasa and Okazawa, 1991); <i>Togasmittia togarotunda</i> (Sasa and Okazawa, 1992) | | |

Genus *Psectrocladius*

Kieffer, 1906

Psectrocladius elatus Roback, 1957 - - - - - ON - - - - - Palmate Non-biting Midge Chironome palmé

Subgenus *Allopectrocladius*

Wülker, 1956

Psectrocladius conjungens (Brundin, 1947) - - - - - SK MB - - - - - PE - - - - - Conjunction Non-biting Midge Chironome de la conjonction

Psectrocladius flavus (Johannsen, 1905) - - NU - - SK - - - - - - - - - - Ithaca Non-biting Midge Chironome d'Ithaca

Psectrocladius nigrus Roback, 1957 - - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - - - - - Sloe Non-biting Midge Chironome des prunelles

Psectrocladius obivus (Walker, 1856) - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - Ordinary Non-biting Midge Chironome ordinaire

Syn.: *Chironomus dilatatus* (van der Wulp, 1859); *Chironomus oppertus* (Walker, 1856); *Psectrocladius extensus* Kieffer, 1908

Psectrocladius pilosus Roback, 1957 - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - Hairy Non-biting Midge Chironome poilu

Psectrocladius platypus (Edwards, 1929) - - - BC AB SK MB ON - NB - - - - - Flat-legged Non-biting Midge Chironome à pattes plates

Subgenus *Monopsectrocladius*

Wülker, 1956

Psectrocladius calcaratus (Edwards, 1929) - NT - - AB - - - - - - - - - - Spur-legged Non-biting Midge Chironome éperonné

Subgenus *Psectrocladius*

Kieffer, 1906

Psectrocladius barbatimanus Kieffer, 1926 - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Bristly-legged Non-biting Midge Chironome à pattes touffues

Psectrocladius barbimanus (Edwards, 1929) - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - - Beard-legged Non-biting Midge Chironome à pattes barbues

Syn.: *Psectrocladius armatus* Andersen, 1937; *Psectrocladius dispar* Akhrorov, 1977; *Psectrocladius goetghebueri* Akhrorov, 1977; *Psectrocladius pamiricus* Akhrorov, 1977; *Psectrocladius symbioticus* Akhrorov, 1977; *Psectrocladius tadshikistanicus* Akhrorov, 1977; *Psectrocladius zernovi* Akhrorov, 1977

Psectrocladius dubius Sæther and Langton, 2011 - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - - - - Doubtful Non-biting Midge Chironome douteux

Psectrocladius fennicus Storå, 1939 - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - LB NF Finland Non-biting Midge Chironome de Finlande

Psectrocladius limbatellus (Holmgren, 1869) YT NT NU - AB - MB - - - - - - - - - - Bordered Non-biting Midge Chironome à ourlets

Syn.: *Psectrocladius edwardsi* Brundin, 1949

Psectrocladius oxyura Langton, 1985 - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - LB - Reservoir Non-biting Midge Chironome du réservoir

Psectrocladius polaris Kieffer, 1926 - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Tundra Non-biting Midge Chironome de la toundra

Psectrocladius psilopterus (Kieffer, 1906) - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - - - Stripe-winged Non-biting Midge Chironome à ailes rayées

Syn.: *Orthocladius psilopterus* (Kieffer, 1906) nom. nud.

Psectrocladius semicirculatus Sæther, 1969 - - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - - - - Semicircular Non-biting Midge Chironome semi-circulaire

Psectrocladius sensilipes Sæther and Langton, 2011 - - - - - - SK MB - - - - - - - - - - Sensitive Non-biting Midge Chironome sensible

Psectrocladius simulans (Johannsen, 1937) - - - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - - - - - - Deceptive Non-biting Midge Chironome trompeur

Psectrocladius sordidellus (Zetterstedt, 1838) - - NU - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - - - Dirty Non-biting Midge Chironome souillé

Syn.: *Chironomus expatians* (Walker, 1856); *Psectrocladius remotus* Potthast, 1914; *Psectrocladius remotus* Kieffer, 1916 nom. nud.; *Psectrocladius stratiotis* Kieffer, 1908

Psectrocladius subsensilis Sæther and Langton, 2011 - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - - - - Insensitive Non-biting Midge Chironome insensible

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Psectrocladius vernalis</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Spring Non-biting Midge | Chironome du printemps |
| <i>Psectrocladius zetterstedti</i> | Brundin, 1949 | - - - BC - - - ON | - - - - - | Zetterstedt's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Zetterstedt |

Genus *Pseudorthocladius*

Goetghebuer, 1943

Subgenus *Lordella*

Sæther and Sublette, 1983

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Pseudorthocladius wingoi</i> | Sæther and Sublette, 1983 | - - - - - - - - - - NS | - - - | Wingo's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Wingo |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------|

Subgenus *Pseudorthocladius*

Goetghebuer, 1943

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Pseudorthocladius curtistylus</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1921) | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON | - - NS - - - | Short-claspered Non-biting Midge | Chironome à sexe court |
| <i>Pseudorthocladius destitutus</i> | Sæther and Sublette, 1983 | - - - - - - - ON | - NB NS - - - | Deficient Non-biting Midge | Chironome déficient |
| <i>Pseudorthocladius dumicaudus</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - | Brush-tailed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à queue en brosse |
| <i>Pseudorthocladius morsei</i> | Sæther and Sublette, 1983 | - - - - - - - - - QC | NB - - - - - | Morse's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Morse |
| <i>Pseudorthocladius pilosipennis</i> | Brundin, 1956 | - - - - - - - ON | - - - - - - - | Pond Non-biting Midge | Chironome des étangs |
| Syn.: <i>Metriocnemus togamirus</i> (Sasa et al., 1992) | | | | | |
| <i>Pseudorthocladius rectilobus</i> | Sæther and Sublette, 1983 | - - - - - - - ON | - NB NS - - - | Straight-lobed Non-biting Midge | Chironome droit |
| <i>Pseudorthocladius tricanthus</i> | Sæther and Sublette, 1983 | - - - - - - - - - NB | - - - - - | Three-eyed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à trois yeux |
| <i>Pseudorthocladius uniserratus</i> | Sæther and Sublette, 1983 | - - - BC - - - ON | - - - - - - - | Single-brushed Non-biting Midge | Chironome peu denté |

Genus *Pseudosmittia*

Edwards, 1932

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Pseudosmittia acutilobata</i> | Ferrington and Sæther, 2011 | - - - - - - MB ON | - - - - - | Sharp-lobed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à lobe pointu |
| <i>Pseudosmittia angusta</i> | (Edwards, 1929) | - - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Contracted Non-biting Midge | Chironome rétréci |
| <i>Pseudosmittia digitata</i> | Sæther, 1981 | - - - - - - MB ON | - - - PE - - | Gloved Non-biting Midge | Chironome ganté |
| <i>Pseudosmittia forcipata</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1921) | - - - BC - - MB ON | - NB NS - - - | Accessory Non-biting Midge | Chironome accessoire |
| Syn.: <i>Pseudosmittia antillaria</i> Sæther, 1981; <i>Pseudosmittia mongolzeaea</i> Sasa and Suzuki, 2011; <i>Smittia triappendiculata</i> (Goetghebuer, 1932) | | | | | |
| <i>Pseudosmittia gracilis</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1913) | - NT - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - | Scanty Non-biting Midge | Chironome réduit |
| <i>Pseudosmittia laticauda</i> | Ferrington and Sæther, 2011 | - - - - - - - - - PE | - - - | Sharpened Non-biting Midge | Chironome affûté |
| <i>Pseudosmittia paraconjuncta</i> | (Hardy, 1960) | - - - - - - - ON | - - - - - - - | Sticky-haired Non-biting Midge | Chironome à poils collants |
| <i>Pseudosmittia pedata</i> | Ferrington and Sæther, 2011 | - - - - - - - - - NB | - - - - - | Foot-shaped Non-biting Midge | Chironome chaussé |
| <i>Pseudosmittia setavena</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - | Setaceous Non-biting Midge | Chironome sétacé |

Genus *Psilometriocnemus*

Sæther, 1969

| | | | | | |
|---|--------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Psilometriocnemus triannulatus</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS | - - - | Three-sensored Non-biting Midge | Chironome à trois capteurs |
| Syn.: <i>Psilometriocnemus cristatus</i> Sæther, 1982 | | | | | |

Genus *Rheocricotopus*

Brundin, 1956

Subgenus *Psilocricotopus*

Sæther, 1986

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Rheocricotopus chalybeatus</i> | (Edwards, 1929) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Hertfordshire Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Hertfordshire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eukiefferiella toneefea</i> (Sasa and Tanaka, 2001); <i>Eukiefferiella urbanus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1932); <i>Paratrichocladus yamashiroprimus</i> (Sasa, 1994); <i>Rheocricotopus fukuabeus</i> Sasa and Tanaka, 2001; <i>Rheocricotopus shofukutertius</i> Sasa, 1998; <i>Trichocladus leruthi</i> (Gpetghebuer, 1939) | | |
| <i>Rheocricotopus chapmani</i> | (Edwards, 1935) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Chapman's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Chapman |
| <i>Rheocricotopus glabricollis</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - - - - MB - - NB - - - - - - | Bald-necked Non-biting Midge | Chironome à cou chauve |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cricotopus boimicus</i> (Kieffer, 1923); <i>Orthocladus ornaticollis</i> (Santos-Abreu, 1918); <i>Trichocladus extatus</i> (Roback, 1957); <i>Trichocladus gouini</i> (Goetghebuer, 1936) | | |
| <i>Rheocricotopus robacki</i> | (Beck and Beck, 1964) | YT - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - - - - | Rugged Non-biting Midge | Chironome rugueux |

Subgenus *Rheocricotopus*

Brundin, 1956

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Rheocricotopus angustus</i> | Namayandeh and Hudson, 2024 | YT - NU - - - MB ON - NB - - - - - - | Detroit Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Détroit |
| <i>Rheocricotopus effusus</i> | (Walker, 1856) | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - - | Dishevelled Non-biting Midge | Chironome débridé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cricotopus rivicola</i> (Kieffer, 1921); <i>Orthocladus dorieri</i> (Goetghebuer, 1932); <i>Orthocladus striatus</i> (Malloch, 1915); <i>Trichocladus brunensis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1937); <i>Trichocladus holosericeus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1936) | | |
| <i>Rheocricotopus eminellobus</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - LB - | Prominent-lobed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à lobe proéminent |
| <i>Rheocricotopus pauciseta</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - LB - | Bald-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes chauves |
| <i>Rheocricotopus reduncusoides</i> | Namayandeh and Beresford, 2018 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - | Bathurst Island Non-biting Midge | Chironome de l'île Bathurst |
| <i>Rheocricotopus tuberculatus</i> | Caldwell, 1984 | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Horn-headed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à saillies |
| <i>Rheocricotopus unidentatus</i> | Sæther and Schnell, 1988 | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Single-toothed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à une dent |

Genus *Rheosmittia*

Brundin, 1986

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Rheosmittia spinicornis</i> | (Brundin, 1956) | YT NT NU BC - - - ON - - - - - - - - | Spine-horned Non-biting Midge | Chironome à antennes épineuses |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|

Genus *Smittia*

Holmgren, 1869

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|
| <i>Smittia aterrima</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | YT NT - BC AB - - ON - - - - LB NF | Used Non-biting Midge | Chironome usé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Camptocladus macleayi</i> (Skuse, 1889); <i>Chironomus nigrata</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Chironomus opaca</i> (Meigen, 1830); <i>Smittia kisonudianalis</i> Sasa and Kundo, 1993; <i>Smittia sunababecea</i> Tanaka and Sasa, 2001; <i>Smittia uresiefea</i> Sasa and Suzuki, 1998; <i>Smittia yakyquerea</i> Sasa and Suzuki, 2000 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Smittia brevipennis</i> | (Boheman, 1865) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Storfjorden Non-biting Midge | Chironome du Storfjord |
| <i>Smittia crassicollis</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Hairy-eyed Non-biting Midge | Chironome aux yeux poilus |
| <i>Smittia edwardsi</i> | Goetghebuer, 1932 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Waterfall Non-biting Midge | Chironome des chutes |
| <i>Smittia extrema</i> | (Holmgren, 1869) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Extreme Non-biting Midge | Chironome extrême |
| Syn.: <i>Smittia polaris</i> (Kieffer, 1919) | | | | |
| <i>Smittia polaris</i> | (Kieffer, 1926) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Northern Non-biting Midge | Chironome nordique |
| <i>Smittia polymorpha</i> | Andersen, 1937 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Polymorph Non-biting Midge | Chironome polymorphe |
| <i>Smittia pratorum</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1927) | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Meadow Non-biting Midge | Chironome des prés |
| <i>Smittia velutina</i> | (Huton, 1902) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Velvet Non-biting Midge | Chironome velouté |
| Genus <i>Stackelbergina</i> | | | | |
| Shilova and Zelenstsov, 1978 | | | | |
| <i>Stackelbergina praeclara</i> | Shilova and Zelenstsov, 1978 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Glorious Non-biting Midge | Chironome resplendissant |
| Genus <i>Stilocladius</i> | | | | |
| Rossaro, 1979 | | | | |
| <i>Stilocladius clinopecten</i> | Sæther, 1982 | - - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - - | Inclined Non-biting Midge | Chironome incliné |
| Genus <i>Symbiocladius</i> | | | | |
| Kieffer, 1925 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Symbiocladius</i> | | | | |
| Kieffer, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Symbiocladius equitans</i> | (Classen, 1922) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mayfly Non-biting Midge | Chironome des éphémères |
| Genus <i>Synorthocladius</i> | | | | |
| (Kieffer, 1909) | | | | |
| <i>Synorthocladius semivirens</i> | (Kieffer, 1909) | - NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Greenish Non-biting Midge | Chironome verdâtre |
| Syn.: <i>Dactylocladius breviradius</i> (Kieffer, 1911); <i>Dactylocladius flaviforceps</i> (Kieffer, 1911); <i>Dactylocladius miricornis</i> (Kieffer, 1911); <i>Spaniotoma tripilatus</i> (Edwards, 1929) | | | | |
| Genus <i>Tavastia</i> | | | | |
| Tuiskunen, 1985 | | | | |
| <i>Tavastia pilipecta</i> | Sæther, 1992 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Single-haired Non-biting Midge | Chironome à un seul poil |
| Genus <i>Thalassosmittia</i> | | | | |
| Sytrenzke and Remmert, 1957 | | | | |
| <i>Thalassosmittia clavicornis</i> | (Saunders, 1928) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Club-horned Non-biting Midge | Chironome à antennes claviformes |
| <i>Thalassosmittia marina</i> | (Saunders, 1928) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Marine Non-biting Midge | Chironome marin |
| <i>Thalassosmittia pacifica</i> | (Saunders, 1928) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Pacific Non-biting Midge | Chironome du Pacifique |

Genus *Thienemanniella*

Kieffer, 1911

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Thienemanniella boltoni</i> | Hestenes and Sæther, 2000 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS PE LB - | Bolton's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Bolton |
| <i>Thienemanniella lobapodema</i> | Hestenes and Sæther, 2000 | - NT - - - SK MB ON - - NS - - NF | Apodeme Non-biting Midge | Chironome à apodème lobé |
| <i>Thienemanniella majuscula</i> | (Edwards, 1924) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Great Non-biting Midge | Grand Chironome |
| <i>Thienemanniella minuscula</i> | (Brundin, 1949) | - NT - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Least Non-biting Midge | Petit Chironome |
| <i>Thienemanniella obscura</i> | Brundin, 1947 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - LB - | Dusky Non-biting Midge | Chironome sombre |
| <i>Thienemanniella similis</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - LB - | Similar Non-biting Midge | Chironome similaire |
| <i>Thienemanniella taurocapita</i> | Hestenes and Sæther, 2000 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Bull-headed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à tête de taureau |
| <i>Thienemanniella vittata</i> | (Edwards, 1924) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Banded Non-biting Midge | Chironome à bandes |
| <i>Thienemanniella xena</i> | (Roback, 1957) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Fused Non-biting Midge | Chironome des quatre saisons |

Genus *Tokunagaia*

Sæther, 1973

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Tokunagaia excellens</i> | (Brundin, 1956) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Excellent Non-biting Midge | Chironome excellent |
| <i>Tokunagaia obriaini</i> | Hayes and Murray, 1988 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | O'Brian's Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'O'Brian |
| <i>Tokunagaia rectangularis</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1940) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - LB - | Rectangular Non-biting Midge | Chironome rectangulaire |

Syn.: *Eukiefferiella oestbyei* Sæther, 1968; *Eukiefferiella rectangularis* (Goetghebuer, 1940); *Orthocladius rectangularis* Goetghebuer, 1940

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Tokunagaia rowensis</i> | (Sæther, 1969) | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - | Rowe Creek Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Rowe Creek |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|

Genus *Tvetenia*

Kieffer, 1922

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Tvetenia bavarica</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1934) | - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Bavaria Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Bavière |
| <i>Tvetenia duodenaria</i> | Kieffer, 1922 | YT - NU - - - - - - - - - | Matochkin Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Matotchkin |
| <i>Tvetenia paucunca</i> | (Sæther, 1969) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | National Park Non-biting Midge | Chironome du parc national |
| <i>Tvetenia tshernovskii</i> | (Pankratova, 1968) | - - - - AB SK - ON - - - - - - | Tshernovski's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Tshernovski |

Syn.: *Tvetenia vitracies* (Sæther, 1969)

Genus *Vivacricotopus*

Schnell and Sæther, 1988

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Vivacricotopus piloculus</i> | (Cranston and Oliver, 1988) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Banks Island Non-biting Midge | Chironome de l'île Banks |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|

Genus *Xylotopus*

Oliver, 1982

| | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Xylotopus par</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Perennial Non-biting Midge | Chironome pérenne |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|

Genus *Zalutschia*

Lipina, 1939

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Zalutschia furcarca</i> | Sæther, 1976 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Baffin Island Non-biting Midge | Chironome de l'île de Baffin |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Zalutschia lingulata</i> | Sæther, 1976 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Tongue-shaped Non-biting Midge | Chironome linguiforme |
| Syn.: <i>Zalutschia lingulata</i> subsp. <i>pauca</i> Sæther, 1976; <i>Zalutschia lingulata</i> subsp. <i>teres</i> Sæther, 1976 | | | | |
| <i>Zalutschia obsepta</i> | (Webb, 1969) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Hedged Non-biting Midge | Chironome inaccessible |
| <i>Zalutschia pusa</i> | Sæther, 1976 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Laddish Non-biting Midge | Chironome puceau |
| <i>Zalutschia trigonacies</i> | Sæther, 1976 | - - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Triangular-claspered Non-biting Midge | Chironome à pinces triangulaires |
| <i>Zalutschia vockerothi</i> | Sæther, 1976 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Spine-bellied Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ventre épineux |
| <i>Zalutschia zalutschicola</i> | Lipina, 1939 | YT NT - - - SK MB - - NB - - - - - | Nodular Non-biting Midge | Chironome nodulaire |
| Syn.: <i>Karelia perflievi</i> (Chernovskii, 1939) nom. nud.; <i>Orthocladius naumanni</i> (Brundin, 1949) | | | | |

Subfamily Podonominae

Thienemann and Edwards, 1937

Tribe Boreochlini

Brundin, 1966

Genus *Boreochlus*

Edwards, 1938

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Boreochlus gracilistylus</i> | Brundin, 1966 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Slender Non-biting Midge | Chironome mince |
| <i>Boreochlus persimilis</i> | (Johannsen, 1926) | - - - BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Analogous Non-biting Midge | Chironome analogue |
| Syn.: <i>Boreochlus longisetus</i> Brundin, 1966 | | | | |

Genus *Lasiodiamesa*

Kieffer, 1924

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Lasiodiamesa arietina</i> | (Coquillett, 1908) | - - NU - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Horned Non-biting Midge | Chironome cornu |
| <i>Lasiodiamesa brusti</i> | Sæther, 1969 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Brust's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Brust |
| <i>Lasiodiamesa rawsoni</i> | Brundin, 1966 | - - - - - SK - - - - - - - - - | Rawson's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Rawson |
| <i>Lasiodiamesa sphagnicola</i> | (Kieffer, 1925) | YT - - - AB - - ON - - - - - | Sphagnum Non-biting Midge | Chironome des sphaignes |
| <i>Lasiodiamesa tenebrosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - | Tenebrous Non-biting Midge | Chironome ténébreux |
| Syn.: <i>Lasiodiamesa nearctica</i> Brundin, 1966; <i>Lasiodiamesa</i> sp. "nuolja" Brundin, 1966; <i>Linacerus piloala</i> (Garrett, 1925) | | | | |

Genus *Paraboreochlus*

Thienemann, 1939

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Paraboreochlus stahli</i> | Coffman, 1988 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Stahl's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Stahl |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|

Genus *Trichotanypus*

Kieffer, 1906

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Trichotanypus foliaceus</i> | Wirth and Sublette, 1970 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Foliated Non-biting Midge | Chironome folié |
| <i>Trichotanypus posticalis</i> | (Lundbeck, 1898) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Heeled Non-biting Midge | Chironome des sources froides |

Tribe Podonomini

Thienemann and Edwards, 1937

Genus *Parochlus*

Enderlein, 1912

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Parochlus kiefferi</i> | (Garrette, 1925) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Kieffer's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Kieffer |
| Syn.: <i>Podonomus peregrinus</i> (Edwards, 1929); <i>Tanypus tibialis</i> (Staeger, 1845) | | | | |

Subfamily Prodiamesinae

Sæther, 1976

Genus *Monodiamesa*

Kieffer, 1922

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Monodiamesa bathyphila</i> | (Kieffer, 1918) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Profundal Non-biting Midge | Chironome des lacs profonds |
| Syn.: <i>Prodiamesa chuzenigra</i> (Sasa, 1989); <i>Prodiamesa kamidefea</i> (Sasa and Hirabayashi, 1993) | | | | |
| <i>Monodiamesa depectinata</i> | Sæther, 1973 | - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Combless Non-biting Midge | Chironome sans peigne |
| <i>Monodiamesa prolilobata</i> | Sæther, 1973 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Lobed Volsella Non-biting Midge | Chironome à volsella lobée |
| <i>Monodiamesa tuberculata</i> | Sæther, 1973 | - - NU BC - - MB ON - - - - - | Excrescent Non-biting Midge | Chironome à excroissances |

Genus *Odontomesa*

Pagast, 1947

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Odontomesa fulva</i> | (Kieffer, 1919) | YT - - - - SK - ON - - - - - | Fulvous Non-biting Midge | Chironome fauve |
| Syn.: <i>Cryptochironmus polysetica</i> (Botnariuc and Cure, 1956); <i>Monodiamesa flabellata</i> (Kieffer, 1926); <i>Odontomesa fulva nearctica</i> Sæther, 1986; <i>Orthocladiinae</i> gen.? 1. <i>dospatica</i> Dimitrov, 1963 nom. nud.; <i>Prodiamesa nigripalpis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1922) | | | | |
| <i>Odontomesa lutosopra</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Mud-dwelling Non-biting Midge | Chironome limicole |

Genus *Prodiamesa*

Kieffer, 1906

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Prodiamesa cubita</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Curved Non-biting Midge | Chironome courbé |
| <i>Prodiamesa olivacea</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Brownish Non-biting Midge | Chironome brunâtre |
| Syn.: <i>Chironomus convestita</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Chironomus obdita</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Chironomus perpessa</i> (Walker, 1856); <i>Chironomus scutellata</i> (Meigen, 1818); <i>Chironomus turpis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Diamesa notata</i> (Staeger, 1839); <i>Diamesa praecox</i> (Kieffer, 1900); <i>Prodiamesa ichtyobrota</i> Kieffer, 1909; <i>Tanypus consobrinus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850); <i>Tanypus nudipes</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850); <i>Tanypus occidentalis</i> (Coquillette, 1902); <i>Trichodiamesa autumnalis</i> Goetghebuer, 1926 | | | | |

Subfamily Tanypodinae

Kieffer, 1906

Tribe Clinotanypodini

Lipina, 1928

Genus *Clinotanypus*

Kieffer, 1913

Subgenus *Clinotanypus*

Kieffer, 1913

Clinotanypus pinguis (Loew, 1861) - - - - - MB ON - - - - - Plump Non-biting Midge Chironome dodu
Syn.: *Procladius caliginosus* (Johannsen, 1905); *Tanypus flavicinctus* (Loew, 1861); *Tanypus thoracicus* (Loew, 1866)

Genus *Coelotanypus*

Kieffer, 1913

Coelotanypus scapularis (Loew, 1866) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Feather-backed Non-biting Midge Chironome à dos poilu

Tribe Macropelopiini

Zavřel, 1929

Genus *Apsectrotanypus*

Fittkau, 1962

Apsectrotanypus johnsoni (Coquillette, 1901) - - - - - SK - - QC - - - - - Johnson's Non-biting Midge Chironome de Johnson

Genus *Bilyjomia*

Nitsuma and Watson, 2009

Bilyjomia algens (Coquillett, 1902) - - - BC AB - - - - - Algae Non-biting Midge Chironome des algues

Genus *Brundiniella*

Roback, 1978

Brundiniella eumorpha (Sublette, 1964) - - - - - ON - - - - - Right-shaped Non-biting Midge Chironome à belles formes

Genus *Macropelopia*

Thienemann, 1916

Macropelopia decedens (Walker, 1848) - - - BC - SK - ON QC - NS - - - Faint-spotted Non-biting Midge Chironome à taches pâles
Syn.: *Anatopynia brunnea* (Roback, 1955); *Anatopynia dena* Roback, 1965; *Tanypus hirtipennis* (Loew, 1866)

Genus *Radotanypus*

Fittkau and Murray, 1986

Radotanypus florens (Johannsen, 1908) - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - - Flourishing Non-biting Midge Chironome florissant

Tribe Natarsiini

Roback and Moss, 1978

Genus *Natarsia*

Fittkau, 1962

Natarsia baltimorea (Macquart, 1855) - NT - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - Baltimore Non-biting Midge Chironome de Baltimore

Natarsia punctata (Fabricius, 1805) YN NT - - AB SK - - - - - - - - Punctuated Non-biting Midge Chironome ponctué
Syn.: *Ablabesmyia fastousa* (Johannsen, 1905)
Syn.: *Tanypus nebulosa* (Meigen, 1804); *Taypus calyptera* (Kieffer, 1918); *Taypus fulva* (Kieffer, 1918); *Taypus tenuventris* (Kieffer, 1918)

Tribe Pentaneurini

Hennig, 1950

Genus *Ablabesmyia*

Johannsen, 1905

Subgenus *Ablabesmyia*

Johannsen, 1905

Ablabesmyia aspera (Roback, 1959) YN NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF Acute Non-biting Midge Chironome pointu

Syn.: *Pentaneura gera* (Roback, 1959)

Ablabesmyia hauberi Beck and Beck, 1966 - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - - Hauber's Non-biting Midge Chironome de Hauber

Ablabesmyia janta (Roback, 1959) - NT - Rambling Non-biting Midge Chironome sarmenteux

Ablabesmyia mallochi (Walley, 1925) - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - - - - Malloch's Non-biting Midge Chironome de Malloch

Syn.: *Ablabesmyia ornata* Beck and Beck, 1966; *Ablabesmyia tarella* Roback, 1971; *Pentaneura aequifasciata* (Dendy and Sublette, 1959); *Pentaneura auriensis* (Roback, 1957)

Ablabesmyia monilis (Linnaeus, 1758) YN NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF Necklaced Non-biting Midge Chironome perlé

Syn.: *Ablabesmyia americana* Fittkau, 1962; *Ablabesmyia monilis* var. *nigra* Roback, 1971; *Ablabesmyia tomotertia* Sasa, 1993; *Ablabesmyia yufucomplexa* Sasa and Suzuki, 1991; *Pelopia miriforceps* (Kieffer, 1916); *Pelopia semiglabra* (Kieffer, 1915); *Tanypus basalis* (Walley, 1925); *Tipula maculata* (De Geer, 1776)

Ablabesmyia parajanta Roback, 1971 - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - - Wide-banded Non-biting Midge Chironome à bandes larges

Subgenus *Asayia*

Roback, 1985

Ablabesmyia annulata (Say, 1823) - - - - - SK MB ON QC - - - - - - - - Ring-legged Non-biting Midge Chironome à pattes annelées

Subgenus *Karelia*

Roback, 1971

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Ablabesmyia ideii</i> | (Walley, 1925) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Ide's Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Ide |
| <i>Ablabesmyia illinoensis</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - PE - - | Illinois Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Illinois |
| <i>Ablabesmyia peleensis</i> | (Walley, 1926) | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - - | Point Pelee Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Pointe-Pelée |
| <i>Ablabesmyia philosphagnos</i> | Beck and Beck 1966 | - - - BC - - - ON - NB - - - - | St. John County Non-biting Midge | Chironome du comté de Saint John |
| <i>Ablabesmyia pulchripennis</i> | (Lundbeck, 1898) | - NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Beautiful-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes gracieuses |

Syn.: *Tanypus prudens* (Walley, 1925)

Genus *Arctopelopia*

Fittkau, 1962

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Arctopelopia cana</i> | Roback, 1971 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Greyish Non-biting Midge | Chironome grisâtre |
| <i>Arctopelopia melanosoma</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1933) | - NT NU BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Dark-necked Non-biting Midge | Chironome à cou noir |

Genus *Conchapelopia*

Fittkau, 1957

Subgenus *Conchapelopia*

Fittkau, 1957

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Conchapelopia aagaardi</i> | Murray, 1987 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - LB - | Aagaard's Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Aagaard |
| <i>Conchapelopia aleta</i> | Roback, 1971 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Finned Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailettes |
| <i>Conchapelopia bruna</i> | Roback, 1971 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Brown Non-biting Midge | Chironome brun |
| <i>Conchapelopia currani</i> | (Walley, 1925) | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Curran's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Curran |
| <i>Conchapelopia fasciata</i> | Beck and Beck, 1966 | - - - - AB SK - ON - - - - - | Fasciated Non-biting Midge | Chironome fascié |
| <i>Conchapelopia pallens</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC - - - - NF | Pale Non-biting Midge | Chironome pâle |
| <i>Conchapelopia rurika</i> | (Roback, 1957) | - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - | Rurika's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Rurika |
| <i>Conchapelopia telema</i> | Roback, 1971 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Orange-brown Non-biting Midge | Chironome orange-brun |

Syn.: *Conchapelopia dusena* Roback, 1971

Syn.: *Conchapelopia gonoides* var. *trifida* Roback, 1971; *Pentaneura gonoides* (Sublette, 1964)

Subgenus *Helopelopia*

Roback, 1971

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Conchapelopia cornuticaudata</i> | (Walley, 1925) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC - NS - - - | Horn-tailed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à queue corne |
| <i>Conchapelopia pilicaudata</i> | (Walley, 1925) | - NT - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Hairy-tailed Non-biting Midge | Chironome à queue poilue |

Genus *Guttipelopia*

Fittkau, 1962

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Guttipelopia guttipennis</i> | (van der Wulp, 1861) | - NT - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Jug-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes tachetées |
| Syn.: <i>Guttipelopia currani</i> Beck and Beck, 1966; <i>Tanypus guttipennis</i> (van der Wulp, 1875); <i>Tanypus multipunctatus</i> (Curran, 1930); <i>Tanypus zavreli</i> (Kieffer, 1918) | | | | |
| <i>Guttipelopia rosenbergi</i> | Bilyj, 1984 | - - - - - SK MB ON - - - - - | Rosenberg's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Rosenberg |

Genus *Labrundinia*

Fittkau, 1962

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Labrundinia longipalpis</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1921) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Long-palped Non-biting Midge | Chironome à longs palpes |
| Syn.: <i>Labrundinia maculata</i> Roback, 1971 | | | | |
| <i>Labrundinia pilosella</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Pilose Non-biting Midge | Chironome pileux |
| Syn.: <i>Labrundinia floridana</i> Beck and Beck, 1966 | | | | |

Genus *Larsia*

Fittkau, 1962

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Larsia canadensis</i> | Bilyj, 1984 | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Canada Non-biting Midge | Chironome du Canada |
| <i>Larsia marginella</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Margined Non-biting Midge | Chironome marginé |
| <i>Larsia planensis</i> | (Johannsen, 1946) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Darkened Non-biting Midge | Chironome assombri |

Genus *Meropelopia*

Roback, 1971

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Meropelopia americana</i> | (Fittkau, 1957) | - - - BC AB SK - ON - - - - - NF | America Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Amérique |
| <i>Meropelopia flavifrons</i> | (Johannsen, 1905) | - - - - AB SK - ON QC NB - - - - - | Light-fronted Non-biting Midge | Chironome à front doré |
| Syn.: <i>Arctopelopia fittkau</i> (Beck and Beck, 1966); <i>Pentaneura alba</i> (Roback, 1957); <i>Pentaneura gesta</i> Roback, 1965 | | | | |

Genus *Monopelopia*

Fittkau, 1962

Subgenus *Cantopelopia*

Roback, 1971

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Monopelopia gesta</i> | Roback, 1971 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Character Non-biting Midge | Chironome particulier |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|

Subgenus *Monopelopia*

Fittkau, 1962

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Monopelopia boliekae</i> | Beck and Beck, 1966 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Boliek Pond Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Boliek |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|

Monopelopia tenuicalcar (Kieffer, 1918) YT NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - PE - NF Thin-spurred Non-biting Midge Chironome à éperons fins
 Syn.: *Pelopia hesseana* (Kieffer, 1915); *Tanypus brevitibialis* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

Genus *Nilotanypus*

Kieffer, 1923

Nilotanypus fimbriatus (Walker, 1818) - NT - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Small-clawed Non-biting Midge Chironome à petites griffes

Genus *Pentaneura*

Philippi, 1866

Pentaneura inconspicua (Malloch, 1915) - - - - - - - ON - - - - - Inconspicuous Non-biting Midge Chironome invisible
 Syn.: *Pentaneura comosa* Sublette, 1964; *Pentaneura inculca* Beck and Beck, 1966

Genus *Rheopelopia*

Fittkau, 1962

Rheopelopia acra (Roback, 1971) - - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - Field Non-biting Midge Chironome champêtre
Rheopelopia ornata (Meigen, 1838) YT NT - - AB - MB - - - - - Ornate Non-biting Midge Chironome orné
Rheopelopia paramaculipennis (Roback, 1971) - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - Spotted Non-biting Midge Chironome tacheté
Rheopelopia perda (Roback, 1971) - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - Dull Non-biting Midge Chironome terni

Genus *Telopelopia*

Roback, 1971

Telopelopia okoboji (Walley, 1928) - - - - - - MB - - - - - Okoboji Non-biting Midge Chironome d'Okoboji

Genus *Thienemannimyia*

Fittkau, 1957

Subgenus *Thienemannimyia*

Fittkau, 1957

Thienemannimyia fusciceps (Edwards, 1929) - NT - BC - - MB - - - - - Black-headed Non-biting Midge Chironome à tête noire
Thienemannimyia norena (Roback, 1957) - - - - - MB ON - - - - - White-bellied Non-biting Midge Chironome à ventre blanc

Subgenus *Hayesomyia*

Murray and Fittkau, 1962

Thienemannimyia senata (Walley, 1925) - - - - AB SK - ON QC NB NS - - - Parliament Non-biting Midge Chironome du Parlement
 Syn.: *Pentaneura chrysos* (Sublette, 1964)

Genus *Trissopelopia*

Kieffer, 1906

Trissopelopia ogemawi Roback, 1971 - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - Ogemaw Non-biting Midge Chironome d'Ogemaw

Genus *Zavreliomyia*

Fittkau, 1962

Subgenus *Paramerina*

Fittkau, 1962

Zavreliomyia fragilis (Walley, 1926) - NT NU BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - Fragile Non-biting Midge Chironome fragile
Syn.: *Paramerina fragilis* (Walley, 1926)

Subgenus *Zavreliomyia*

Fittkau, 1957

Zavreliomyia bifasciata (Coquillett, 1901) - - - - - MB ON - - - - - NF Two-banded Non-biting Midge Chironome à deux bandes
Zavreliomyia sinuosa (Coquillett, 1905) - - - - AB SK - ON QC - - - - - Sinuous Non-biting Midge Chironome sinueux
Syn.: *Pentaneura fluminalis* (Sublette, 1964); *Zavreliomyia carnea* Fittkau, 1962
Zavreliomyia thryptica (Sublette, 1964) - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - Confused Non-biting Midge Chironome confus

Tribe Procladiini

Roback, 1971

Genus *Djalmabatista*

Fittkau, 1968

Djalmabatista pulchra (Johannsen, 1908) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Fair Non-biting Midge Chironome superbe
Syn.: *Procladius maculatus* (Roback, 1971); *Protenthens fasciger* (Curran, 1930); *Tanypus apicalis* (Walley, 1926)

Genus *Procladius*

Skuse, 1889

Procladius abrupta (Garrett, 1925) - - - BC - - - - - Abrupt Non-biting Midge Chironome abrupt
Procladius arcuata (Garrett, 1925) - - - BC - - - - - Arched Non-biting Midge Chironome arqué
Procladius bifida (Garrett, 1925) - - - BC - - - - - Bifid Non-biting Midge Chironome bifide
Procladius trifolia (Garrett, 1925) - - - BC - - - - - Three-leaved Non-biting Midge Chironome trifolié

Subgenus *Holotanypus*

Roback, 1982

Procladius abetus Roback, 1971 - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - Fir Non-biting Midge Chironome des sapins
Procladius clavus Roback, 1971 - - NU BC - - - - - Protuberance Non-biting Midge Chironome à protubérance
Procladius crassinervis (Zetterstedt, 1838) - NT NU - - - - - Thick-muscle Non-biting Midge Chironome à muscles épais
Syn.: *Tanypus frigidus* (Holmgren, 1869); *Trichotanypus scutellaris* (Kieffer, 1924)
Procladius culiciformis (Linnaeus, 1767) - NT NU BC - SK MB ON - - - - - Mosquito Non-biting Midge Chironome des moustiques
Syn.: *Protenthens claripennis* (Malloch, 1915); *Trichotanypus nudimanus* (Kieffer, 1918)

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Procladius denticulatus</i> | Sublette, 1964 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Small-toothed Non-biting Midge | Chironome dentelé |
| <i>Procladius dentus</i> | Roback, 1971 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - - - - - LB - | Toothed Non-biting Midge | Chironome denté |
| <i>Procladius desis</i> | Roback, 1971 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Lacking Non-biting Midge | Chironome manquant |
| <i>Procladius ferrugineus</i> | (Kieffer, 1918) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Rusty Non-biting Midge | Chironome ferrugineux |
| Syn.: <i>Trichotanypus ferrugineus</i> (Kieffer, 1919) | | | | |
| <i>Procladius freemani</i> | Sublette, 1964 | - NT NU BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Freeman's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Freeman |
| Syn.: <i>Procladius freemani</i> var. <i>asetus</i> Roback, 1971; <i>Procladius freemani</i> var. <i>brunneus</i> Roback, 1971; <i>Procladius freemani</i> var. <i>cretis</i> Roback, 1971; <i>Procladius freemani</i> var. <i>elongatus</i> Roback, 1971 | | | | |
| <i>Procladius gretis</i> | Roback, 1971 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Dry River Non-biting Midge | Chironome des rivières asséchées |
| <i>Procladius jeris</i> | Roback, 1971 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Umiat Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Umiat |
| <i>Procladius johnsoni</i> | Roback, 1980 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Luminous-eyed Non-biting Midge | Chironome aux yeux lumineux |
| <i>Procladius pectinatus</i> | (Kieffer, 1909) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Pectinate Non-biting Midge | Chironome pectiné |
| Syn.: <i>Trichotanypus longicornis</i> (Kieffer, 1924) | | | | |
| <i>Procladius prolongatus</i> | Roback, 1971 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Elongated Non-biting Midge | Chironome allongé |
| <i>Procladius ruris</i> | Roback, 1971 | - NT - BC AB SK - ON - - - - LB NF | Rural Non-biting Midge | Chironome rural |
| <i>Procladius signatus</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - NT - BC AB - - ON - - NS - LB - | Marked Non-biting Midge | Chironome marqué |
| <i>Procladius sublettei</i> | Roback, 1971 | - NT - BC - SK - ON QC NB - - - - - | Sublette's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Sublette |
| <i>Procladius vesus</i> | Roback, 1971 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Muskox Lake Non-biting Midge | Chironome du lac Muskox |
| Subgenus <i>Psilotanypus</i> | | | | |
| Skuse, 1889 | | | | |
| <i>Procladius bellus</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON - NB - - - - - | Remarkable Non-biting Midge | Chironome remarquable |
| Syn.: <i>Procladius adumbratus</i> Johannsen, 1905; <i>Procladius flavidus</i> (Kieffer, 1923); <i>Procladius malifero</i> (Garrett, 1923); <i>Protenthes riparius</i> (Malloch, 1915); <i>Tanypus pusillus</i> (Loew, 1866) | | | | |
| <i>Procladius deltaenis</i> | Roback, 1987 | - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Delta Non-biting Midge | Chironome du delta |
| <i>Procladius nietus</i> | Roback, 1971 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - | Shiny Black Non-biting Midge | Chironome noir luisant |

Tribe Tanypodini

Kieffer, 1906

Genus *Derotanypus*

Roback, 1971

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Derotanypus alaskensis</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Alaska Non-biting Midge | Chironome d'Alaska |
| Syn.: <i>Anatopynia centralis</i> (Malloch, 1934); <i>Psectrotanypus alaskensis</i> Malloch, 1919 | | | | |

Genus *Psectrotanypus*

Kieffer, 1909

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Psectrotanypus discolor</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - SK - - QC - - - - - | Washed Non-biting Midge | Chironome délavé |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Psectrotanypus dyari</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - NF | Dyar's Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Dyar |
| Syn.: <i>Tanypus garretti</i> (Walley, 1925); <i>Tanypus guttularis</i> (Coquillett, 1902) | | | | |

Genus *Tanypus*

Meigen, 1803

Subgenus *Apelopia*

Roback, 1971

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Tanypus neopunctipennis</i> | Sublette, 1964 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Grooved Non-biting Midge | Chironome rainuré |
| <i>Tanypus nubifer</i> | Coquillett, 1905 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - | Cloudy Non-biting Midge | Chironome nuageux |

Subgenus *Tanypus*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Tanypus punctipennis</i> | Meigen, 1818 | - - - BC - SK MB ON QC - - - - - - | Puncture-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes ponctuées |
| Syn.: <i>Protethes ferrugineus</i> (Kieffer, 1918); <i>Protethes moravicus</i> (Kieffer, 1926); <i>Tanypus bifurcatus</i> Kieffer, 1909; <i>Zavrelemyia inaveua</i> (Sasa et al., 2001) | | | | |
| <i>Tanypus stellatus</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - | Starry Non-biting Midge | Chironome étoilé |
| <i>Tanypus vilipennis</i> | (Kieffer, 1918) | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - | Basic-winged Non-biting Midge | Chironome à ailes ordinaires |

Subfamily *Telmatogetoninae*

Wirth, 1949

Genus *Telmatogeton*

Schiner, 1867

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Telmatogeton alaskensis</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - | Yakutat Non-biting Midge | Chironome de Yakutat |
| <i>Telmatogeton japonicus</i> | Tokunaga, 1933 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Japan Non-biting Midge | Chironome du Japon |

Superfamily Culicoidea

Malloch, 1917

Family Chaoboridae - Phantom Midges

Newman, 1834

Subfamily Chaoborinae

Edwards, 1912

Genus *Chaoborus*

Lichtenstein, 1800

Subgenus *Chaoborus*

Lichtenstein, 1800

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Chaoborus albipes</i> | (Johannsen, 1903) | - NT - BC - - - ON - NB NS PE - - | White-legged Phantom Midge | Chaobore à pattes blanches |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaoborus rotundifolia</i> (Felt, 1904) | | |
| <i>Chaoborus americanus</i> | (Johannsen, 1903) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | America Phantom Midge | Chaobore d'Amérique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaoborus hudsoni</i> (Felt, 1904) | | |
| <i>Chaoborus crystallinus</i> | (De Geer, 1776) | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Crystalline Phantom Midge | Chaobore cristallin |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaoborus antisepticus</i> Lichtenstein, 1800; <i>Chaoborus borealis</i> Cook, 1956; <i>Chaoborus fusca</i> (Staeger, 1839); <i>Chaoborus hafniensis</i> (Gmelin, 1790); <i>Chaoborus lateralis</i> (Meigen, 1804); <i>Chaoborus pallens</i> (Schiner, 1868); <i>Chaoborus pellucens</i> (Saccardo, 1864); <i>Chaoborus pilicornis</i> (Fabricius, 1787); <i>Chaoborus plumicornis</i> (Fabricius, 1794) | | |
| <i>Chaoborus flavicans</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - NT - BC AB - MB ON - - NS PE - - | Yellow Phantom Midge | Chaobore jaune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaoborus alpinus</i> Peus, 1938; <i>Chaoborus eluthera</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1924 | | |

Subgenus *Sayomyia*

Coquillett, 1903

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Chaoborus albatius</i> | Johnson, 1921 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Milky Phantom Midge | Chaobore laiteux |
| <i>Chaoborus punctipennis</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - BC AB SK MB - QC - NS - - - | Spot-winged Phantom Midge | Chaobore à ailes ponctuées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaoborus appendiculata</i> (Herrick, 1884) | | |

Subgenus *Schadonophasma*

Dyar and Shannon, 1924

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Chaoborus cooki</i> | Saether, 1970 | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Cook's Phantom Midge | Chaobore de Cook |
| <i>Chaoborus trivittatus</i> | (Loew, 1862) | - NT NU BC AB - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Three-striped Phantom Midge | Chaobore à trois bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chaoborus brunskilli</i> Saether, 1970; <i>Chaoborus knabi</i> (Dyar, 1905) | | |

Genus *Mochlonyx*

Loew, 1844

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Mochlonyx cinctipes</i> | (Coquillett, 1903) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Ring-legged Phantom Midge | Chaobore à pattes cerclées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mochlonyx obscura</i> (Dyar and Shannon, 1924) | | |
| <i>Mochlonyx fuliginosus</i> | (Felt, 1905) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Sooty Phantom Midge | Chaobore fuligineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mochlonyx martinii</i> Edwards, 1930; <i>Mochlonyx simplex</i> Sasa and Takahasi, 1948 | | |
| <i>Mochlonyx velutinus</i> | Ruthe, 1831 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Velvety Phantom Midge | Chaobore velouté |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mochlonyx culiciformis</i> (De Geer, 1776); <i>Mochlonyx effoetus</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Mochlonyx karnerensis</i> (Felt, 1904); <i>Mochlonyx lintheri</i> (Felt, 1904); <i>Mochlonyx rufa</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838); <i>Mochlonyx vernalis</i> Mondchadsky, 1953 | | |

Subfamily Eucorethrinae

Cook, 1965

Genus *Eucorethra*

Underwood, 1903

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Eucorethra underwoodi</i> | Underwood, 1903 | YT - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Underwood's Phantom Midge | Chaobore d'Underwood |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eucorethra americana</i> (Johannsen, 1903) | | |

Family Corethrellidae - Frog-biting Midges

Wood and Borkent, 1989

Genus *Corethrella*

(Coquillett, 1902)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Corethrella brakeleyi</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Brakeley's Frog-biting Midge | Coretrelle de Brakeley |
| | | Syn.: <i>Corethra brakeleyi</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |

Family Culicidae - Mosquitoes

Meigen, 1818

Subfamily Anophelinae

Grassi, 1900

Tribe Anophelini

Grassi, 1900

Genus *Anopheles*

Meigen, 1818

Subgenus *Anopheles*

Meigen, 1818

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Anopheles barberi</i> | Coquillett, 1903 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Barber's Treehole Mosquito | Moustique de Barber |
| <i>Anopheles crucians</i> | Wiedemann, 1828 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Acid Water Swamp Mosquito | Moustique harceleur |
| <i>Anopheles earlei</i> | Vargas, 1943 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Earle's Mosquito | Moustique d'Earle |
| <i>Anopheles freeborni</i> | Aitken, 1939 | - - - BC - - - - - | Western Malaria Mosquito | Moustique de Freeborn |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anopheles maculipennis freeborni</i> Aitken, 1939 | | |
| <i>Anopheles punctipennis</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Spot-winged Malaria Mosquito | Moustique à ailes tachetées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anopheles punctipennis</i> var. <i>stonei</i> Vargas, 1941; <i>Culex hyemalis</i> Fitch, 1841; <i>Culex punctipennis</i> Say, 1823 | | |
| <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> | Say, 1824 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Common Malaria Mosquito | Moustique de la malaria |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anopheles annulimanus</i> van der Wulp, 1867 | | |
| <i>Anopheles walkeri</i> | Theobald, 1901 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Permanent Marsh Mosquito | Moustique des marais |

Subfamily Culicinae

Meigen, 1818

Tribe Aedini

Neveu-Lemaire, 1902

Genus *Aedes*

Meigen, 1818

Subgenus *Aedes*

Meigen, 1818

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|---|---------------|------------------|
| <i>Aedes cinereus</i> | Meigen, 1818 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Ashy Mosquito | Moustique cendré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes fuscus</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Aedes hemiteleus</i> Dyar, 1924; <i>Aedes leucopygus</i> Eysell, 1903; <i>Aedes rufus</i> Gimmerthal, 1845; <i>Culex nigrifulus</i> Zetterstedt, 1850; <i>Culex pallidohirta</i> Grossbeck, 1905 | | |

Subgenus *Aedimorphus*

Theobald, 1903

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Aedes vexans</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Inland Floodwater Mosquito | Moustique indésirable |
| Syn.: <i>Aedes euochrus</i> Howard et al., 1917; <i>Culex articulatus</i> Rondani, 1872; <i>Culex malariae</i> Grassi, 1898; <i>Culex montcalmi</i> Blanchard, 1905; <i>Culex parvus</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Culex sudanensis</i> Theobald, 1911; <i>Culex sylvestris</i> Theobald, 1901; <i>Culex vexans</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Culicada eruthrosops</i> Theobald, 1910; <i>Culicada minuta</i> Theobald, 1907 | | | | |

Subgenus *Hulecoeteomyia*

Theobald, 1904

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Aedes japonicus</i> | (Theobald, 1901) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Japanese Mosquito | Moustique du Japon |
| Syn.: <i>Aedes bisanensis</i> Suzuki et al., 1953; <i>Aedes eucleptes</i> Dyar, 1921; <i>Aedes tokushimaensis</i> Tanimura, 1952; <i>Culex japonicus</i> Theobald, 1901 | | | | |

Subgenus *Jarnellius*

Reinert et al., 2006

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Aedes sierrensis</i> | (Ludlow, 1905) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Western Treehole Mosquito | Moustique de la Sierra |
| Syn.: <i>Taeniorhynchus sierrensis</i> Ludlow, 1905 | | | | |

Subgenus *Ochlerotatus*

Lynch Arribáizaga, 1891

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Aedes aboriginis</i> | Dyar, 1917 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Northwest Coast Mosquito | Moustique aborigène |
| <i>Aedes abserratus</i> | (Felt and Young, 1904) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Serrated Mosquito | Moustique dentelé |
| Syn.: <i>Aedes centrotus</i> Howard et al., 1917; <i>Aedes dysanor</i> Dyar, 1921; <i>Culex abserratus</i> Felt and Young, 1904 | | | | |
| <i>Aedes aloponotum</i> | Dyar, 1917 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Puget Sound Mosquito | Moustique à dos de renard |
| <i>Aedes aurifer</i> | (Coquillett, 1903) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Golden Bog Mosquito | Moustique doré |
| Syn.: <i>Culex aurifer</i> Coquillett, 1903 | | | | |
| <i>Aedes campestris</i> | Dyar and Knab, 1917 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Field Mosquito | Moustique des plaines |
| <i>Aedes canadensis</i> | (Theobald, 1901) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Canada Mosquito | Moustique du Canada |
| Syn.: <i>Culex canadensis</i> Theobald, 1901; <i>Culex nivitarsis</i> Coquillett, 1904 | | | | |
| <i>Aedes cantator</i> | (Coquillett, 1903) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Brown Saltmarsh Mosquito | Moustique bruyant |
| Syn.: <i>Culex cantator</i> Coquillett, 1903 | | | | |
| <i>Aedes cataphylla</i> | Dyar, 1916 | YT NT - BC AB SK - - - - - - - | Short-palped Livestock Mosquito | Moustique à palpes courts |
| Syn.: <i>Aedes pacificensis</i> Hearle, 1929; <i>Aedes prodotes</i> Dyar, 1917; <i>Aedes rostochiensis</i> Martini, 1902 | | | | |
| <i>Aedes churchillensis</i> | Ellis and Brust, 1973 | - - - - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Churchill Mosquito | Moustique de Churchill |
| <i>Aedes communis</i> | (de Geer, 1776) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Snow Mosquito | Moustique commun |
| <i>Aedes decticus</i> | Howard et al., 1917 | YT NT - - AB - MB ON QC NB - PE LB NF | Quaking Bog Mosquito | Moustique des tourbières |
| Syn.: <i>Aedes pseudodiantaeus</i> Smith, 1952 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Aedes diantaeus</i> | Howard et al., 1913 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Long-antennaed Mosquito | Moustique à longues antennes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes serus</i> Martini, 1920 | | |
| <i>Aedes dorsalis</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Summer Saltmarsh Mosquito | Moustique à dos rayé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes quaylei</i> Dyar and Knab, 1906; <i>Culex curriei</i> Coquillett, 1901; <i>Culex dorsalis</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Culex lativittatus</i> Coquillett, 1906; <i>Culex onondagensis</i> Felt, 1904 | | |
| <i>Aedes euedes</i> | Howard et al., 1913 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Well-shaped Mosquito | Moustique séduisant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes barri</i> Rueger, 1958; <i>Aedes beklemishevi</i> Denisova, 1955; <i>Aedes grandilarva</i> Sazanova, 1955 | | |
| <i>Aedes excrucians</i> | (Walker, 1856) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Woodland Snowmelt Mosquito | Moustique tortionnaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes sansoni</i> Dyar and Knab, 1909; <i>Culex abfitchii</i> Felt, 1904; <i>Culex excrucians</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Culex siphonalis</i> Grossbeck, 1904 | | |
| <i>Aedes fitchii</i> | (Felt and Young, 1904) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Fitch's Ditch Mosquito | Moustique de Fitch |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes mimesis</i> Dyar, 1917; <i>Aedes palustris</i> Dyar, 1916; <i>Aedes palustris</i> var. <i>pricei</i> Dyar, 1917; <i>Culex fitchii</i> Felt and Young, 1904 | | |
| <i>Aedes flavescens</i> | (Müller, 1764) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Yellow Prairie Mosquito | Moustique jaunâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Culex arcanus</i> Blanchard, 1905; <i>Culex bipunctatus</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827; <i>Culex flavescens</i> Müller, 1764; <i>Culex flavus</i> Von Motschulsky, 1859; <i>Culex fletcheri</i> Coquillett, 1902; <i>Culex lutescens</i> Fabricius, 1775; <i>Culex variegatus</i> Schrank, 1781 | | |
| <i>Aedes grossbecki</i> | Dyar and Knab, 1906 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Grossbeck's Speckled Mosquito | Moustique de Grossbeck |
| | | Syn.: <i>Culex sylvicola</i> Grossbeck, 1906 | | |
| <i>Aedes hexodontus</i> | Dyar, 1916 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Six-toothed Mosquito | Moustique à six dents |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes cyclocerculus</i> Dyar, 1920; <i>Aedes labradorensis</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1925; <i>Aedes leuconotips</i> Dyar, 1920; <i>Aedes masamae</i> Dyar, 1920 | | |
| <i>Aedes impiger</i> | (Walker, 1848) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Hairy Alpine Mosquito | Moustique velu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes nearcticus</i> Dyar, 1921; <i>Aedes parvulus</i> Edwards, 1921; <i>Culex impiger</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Aedes implicatus</i> | Vockeroth, 1954 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE LB NF | Confusing Mosquito | Moustique confondant |
| <i>Aedes increpitus</i> | Dyar, 1916 | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Whining Spring Mosquito | Moustique crépissant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes hewitti</i> Hearle, 1923; <i>Aedes mutatus</i> Dyar, 1919; <i>Grabhamia vittata</i> Theobald, 1903 | | |
| <i>Aedes intrudens</i> | Dyar, 1909 | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON - NB NS PE LB NF | Intruding Mosquito | Moustique intrusif |
| <i>Aedes melanimon</i> | Dyar, 1924 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Dark-winged Mosquito | Moustique à ailes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes klotzi</i> Matheson, 1933; <i>Grabhamia mediolineata</i> Ludlow, 1907 | | |
| <i>Aedes mercurator</i> | Dyar, 1920 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - PE - - | Swift-flying Mosquito | Moustique précurseur |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes albertae</i> Dyar, 1920; <i>Aedes ater</i> Gutzevich, 1955 | | |
| <i>Aedes nevadensis</i> | Chapman and Barr, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Nevada Mosquito | Moustique du Nevada |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes communis nevadensis</i> Chapman and Barr, 1964 | | |
| <i>Aedes nigripes</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | YT NT NU BC - - - - QC - - - LB NF | Black-footed Mosquito | Moustique à tarsi noirs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes innuitus</i> Dyar and Knab, 1918; <i>Culex nigripes</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Aedes nigromaculis</i> | (Ludlow, 1906) | - NT - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Irrigated Pasture Mosquito | Moustique taché |
| | | Syn.: <i>Grabhamia grisea</i> Ludlow, 1907 | | |
| <i>Aedes pionips</i> | Dyar, 1919 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE LB NF | Fat-larvaed Mosquito | Moustique à larve obèse |
| <i>Aedes pullatus</i> | (Coquillett, 1904) | YT - NU BC AB - - ON QC - - - LB NF | Black-clad Mosquito | Moustique lugubre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes acrophilus</i> Dyar, 1917; <i>Aedes gallii</i> Martini, 1920; <i>Aedes metaepticus</i> Dyar, 1920; <i>Aedes pearyi</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1925; <i>Aedes seguyi</i> Apfelbeck, 1929; <i>Culex jugorum</i> Villeneuve, 1919; <i>Culex pullatus</i> Coquillett, 1904 | | |
| <i>Aedes punctor</i> | (Kirby, 1837) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Puncturing Mosquito | Moustique piquant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes meigenanus</i> Dyar, 1921; <i>Culex fuscus</i> Zetterstedt, 1850; <i>Culex implacabilis</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Culex punctor</i> Kirby, 1837; <i>Culicelsa auroides</i> Felt, 1905 | | |
| <i>Aedes rempeli</i> | Vockeroth, 1954 | - - - - - ON QC - - PE - - | Rempel's Mosquito | Moustique de Rempel |
| <i>Aedes riparius</i> | Dyar and Knab, 1907 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Riparian Mosquito | Moustique riverain |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes semicantans</i> Martini, 1920 | | |
| <i>Aedes schizopinax</i> | Dyar, 1929 | - - - - AB - - - - - | Western Mosquito | Moustique occidentale |
| <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> | (Walker, 1856) | - - - - - ON - NB NS PE - - | Eastern Saltmarsh Mosquito | Moustique féroce |
| | | Syn.: <i>Culex sollicitans</i> Walker, 1856 | | |
| <i>Aedes spencerii</i> | (Theobald, 1901) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Spencer's Mosquito | Moustique de Spencer |
| | | Syn.: <i>Culex spencerii</i> Theobald, 1901; <i>Grabhamia spencerii</i> var. <i>idahoensis</i> Theobald, 1903 | | |
| <i>Aedes sticticus</i> | (Meigen, 1838) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE LB - | Floodwater Mosquito | Moustique des inondations |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes aldrichi</i> Dyar and Knab, 1908; <i>Aedes gonimus</i> Dyar and Knab, 1918; <i>Aedes paradiantaeus</i> Apfelbeck, 1929; <i>Aedes vinnipegensis</i> Dyar, 1919; <i>Culex aestivalis</i> Dyar, 1904; <i>Culex concinnus</i> Stephens, 1846; <i>Culex hirsuteron</i> Theobald, 1901; <i>Culex nemorosus</i> var. <i>dorso-vittatus</i> Villeneuve, 1919; <i>Culex nigripes</i> var. <i>sylvae</i> Theobald, 1901; <i>Culex pretans</i> Grossbeck, 1904; <i>Culex sticticus</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Ochlerotatus lesnei</i> Seguy, 1920 | | |
| <i>Aedes stimulans</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Woodland Mosquito | Moustique des boisés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Aedes classicus</i> Dyar, 1920; <i>Aedes mississippi</i> Dyar, 1920; <i>Culex stimulans</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Culicada subcantans</i> Felt, 1905 | | |
| <i>Aedes trivittatus</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Three-banded Mosquito | Moustique à trois bandes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Culex inconspicuus</i> Grossbeck, 1904; <i>Culex trivittatus</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Protomacleaya</i> | | | | |
| Theobald, 1907 | | | | |
| <i>Aedes hendersoni</i> | Cockerell, 1918 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Eastern Treehole Mosquito | Moustique de Henderson |
| <i>Aedes triseriatus</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Striped Mosquito | Moustique rayé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Culex triseriatus</i> Say, 1823; <i>Finlaya nigra</i> Ludlow, 1905 | | |

Subgenus *Rusticooidus*

Shevchenko and Prudkina, 1973

Aedes provocans (Walker, 1848) - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF Provoking Mosquito Moustique provocateur
Syn.: *Aedes pagetonotum* Dyar and Knab, 1909; *Aedes poliochros* Dyar, 1919; *Culex cinereoborealis* Felt and Young, 1904; *Culex provocans* Walker, 1848; *Culex trichurus* Dyar, 1904

Subgenus *Stegomyia*

Theobald, 1901

Aedes albopictus (Skuse, 1895) - - - - - - - ON - - - - - Asian Tiger Mosquito Moustique tigre
Syn.: *Culex albopictus* Skuse, 1895; *Stegomyia nigritia* Ludlow, 1910; *Stegomyia quasinigritia* Ludlow, 1910; *Stegomyia scutellaris samarensis* Ludlow, 1903

Subgenus *Tanakaius*

Reinert et al., 2004

Aedes togoi (Theobald, 1907) - - - BC - - - - - Asian Seawater Mosquito Moustique marin
Syn.: *Culicelsa togoi* Theobald, 1907

Genus *Georgecraigius*

Reinert et al., 2006

Subgenus *Georgecraigius*

Reinert et al., 2006

Georgecraigius atropalpus (Coquillett, 1902) - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - LB NF Rockpool Mosquito Moustique à palpes noirs
Syn.: *Culex atropalpus* Coquillett, 1902

Genus *Psorophora*

Robineau-Desoidy, 1827

Subgenus *Grabhamia*

Theobald, 1903

Psorophora columbiae (Dyar and Knab, 1906) - - - - - - - ON - - - - - Dark Ricefield Mosquito Moustique de Colombie
Syn.: *Janthinosoma columbiae* Dyar and Knab, 1906; *Janthinosoma floridense* Dyar and Knab, 1906; *Janthinosoma texanum* Dyar and Knab, 1906

Psorophora signipennis (Coquillett, 1904) - - - - - SK - - - - - Mottled Mosquito Moustique à ailes marquées
Syn.: *Taeniorhynchus signipennis* Coquillett, 1904

Subgenus *Janthinosoma*

Lynch Arribáizaga, 1891

Psorophora ferox (Humboldt, 1819) - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - White-footed Woods Mosquito Moustique indomptable
Syn.: *Aedes pazosi* Pazos, 1908; *Culex ferox* Humboldt, 1819; *Culex musicus* Say, 1829; *Culex posticatus* Wiedemann, 1821; *Janthinosoma*

centrale Brethes, 1910; *Janthinosoma coquillettii* Theobald, 1907; *Janthinosoma echinata* Grabham, 1906; *Janthinosoma jamaicensis* Theobald, 1907; *Janthinosoma sayi* Dyar and Knab, 1906; *Janthinosoma terminalis* Coquillett, 1906; *Janthinosoma vanhalli* Dyar and Knab, 1906

Subgenus *Psorophora*

Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827

Psorophora ciliata

(Fabricius, 1794)

- - - - - ON QC - - - - -

Large Gold-striped Mosquito

Moustique à bandes dorées

Syn.: *Culex boscii* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827; *Culex ciliatus* Fabricius, 1794; *Culex conterrens* Walker, 1856; *Culex cyanopennis* Humboldt, 1819; *Culex molestus* Wiedemann, 1820; *Culex rubidus* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827; *Culex tibialis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827; *Psorophora ctites* Dyar, 1918

Tribe Culicetini

Belkin, 1962

Genus *Culiseta*

Felt, 1904

Subgenus *Climacura*

Howard et al., 1915

Culiseta melanura

(Coquillett, 1902)

- - - - - ON QC NB - PE - NF

Black-tailed Mosquito

Moustique à abdomen noir

Syn.: *Culex melanura* Coquillett, 1902

Subgenus *Culisella*

Felt, 1904

Culiseta minnesotae

Barr, 1957

- NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - NF

Minnesotan Mosquito

Moustique du Minnesota

Culiseta morsitans

(Theobald, 1901)

YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF

Tussock Mosquito

Moustique des touradons

Syn.: *Culex brittoni* Felt, 1905; *Culex dyari* Coquillett, 1902; *Culex morsitans* Theobald, 1901; *Culicella parodites* Dyar, 1928

Subgenus *Culiseta*

Felt, 1904

Culiseta alaskaensis

(Ludlow, 1906)

YT NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - LB -

Alaskan Mosquito

Moustique de l'Alaska

Syn.: *Culiseta siberiensis* Ludlow, 1919; *Theobaldia alaskaensis* Ludlow, 1906; *Theobaldia arctica* Edwards, 1920

Culiseta impatiens

(Walker, 1948)

YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB NF

Impatient Mosquito

Moustique impatient

Syn.: *Culex pinguis* Walker, 1866; *Culiseta absobrinus* Felt, 1904

Culiseta incidens

(Thomson, 1869)

YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - -

Cool Weather Mosquito

Moustique tranchant

Syn.: *Culex incidens* Thomson, 1869

Culiseta inornata

(Williston, 1893)

YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - -

Winter Marsh Mosquito

Moustique sobre

Syn.: *Culex inornatus* Williston, 1893; *Culex magnipennis* Felt, 1904

Culiseta particeps (Adams, 1903) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Participating Mosquito Moustique participant
 Syn.: *Culex particeps* Adams, 1903; *Culiseta dugesi* Dyar and Knab, 1906; *Culiseta maccrackena* Dyar and Knab, 1906

Tribe Culicini
 Meigen, 1818

Genus Culex
 Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus Culex
 Linnaeus, 1758

Culex pipiens Linnaeus, 1758 - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF Northern House Mosquito Moustique domestique

Syn.: *Culex agilis* Bigot, 1889; *Culex autogenicus sternopallidus* Roubaud, 1945; *Culex autogenicus sternopunctatus* Roubaud, 1945; *Culex azoriensis* Theobald, 1903; *Culex bicolor* Meigen, 1818; *Culex bifurcatus* Linnaeus, 1758; *Culex calcitrans* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827; *Culex calloti* Rioux and Pech, 1959; *Culex comitatus* Dyar and Knab, 1909; *Culex consobrinus* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827; *Culex domesticus* Germar, 1817; *Culex erectus* Iglisch, 1977; *Culex fasciatus* Mueller, 1764; *Culex haematophagus* Ficalbi, 1893; *Culex longefurcatus* Becker, 1903; *Culex luteus* Meigen, 1804; *Culex marginalis* Stephens, 1825; *Culex melanorhinus* Giles, 1900; *Culex meridionalis* Leach, 1825; *Culex molestus* Forskal, 1775; *Culex osakaensis* Theobald, 1907; *Culex pallipes* Waltl, 1835; *Culex phytophagus* Ficalbi, 1890; *Culex pipiens autogenicus* Roubaud, 1935; *Culex pipiens berbericus* Roubaud, 1935; *Culex pipiens disjunctus* Roubaud, 1957; *Culex pipiens var. doliorum* Edwards, 1912; *Culex quinquefasciatus var. dipseticus* Dyar and Knab, 1909; *Culex rufinus* Bigot, 1888; *Culex rufus* Meigen, 1818; *Culex thoracicus* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827; *Culex torridus* Iglisch, 1977; *Culex trifurcatus* Fabricius, 1794; *Culex unistriatus* Curtis, 1837; *Culex varioannulatus* Theobald, 1903

Culex restuans Theobald, 1901 - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - White-dotted Mosquito Moustique à points blancs

Syn.: *Culex brehmei* Knab, 1916

Culex salinarius Coquillett, 1904 - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - Unbanded Saltmarsh Mosquito Moustique des estuaires

Culex tarsalis Coquillett, 1896 YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - Western Encephalitis Mosquito Moustique à pattes rayées

Syn.: *Culex kelloggii* Theobald, 1903; *Culex willistoni* Giles, 1900

Subgenus Melanoconion
 Theobald, 1903

Culex erraticus (Dyar and Knab, 1906) - - - - - - - ON - - - - - Erratic Mosquito Moustique erratique

Syn.: *Culex borinqueni* Root, 1922; *Culex degustator* Dyar, 1921; *Culex egberti* Dyar and Knab, 1907; *Culex homoepas* Dyar and Ludlow, 1921; *Culex leprincei* Dyar and Knab, 1907; *Culex moorei* Dyar, 1918; *Culex peribleptus* Dyar and Knab, 1918; *Culex pose* Dyar and Knab, 1918; *Culex tovari* Evans, 1924; *Culex trachycampa* Dyar and Knab, 1909; *Mochlostyrax erraticus* Dyar and Knab, 1906

Subgenus *Neoculex*

Dyar, 1905

Culex territans

Walker, 1856

YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB -

Northern Frog-biting Mosquito

Moustique terrifiant

Syn.: *Culex frickii* Ludlow, 1906; *Culex nematoides* Dyar and Shannon, 1925; *Culex pyrenaicus* Brolemann, 1919; *Culex saxatilis* Grossbeck, 1905

Tribe Mansoniini

Belkin, 1962

Genus *Coquillettidia*

Dyar, 1905

Subgenus *Coquillettidia*

Dyar, 1905

Coquillettidia perturbans

(Walker, 1856)

YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF

Cattail Mosquito

Moustique des quenouilles

Syn.: *Culex ochropus* Dyar and Knab, 1907; *Culex perturbans* Walker, 1856; *Culex testaceus* van der Wulp, 1867

Tribe Orthopodomyiini

Belkin et al., 1970

Genus *Orthopodomyia*

Theobald, 1904

Orthopodomyia alba

Baker, 1936

- - - - - ON QC - - - - -

White-streaked Mosquito

Moustique à écailles blanches

Orthopodomyia signifera

(Coquillett, 1896)

- - - - - ON - - - - -

Silver-lined Mosquito

Moustique à lignes argentées

Syn.: *Culex signifera* Coquillett, 1896; *Orthopodomyia californica* Bohart, 1950

Tribe Sabethini

Blanchard, 1905

Genus *Wyeomyia*

Theobald, 1901

Subgenus *Wyeomyia*

Theobald, 1901

Wyeomyia smithii

(Coquillett, 1901)

- - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF

Pitcher Plant Mosquito

Moustique des sarracénies

Syn.: *Aedes smithii* Coquillett, 1901

Tribe Toxorhynchitini

Lahille, 1904

Genus *Toxorhynchites*

Theobald, 1901

Subgenus *Lynchiella*

Lahille, 1904

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Toxorhynchites rutilus</i> | Theobald, 1901 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Elephant Mosquito | Moustique rutilant |
| Syn.: <i>Megarhinus herrickii</i> Theobald, 1906; <i>Megarhinus rutilus</i> Coquillett, 1896 | | | | |

Tribe Uranotaeniini

Lahille, 1904

Genus *Uranotaenia*

Lynch Arribáizaga, 1891

Subgenus *Uranotaenia*

Lynch Arribáizaga, 1891

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Uranotaenia sapphirina</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1868) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Sapphire-striped Mosquito | Moustique saphir |
| Syn.: <i>Aedes sapphirinus</i> Osten Sacken, 1868; <i>Uranotaenia coquilletti</i> Dyar and Knab, 1906 | | | | |

Family Dixidae - Meniscus Midges

Schiffner, 1868

Genus *Dixa*

Garrett, 1924

| | | | | |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Dixa brevis</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - | Short Meniscus Midge | Dixe courte |
| <i>Dixa distincta</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - | Distinct Meniscus Midge | Dixe singulière |
| <i>Dixa fraterna</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - | Kindly Meniscus Midge | Dixe fraternelle |
| <i>Dixa garretti</i> | Cooper and Rapp, 1944 | - - - BC - - - - - | Garrett's Meniscus Midge | Dixe de Garrett |
| Syn.: <i>Dixa montanus</i> Garrett, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Dixa hegemonica</i> | Dyar and Shannon, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - | Hegemonic Meniscus Midge | Dixe hégémonique |
| <i>Dixa inextricata</i> | Dyar and Shannon, 1924 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Tangled Meniscus Midge | Dixe complexe |
| <i>Dixa johannseni</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Johannsen's Meniscus Midge | Dixe de Johannsen |
| <i>Dixa lobata</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - | Lobed Meniscus Midge | Dixe lobée |
| <i>Dixa melanderi</i> | Peters and Cook, 1966 | - - - BC - - - - - | Melander's Meniscus Midge | Dixe de Melander |
| <i>Dixa parva</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - | Small Meniscus Midge | Dixe naine |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Dixa recens</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Recent Meniscus Midge | Dixe récente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dixa terna</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Dixa rudis</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Red Meniscus Midge | Dixe rouge |
| <i>Dixa vockerothi</i> | Moulton, 2017 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - | Vockeroth's Meniscus Midge | Dixe de Vockeroth |

Genus *Dixella*

Johannsen, 1923

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Dixella californica</i> | Johannsen, 1923 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | California Meniscus Midge | Dixe de Californie |
| <i>Dixella cornuta</i> | Johannsen, 1923 | - - - BC - - - - ON - - - - - - | Horned Meniscus Midge | Dixe cornue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dixa plexipus</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Dixella dorsalis</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dorsal Meniscus Midge | Dixe dorsale |
| <i>Dixella dyari</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dyar's Meniscus Midge | Dixe de Dyar |
| <i>Dixella neoaliciae</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Alice's Meniscus Midge | Dixe d'Alice |
| <i>Dixella nova</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - BC - - - - ON - - - - - - | New Meniscus Midge | Dixe nouvelle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dixella centralis</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Dixella occidentalis</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Occidental Meniscus Midge | Dixe occidentale |
| <i>Dixella serrata</i> | Garrett, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Serrated Meniscus Midge | Dixe serrulée |
| <i>Dixella simplex</i> | Garrett, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Simple Meniscus Midge | Dixe simple |
| <i>Dixella somnolenta</i> | Dyar and Shannon, 1924 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dreamy Meniscus Midge | Dixe somnolente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dixella spiralis</i> Garrett, 1924 | | |
| <i>Dixella vespertina</i> | Peters and Cook, 1966 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Vespertine Meniscus Midge | Dixe vespérale |

Superfamily Simuliioidea

Newman, 1834

Family Ceratopogonidae - Biting Midges

Newman, 1834

Subfamily Ceratopogoninae

Newman, 1834

Tribe Culicoidini

Kieffer, 1911

Genus *Allohelea*

Kieffer, 1917

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Allohelea johannseni</i> | (Wirth, 1953) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Johannsen's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Johannsen |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|

Genus *Alluaudomyia*

Kieffer, 1913

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Alluaudomyia bella</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC - SK - ON QC NB NS - - - | Pleasant Biting Midge | Brûlot plaisant |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alluaudomyia poeyi</i> (Garrett, 1925) | | |
| <i>Alluaudomyia footei</i> | Wirth, 1952 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Florida Biting Midge | Brûlot de Floride |
| <i>Alluaudomyia megaparamera</i> | Williams, 1957 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Mega-paramered Biting Midge | Brûlot à mégaparamères |
| <i>Alluaudomyia needhami</i> | Thomsen, 1935 | - - - BC - SK - ON - - - - - - | Needham's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Needham |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alluaudomyia pentaspila</i> Remm and Glukhova, 1971 | | |
| <i>Alluaudomyia paraspina</i> | Wirth, 1952 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Spiky Biting Midge | Brûlot piquant |
| <i>Alluaudomyia parva</i> | Wirth, 1952 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Small Biting Midge | Brûlot menu |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alluaudomyia downesi</i> Wirth, 1952 | | |
| <i>Alluaudomyia wirthi</i> | Williams, 1957 | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - - | Wirth's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Wirth |

Genus *Atyphohelea*

Borkent, 1998

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Atyphohelea macroneura</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Spiculate Biting Midge | Brûlot à spicules |
| | | Syn.: <i>Atyphohelea nigra</i> (Wirth, 1952) | | |

Genus *Brachypogon*

Kieffer, 1899

Subgenus *Brachypogon*

Kieffer, 1899

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Brachypogon canadensis</i> | Downes, 1976 | - - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - | Quebec Biting Midge | Brûlot du Québec |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|

Subgenus *Isohelea*

Kieffer, 1917

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Brachypogon stigmalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Speckled Biting Midge | Brûlot tacheté |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|

Genus *Ceratoculicoides*

Wirth and Ratanaworabhan, 1971

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Ceratoculicoides blantoni</i> | Wirth and Ratanaworabhan, 1971 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Blanton's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Blanton |
| <i>Ceratoculicoides longipennis</i> | (Wirth, 1952) | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - - | Long-winged Biting Midge | Brûlot à longues ailes |
| <i>Ceratoculicoides virginianus</i> | (Wirth, 1951) | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - | Virginia Biting Midge | Brûlot de Virginie |

Genus *Ceratopogon*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Ceratopogon abstrusus</i> | Borkent and Grogan, 1995 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - | Hidden Biting Midge | Brûlot difficile |
| <i>Ceratopogon algidus</i> | Borkent and Grogan, 1995 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Frozen Biting Midge | Brûlot glacé |
| <i>Ceratopogon annettae</i> | Borkent and Grogan, 1995 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Annette's Biting Midge | Brûlot d'Annette |
| <i>Ceratopogon arcanus</i> | Borkent and Grogan, 1995 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Similar Biting Midge | Brûlot semblable |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Ceratopogon boomerangus</i> | Borkent and Grogan, 1995 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Boomerang Biting Midge | Brûlot des boomerangs |
| <i>Ceratopogon culicoidithorax</i> | Hoffman, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Cylindrical Biting Midge | Brûlot cylindrique |
| <i>Ceratopogon gigaforceps</i> | Remm, 1973 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Forceps Biting Midge | Brûlot à forceps |
| <i>Ceratopogon inverecundus</i> | Borkent and Grogan, 1995 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Immodest Biting Midge | Brûlot impudique |
| <i>Ceratopogon mammulus</i> | Borkent and Grogan, 1995 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - | Breastplated Biting Midge | Brûlot plantureux |
| <i>Ceratopogon multisetosus</i> | Borkent and Grogan, 1995 | - - - BC - - - - - - NS - - - | Blunt Biting Midge | Brûlot émoussé |
| <i>Ceratopogon pontis</i> | Borkent and Grogan, 1995 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Bridged Biting Midge | Brûlot ponté |
| <i>Ceratopogon pubiantennalis</i> | Borkent and Grogan, 1995 | - - NU - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Small-plumed Biting Midge | Brûlot à plumes réduites |
| <i>Ceratopogon rectus</i> | Borkent and Grogan, 1995 | - - - - AB - - - - QC - - - - - | Straight Biting Midge | Brûlot droit |

Genus *Culicoides*

Latreille, 1809

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Culicoides alexanderi</i> | Wirth and Hubert, 1962 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Alexander's Biting Midge | Brûlot d'Alexander |
| Syn.: <i>Culicoides pseudopiliferus</i> Wirth and Hubert, 1962 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides atchleyi</i> | Wirth and Blanton, 1969 | - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - - | Atchley's Biting Midge | Brûlot d'Atchley |
| <i>Culicoides bickleyi</i> | Wirth and Hubert, 1962 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Bickley's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Bickley |
| <i>Culicoides baueri</i> | Hoffman, 1925 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Bauer's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Bauer |
| <i>Culicoides bergi</i> | Cochrane, 1973 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Berg's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Berg |
| <i>Culicoides davisi</i> | Wirth and Rowley, 1971 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Davis's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Davis |
| <i>Culicoides denticulatus</i> | Wirth and Hubert, 1962 | - - - BC AB - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Serrated Biting Midge | Brûlot crénelé |
| <i>Culicoides downesi</i> | Wirth and Hubert, 1962 | - - - BC - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Duck Biting Midge | Brûlot des canards |
| <i>Culicoides franclemonti</i> | Cochrane, 1974 | - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - NF | Franclemont's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Franclemont |
| <i>Culicoides jamnbacki</i> | Wirth and Hubert, 1962 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Globose Biting Midge | Brûlot globuleux |
| <i>Culicoides kibunensis</i> | Tokunaga, 1937 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Kibune Biting Midge | Brûlot de Kibune |
| <i>Culicoides melleus</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Honey Biting Midge | Brûlot du miel |
| <i>Culicoides nanus</i> | Root and Hoffman, 1937 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Dwarf Biting Midge | Brûlot nain |
| <i>Culicoides palmerae</i> | James, 1943 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Palmer's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Palmer |
| <i>Culicoides parapiliferus</i> | Wirth and Blanton, 1974 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Long Island Biting Midge | Brûlot de Long Island |
| <i>Culicoides piliferus</i> | Root and Hoffman, 1937 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Fuzzy Biting Midge | Brûlot pileux |
| <i>Culicoides saundersi</i> | Wirth and Blanton, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Saunders's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Saunders |
| <i>Culicoides snowi</i> | Wirth and Jones, 1956 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Snow's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Snow |
| <i>Culicoides stonei</i> | James, 1943 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Alberta Biting Midge | Brûlot d'Alberta |
| <i>Culicoides testudinalis</i> | Wirth and Hubert, 1962 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Turtle Biting Midge | Brûlot des tortues |
| <i>Culicoides travisi</i> | Vargas, 1949 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Travis's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Travis |
| <i>Culicoides unicolor</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Unicoloured Biting Midge | Brûlot unicolore |
| <i>Culicoides utowana</i> | Jamnback, 1965 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Utowana Lake Biting Midge | Brûlot du lac Utowana |
| <i>Culicoides wirthi</i> | Foote and Pratt, 1954 | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Western Biting Midge | Brûlot de l'Ouest |

Subgenus *Amosovia*

Glukhova, 1989

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Culicoides arboricola</i> | Root and Hoffman, 1937 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Arboreal Biting Midge | Brûlot arboricole |
| <i>Culicoides flukei</i> | Jones, 1956 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Fluke's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Fluke |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Culicoides guttipennis</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Spot-winged Biting Midge | Brûlot à ailes bariolées |
| <i>Culicoides villosipennis</i> | Root and Hoffman, 1937 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Hairy-winged Biting Midge | Brûlot à ailes villeuses |
| Subgenus <i>Avaritia</i> | | | | |
| Fox, 1955 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides chiopterus</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Coprophilous Biting Midge | Brûlot coprophile |
| <i>Culicoides hirtulus</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Dishevelled Biting Midge | Brûlot ébouriffé |
| <i>Culicoides obsoletus</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Obsolete Biting Midge | Brûlot obsolète |
| <i>Culicoides sanguisuga</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Leech Biting Midge | Brûlot des sangsues |
| Subgenus <i>Beltranmyia</i> | | | | |
| Vargas, 1953 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides crepuscularis</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Twilight Biting Midge | Brûlot crépusculaire |
| <i>Culicoides hollensis</i> | (Melander and Brues, 1903) | - - - - - - - - - NB NS PE - - - | Saltmarsh Biting Midge | Brûlot des marais salants |
| Syn.: <i>Culicoides canithorax</i> Hoffman, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides sphagnumensis</i> | Williams, 1955 | - - - - - - - - - NB NS - - NF | Moss Biting Midge | Brûlot des mousses |
| <i>Culicoides wisconsinensis</i> | Jones, 1956 | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Wisconsin Biting Midge | Brûlot du Wisconsin |
| Subgenus <i>Culicoides</i> | | | | |
| Latreille, 1809 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides cockerellii</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Cockerell's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Cockerell |
| <i>Culicoides frohnei</i> | Wirth and Blanton, 1969 | - NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Frohne's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Frohne |
| <i>Culicoides gregsoni</i> | Wirth and Blanton, 1969 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Gregson's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Gregson |
| <i>Culicoides lahontan</i> | Wirth and Blanton, 1969 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Lahontan Biting Midge | Brûlot de Lahontan |
| <i>Culicoides neomontanus</i> | Wirth, 1976 | - - - BC AB - MB - - - - - - - | Mountain Biting Midge | Brûlot des montagnes |
| Syn.: <i>Culicoides montanus</i> Wirth and Blanton, 1969 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides paraimpunctatus</i> | Borkent, 1995 | YT NT - BC AB - MB - - NB NS - - - | Limpid Biting Midge | Brûlot limpide |
| Syn.: <i>Culicoides canadensis</i> Wirth and Blanton, 1969 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides sommermanae</i> | Wirth and Blanton, 1969 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Sommerman's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Sommerman |
| <i>Culicoides tristriatulus</i> | Hoffman, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Three-striped Biting Midge | Brûlot à trois stries |
| <i>Culicoides yukonensis</i> | Hoffman, 1925 | - NT - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Yukon Biting Midge | Brûlot du Yukon |
| Subgenus <i>Diphaomyia</i> | | | | |
| Vargas, 1960 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides footei</i> | Wirth and Jones, 1956 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Foote's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Foote |
| <i>Culicoides haematopotus</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Bloodthirsty Biting Midge | Brûlot sanguinaire |
| Subgenus <i>Hoffmania</i> | | | | |
| Fox, 1948 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides venustus</i> | Hoffman, 1925 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Graceful Biting Midge | Brûlot gracieux |
| Subgenus <i>Monoculicoides</i> | | | | |
| Khalaf, 1954 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides occidentalis</i> | Wirth and Jones, 1957 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | California Biting Midge | Brûlot de Californie |

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Culicoides riethi</i> | Kieffer, 1914 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Rieth's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Rieth |
| <i>Culicoides shemanchuki</i> | Grogan and Lysyk, 2015 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - | Shemanchuk's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Shemanchuk |
| <i>Culicoides sonorensis</i> | Wirth and Jones, 1957 | - - - BC AB - - ON - - - - - | Sonora Biting Midge | Brûlot de Sonora |
| <i>Culicoides stigma</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - | Marked Biting Midge | Brûlot stigmatisé |
| <i>Culicoides variipennis</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Variable-winged Biting Midge | Brûlot à ailes variables |
| Subgenus <i>Oecacta</i> | | | | |
| Poey, 1853 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides furenoides</i> | Williams, 1955 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Crazy Biting Midge | Brûlot fou |
| | | Syn.: <i>Culicoides dickei</i> Jones, 1956 | | |
| <i>Culicoides stellifer</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Starry Biting Midge | Brûlot étoilé |
| Subgenus <i>Selfia</i> | | | | |
| Khalaf, 1954 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides denningi</i> | Foote and Pratt, 1954 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - | Denning's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Denning |
| <i>Culicoides jamesi</i> | Fox, 1946 | - - - BC - - - - - - - | James's Biting Midge | Brûlot de James |
| Subgenus <i>Silvaticulicoides</i> | | | | |
| Glukhova, 1977 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides biguttatus</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Columbia District Biting Midge | Brûlot du district de Columbia |
| <i>Culicoides loisae</i> | Jamnback, 1965 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | New York Biting Midge | Brûlot de New York |
| <i>Culicoides spinosus</i> | Root and Hoffman, 1937 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Thorny Biting Midge | Brûlot épineux |
| Subgenus <i>Wirthomyia</i> | | | | |
| Vargas, 1973 | | | | |
| <i>Culicoides stilobezzioides</i> | Foote and Pratt, 1954 | - - - BC - - MB ON QC - NS - - NF | Forest Bird Biting Midge | Brûlot des oiseaux forestiers |
| Genus <i>Downshelea</i> | | | | |
| Wirth and Grogan, 1988 | | | | |
| <i>Downshelea alia</i> | Santarém et al., 2019 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Different Biting Midge | Brûlot différent |
| Genus <i>Monohelea</i> | | | | |
| Kieffer, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Monohelea bifurcata</i> | Wirth and Williams, 1964 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Bifurcated Biting Midge | Brûlot bifide |
| <i>Monohelea jamnbacki</i> | Wirth and Williams, 1964 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Michigan Biting Midge | Brûlot du Michigan |
| <i>Monohelea macfie</i> | Wirth, 1953 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Macfie's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Macfie |
| <i>Monohelea magnitheca</i> | Wirth and Grogan, 1981 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Maryland Biting Midge | Brûlot du Maryland |
| <i>Monohelea obscura</i> | Wirth and Williams, 1964 | - - - - - - - - NB - - - - NF | Shady Biting Midge | Brûlot ombragé |
| Genus <i>Neurobezzia</i> | | | | |
| Wirth and Ratanaworabhan, 1972 | | | | |
| <i>Neurobezzia granulosa</i> | (Wirth, 1952) | - - - BC - - - - - - - | Granulated Biting Midge | Brûlot granuleux |

Genus *Parabezzia*

Malloch, 1915

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Parabezzia alexanderi</i> | Wirth, 1965 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Puffy Biting Midge | Brûlot boursoufflé |
| <i>Parabezzia downesi</i> | Wirth, 1965 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Unequally Clawed Biting Midge | Brûlot à griffes inégales |
| <i>Parabezzia huberti</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1977 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Hubert's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Hubert |

Genus *Schizohalea*

Kieffer, 1917

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Schizohalea leucopeza</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | European Biting Midge | Brûlot européen |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|

Syn.: *Schizohalea polita* Coquillett, 1901

Genus *Schizonyxhelea*

Clastrier, 1984

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| <i>Schizonyxhelea bulla</i> | Thomsen, 1935 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Bubble Biting Midge | Brûlot bulleux |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|

Genus *Serromyia*

Meigen, 1818

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Serromyia barberi</i> | Wirth, 1952 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Barber's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Barber |
| <i>Serromyia borealis</i> | Borkent and Bissett, 1990 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Boreal Biting Midge | Brûlot boréal |
| <i>Serromyia crassifemorata</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Thick-legged Biting Midge | Brûlot à pattes épaisses |
| <i>Serromyia ledicola</i> | Kieffer, 1925 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - LB - | Boggy Biting Midge | Brûlot des tourbières |
| <i>Serromyia nudicolis</i> | Borkent and Bissett, 1990 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Bare Sex Biting Midge | Brûlot à sexe nu |
| <i>Serromyia vockerothi</i> | Borkent and Bissett, 1990 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Vockeroth's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Vockeroth |

Genus *Stilobezzia*

Kieffer, 1911

Subgenus *Acanthohalea*

Kieffer, 1917

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Stilobezzia lutea</i> | (Malloch, 1918) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Yellowish Biting Midge | Brûlot jaunâtre |
| <i>Stilobezzia stonei</i> | Wirth, 1953 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Eastern Biting Midge | Brûlot de l'Est |

Subgenus *Stilobezzia*

Kieffer, 1911

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Stilobezzia antennalis</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Bicorned Biting Midge | Brûlot bicolore |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|

Tribe Heteromyiini

Wirth, 1962

Genus *Clinohelea*

Kieffer, 1917

| | | | | |
|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Clinohelea bimaculata</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Two-spotted Biting Midge | Brûlot à deux taches |
| <i>Clinohelea curriei</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Currie's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Currie |
| Syn.: <i>Clinohelea nebulosa</i> (Malloch, 1915) | | | | |
| <i>Clinohelea pseudonubifera</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1975 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Cloudy Biting Midge | Brûlot nuageux |

Genus *Heteromyia*

Say, 1825

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Heteromyia prattii</i> | Coquillett, 1902 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Pratt's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Pratt |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|

Tribe Johannsenomyiini

Crampton, 1925

Genus *Anebomyia*

Borkent, 2014

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Anebomyia atripes</i> | (Wirth, 1962) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Black-legged Biting Midge | Brûlot à pattes noires |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|

Genus *Jenkinshalea*

Macfie, 1934

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Jenkinshalea albaria</i> | (Coquillett, 1895) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Coated Biting Midge | Brûlot enrobé |
| Syn.: <i>Jenkinshalea aequalis</i> (Malloch, 1915) | | | | |
| <i>Jenkinshalea magnipennis</i> | (Johannsen, 1908) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Large-winged Biting Midge | Brûlot à ailes larges |

Genus *Johannsenomyia*

Malloch, 1915

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Johannsenomyia annulicornis</i> | Malloch, 1918 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Brown-black Biting Midge | Brûlot brun-noir |
| <i>Johannsenomyia argentata</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Silvery Biting Midge | Brûlot argenté |
| Syn.: <i>Johannsenomyia halteralis</i> Malloch, 1915 | | | | |

Genus *Mallochohelea*

Wirth, 1962

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Mallochohelea albibasis</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - NT - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Pale-based Biting Midge | Brûlot à fond blanc |
| <i>Mallochohelea albihaltes</i> | Wirth, 1962 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | White-haltered Biting Midge | Brûlot à haltères blancs |
| <i>Mallochohelea caudellii</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Caudell's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Caudell |
| <i>Mallochohelea smithi</i> | (Lewis, 1956) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Smith's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Smith |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Mallochohelea sybleae</i> | (Wirth, 1952) | - - - - - - - ON | - - - - - - | Petiolated Biting Midge | Brûlot pétiolé |
| <i>Mallochohelea variegata</i> | Wirth, 1962 | - - - - - - - ON | - - - - - - | Variegated Biting Midge | Brûlot panaché |

Genus *Nilobezzia*

Kieffer, 1921

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Nilobezzia mallochi</i> | Wirth, 1962 | - - - - - SK MB ON | - - - - - - | Greyish Biting Midge | Brûlot grisâtre |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|

Genus *Probezzia*

Kieffer, 1906

| | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Probezzia albitibia</i> | Wirth, 1971 | - - - - - - - - | QC - - - - - | White-legged Biting Midge | Brûlot à pattes blanches |
| <i>Probezzia albiventris</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - ON | QC NB - - - - - | White-bellied Biting Midge | Brûlot à ventre blanc |
| <i>Probezzia atriventris</i> | Wirth, 1951 | - - - - - - - ON | - - - - - - - | Black-bellied Biting Midge | Brûlot à ventre noir |
| <i>Probezzia concinna</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - - AB - MB ON | QC - - - - - | Harmonious Biting Midge | Brûlot harmonieux |
| <i>Probezzia flavonigra</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | - - - - - - - | Yellow-black Biting Midge | Brûlot jaune et noir |
| <i>Probezzia fuscipennis</i> | Wirth, 1971 | - - - - - - - ON | QC - - - - - | Dark-winged Biting Midge | Brûlot à ailes sombres |
| <i>Probezzia infuscata</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - - - - - - | QC - - - - - | Obscured Biting Midge | Brûlot assombri |
| <i>Probezzia jamnbacki</i> | Wirth, 1971 | - - - - - - - ON | - - - - - - - | Shining Biting Midge | Brûlot luisant |
| <i>Probezzia pallida</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - - - - - - - ON | - - - - - - - | Pallid Biting Midge | Brûlot blême |
| <i>Probezzia sabroskyi</i> | Wirth, 1951 | - - - BC - - MB ON | QC NB - - - - - | Sabrosky's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Sabrosky |
| <i>Probezzia seminigra</i> | (Panzer, 1798) | - - - BC - - - - - | - - - - - - - | Semi-black Biting Midge | Brûlot semi-noir |
| Syn.: <i>Probezzia venustus</i> (Meigen, 1818) | | | | | |
| <i>Probezzia williamsi</i> | Wirth, 1971 | - - - - - - - ON | QC - - - - - | Williams's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Williams |
| <i>Probezzia xanthogaster</i> | (Kieffer, 1917) | - - - - - - - ON | - - - - - - - | Gold-bellied Biting Midge | Brûlot à ventre doré |
| Syn.: <i>Probezzia elegans</i> (Coquillett, 1901) | | | | | |

Tribe Palpomyiini

Enderlein, 1936

Genus *Bezzia*

Kieffer, 1899

Subgenus *Bezzia*

Kieffer, 1899

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Bezzia aklavikensis</i> | Wirth and Grogan, 1983 | - NT - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - | Aklavik Biting Midge | Brûlot d'Aklavik |
| <i>Bezzia andersonorum</i> | Wirth and Grogan, 1983 | - - - - - - - - | QC - - - - - | Anderson's Biting Midge | Brûlot d'Anderson |
| <i>Bezzia bivittata</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC - - - ON | QC NB NS - - - | Two-banded Biting Midge | Brûlot à deux bandes |
| <i>Bezzia dentata</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - - - - - - - ON | - - - - - - - | Toothed Biting Midge | Brûlot dentelé |
| <i>Bezzia downesi</i> | Dow and Turner, 1976 | YT - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - | Maine Biting Midge | Brûlot du Maine |
| <i>Bezzia exposita</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - - - ON | QC NB NS - - - NF | Polished Biting Midge | Brûlot lustré |
| <i>Bezzia flavitarsis</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - - - - - - - ON | QC NB - - - - - | Yellow-footed Biting Midge | Brûlot à pieds jaunes |
| <i>Bezzia flavitibia</i> | Dow and Turner, 1976 | - - - - - - - ON | - NB - - - - - | Yellow-legged Biting Midge | Brûlot à pattes jaunes |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Bezzia gibberella</i> | Wirth and Grogan, 1983 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Humpbacked Biting Midge | Brûlot gibbeux |
| <i>Bezzia imbibida</i> | Dow and Turner, 1976 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Worcester Biting Midge | Brûlot de Worcester |
| <i>Bezzia magnisetula</i> | Dow and Turner, 1976 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - | Furry Biting Midge | Brûlot touffu |
| <i>Bezzia mallochii</i> | Wirth, 1951 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Malloch's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Malloch |
| <i>Bezzia media</i> | (Coquillett, 1904) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ambiguous Biting Midge | Brûlot ambigu |
| <i>Bezzia nobilis</i> | (Winnertz, 1852) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Remarkable Biting Midge | Brûlot remarquable |

Syn.: *Bezzia atlantica* Wirth and Williams, 1957; *Bezzia barberi* (Coquillett, 1901); *Bezzia setulosa* (Loew, 1861)

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Bezzia perplexa</i> | Dow and Turner, 1976 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Perplexed Biting Midge | Brûlot perplexe |
| <i>Bezzia uncistyla</i> | Dow and Turner, 1976 | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Curved Biting Midge | Brûlot recourbé |
| <i>Bezzia unispina</i> | Dow and Turner, 1976 | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - | Unispinous Biting Midge | Brûlot à une épine |

Subgenus *Homobezzia*

Macfie, 1932

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Bezzia annulipes</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - NU - AB - MB - - - - - | Ringed Biting Midge | Brûlot annelé |
| <i>Bezzia bicolor</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | - NT - - AB - MB ON - - - - - | Bicoloured Biting Midge | Brûlot bicolore |
| Syn.: <i>Bezzia copiosa</i> (Thomsen, 1935) | | | | |
| <i>Bezzia circumdata</i> | (Staeger, 1839) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Encircled Biting Midge | Brûlot encerclé |
| Syn.: <i>Bezzia solstitialis</i> (Winnertz, 1852) | | | | |
| <i>Bezzia cockerelli</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Colorado Biting Midge | Brûlot du Colorado |
| Syn.: <i>Bezzia obscura</i> Malloch, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Bezzia dorsasetula</i> | Dow and Turner, 1976 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hairy-backed Biting Midge | Brûlot à dos poilu |
| <i>Bezzia fascispinosa</i> | Clastrier, 1962 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Spiny-bundled Biting Midge | Brûlot à bandes piquantes |
| <i>Bezzia glabra</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Hairless Biting Midge | Brûlot glabre |
| <i>Bezzia japonica</i> | Tokunaga, 1939 | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Japan Biting Midge | Brûlot du Japon |
| <i>Bezzia obelisca</i> | Dow and Turner, 1976 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Obelisk Biting Midge | Brûlot des obélisques |
| <i>Bezzia pruinosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC - - MB ON - - - - - | Frosty Biting Midge | Brûlot givré |
| <i>Bezzia twinni</i> | Wirth, 1983 | - - NU - - - MB - - - - - | Twinn's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Twinn |
| <i>Bezzia varicolor</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Multicoloured Biting Midge | Brûlot bariolé |

Genus *Palpomyia*

Meigen, 1818

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Palpomyia aldrichi</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Aldrich's Biting Midge | Brûlot d'Aldrich |
| <i>Palpomyia altispina</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1975 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | High-spined Biting Midge | Brûlot à épines élevées |
| <i>Palpomyia armatipes</i> | Wirth, 1952 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Spiny-legged Biting Midge | Brûlot à pattes armées |
| <i>Palpomyia basalis</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - BC - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Basal Biting Midge | Brûlot basal |

Syn.: *Palpomyia tenuicornis* (Malloch, 1915); *Palpomyia trivialis* (Loew, 1861)

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Palpomyia canadensis</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1979 | - - - BC - - MB - QC NB NS - LB NF | Canada Biting Midge | Brûlot du Canada |
| <i>Palpomyia downesi</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1979 | - NT - - AB - MB - - - - - - | Northwestern Biting Midge | Brûlot du Nord-Ouest |
| <i>Palpomyia flaviceps</i> | (Johannsen, 1908) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - NF | Yellow-headed Biting Midge | Brûlot à tête jaune |

Syn.: *Palpomyia hirta* (Malloch, 1915); *Palpomyia opacithorax* (Malloch, 1915)

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Palpomyia hastata</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1975 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Hastate Biting Midge | Brûlot hasté |
| <i>Palpomyia jamnbacki</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1979 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Jamnback's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Jamnback |
| <i>Palpomyia jonesi</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1975 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Jones's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Jones |
| <i>Palpomyia lineata</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | - - - - AB - MB - - - - - - | Lined Biting Midge | Brûlot ligné |
| Syn.: <i>Palpomyia illinoisensis</i> Malloch, 1914; <i>Palpomyia pruinescens</i> Thomsen, 1935; <i>Palpomyia slossonae</i> (Coquillett, 1905) | | | | |
| <i>Palpomyia novitibialis</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1975 | - NT - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Unusual Biting Midge | Brûlot singulier |
| <i>Palpomyia occidentalis</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1979 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Utah Biting Midge | Brûlot d'Utah |
| <i>Palpomyia plebeiiella</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1975 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Plebeian Biting Midge | Brûlot plébéien |
| <i>Palpomyia plebeja</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Ordinary Biting Midge | Brûlot ordinaire |
| <i>Palpomyia rubiginosa</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1975 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Rusty Biting Midge | Brûlot rouilleux |
| <i>Palpomyia rufa</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Ruddy Biting Midge | Brûlot roux |
| <i>Palpomyia scalpellifera</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1975 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Scalpel Biting Midge | Brûlot à scalpels |
| <i>Palpomyia stonei</i> | Wirth, 1951 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Stone's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Stone |
| <i>Palpomyia subaspera</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - AB - - - ON - - - - - | Rugged Biting Midge | Brûlot rugueux |
| <i>Palpomyia tibialis</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Tibial Biting Midge | Brûlot tibial |
| <i>Palpomyia trifasciata</i> | Wirth, 1952 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Three-banded Biting Midge | Brûlot à trois bandes |
| <i>Palpomyia walteri</i> | Grogan and Wirth, 1979 | - - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - LB - | Walter's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Walter |

Genus *Phaenobezzia*

Haeselbarth, 1965

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| <i>Phaenobezzia fulvithorax</i> | (Malloch, 1915) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Tawny Biting Midge | Brûlot fauve |
| <i>Phaenobezzia opaca</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Opaque Biting Midge | Brûlot opaque |

Syn.: *Phaenobezzia incerta* (Malloch, 1915)

Tribe Sphaeromiini

Newman, 1834

Genus *Sphaeromias*

Curtis, 1829

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Sphaeromias longipennis</i> | (Loew, 1861) | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Elongated Biting Midge | Brûlot allongé |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|

Subfamily Forcipomyiinae

Lenz, 1934

Tribe Dasyheleini

Lenz, 1934

Genus *Dasyhelea*

Kieffer, 1911

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Dasyhelea arcuotheca</i> | Yu and Yan, 2015 | - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Arced Biting Midge | Brûlot arqué |
| <i>Dasyhelea atrata</i> | Wirth, 1952 | - NT - - - - - | - - - - - | Black Biting Midge | Brûlot noir |
| <i>Dasyhelea brevicornis</i> | Waugh and Wirth, 1976 | - - - - - | - - NS - - - | Short-antennaed Biting Midge | Brûlot à antennes courtes |
| <i>Dasyhelea brevicosta</i> | Waugh and Wirth, 1976 | - - - - - | - QC - - - - - | Short-winged Biting Midge | Brûlot à ailes courtes |
| <i>Dasyhelea corinneae</i> | Gosseries, 1991 | - - - - - | - NB - - - - - | Corinne's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Corinne |
| Syn.: <i>Dasyhelea scutellata</i> (Meigen, 1830) | | | | | |
| <i>Dasyhelea crassiseta</i> | Borkent and Forster, 1986 | - - - - - | - ON - - - - - | Thick-haired Biting Midge | Brûlot à poils épais |
| <i>Dasyhelea fasciigera</i> | Kieffer, 1925 | - NT - - - SK | - ON - NB - - - - | Projection Biting Midge | Brûlot à projections |
| <i>Dasyhelea flavifrons</i> | (Guérin, 1833) | - - - BC - - - | - ON - NB - - - - | Yellow-fronted Biting Midge | Brûlot à front jaune |
| <i>Dasyhelea furva</i> | Remm, 1967 | - - - - - | - ON - - NS - - - | Dusky Biting Midge | Brûlot sombre |
| <i>Dasyhelea grisea</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - | - QC - NS - - - - | Grey Biting Midge | Brûlot gris |
| Syn.: <i>Dasyhelea subcaerulea</i> Thomsen, 1935 | | | | | |
| <i>Dasyhelea mutabilis</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - BC AB - MB | ON QC NB NS - - - | Variable Biting Midge | Brûlot variable |
| <i>Dasyhelea pseudocincta</i> | Waugh and Wirth, 1976 | - - - - - | - - - - - PE - - - | Loose Biting Midge | Brûlot ample |
| <i>Dasyhelea pseudoincisurata</i> | Waugh and Wirth, 1976 | - - - - - | - ON - - - - - | Healed Biting Midge | Brûlot cicatrisable |
| <i>Dasyhelea tenebrosa</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC - - - | - - - - - | Tenebrous Biting Midge | Brûlot ténébreux |
| <i>Dasyhelea tristyla</i> | Wirth, 1952 | YT - - - - - | - - - - - | Nearctic Biting Midge | Brûlot néarctique |

Tribe Forcipomyiini

Lenz, 1934

Genus *Atrichopogon*

Kieffer, 1906

Subgenus *Atrichopogon*

Kieffer, 1906

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Atrichopogon arcticus</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC - - - | - - - - - | Arctic Biting Midge | Brûlot arctique |
| <i>Atrichopogon corpulentus</i> | Ewen and Saunders, 1958 | - - - BC - - - | - - - - - | Corpulent Biting Midge | Brûlot corpulent |
| <i>Atrichopogon crinitus</i> | Ewen and Saunders, 1958 | - - - BC - - - | - - - - - | Hairy Biting Midge | Brûlot poilu |
| <i>Atrichopogon flavus</i> | Ewen and Saunders, 1958 | - - - - - | - SK - - - - - | Yellow Biting Midge | Brûlot jaune |
| <i>Atrichopogon geminus</i> | Boesel, 1973 | - - - - - | - ON QC - - - - - | Twin Biting Midge | Brûlot jumeau |
| <i>Atrichopogon humicola</i> | Ewen and Saunders, 1958 | - - - - - | - SK - - - - - | Humus Biting Midge | Brûlot de l'humus |

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Atrichopogon inconspicuus</i> | Ewen and Saunders, 1958 | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Gloomy Biting Midge | Brûlot triste |
| <i>Atrichopogon levis</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Smooth Biting Midge | Brûlot lisse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Atrichopogon exilis</i> Coquillett, 1902 | | |
| <i>Atrichopogon maculosus</i> | Ewen and Saunders, 1958 | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Spotted Biting Midge | Brûlot maculé |
| <i>Atrichopogon minutus</i> | (Meigen, 1830) | - - - BC - - - - - NS - - - | Puny Biting Midge | Brûlot minuscule |
| <i>Atrichopogon occidentalis</i> | Wirth, 1952 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Occidental Biting Midge | Brûlot occidental |
| <i>Atrichopogon peregrinus</i> | (Johannsen, 1908) | - - - - AB - - - ON QC - - - - - | Foreign Biting Midge | Brûlot étranger |
| <i>Atrichopogon transiens</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Transient Biting Midge | Brûlot transitoire |
| <i>Atrichopogon websteri</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Webster's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Webster |
| Subgenus <i>Lophomyidium</i> | | | | |
| Cordero, 1929 | | | | |
| <i>Atrichopogon borkenti</i> | Wirth, 1994 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Borkent's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Borkent |
| <i>Atrichopogon fuscus</i> | (Coquillett, 1901) | - - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | Dark Biting Midge | Brûlot foncé |
| <i>Atrichopogon jamnbacki</i> | Wirth, 1994 | - - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - - | Atlantic Biting Midge | Brûlot de l'Atlantique |
| Subgenus <i>Meloehalea</i> | | | | |
| Wirth, 1956 | | | | |
| <i>Atrichopogon downesi</i> | Wirth, 1980 | - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Downes's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Downes |
| <i>Atrichopogon epicautae</i> | Wirth, 1956 | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Blister Beetle Biting Midge | Brûlot des méloés |
| <i>Atrichopogon farrii</i> | Wirth, 1956 | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Farr's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Farr |
| <i>Atrichopogon ladislavi</i> | Tóthová et al., 2009 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ladislav's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Ladislav |
| <i>Atrichopogon lucorum</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Grove Biting Midge | Brûlot des forêts |
| <i>Atrichopogon oedemerarum</i> | Storå, 1939 | - - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - | False Blister Beetle Biting Midge | Brûlot des édémères |
| Genus <i>Forcipomyia</i> | | | | |
| Meigen, 1818 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Caloforcipomyia</i> | | | | |
| Saunders, 1957 | | | | |
| <i>Forcipomyia glauca</i> | Macfie, 1934 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - - - | Glaucous Biting Midge | Brûlot glauque |
| | | Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia splendida</i> Wirth, 1951 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Euprojoannisia</i> | | | | |
| Brèthes, 1914 | | | | |
| <i>Forcipomyia canadensis</i> | Bystrak and Wirth, 1978 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - | Echo Lake Biting Midge | Brûlot du lac Echo |
| <i>Forcipomyia palustris</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - - - | Marsh Biting Midge | Brûlot des marais |
| | | Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia hirtipennis</i> (Malloch, 1915) | | |
| <i>Forcipomyia sonora</i> | Wirth, 1952 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Noisy Biting Midge | Brûlot bruyant |
| <i>Forcipomyia titillans</i> | (Winnertz, 1852) | - - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - - - | Tickling Biting Midge | Brûlot chatouilleur |

Subgenus *Forcipomyia*

Meigen, 1818

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Forcipomyia bipunctata</i> | (Linnaeus, 1767) | - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Two-dotted Biting Midge | Brûlot à deux points |
| <i>Forcipomyia bipunctataproxima</i> | Chan and LeRoux, 1971 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Bipunctate Biting Midge | Brûlot biconctué |
| <i>Forcipomyia brevipennis</i> | (Macquart, 1826) | - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Narrow-winged Biting Midge | Brûlot à ailes étroites |
| Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia specularis</i> Coquillett, 1901 | | | | |
| <i>Forcipomyia cilipes</i> | (Coquillett, 1900) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Hairy-legged Biting Midge | Brûlot à pattes velues |
| <i>Forcipomyia elegantula</i> | Malloch, 1915 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - - - | Elegant Biting Midge | Brûlot élégant |
| <i>Forcipomyia hirtula</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - - BC - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Shaggy Biting Midge | Brûlot hirsute |
| Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia simulata</i> Walley, 1932 | | | | |
| <i>Forcipomyia hygrophila</i> | Kieffer, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Hygrophilous Biting Midge | Brûlot hygrophile |
| Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia occidentalis</i> Wirth, 1952 | | | | |
| <i>Forcipomyia obscura</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Obscure Biting Midge | Brûlot obscur |
| <i>Forcipomyia pallida</i> | (Winnertz, 1852) | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Pale Biting Midge | Brûlot pâle |
| <i>Forcipomyia pinicola</i> | Bystrak and Messersmith, 1980 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Pine Biting Midge | Brûlot des pins |
| <i>Forcipomyia sphagnofila</i> | Kieffer, 1925 | - - - BC - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Sphagnum Biting Midge | Brûlot des sphaignes |
| Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia solonensis</i> Wirth, 1951 | | | | |
| <i>Forcipomyia squamipes</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | - - - - AB - MB ON QC - - - - - - - | Scale-legged Biting Midge | Brûlot à pattes écailleuses |
| Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia brumalis</i> (Long, 1902) | | | | |

Subgenus *Lasiohelea*

Kieffer, 1921

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Forcipomyia fairfaxensis</i> | Wirth, 1951 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Fairfax Biting Midge | Brûlot de Fairfax |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|

Subgenus *Lepidohelea*

Kieffer, 1917

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Forcipomyia acinacis</i> | Wirth and Spinelli, 1993 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Armed Biting Midge | Brûlot armé |
| <i>Forcipomyia gravesi</i> | Wirth and Spinelli, 1993 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - - | Graves's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Graves |

Subgenus *Metaforcipomyia*

Saunders, 1957

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Forcipomyia pluvialis</i> | Malloch, 1923 | - - - - - - - - ON - NB - - - - - - - | Rain Biting Midge | Brûlot pluvieux |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|

Subgenus *Microhelea*

Kieffer, 1917

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Forcipomyia fuliginosa</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - - - - MB ON - - - - - - - | Lampblack Biting Midge | Brûlot fuligineux |
| Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia brookmani</i> Wirth, 1952; <i>Forcipomyia coquilletti</i> (Kieffer, 1917); <i>Forcipomyia erucicida</i> Knab, 1914 | | | | |

Subgenus *Synthyridomyia*

Saunders, 1957

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Forcipomyia acidicola</i> | (Tokunaga, 1937) | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - - - | Acidulous Biting Midge | Brûlot acidulé |
| Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia colemani</i> Wirth, 1952 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Forcipomyia murina</i> | (Winnertz, 1852) | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Mouse Biting Midge | Brûlot des souris |
| Subgenus <i>Thyridomyia</i> | | | | |
| Saunders, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Forcipomyia frutetorum</i> | (Winnertz, 1852) | - - - - - SK - - - - - | Shrub Biting Midge | Brûlot des buissons |
| | | Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia aspinosa</i> Saunders, 1957 | | |
| <i>Forcipomyia monilicornis</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - - - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Attired Biting Midge | Brûlot paré |
| | | Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia palustris</i> (Saunders, 1925) | | |
| <i>Forcipomyia rugosa</i> | Chan and LeRoux, 1970 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Wrinkled Biting Midge | Brûlot ridé |
| Subgenus <i>Trichohelea</i> | | | | |
| Goetghebuer, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Forcipomyia crinita</i> | Saunders, 1964 | - - - BC - SK - ON QC - - - - - | Long-haired Biting Midge | Brûlot velu |
| <i>Forcipomyia eques</i> | (Johannsen, 1908) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - PE - - | Horse Biting Midge | Brûlot du cheval |
| <i>Forcipomyia mcateeii</i> | Wirth, 1956 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | McAtee's Biting Midge | Brûlot de McAtee |
| | | Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia saundersi</i> Chan and LeRoux, 1965 | | |
| <i>Forcipomyia tonnoiri</i> | (Goetghebuer, 1920) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Tonnoir's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Tonnoir |
| | | Syn.: <i>Forcipomyia papilionivora</i> Edwards, 1923 | | |

Subfamily Leptoconopinae

Noe, 1907

Genus *Leptoconops*

Skuse, 1889

Subgenus *Holoconops*

Kieffer, 1918

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Leptoconops catawbae</i> | (Boesel, 1948) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Catawba's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Catawba |
| <i>Leptoconops reesi</i> | Clastrier and Wirth, 1978 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - | Rees's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Rees |

Subgenus *Leptoconops*

Skuse, 1889

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Leptoconops melanderi</i> | Wirth and Atchley, 1973 | - - - BC - - - - - | Melander's Biting Midge | Brûlot de Melander |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|

Family Simuliidae - Black Flies

Newman, 1834

Subfamily Parasimuliinae

Smart, 1945

Tribe Parasimuliini

Smart, 1945

Genus *Parasimulium*

Malloch, 1914

Subgenus *Astoneomyia*

Peterson, 1977

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Parasimulium melanderi</i> | Stone, 1963 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Melander's Black Fly | Simulie de Melander |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------|---------------------|

Subgenus *Parasimulium*

Malloch, 1914

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Parasimulium furcatum</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Forked Black Fly | Simulie fourchue |
|------------------------------|---------------|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|------------------|

Subfamily Simuliinae

Newman, 1834

Tribe Prosimuliini

Enderlein, 1921

Genus *Gymnopais*

Stone, 1949

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Gymnopais dichopticoïdes</i> | Wood, 1978 | YT | - | - | BC | AB | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Virgin Black Fly | Simulie vierge |
| <i>Gymnopais dichopticus</i> | Stone, 1949 | YT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Two-eyed Black Fly | Simulie à deux yeux |
| <i>Gymnopais fimbriatus</i> | Wood, 1978 | YT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Fringed Black Fly | Simulie frangée |
| <i>Gymnopais holopticoïdes</i> | Wood, 1978 | YT | NT | NU | BC | - | - | - | - | QC | - | - | - | LB | - | - | - | - | - | Big-eyed Black Fly | Simulie à gros yeux |
| <i>Gymnopais holopticus</i> | Stone, 1949 | YT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Beringian Black Fly | Simulie aux yeux entiers |

Genus *Helodon*

Enderlein, 1921

Subgenus *Distosimulium*

Peterson, 1970

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Helodon pleuralis</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | YT - - BC AB - - - QC NB - - LB NF | Hairy-sided Black Fly | Simulie à flancs velus |
| Syn.: <i>Prosimulium panceraestes</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1927; <i>Prosimulium pleurale</i> Malloch, 1914; <i>Prosimulium tenuicalx</i> Enderlein, 1925 | | | | |

Subgenus *Helodon*

Enderlein, 1921

| | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Helodon alpestris</i> | (Dorogostaisky et al., 1935) | YT NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Alpine Black Fly | Simulie alpestre |
| Syn.: <i>Prosimulium alpestre</i> Dorogostaisky et al., 1935; <i>Prosimulium alpestre altaicum</i> Rubtsov, 1956; <i>Prosimulium alpestre komandorensis</i> Rubtsov, 1971; <i>Prosimulium alpestre relense</i> Rubtsov, 1956 | | | | |
| <i>Helodon clavatus</i> | (Peterson, 1970) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Clubbed Black Fly | Simulie claviforme |
| Syn.: <i>Prosimulium albertense</i> Peterson and Depner, 1972; <i>Prosimulium clavatum</i> Peterson, 1970 | | | | |
| <i>Helodon diadelphus</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Brotherly Black Fly | Simulie fraternelle |
| <i>Helodon irkutensis</i> | (Rubtsov, 1956) | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | Irkutsk Black Fly | Simulie de l'Irkout |
| Syn.: <i>Prosimulium irkutense</i> Rubtsov, 1956; <i>Prosimulium martini</i> Peterson, 1970; <i>Prosimulium perspicuus</i> Sommerman, 1958 | | | | |
| <i>Helodon onychodactylus</i> | (Dyar and Shannon, 1927) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Clawed Black Fly | Simulie griffue |
| <i>Helodon susanae</i> | (Peterson, 1970) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Susan's Black Fly | Simulie de Susan |
| <i>Helodon trochus</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Wheeled Black Fly | Simulie à grande roue |

Subgenus *Parahelodon*

Peterson, 1970

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Helodon decemarticulatus</i> | (Twinn, 1936) | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - PE LB - | Ten-articled Black Fly | Simulie articulée |
| Syn.: <i>Simulium decemarticulatum</i> Twinn, 1936 | | | | |
| <i>Helodon gibsoni</i> | (Twinn, 1936) | - NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Gibson's Black Fly | Simulie de Gibson |
| <i>Helodon vernalis</i> | Shewell, 1952 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Springtime Black Fly | Simulie printanière |

Genus *Prosimulium*

Roubaud, 1906

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Prosimulium albionense</i> | Rothfels, 1956 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Albion Black Fly | Simulie d'Albion |
| <i>Prosimulium approximatum</i> | Peterson, 1970 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - NF | Approximate Black Fly | Simulie approximative |
| <i>Prosimulium arvum</i> | Adler and Kim, 1985 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Field Black Fly | Simulie des champs |
| <i>Prosimulium caudatum</i> | Shewell, 1959 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Tailed Black Fly | Simulie caudée |
| <i>Prosimulium constrictistylum</i> | Peterson, 1970 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Constricted Black Fly | Simulie pointue |
| <i>Prosimulium daviesi</i> | Peterson and DeFoliart, 1960 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Davies's Black Fly | Simulie de Davies |
| <i>Prosimulium dicum</i> | Dyar and Shannon, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Devoted Black Fly | Simulie dévouée |
| <i>Prosimulium doveri</i> | Sommerman, 1962 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dover's Black Fly | Simulie de Dover |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Prosimulium esselbaughi</i> | Sommerman, 1964 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Esselbaugh's Black Fly | Simulie d'Esselbaugh |
| <i>Prosimulium exigens</i> | Dyar and Shannon, 1927 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Demanding Black Fly | Simulie exigeante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Prosimulium longilobum</i> Peterson and DeFoliart, 1960; <i>Simulium hardyi</i> Stains and Knowlton, 1940 | | |
| <i>Prosimulium fontanum</i> | Syme and Davies, 1958 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Fountain Black Fly | Simulie des sources |
| <i>Prosimulium formosum</i> | Shewell, 1959 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Golden Black Fly | Simulie splendide |
| <i>Prosimulium frohnei</i> | Sommerman, 1958 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Frohne's Black Fly | Simulie de Frohne |
| <i>Prosimulium fulvithorax</i> | Shewell, 1959 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Golden-backed Black Fly | Simulie jaunâtre |
| <i>Prosimulium fulvum</i> | (Coquillett, 1902) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Amber Black Fly | Simulie ambrée |
| <i>Prosimulium fuscum</i> | Syme and Davies, 1958 | - NT - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - - | Dusky Black Fly | Simulie foncée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Prosimulium mysticum</i> Peterson, 1970 | | |
| <i>Prosimulium impostor</i> | Peterson, 1970 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Impostor Black Fly | Simulie trompeuse |
| <i>Prosimulium mixtum</i> | Syme and Davies, 1958 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Mixed-up Black Fly | Simulie mélangée |
| <i>Prosimulium multidentatum</i> | (Twinn, 1936) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Multi-toothed Black Fly | Simulie dentée |
| <i>Prosimulium neomacropyga</i> | Peterson, 1970 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | New Big-tailed Black Fly | Simulie à queue longue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Piezosimulium jeanninae</i> Peterson, 1989; <i>Prosimulium wui</i> Peterson and Kondratieff, 1995 | | |
| <i>Prosimulium secretum</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Secret Black Fly | Simulie secrète |
| <i>Prosimulium shewelli</i> | Peterson and DeFoliart, 1960 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Shewell's Black Fly | Simulie de Shewell |
| | | Syn.: <i>Prosimulium operi</i> Peterson and Kondratieff, 1995; <i>Prosimulium woodorum</i> Peterson, 1970 | | |
| <i>Prosimulium travisi</i> | Stone, 1952 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Travis's Black Fly | Simulie de Travis |
| <i>Prosimulium ursinum</i> | (Edwards, 1935) | YT NT NU BC - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Bear Island Black Fly | Simulie de l'île Bear |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium browni</i> (Twinn, 1936); <i>Simulium ursinum</i> Edwards, 1935 | | |
| <i>Prosimulium ventosum</i> | Rubtsov, 1956 | YT - NU BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Windy Black Fly | Simulie venteuse |

Genus *Twinnia*

Stone and Jamnback, 1955

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Twinnia hirticornis</i> | Wood, 1978 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Hairy-horned Black Fly | Simulie à corne velue |
| <i>Twinnia nova</i> | (Dyar and Shannon, 1927) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | New Black Fly | Simulie nouvelle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Prosimulium novum</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1927; <i>Twinnia biclavata</i> Shewell, 1959 | | |
| <i>Twinnia tibblesi</i> | Stone and Jamnback, 1955 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - PE LB - | Tibbles's Black Fly | Simulie de Tibbles |

Tribe Simuliini

Newman, 1834

Genus *Cnephia*

Enderlein, 1921

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Cnephia dacotensis</i> | (Dyar and Shannon, 1927) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Dakota Black Fly | Simulie du Dakota |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eusimulium dacotense</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1927; <i>Simulium lascivum</i> Twinn, 1936 | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Cnephia eremites</i> | Shewell, 1952 | - NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - - | Hermit Black Fly | Simulie solitaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnephia arborescens</i> Rubtsov, 1971 | | |
| <i>Cnephia ornithophilia</i> | Davies et al., 1962 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - LB NF | Bird-loving Black Fly | Simulie aviaire |

Genus Ectemnia

Enderlein, 1930

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ectemnia invenusta</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Unattractive Black Fly | Simulie disgracieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnephia loisae</i> Stone and Jamnback, 1955; <i>Simulium invenustum</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Ectemnia taeniatifrons</i> | (Enderlein, 1925) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Banded Black Fly | Simulie à bandes |

Genus Greniera

Doby and David, 1959

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Greniera abdita</i> | (Peterson, 1962) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Hidden Black Fly | Simulie discrète |
| <i>Greniera abditoides</i> | (Wood, 1963) | - NT NU BC - - MB ON - - - - - | Nearly Hidden Black Fly | Simulie dissimulée |
| <i>Greniera denaria</i> | (Davies et al., 1962) | YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Denarius Black Fly | Simulie du denier |
| <i>Greniera humeralis</i> | Currie et al., 2004 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Sharp-shouldered Black Fly | Simulie à épaulettes |

Genus Metacnephia

Crosskey, 1969

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Metacnephia bilineata</i> | (Rubtsov, 1940) | YT NT NU BC AB - MB - QC - - - - - | Two-lined Black Fly | Simulie à deux lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnephia intermedia</i> Rubtsov, 1956; <i>Cnephia korsakovi</i> Rubtsov, 1956; <i>Cnephia orenburgica</i> Yankovsky, 1996; <i>Cnephia saileri</i> Stone, 1952; <i>Metacnephia becherii</i> (Rivosecchi, 1964) | | |
| <i>Metacnephia borealis</i> | (Malloch, 1919) | - NT NU - - - - ON QC - - - LB - | Polar Black Fly | Simulie boréale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Metacnephia arctocanadensis</i> Yankovsky, 1996; <i>Prosimulium borealis</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Metacnephia saskatchewanana</i> | (Shewell and Fredeen, 1958) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - - | Saskatchewan Black Fly | Simulie de Saskatchewan |
| <i>Metacnephia sommermanae</i> | (Stone, 1952) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Alpine Beringian Black Fly | Simulie béringienne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnephia crassifistula</i> Rubtsov, 1956; <i>Cnephia sommermanae</i> Stone, 1952 | | |
| <i>Metacnephia villosa</i> | (DeFoliart and Peterson, 1960) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Shaggy Black Fly | Simulie velue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnephia freytagi</i> DeFoliart and Peterson, 1960; <i>Cnephia villosa</i> DeFoliart and Peterson, 1960 | | |

Genus Simulium

Latreille, 1802

Subgenus Aspathia

Enderlein, 1935

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Simulium hunteri</i> | Malloch, 1914 | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Hunter's Black Fly | Simulie de Hunter |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium lassmanni</i> Vargas et al., 1946 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Simulium piperi</i> | Dyar and Shannon, 1927 | - - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - | Piper's Black Fly | Simulie de Piper |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium knowltoni</i> Twinn, 1938; <i>Simulium sayi</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1927; <i>Simulium stonei</i> Stains and Knowlton, 1943 | | |
| Subgenus Boreosimulium | | | | |
| Rubtsov and Yankovsky, 1982 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium annulus</i> | (Lundström, 1911) | - NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Ringed Black Fly | Simulie annelée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Melusina annulus</i> Lundström, 1911; <i>Simulium elburnum</i> (Rubtsov and Carlsson, 1965); <i>Simulium euryadminiculum</i> Davies, 1949 | | |
| <i>Simulium baffinense</i> | Twinn, 1936 | YT NT NU BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - | Baffin Island Black Fly | Simulie de l'île de Baffin |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium pallens</i> Twinn, 1936 | | |
| <i>Simulium balteatum</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Belted Black Fly | Simulie ceinturée |
| <i>Simulium canonicolum</i> | (Dyar and Shannon, 1927) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Canyon Black Fly | Simulie assassine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eusimulium canonicolum</i> Peterson and Kondratieff, 1995; <i>Simulium canonicola</i> Peterson and Kondratieff, 1995 | | |
| <i>Simulium emarginatum</i> | Davies et al., 1962 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Emarginated Black Fly | Simulie émarginée |
| <i>Simulium johannseni</i> | Hart, 1912 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Johannsen's Black Fly | Simulie de Johannsen |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium johannseni duplex</i> Shewell and Fredeen, 1958 | | |
| <i>Simulium rothfelsi</i> | Adler et al., 2003 | - - - - - - - - - NS - - - - | Rothfels's Black Fly | Simulie de Rothfels |
| <i>Simulium zephyrus</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Westwind Black Fly | Simulie de l'Ouest |
| Subgenus Byssodon | | | | |
| Enderlein, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium meridionale</i> | Riley, 1887 | - NT - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Turkey Black Fly | Simulie de la dinde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium forbesi</i> Malloch, 1914; <i>Simulium occidentale</i> Townsend, 1891; <i>Simulium tamaulipense</i> Townsend, 1897 | | |
| Subgenus Eusimulium | | | | |
| Roubaud, 1906 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium bracteatum</i> | Coquillett, 1898 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE - - | Bracted Black Fly | Simulie bractéale |
| <i>Simulium exulatum</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - NT - BC - - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Exiled Black Fly | Simulie exilée |
| <i>Simulium pilosum</i> | (Knowlton and Rowe, 1934) | - NT - BC AB - - ON QC NB - - - - | Fine-haired Black Fly | Simulie poilue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eusimulium pilosum</i> Knowlton and Rowe, 1934; <i>Eusimulium utahense</i> Knowlton and Rowe, 1934 | | |
| <i>Simulium violator</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - NT - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Injuring Black Fly | Simulie violente |
| Subgenus Hellichella | | | | |
| Rivosecchi and Cardinali, 1975 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium anatinum</i> | Wood, 1963 | - NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Duck Black Fly | Simulie des canards |
| <i>Simulium congareenarum</i> | (Dyar and Shannon, 1927) | - NT - - - - MB ON - NB - - - - | Congaree Black Fly | Simulie de Congaree |
| <i>Simulium conicum</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Coned Black Fly | Simulie conique |
| <i>Simulium curriei</i> | Adler and Wood, 1991 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Currie's Black Fly | Simulie de Currie |
| <i>Simulium dogieli</i> | (Rubtsov, 1956) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Dogel's Black Fly | Simulie de Dogel |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eusimulium rendalense</i> Golini, 1975 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Simulium excisum</i> | Davies et al., 1962 | - NT NU BC - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Excised Black Fly | Simulie excisée |
| <i>Simulium innocens</i> | (Shewell, 1952) | - NT - BC - - - ON - - - - - | Blameless Black Fly | Simulie innocente |
| <i>Simulium nebulosum</i> | Currie and Adler, 1986 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Clouded Black Fly | Simulie nébuleuse |
| <i>Simulium rivuli</i> | Twinn, 1936 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Stream Black Fly | Simulie des ruisseaux |
| <i>Simulium usovae</i> | (Golini, 1987) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Usova's Black Fly | Simulie d'Usova |
| Subgenus Nevermannia | | | | |
| Enderlein, 1921 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium aestivum</i> | Davies et al., 1962 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - PE LB - | Summer Black Fly | Simulie estivale |
| <i>Simulium bicorne</i> | Dorogostaisky et al., 1935 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - | Two-horned Black Fly | Simulie bicorne |
| Syn.: <i>Cnetha cornifera</i> Yankovsky, 1979; <i>Cnetha paracornifera</i> Yankovsky, 1979 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium burgeri</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - NT - - - SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Burger's Black Fly | Simulie de Burger |
| <i>Simulium carbunculum</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - - - BC - SK - - - - - - - | Carbuncled Black Fly | Simulie verruqueuse |
| <i>Simulium craigi</i> | Adler and Currie, 1986 | - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE - NF | Craig's Black Fly | Simulie de Craig |
| <i>Simulium croxtoni</i> | Nicholson and Mickel, 1950 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB NF | Croxton's Black Fly | Simulie de Croxton |
| <i>Simulium dendrofilum</i> | (Patrusheva, 1962) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - | Tree-filamented Black Fly | Simulie arborisée |
| <i>Simulium fionae</i> | Adler, 1990 | - NT - - - SK - ON QC NB - - LB - | Fiona's Black Fly | Simulie de Fiona |
| <i>Simulium fontinale</i> | Radzivilovskaya, 1948 | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Little Spring Black Fly | Simulie des petites sources |
| Syn.: <i>Simulium decolletum</i> Adler and Currie, 1986 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium gouldingi</i> | Stone, 1952 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - NF | Goulding's Black Fly | Simulie de Goulding |
| <i>Simulium impar</i> | Davies et al., 1962 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Unequal Black Fly | Simulie inégale |
| <i>Simulium modicum</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | YT - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - | Moderate Black Fly | Simulie modérée |
| <i>Simulium moultoni</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - - - - - - - - QC - - PE - - | Moulton's Black Fly | Simulie de Moulton |
| <i>Simulium pugetense</i> | (Dyar and Shannon, 1927) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pacific Black Fly | Simulie de Puget |
| <i>Simulium quebecense</i> | Twinn, 1936 | - - - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Quebec Black Fly | Simulie du Québec |
| <i>Simulium silvestre</i> | (Rubtsov, 1956) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Woodland Black Fly | Simulie des boisés |
| Syn.: <i>Eusimulium silvestre</i> Rubtzov, 1956; <i>Simulium caledonense</i> Adler and Currie, 1986 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium wyomingense</i> | Stone and DeFoliart, 1959 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Wyoming Black Fly | Simulie du Wyoming |
| Subgenus Psilopelimia | | | | |
| Enderlein, 1934 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium bivittatum</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Two-striped Black Fly | Simulie à deux bandes |
| Syn.: <i>Simulium idahoense</i> Twinn, 1938 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium griseum</i> | Coquillett, 1898 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - | Grey Black Fly | Simulie grise |
| Subgenus Psilozia | | | | |
| Enderlein, 1936 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium argus</i> | Williston, 1893 | - NT - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Argus Mountain Black Fly | Simulie du mont Argus |
| Syn.: <i>Eusimulium obtusum</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1927; <i>Simulium hearlei</i> Twinn, 1938; <i>Simulium kamloopsi</i> Hearle, 1932 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Simulium tribulatum</i> | Lugger, 1897 | - NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Harmful Black Fly | Simulie nuisible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium glaucum</i> Coquillett, 1902; <i>Simulium venustoides</i> Hart, 1912 | | |
| <i>Simulium vittatum</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - PE - NF | Striped Black Fly | Simulie rayée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psilozia groenlandia</i> Enderlein, 1936; <i>Simulia vittata</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Simulium asakakae</i> Smart, 1944 | | |
| Subgenus Schoenbaueria | | | | |
| Enderlein, 1921 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium furculatum</i> | Shewell, 1952 | YT NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC - NS - LB NF | Small-forked Black Fly | Simulie à petite fourche |
| <i>Simulium giganteum</i> | Rubtsov, 1952 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Giant Black Fly | Simulie géante |
| <i>Simulium subpusillum</i> | Rubtsov, 1940 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Tundra Black Fly | Simulie de la toundra |
| Subgenus Simulium | | | | |
| Latreille, 1802 | | | | |
| <i>Simulium annulitarse</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Ring-footed Black Fly | Simulie à tarsi annelés |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium annulitarsis</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Simulium minutissimum</i> Zetterstedt, 1850 | | |
| <i>Simulium appalachiense</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Appalachian Black Fly | Simulie des Appalaches |
| <i>Simulium arcticum</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - NT NU BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Northern Black Fly | Simulie arctique |
| <i>Simulium brevicercum</i> | Knowlton and Rowe, 1934 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Short-tailed Black Fly | Simulie à queue courte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium nigrescens</i> Knowlton and Rowe, 1934 | | |
| <i>Simulium conundrum</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - NT - BC AB SK - ON QC NB - PE LB NF | Conundrum Black Fly | Simulie énigmatique |
| <i>Simulium decorum</i> | Walker, 1848 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - NS PE LB NF | Decorous Black Fly | Simulie décorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium decorum katmai</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1927; <i>Simulium ottawaense</i> Twinn, 1936 | | |
| <i>Simulium defoliarti</i> | Stone and Peterson, 1958 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | DeFoliart's Black Fly | Simulie de DeFoliart |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium curtisi</i> Riegert, 1999 | | |
| <i>Simulium fibrinflatum</i> | Twinn, 1936 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | Gill-inflated Black Fly | Simulie à branchies gonflées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium underhilli</i> Stone and Snoddy, 1969 | | |
| <i>Simulium hematophilum</i> | Laboulbène, 1882 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - NF | Blood-loving Black Fly | Simulie sanguinaire |
| <i>Simulium incognitum</i> | Adler and Mason, 1997 | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Unrecognizable Black Fly | Simulie inconnue |
| <i>Simulium irritatum</i> | Lugger, 1897 | - NT - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - NF | Irritating Black Fly | Simulie irritante |
| <i>Simulium jenningsi</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Jennings's Black Fly | Simulie de Jennings |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium nigroparvum</i> Twinn, 1936 | | |
| <i>Simulium luggeri</i> | Nicholson and Mickel, 1950 | - NT - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Lugger's Black Fly | Simulie de Lugger |
| <i>Simulium malyschevi</i> | Dorogostaisky et al., 1935 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB - - - - - | Malyshev's Black Fly | Simulie de Malyshev |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gnus malyshevi albipes</i> Rubtsov, 1956; <i>Gnus malyshevi lucidum</i> Rubtsov, 1956 | | |
| <i>Simulium minutum</i> | Lugger, 1897 | - - - - - SK - ON - - - - - | Minute Black Fly | Simulie minuscule |
| <i>Simulium molestum</i> | Harris, 1841 | - - - - - - - - QC - - PE - - | Molesting Black Fly | Simulie contrariante |
| <i>Simulium murmanum</i> | Enderlein, 1935 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - LB NF | Murmansk Black Fly | Simulie de Murmansk |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gnus forsi</i> Carlsson, 1962; <i>Simulium corbis</i> Twinn, 1936; <i>Simulium relictum</i> Rubtsov, 1940 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Simulium negativum</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Negative Black Fly | Simulie négative |
| <i>Simulium nigricoxum</i> | Stone, 1952 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Black-hipped Black Fly | Simulie à hanches noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium simile</i> Malloch, 1919 | | |
| <i>Simulium noelleri</i> | Friederichs, 1920 | YT NT NU - - - MB - - - - - - - | Outflow Black Fly | Simulie de Nöller |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cryptectemnia lindneri</i> Enderlein, 1943; <i>Simulium argyreatum avidum</i> Rubtsov, 1963; <i>Simulium nolleri bononii</i> Rubtsov, 1964; <i>Simulium septentrionale</i> Enderlein, 1935; <i>Simulium subornatum</i> Edwards, 1920; <i>Simulium tenuimanus</i> Enderlein, 1921 | | |
| <i>Simulium nyssa</i> | Stone and Snoddy, 1969 | - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Bumpy-headed Black Fly | Simulie à tête bossée |
| <i>Simulium parnassum</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - LB - | Dark Black Fly | Simulie noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Boophthora rileyana</i> (Enderlein, 1922); <i>Simulium hydationis</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1927 | | |
| <i>Simulium perissum</i> | Dyar and Shannon, 1927 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Superfluous Black Fly | Simulie superflue |
| <i>Simulium piscicidium</i> | Riley, 1870 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - NF | Fish-killing Black Fly | Simulie piscicide |
| <i>Simulium rostratum</i> | (Lundström, 1911) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - PE LB NF | Beaked Black Fly | Simulie recourbée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium groenlandicum</i> Enderlein, 1935; <i>Simulium pitense</i> Carlsson, 1962; <i>Simulium reptans</i> var. <i>rostrata</i> Lundström, 1911; <i>Simulium sublacustre</i> Davies, 1966; <i>Simulium wilhelmii</i> Enderlein, 1922 | | |
| <i>Simulium rubtzovi</i> | Smart, 1945 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Rubtzov's Black Fly | Simulie de Rubtzov |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium similis</i> Rubtsov, 1940 | | |
| <i>Simulium rugglesi</i> | Nicholson and Mickel, 1950 | - NT - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB - | Ruggle's Black Fly | Simulie de Ruggle |
| <i>Simulium saxosum</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Rocky Black Fly | Simulie pierreuse |
| <i>Simulium tormentor</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Barren Grounds Black Fly | Simulie tourmenteuse |
| <i>Simulium transiens</i> | Rubtsov, 1940 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Broad-legged Black Fly | Simulie à pattes larges |
| <i>Simulium truncatum</i> | (Lundström, 1911) | - NT NU BC AB SK - ON QC - - - LB NF | Short Black Fly | Simulie tronquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Culex sericeum</i> Linnaeus, 1767; <i>Melusina reptans</i> var. <i>truncata</i> Lundström, 1911 | | |
| <i>Simulium tuberosum</i> | (Lundström, 1911) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - PE LB NF | Tubercled Black Fly | Simulie à tubercules |
| <i>Simulium twinni</i> | Stains and Knowlton, 1940 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Twinn's Black Fly | Simulie de Twinn |
| <i>Simulium vampirum</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - NT - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Vampire Black Fly | Simulie vampirique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium simile</i> Cameron, 1918 | | |
| <i>Simulium vandalicum</i> | Dyar and Shannon, 1927 | YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB - | Little Thief Black Fly | Simulie vandale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium turmale</i> Twinn, 1938 | | |
| <i>Simulium venustum</i> | Say, 1823 | - NT NU BC AB SK - ON QC NB NS PE LB - | White-stockinged Black Fly | Simulie à pattes blanches |
| <i>Simulium verecundum</i> | Stone and Jamnback, 1955 | - NT - - - SK - ON QC - - PE - NF | Unassuming Black Fly | Simulie modeste |
| <i>Simulium vulgare</i> | Dorogostaisky et al., 1935 | YT NT NU - AB - - - - - - - - - | Common Black Fly | Simulie commune |
| Subgenus <i>Trichodagmia</i> | | | | |
| | | Enderlein, 1934 | | |
| <i>Simulium canadense</i> | Hearle, 1932 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Canadian Black Fly | Simulie du Canada |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium fraternum</i> Twinn, 1938; <i>Simulium virgatum canadensis</i> Hearle, 1932 | | |
| <i>Simulium hippovororum</i> | Malloch, 1914 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Horse-feeding Black Fly | Simulie du cheval |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Simulium innoxium</i> | Comstock and Comstock, 1895 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Innocuous Black Fly | Simulie inoffensive |
| | | Syn.: <i>Schoenbaueria aldrichianum</i> (Enderlein, 1936) | | |
| <i>Simulium pictipes</i> | Hagen, 1880 | - NT - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Variegated Black Fly | Simulie colorée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Simulium longistylatum</i> Shewell, 1959 | | |

Genus *Stegopterna*

Enderlein, 1930

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Stegopterna decafilis</i> | Rubtsov, 1971 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Ten-filamented Black Fly | Simulie à dix filaments |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stegopterna hamuligera</i> Yankovsky, 1977; <i>Stegopterna sibirica decafilis</i> Rubtsov, 1971 | | |
| <i>Stegopterna diplomutata</i> | Currie and Hunter, 2003 | - - - - - ON QC - NS PE LB - | Twice-mutated Black Fly | Simulie à double mutations |
| <i>Stegopterna emergens</i> | (Stone, 1952) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB - | Emerging Black Fly | Simulie émergente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnephia emergens</i> Stone, 1952; <i>Stegopterna tschukotensis</i> Rubtsov, 1971 | | |
| <i>Stegopterna mutata</i> | (Malloch, 1914) | - - - - - ON QC NB - PE LB NF | Mutated Black Fly | Simulie mutante |
| <i>Stegopterna permutata</i> | (Dyar and Shannon, 1927) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Western Forests Black Fly | Simulie des forêts de l'Ouest |
| <i>Stegopterna trigonium</i> | (Lundström, 1911) | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Three-cornered Black Fly | Simulie à trois coins |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cnetha freyi</i> Enderlein, 1929; <i>Melusina trigonium</i> Lundström, 1911; <i>Stegopterna asema</i> Rubtsov, 1956; <i>Stegopterna richteri</i> Enderlein, 1930; <i>Stegopterna richteri dentata</i> Rubtsov and Carlsson, 1965; <i>Stegopterna richteri haematophaga</i> Rubtsov and Carlsson, 1965; <i>Stegopterna richteri longicoxa</i> Rubtsov, 1971; <i>Stegopterna richteri majalis</i> Rubtsov and Carlsson, 1965 | | |
| <i>Stegopterna xantha</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Yellow-headed Black Fly | Simulie à tête jaune |

Genus *Tlalocomyia*

Wygodzinsky and Díaz Nájera, 1970

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Tlalocomyia osborni</i> | (Stains and Knowlton, 1943) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Osborn's Black Fly | Simulie d'Osborn |
| <i>Tlalocomyia ramifera</i> | Adler et al., 2004 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Branch-bearing Black Fly | Simulie ramifiée |

Family Thaumaleidae - Trickle Midges

Bezzi, 1913

Genus *Androprosopa*

Mik, 1898

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Androprosopa americana</i> | (Bezzi, 1913) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | America Trickle Midge | Thaumalée d'Amérique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thaumalea americana</i> Bezzi, 1913; <i>Thaumalea johannis</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1924 | | |
| <i>Androprosopa becca</i> | (Arnaud and Boussy, 1994) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Beaked Trickle Midge | Thaumalée à bec |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thaumalea becca</i> Arnaud and Boussy, 1994 | | |
| <i>Androprosopa elnora</i> | (Dyar and Shannon, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Elnora's Trickle Midge | Thaumalée d'Elnora |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thaumalea elnora</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1924 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Androprosopa ericfisheri</i> | (Arnaud and Boussy, 1994) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Eric Fisher's Trickle Midge | Thaumatée d'Eric Fisher |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thaumalea ericfisheri</i> Arnaud and Boussy, 1994 | | |
| <i>Androprosopa falciformis</i> | (Arnaud and Boussy, 1994) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | False Trickle Midge | Thaumatée fausse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thaumalea falciformis</i> Arnaud and Boussy, 1994 | | |
| <i>Androprosopa fusca</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Dusky Trickle Midge | Thaumatée sombre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orphnephila fusca</i> Garrett, 1925; <i>Thaumalea fusca</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Androprosopa gillespieae</i> | (Arnaud and Boussy, 1994) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Gillespie's Trickle Midge | Thaumatée de Gillespie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thaumalea gillespieae</i> Arnaud and Boussy, 1994 | | |
| <i>Androprosopa lindsayorum</i> | (Arnaud and Boussy, 1994) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Lindsay's Trickle Midge | Thaumatée de Lindsay |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thaumalea lindsayorum</i> Arnaud and Boussy, 1994 | | |
| <i>Androprosopa palouse</i> | (Arnaud and Boussy, 1994) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Palouse Trickle Midge | Thaumatée de Palouse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thaumalea palouse</i> Arnaud and Boussy, 1994 | | |
| <i>Androprosopa waha</i> | (Arnaud and Boussy, 1994) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Lake Waha Trickle Midge | Thaumatée du lac Waha |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thaumalea waha</i> Arnaud and Boussy, 1994 | | |

Genus *Thaumalea*

Ruthe, 1831

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Thaumalea verralli</i> | Edwards, 1929 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Verrall's Trickle Midge | Thaumatée de Verrall |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|

Genus *Trichothaumalea*

Edwards, 1929

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Trichothaumalea pilosa</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Pilose Trickle Midge | Thaumatée pileuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Orphnephila pilosa</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |
| <i>Trichothaumalea pluvialis</i> | (Dyar and Shannon, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Rainy Trickle Midge | Thaumatée pluvieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Thaumalea pluvialis</i> Dyar and Shannon, 1924 | | |

Infraorder Psychodomorpha

Hennig, 1968

Family Blephariceridae - Net-winged Midges

Loew, 1862

Subfamily Blepharicerinae

Macquart, 1843

Genus *Agathon*

(Kellogg, 1903)

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Agathon aylmeri</i> | (Garrett, 1923) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Aylmer's Net-winged Midge | Blépharicère d'Aylmer |
| | | Syn.: <i>Philorus aylmeri</i> Garrett, 1923; <i>Philorus cheaini</i> Garrett, 1925 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Agathon comstocki</i> | (Kellogg, 1903) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Comstock's Net-winged Midge | Blépharicère de Comstock |
| Syn.: <i>Bibiocephala canadensis</i> Garrett, 1922; <i>Bibiocephala comstocki</i> Kellogg, 1903 | | | | |
| <i>Agathon markii</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Mark's Net-winged Midge | Blépharicère de Mark |
| Syn.: <i>Philorus markii</i> Garrett, 1925 | | | | |

Genus *Bibiocephala*

Osten Sacken, 1874

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Bibiocephala grandis</i> | Osten Sacken, 1874 | YT - - BC AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Grandiose Net-winged Midge | Grande Blépharicère |
| Syn.: <i>Bibionus griseus</i> Curran, 1923; <i>Bibiocephala kelloggi</i> Garrett, 1922 | | | | |

Genus *Blepharicera*

Alexander, 1963

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Blepharicera separata</i> | Alexander, 1963 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - | Separated Net-winged Midge | Blépharicère séparée |
| <i>Blepharicera similans</i> | (Johannsen, 1929) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Fanciful Net-winged Midge | Blépharicère fantaisiste |
| Syn.: <i>Blepharocera similans</i> Johannsen, 1929 | | | | |
| <i>Blepharicera tenuipes</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - NF | Thin-footed Net-winged Midge | Blépharicère à petons |
| Syn.: <i>Asindulum tenuipes</i> Walker, 1848 | | | | |

Family Psychodidae - Moth Flies

Bigot, 1854

Subfamily Phlebotominae

Rondani, 1840

Genus *Dampfomyia*

Addis, 1945

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Dampfomyia aquilonia</i> | (Fairchild and Harwood, 1961) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Othello Moth Fly | Psychode d'Othello |
| Syn.: <i>Phlebotomus aquilonius</i> Fairchild and Harwood, 1961 | | | | |

Genus *Micropygomyia*

Barretto, 1962

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Micropygomyia oppidana</i> | (Dampf, 1944) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | San Jacinto Moth Fly | Psychode de San Jacinto |
| Syn.: <i>Phlebotomus oppidanus</i> Dampf, 1944 | | | | |
| <i>Micropygomyia vexator</i> | (Coquillett, 1907) | - - - - - AB - - - ON - - - - - | Stalking Moth Fly | Psychode vexante |
| Syn.: <i>Flebotomus vexator</i> Coquillett, 1907 | | | | |

Subfamily Psychodinae

Rondani, 1858

Genus *Clogmia*

Enderlein, 1937

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Clogmia albipunctata</i> | (Williston, 1893) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Bathroom Moth Fly | Psychode des évier |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Psychoda albipubctatus* Williston, 1893

Genus *Clytocerus*

Eaton, 1904

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Clytocerus americana</i> | Kincaid, 1901 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | America Moth Fly | Psychode d'Amérique |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|

Genus *Lepiseodina*

Enderlein, 1936

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Lepiseodina conspicua</i> | (Del Rosario, 1936) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Conspicuous Moth Fly | Psychode remarquable |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|

Syn.: *Psychoda superba* var. *conspicua* Del Rosario, 1936

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <i>Lepiseodina superba</i> | (Banks, 1894) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Superb Moth Fly | Psychode superbe |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Telmatoscopus superbus* Banks, 1894

Genus *Maruina*

Müller, 1985

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <i>Maruina lanceolata</i> | (Kincaid, 1899) | - - - BC - - - - - | Lance Moth Fly | Psychode lancéolée |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Pericoma californiensis* Kellogg, 1901; *Sycorax lanceolata* Kincaid, 1899; *Trichomyia unipunctata* Haseman, 1907

Genus *Pericoma*

Walker, 1856

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Pericoma bipunctata</i> | Kincaid, 1899 | - - - BC - - - - - | Twice-stabbed Moth Fly | Psychode à deux points |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pericoma fluviatilis</i> | Dyar, 1926 | - - - BC - - - - - | River Moth Fly | Psychode des fleuves |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| <i>Pericoma lassenica</i> | Quate, 1955 | - - - BC - - - - - | Lassen Moth Fly | Psychode de Lassen |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Pericoma marginalis</i> | (Banks, 1894) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Marginal Moth Fly | Psychode marginale |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Psychoda marginalis* Banks, 1894

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pericoma melanderi</i> | Quate, 1955 | - - - BC - - - - - | Melander's Moth Fly | Psychode de Melander |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Pericoma scotiae</i> | (Curran, 1924) | - - - - AB - - - - NS - - - | Nova Scotia Moth Fly | Psychode de Nouvelle-Écosse |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|

Syn.: *Psychoda alberta* Curran, 1924; *Psychoda scotiae* Curran, 1924

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Pericoma sicula</i> | Quate, 1955 | - - - BC - - - - - | Sicarius Moth Fly | Psychode des sicaires |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Pericoma signata</i> | (Banks, 1901) | - - - - - LB - | Spotted Moth Fly | Psychode marquée |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Psychoda megantica* Curran, 1924; *Psychoda signata* Banks, 1901

Pericoma slossonae (Williston, 1893) - - - - - MB - QC - - - - - Slosson's Moth Fly Psychode de Slosson
 Syn.: *Psychoda augusta* Curran, 1924; *Psychoda criddlei* Curran, 1924; *Psychoda slossoni* Williston, 1893

Genus *Psychoda*

Latreille, 1796

Psychoda albipennis Zetterstedt, 1850 - NT - BC AB - - ON QC - NS PE - NF White-winged Moth Fly Psychode à ailes blanches
Psychoda alternata Say, 1824 - - - BC AB - MB ON QC - NS - - - Alternate Moth Fly Psychode alterne
 Syn.: *Psychoda albimaculata* Welch, 1912; *Psychoda dakotensis* Dyar, 1926; *Psychoda florida* Haseman, 1907; *Psychoda nocturnalata* Haseman, 1907; *Psychoda schizura* Kincaid, 1899

Psychoda cinerea Banks, 1894 YT NT - BC AB - MB ON QC - - - - - Ashy Moth Fly Psychode cendrée
Psychoda degenera Walker, 1848 - - - - - ON - - - - - Degenerate Moth Fly Psychode dégénérée
Psychoda lativentris Berdén, 1952 - - - - - SK - - - - - Wide-bellied Moth Fly Psychode à ventre ample
Psychoda minuta Banks, 1894 - - - BC AB - MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF Minute Moth Fly Psychode menue
Psychoda phalaenoides (Linnaeus, 1758) YT NT - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Arum Moth Fly Psychode des arums
 Syn.: *Tipula phalaenoides* Linnaeus, 1758

Psychoda satchelli Quate, 1955 - - - BC AB - - ON QC - - - - - NF Satchell's Moth Fly Psychode de Satchell
 Syn.: *Psychoda severini* Tonnoir, 1922

Psychoda setigera Tonnoir, 1922 - - - - - ON - - - - - Hairy Moth Fly Psychode sétigère
 Syn.: *Psychoda uniformis* Del Rosario, 1936

Psychoda sigma Kincaid, 1899 - - - BC - - - - - Sigma Moth Fly Psychode sigma
Psychoda trinodulosa Tonnoir, 1922 - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE - NF Three-noded Moth Fly Psychode noduleuse
Psychoda uniformata Haseman, 1907 - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - Uniform Moth Fly Psychode uniforme

Genus *Setomima*

Enderlein, 1937

Setomima nitida (Banks, 1901) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Shining Moth Fly Psychode luisante
 Syn.: *Brunettia nitida* Banks, 1901

Genus *Telmatoscopus*

Eaton, 1904

Telmatoscopus basalis (Banks, 1907) - - - - - ON - - - - - Basal Moth Fly Psychode basale
 Syn.: *Psychoda apicalis* Banks, 1907; *Psychoda basalis* Banks, 1907; *Psychoda orillia* Curran, 1924

Telmatoscopus furcatus (Kincaid, 1899) - - - BC - - - - - Forked Moth Fly Psychode fourchue
 Syn.: *Pericoma aldrichanus* Dyar, 1926; *Pericoma furcatus* Kincaid, 1899; *Pericoma littoralis* Dyar, 1926; *Pericoma trialbawhorla* Haseman, 1907; *Psychoda annulipes* Johnson, 1913; *Psychoda autumnalis* Banks, 1914

Telmatoscopus quadripunctatus (Banks, 1907) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Four-spotted Moth Fly Psychode à quatre points
 Syn.: *Psychoda quadripunctatus* Banks, 1907

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Telmatoscopus superbus</i> | (Banks, 1894) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Magnificent Moth Fly | Psychode magnifique |
| Syn.: <i>Psychoda conspicuus</i> Del Rosario, 1936; <i>Psychoda superbus</i> Banks, 1894 | | | | |
| <i>Telmatoscopus varitarsis</i> | (Curran, 1924) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Varied Moth Fly | Psychode à pattes variées |
| Syn.: <i>Psychoda varitarsis</i> Curran, 1924; <i>Psychoda juno</i> Curran, 1926 | | | | |

Genus *Threticus*

Eaton, 1904

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Threticus bicolor</i> | (Banks, 1894) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Bicoloured Moth Fly | Psychode bicolore |
| Syn.: <i>Psychoda bicolor</i> Banks, 1894 | | | | |

Subfamily Trichomyiinae

Tonnoir, 1922

Genus *Trichomyia*

Curtis, 1839

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| <i>Trichomyia nuda</i> | (Dyar, 1926) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Nude Moth Fly | Psychode nue |
| Syn.: <i>Maruina nuda</i> Dyar, 1926 | | | | |

Family Tanyderidae - Primitive Crane Flies

Alexander, 1919

Genus *Protanyderus*

Handlirsch, 1909

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Protanyderus margarita</i> | Alexander, 1948 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Marguerite's Primitive Crane Fly | Tanydère de Marguerite |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|

Genus *Protoplasa*

Osten Sacken, 1860

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Protoplasa fitchii</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - - - - - - - QC NB NS - - - | Fitch's Primitive Crane Fly | Tanydère de Fitch |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|

Infraorder Ptychopteromorpha

Wood and Borkent, 1986

Family Ptychopteridae - Phantom Crane Flies

Brauer, 1869

Subfamily Bittacomorphinae

Alexander, 1919

Genus *Bittacomorpha*

Westwood, 1835

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Bittacomorpha clavipes</i> | Fabricius, 1781 | - | - | - | - | AB | SK | MB | ON | QC | NB | - | - | - | NF | Club-footed Phantom Crane Fly | Ptychoptère à pieds clavés |
| <i>Bittacomorpha occidentalis</i> | Aldrich, 1895 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Occidental Phantom Crane Fly | Ptychoptère occidentale |

Genus *Bittacomorphella*

Alexander, 1916

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Bittacomorphella jonesi</i> | Johnson, 1905 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | NB | - | - | - | - | Fender's Phantom Crane Fly | Ptychoptère de Fender |
| <i>Bittacomorphella fenderiana</i> | Alexander, 1947 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Jones's Phantom Crane Fly | Ptychoptère de Jones |
| <i>Bittacomorphella pacifica</i> | Alexander, 1958 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Pacific Phantom Crane Fly | Ptychoptère pacifique |

Subfamily Ptychopterinae

Osten Sacken, 1862

Genus *Ptychoptera*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|---|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Ptychoptera lenis</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Smooth Phantom Crane Fly | Ptychoptère lisse |
| <i>Ptychoptera metallica</i> | Walker, 1848 | - | - | - | - | AB | - | - | ON | - | - | - | - | - | - | Metallic Phantom Crane Fly | Ptychoptère métallique |
| <i>Ptychoptera pendula</i> | Alexander, 1937 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Hanging Phantom Crane Fly | Ptychoptère pendante |
| <i>Ptychoptera quadrifasciata</i> | Say, 1824 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ON | - | - | NS | - | - | - | Four-banded Phantom Crane Fly | Ptychoptère à quatre bandes |
| Syn.: <i>Ptychoptera rufocincta</i> Osten Sacken, 1859 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ptychoptera townesi</i> | Alexander, 1943 | - | - | - | BC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Townes's Phantom Crane Fly | Ptychoptère de Townes |

Infraorder Tipulomorpha

Rohdendorf, 1961

Family Trichoceridae - Winter Crane Flies

Rondani, 1841

Genus *Diazosma*

Bergroth, 1913

Diazosma subsinuatum (Alexander, 1916) - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - Platte Canyon Winter Crane Fly Trichocère du canyon Platte
 Syn.: *Trichocera subsinuatum* Alexander, 1916

Genus *Paracladura*

Brunetti, 1911

Paracladura trichoptera (Osten Sacken, 1877) - - - BC - - - - - Hairy-winged Winter Crane Fly Trichocère à ailes velues
 Syn.: *Trichocera trichoptera* Osten Sacken, 1877

Genus *Trichocera*

Meigen, 1803

Trichocera brumalis Fitch, 1847 - - - - - QC - - - - - Foggy Winter Crane Fly Trichocère brumeuse

Subgenus *Metatrachocera*

Dahl, 1966

Trichocera colei Alexander, 1919 - - - BC - - - - - Cole's Winter Crane Fly Trichocère de Cole

Trichocera garretti Alexander, 1927 - - - BC - - - - - Garrett's Winter Crane Fly Trichocère de Garrett

Syn.: *Trichocera alexanderi* Dahl, 1967

Trichocera mackenziei Dahl, 1967 YT NT - - - - - Mackenzie's Winter Crane Fly Trichocère de Mackenzie

Trichocera salmani Alexander, 1927 - - - - - ON - - - - - Salman's Winter Crane Fly Trichocère de Salman

Trichocera tetonensis Alexander, 1945 YT NT - BC AB - - - - - Teton Winter Crane Fly Trichocère de Teton

Syn.: *Trichocera hyaloptera* Alexander, 1949

Trichocera ursamajor Alexander, 1959 YT NT - - - - - Ursa Major Winter Crane Fly Trichocère de la Grande Ourse

Subgenus *Trichocera*

Meigen, 1803

Trichocera annulata Meigen, 1818 - - - BC - - - - - NS - - - Ringed Winter Crane Fly Trichocère annelée

Trichocera arctica Lundstrom, 1915 YT - - - AB - - - - - Arctic Winter Crane Fly Trichocère arctique

Trichocera arnaudi Pratt, 2003 YT - - BC - - - - - Arnaud's Winter Crane Fly Trichocère d'Arnaud

Trichocera banffi Pratt, 2003 - - - - AB - - - - - Banff Winter Crane Fly Trichocère de Banff

Trichocera bimaculata Walker, 1848 - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - Two-spotted Winter Crane Fly Trichocère à deux points

Syn.: *Trichocera fernaldi* Alexander, 1927; *Trichocera venosa* Dietz, 1921

Trichocera borealis Lackschewitz, 1934 YT NT - - - - - Boreal Winter Crane Fly Trichocère boréale

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Trichocera brevicornis</i> | Alexander, 1952 | - - - - - ON | - - - - - | Short-horned Winter Crane Fly | Trichocère à petites antennes |
| <i>Trichocera columbiana</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - BC | - - - - - | British Columbia Winter Crane Fly | Trichocère de Colombie-Britannique |
| <i>Trichocera excilis</i> | Dahl, 1967 | YT - - - - - | - - - - - NF | Dawson Winter Crane Fly | Trichocère de Dawson |
| <i>Trichocera hiemalis</i> | De Geer, 1776 | YT - - - - - ON | QC - - - - - NF | Wonderland Winter Crane Fly | Trichocère hiémale |
| <i>Trichocera japonica</i> | Matsumura, 1915 | YT - - BC | - - - - - | Japan Winter Crane Fly | Trichocère du Japon |
| <i>Trichocera maculipennis</i> | Meigen, 1818 | - - - BC | AB - - - QC - NS - - - | Spotted Winter Crane Fly | Trichocère à ailes maculées |
| <i>Trichocera regelationis</i> | Linnaeus, 1758 | - - - BC | - - - ON QC - - - - - | Freezing Winter Crane Fly | Trichocère gelée |
| <i>Trichocera saltator</i> | (Harris, 1776) | - - - BC | - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dancing Winter Crane Fly | Trichocère dansante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula saltator</i> Harris, 1776 | | | |
| <i>Trichocera setosivena</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - BC | - - - - - | Setaceous Winter Crane Fly | Trichocère sétacée |

Superfamily Tipuloidea

Latreille, 1802

Family Cylindrotomidae - Long-bodied Crane Flies

Schiner, 1863

Subfamily Cylindrotominae

Schiner, 1863

Genus *Cylindrotoma*

Macquart, 1834

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Cylindrotoma distinctissima</i> | Osten Sacken, 1865 | - - - BC | AB - - ON QC - NS - LB - | Distinctive Long-bodied Crane Fly | Tipule distincte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cylindrotoma distinctissima americana</i> Osten Sacken, 1865; <i>Cylindrotoma juncta</i> Coquillett, 1900; <i>Cylindrotoma pallescens</i> Alexander, 1931; <i>Cylindrotoma splendens</i> Doane, 1900 | | | |
| <i>Cylindrotoma tarsalis</i> | Johnson, 1912 | - - - - - | - - - - - NB - - - - - | Bleeker Long-bodied Crane Fly | Tipule de Bleeker |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cylindrotoma anomala</i> Johnson, 1912 | | | |

Genus *Liogma*

Osten Sacken, 1869

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Liogma nodicornis</i> | Osten Sacken, 1865 | - - - - - | AB - MB ON QC NB NS - - - NF | Club-horned Long-bodied Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes nodulaires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Liogma flaveola</i> Alexander, 1919 | | | |

Genus *Phalacrocera*

Schiner, 1863

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Phalacrocera replicata</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - - - | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Acid Long-bodied Crane Fly | Tipule acide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phalacrocera brevis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Phalacrocera diversa</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Phalacrocera fusca</i> De Geer, 1773; <i>Phalacrocera neoxena</i> Alexander, 1914; <i>Phalacrocera nudicornis</i> Schummel, 1829 | | | |
| <i>Phalacrocera tipulina</i> | Osten Sacken, 1865 | - - - - - | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - - - | Sphagnum Long-bodied Crane Fly | Tipule des sphaignes |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Phalacrocer</i> | <i>vancouverensis</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Vancouver Long-bodied Crane Fly | Tipule de Vancouver |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|

Genus *Triogma*

Schiner, 1863

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Triogma</i> | <i>exsculpta</i> | Osten Sacken, 1865 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Carved Long-bodied Crane Fly | Tipule ciselée |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|

Family Limoniidae - Muck Crane Flies

Speiser, 1909

Subfamily Chioneinae

Rondani, 1841

Genus *Arctononopa*

Alexander, 1955

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Arctononopa</i> | <i>aldrichi</i> | (Alexander, 1924) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Valdez Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Valdez |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Erioptera aldrichi* Alexander, 1924

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Arctononopa</i> | <i>forcipata</i> | (Lundstrom, 1915) | YT NT NU BC - - - - - - - - - - | Yakutsk Muck Crane Fly | Tipule d'Iakoutsk |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|

Syn.: *Arctononopa alaskensis* Alexander, 1924; *Arctononopa angustipennis* Alexander, 1919; *Arctononopa lapponica* Tjeder, 1972; *Psilononopa forcipata* Lundstrom, 1915

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Arctononopa</i> | <i>gaspicola</i> | (Alexander, 1929) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Waste-loving Muck Crane Fly | Tipule des ordures |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Psilononopa gaspicola* Alexander, 1929

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Arctononopa</i> | <i>katmai</i> | (Alexander, 1920) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Katmai Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Katmai |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Erioptera katmai* Alexander, 1920

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Arctononopa</i> | <i>kluane</i> | (Alexander, 1955) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Kluane Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Kluane |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|

Syn.: *Erioptera kluane* Alexander, 1955

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Arctononopa</i> | <i>manitobensis</i> | (Alexander, 1929) | - - - - AB SK MB - - - - - - - | Manitoba Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du Manitoba |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|

Syn.: *Erioptera manitobensis* Alexander, 1929

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Arctononopa</i> | <i>obscuripes</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1851) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Obscure-legged Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à pattes obscures |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|

Syn.: *Arctononopa umbratica* Storm, 1898; *Erioptera obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1851

Genus *Atarba*

Osten Sacken, 1869

Subgenus *Atarba*

Osten Sacken, 1869

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Atarba</i> | <i>picticornis</i> | Osten Sacken, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Decorated Muck Crane Fly | Tipule ornée |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|

Genus *Beringomyia*

Savchenko, 1980

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Beringomyia hallahani</i> | (Alexander, 1943) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Hallahan's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Hallahan |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ormosia hallahani</i> Alexander, 1943 | | |

Genus *Cheilotrichia*

Rossi, 1848

Subgenus *Empeda*

Osten Sacken, 1869

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Cheilotrichia aklavikensis</i> | Alexander, 1966 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - | Aklavik Muck Crane Fly | Tipule d'Aklavik |
| <i>Cheilotrichia areolata</i> | (Lundstrom, 1912) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Areolate Muck Crane Fly | Tipule aréolée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Empeda areolata</i> Lundstrom, 1912 | | |
| <i>Cheilotrichia stigmatica</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS PE - NF | Stigmatized Muck Crane Fly | Tipule stigmatisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Empeda stigmatica</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |
| <i>Cheilotrichia subborealis</i> | (Alexander, 1955) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Subboreal Muck Crane Fly | Tipule subboréale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera subborealis</i> Alexander, 1955 | | |
| <i>Cheilotrichia tristimonia</i> | (Alexander, 1943) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Mournful Muck Crane Fly | Tipule mélancolique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera tristimonia</i> Alexander, 1943 | | |

Genus *Chionea*

Dalman, 1816

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Chionea albertensis</i> | Alexander, 1941 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Rocky Mountain Muck Crane Fly | Tipule des Rocheuses |
| <i>Chionea alexandriana</i> | Garrett, 1922 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Dark-headed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à tête foncée |
| <i>Chionea macnabeana</i> | Alexander, 1947 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | MacNab's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de MacNab |
| <i>Chionea obtusa</i> | Byers, 1983 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Obtuse Muck Crane Fly | Tipule obtuse |
| <i>Chionea scita</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Wise Muck Crane Fly | Tipule expérimentée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chionea primitiva</i> Alexander, 1917 | | |
| <i>Chionea valga</i> | Harris, 1841 | - - - - AB - MB ON QC NB - - LB - | External Muck Crane Fly | Tipule externe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Chionea aspera</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Chionea gracilis</i> Alexander, 1917; <i>Chionea noveboracensis</i> Alexander, 1917; <i>Chionea waughii</i> Curran, 1925 | | |

Genus *Cladura*

Osten Sacken, 1859

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cladura bradleyi</i> | (Alexander, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Bradley's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Bradley |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pterochionea bradleyi</i> Alexander, 1916 | | |
| <i>Cladura flavoferruginea</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - - | Yellow-rusted Muck Crane Fly | Tipule jaune ferrugineux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Cladura indivisa</i> Osten Sacken, 1861 | | |
| <i>Cladura oregona</i> | Alexander, 1919 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Forest Grove Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Forest Grove |

Genus *Cryptolabis*

Osten Sacken, 1859

Subgenus *Cryptolabis*

Osten Sacken, 1859

Cryptolabis paradoxa Osten Sacken, 1860 - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - Paradoxical Muck Crane Fly Tipule paradoxale

Genus *Erioptera*

Meigen, 1803

Subgenus *Erioptera*

Meigen, 1803

Erioptera bryantiana Alexander, 1929 - - - - AB - - - - - - - Red-marked Muck Crane Fly Tipule à taches rouges

Erioptera chlorophylla Osten Sacken, 1860 - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - Green Muck Crane Fly Tipule verte

Erioptera chlorophylloides Alexander, 1919 - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF Jade Muck Crane Fly Tipule de jade

Erioptera ebenina Alexander, 1926 - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Ebony Muck Crane Fly Tipule ébène

Erioptera furcifer Alexander, 1919 - - - - - - - ON - - - - - Scoundrel Muck Crane Fly Tipule scélérate

Erioptera gaspeana Alexander, 1929 - - - - - - - QC - - - - - Gaspé Muck Crane Fly Tipule de Gaspé

Erioptera kluaneana Alexander, 1955 YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - Kluane Lake Muck Crane Fly Tipule du lac Kluane

Erioptera megophthalma Alexander, 1918 - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF Big-eyed Muck Crane Fly Tipule à grands yeux

Erioptera septemtrionis Osten Sacken, 1860 - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF Northern Muck Crane Fly Tipule nordique

Syn.: *Erioptera subseptemtrionis* Alexander, 1920

Erioptera straminea Osten Sacken, 1869 - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Straw-coloured Muck Crane Fly Tipule paille

Erioptera subfurcifer Alexander, 1929 - - - - - - - QC - - - - - Mischievous Muck Crane Fly Tipule espiègle

Erioptera uliginosa Alexander, 1930 YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - Swamp Muck Crane Fly Tipule des marécages

Erioptera vespertina Osten Sacken, 1860 - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - Evening Muck Crane Fly Tipule vespérale

Syn.: *Erioptera fuscoantennata* Dietz, 1921; *Erioptera holoptica* Dietz, 1921

Erioptera villosa Osten Sacken, 1860 - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Shaggy Muck Crane Fly Tipule velue

Syn.: *Erioptera dilatata* Alexander, 1924

Erioptera viridula Alexander, 1929 - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF Greenish Muck Crane Fly Tipule verdâtre

Erioptera yukonensis Alexander, 1955 YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - Yukon Muck Crane Fly Tipule du Yukon

Subgenus *Mesocyphona*

Osten Sacken, 1869

Erioptera caliptera Say, 1823 - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF Stripe-legged Muck Crane Fly Tipule à pattes rayées

Syn.: *Erioptera caliptera caliptera* Say, 1823

Erioptera needhami Alexander, 1918 - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - Needham's Muck Crane Fly Tipule de Needham

Subgenus *Teucherioptera*

Alexander, 1972

Erioptera chrysocoma Osten Sacken, 1860 - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - Gold-throated Muck Crane Fly Tipule à poils dorés

Genus *Gnophomyia*

Osten Sacken, 1859

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Gnophomyia toschieae</i> | Alexander, 1966 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Toschi's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Toschi |
| <i>Gnophomyia tristissima</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - NT NU - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Sad Muck Crane Fly | Tipule triste |

Genus *Gonempeda*

Alexander, 1924

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Gonempeda burra</i> | (Alexander, 1924) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Tahoe City Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Tahoe City |
| <i>Gonempeda nyctops</i> | (Alexander, 1916) | Syn.: <i>Erioptera burra</i> Alexander, 1924 - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Syn.: <i>Erioptera nyctops</i> Alexander, 1916 | Black-eyed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule aux yeux noirs |

Genus *Gonomyia*

Meigen, 1818

Subgenus *Gonomyia*

Meigen, 1818

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Gonomyia bidentata</i> | Alexander, 1922 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Two-toothed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule bidentée |
| <i>Gonomyia currani</i> | Alexander, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Orillia Muck Crane Fly | Tipule d'Orillia |
| <i>Gonomyia filicauda</i> | Alexander, 1916 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Filiform Muck Crane Fly | Tipule filiforme |
| <i>Gonomyia subcinerea</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | Syn.: <i>Gonomyia filicauda filicauda</i> Alexander, 1916 - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Syn.: <i>Gonomyia obscuris</i> Doane, 1900 | Burnt Muck Crane Fly | Tipule brûlée |

Subgenus *Idiocerodes*

Savchenko, 1972

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Gonomyia florens</i> | Alexander, 1916 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Powerful Muck Crane Fly | Tipule puissante |
| <i>Gonomyia kansensis</i> | Alexander, 1918 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Kansas Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du Kansas |

Subgenus *Leiponeura*

Skuse, 1890

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Gonomyia sacandaga</i> | Alexander, 1914 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Sacandaga River Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de la rivière Sacandaga |
| <i>Gonomyia sulphurella</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Sulphurous Muck Crane Fly | Tipule sulphureuse |

Subgenus *Neolipophleps*

Alexander, 1947

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Gonomyia alexanderi</i> | (Johnson, 1912) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Alexander's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule d'Alexander |
| | | Syn.: <i>Elliptera alexanderi</i> Johnson, 1912 | | |

Subgenus *Teuchogonomyia*

Alexander, 1967

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Gonomyia noveboracensis</i> | Alexander, 1916 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sport Island Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de l'île Sport |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Genus *Gonomyodes*

Alexander, 1948

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Gonomyodes tacoma</i> | (Alexander, 1949) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Tacoma Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Tacoma |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera tacoma</i> Alexander, 1949 | | |
| <i>Gonomyodes yohoensis</i> | (Alexander, 1952) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Yoho Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Yoho |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera yohoensis</i> Alexander, 1952 | | |

Genus *Hesperoconopa*

Alexander, 1948

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Hesperoconopa aperta</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Kaslo Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Kaslo |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gnophomyia aperta</i> Coquillett, 1905; <i>Hesperoconopa mormon</i> Alexander, 1927 | | |
| <i>Hesperoconopa dolichophallus</i> | (Alexander, 1948) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Endowed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule allongée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera dolichophallus</i> Alexander, 1948 | | |

Genus *Hoplolabis*

Osten Sacken, 1869

Subgenus *Hoplolabis*

Osten Sacken, 1869

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Hoplolabis armata</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Armoured Muck Crane Fly | Tipule armée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera armata</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |

Subgenus *Parilisia*

Savchenko, 1976

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Hoplolabis margarita</i> | (Alexander, 1919) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Platte Canyon Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du canyon Platte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera margarita margarita</i> Alexander, 1919; <i>Hoplolabis margarita margarita</i> (Alexander, 1919) | | |

Genus *Idiocera*

Dale, 1842

Subgenus *Idiocera*

Dale, 1842

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Idiocera blanda</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Alluring Muck Crane Fly | Tipule élogieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gonomyia blanda</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Idiocera californica</i> | (Alexander, 1916) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Blue Lake Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Blue Lake |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gonomyia californica</i> Alexander, 1916 | | |
| <i>Idiocera coloradica</i> | (Alexander, 1920) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Longview Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Longview |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gonomyia coloradica</i> Alexander, 1920; <i>Idiocera icasta</i> Alexander, 1927 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Idiocera mathesoni</i> | (Alexander, 1915) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Matheson's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Matheson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Gonomyia mathesoni</i> Alexander, 1915 | | |
| Genus <i>Ilisia</i> | | | | |
| Rondani, 1856 | | | | |
| <i>Ilisia armillaris</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - ON QC - NS - - - | Hooped Muck Crane Fly | Tipule armillée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera armillaris</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |
| <i>Ilisia graphica</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Graphical Muck Crane Fly | Tipule graphique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera graphica</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Ilisia venusta</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Beautiful Muck Crane Fly | Tipule gracieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera venusta</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| Genus <i>Molophilus</i> | | | | |
| Curtis, 1833 | | | | |
| Subgenus <i>Molophilus</i> | | | | |
| Curtis, 1833 | | | | |
| <i>Molophilus colonus</i> | Bergroth, 1888 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Sitka Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Sitka |
| | | Syn.: <i>Molophilus comatus</i> Doane, 1900; <i>Molophilus sirius</i> Alexander, 1915 | | |
| <i>Molophilus cramptoni</i> | Alexander, 1924 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Crampton's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Crampton |
| <i>Molophilus falcatus</i> | Bergroth, 1888 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Hooked Muck Crane Fly | Tipule falquée |
| <i>Molophilus forcipulus</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Courageous Muck Crane Fly | Tipule courageuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera forcipulus</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |
| <i>Molophilus fultonensis</i> | Alexander, 1916 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Fulton Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Fulton |
| <i>Molophilus hirtipennis</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Shaggy-winged Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à ailes hirsutes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera hirtipennis</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Molophilus huron</i> | Alexander, 1929 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Huron Muck Crane Fly | Tipule des Hurons |
| <i>Molophilus laricicola</i> | Alexander, 1929 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ochre-headed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à tête ocre |
| <i>Molophilus oligacanthus</i> | Alexander, 1958 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Armature Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à armature |
| <i>Molophilus paludicola</i> | Alexander, 1929 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Marsh Muck Crane Fly | Tipule des marais |
| <i>Molophilus paulus</i> | Bergroth, 1888 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Little Muck Crane Fly | Petite Tipule |
| <i>Molophilus perflaveolus</i> | Alexander, 1918 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Diluted Muck Crane Fly | Tipule diluée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Molophilus auricomus</i> Alexander, 1926 | | |
| <i>Molophilus pollex</i> | Alexander, 1931 | - - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - | Notre-Dame-du-Lac Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Notre-Dame-du-Lac |
| <i>Molophilus pubipennis</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Fuzzy-winged Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à ailes poilues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera pubipennis</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Molophilus quadrispinosus</i> | Alexander, 1924 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Four-spined Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à quatre épines |
| <i>Molophilus soror</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - | Sororal Muck Crane Fly | Tipule sororale |
| <i>Molophilus spiculatus</i> | Alexander, 1945 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Spiculate Muck Crane Fly | Tipule spiculeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Molophilus spiculatus sigmoideus</i> Alexander, 1945 | | |

Molophilus suffalcatus Alexander, 1947 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - - Clever Muck Crane Fly Tipule intelligente
 Syn.: *Molophilus neofalcatus* Alexander, 1954

Genus *Neocladura*

Alexander, 1920

Neocladura delicatula (Alexander, 1914) - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - Delicate Muck Crane Fly Tipule délicate
 Syn.: *Cladura delicatula* Alexander, 1914

Genus *Neolimnophila*

Alexander, 1920

Neolimnophila alaskana (Alexander, 1924) - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - Alaska Muck Crane Fly Tipule d'Alaska
 Syn.: *Limnophila alaskana* Alexander, 1924; *Neolimnophila sverdrupi* Soot-Ryen, 1928

Neolimnophila placida (Meigen, 1830) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - Placid Muck Crane Fly Tipule placide
 Syn.: *Limnobia placida* Meigen, 1830; *Neolimnophila hyalipennis* Zetterstedt, 1851; *Neolimnophila japonica* Matsumura, 1915; *Neolimnophila ultima* Osten Sacken, 1860

Genus *Ormosia*

Rondani, 1856

Subgenus *Oreophila*

Lackschewitz, 1935

Ormosia absaroka Alexander, 1943 - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - Absaroka Muck Crane Fly Tipule d'Absaroka
Ormosia flaveola (Coquillett, 1900) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Yellowish Muck Crane Fly Tipule jaunâtre
 Syn.: *Rhypholophus flaveola* Coquillett, 1900

Subgenus *Ormosia*

Rondani, 1856

Ormosia adirondacensis Alexander, 1919 - - - - - - - - - QC NB NS - - - - Gloversville Muck Crane Fly Tipule de Gloversville
Ormosia affinis (Lundbeck, 1898) - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - NF Kindred Muck Crane Fly Tipule affine

Syn.: *Ormosia deviata* Dietz, 1916; *Ormosia fuscipyga* Alexander, 1924; *Ormosia manicata* Doane, 1900; *Ormosia modica* Dietz, 1916; *Ormosia stylifer* Alexander, 1924; *Ormosia subdeviata* Alexander, 1924; *Rhypholophus affinis* Lundbeck, 1898

Ormosia albertensis Alexander, 1933 - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - Hot Springs Muck Crane Fly Tipule des eaux thermales
Ormosia arcuata (Doane, 1908) - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - - - Arched Muck Crane Fly Tipule arquée

Syn.: *Rhypholophus arcuata* Doane, 1908

Ormosia bilineata Dietz, 1916 - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - NF Two-lined Muck Crane Fly Tipule à deux lignes

Syn.: *Ormosia huronis* Alexander, 1929

Ormosia broweri Alexander, 1939 - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - Brower's Muck Crane Fly Tipule de Brower
Ormosia curvata Alexander, 1924 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Curved Muck Crane Fly Tipule courbée
Ormosia decussata Alexander, 1924 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Decussate Muck Crane Fly Tipule décussée

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Ormosia dentifera</i> | Alexander, 1919 | - - - - - - - - - QC NB NS - - NF | Toothed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule dentée |
| <i>Ormosia fascipennis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1838) | - - NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Tapered-wing Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à ailes fuselées |
| Syn.: <i>Erioptera fascipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Ormosia cramptoniana</i> Alexander, 1929; <i>Ormosia devota</i> Alexander, 1940; <i>Ormosia fuscipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1837; <i>Ormosia helvetica</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Ormosia holtedahli</i> Alexander, 1940; <i>Ormosia ontakeana</i> Alexander, 1947; <i>Ormosia tephronata</i> Loew, 1873; <i>Ormosia villeneuvei</i> Bergroth, 1907 | | | | |
| <i>Ormosia hubbelli</i> | Alexander, 1926 | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Hubbell's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Hubbell |
| <i>Ormosia ingloria</i> | Alexander, 1929 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Inglorious Muck Crane Fly | Tipule honteuse |
| <i>Ormosia megacera</i> | Alexander, 1917 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Mega-horned Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes énormes |
| <i>Ormosia meigenii</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Meigen's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Meigen |
| Syn.: <i>Erioptera meigenii</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | | | |
| <i>Ormosia mesocera</i> | Alexander, 1917 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Short-horned Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes courtes |
| <i>Ormosia monticola</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Immaculate Muck Crane Fly | Tipule immaculée |
| Syn.: <i>Rhypholophus monticola</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | | | |
| <i>Ormosia nimbiipennis</i> | Alexander, 1917 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Cloudy-winged Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à ailes ombragées |
| <i>Ormosia notmani</i> | Alexander, 1920 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Notman's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Notman |
| <i>Ormosia romanovichiana</i> | Alexander, 1953 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Romanovich's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Romanovitch |
| Syn.: <i>Ormosia nubila</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | | | |
| <i>Ormosia rubella</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Brown-lined Muck Crane Fly | Tipule rouge et brun |
| Syn.: <i>Rhypholophus rubellus</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | | | |
| <i>Ormosia spinifex</i> | Alexander, 1943 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Prickly Muck Crane Fly | Tipule piquante |
| <i>Ormosia subcomuta</i> | Alexander, 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Stout-veined Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à nervures épaisses |
| Subgenus <i>Parormosia</i> | | | | |
| Alexander, 1965 | | | | |
| <i>Ormosia divergens</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Divergent Muck Crane Fly | Tipule divergente |
| Syn.: <i>Rhypholophus divergens</i> Coquillett, 1905 | | | | |
| <i>Ormosia gaspensis</i> | Alexander, 1929 | - - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - | Gaspésie Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Gaspésie |
| <i>Ormosia luteola</i> | Dietz, 1916 | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Grey-winged Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à ailes grises |
| <i>Ormosia nigripila</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Black-haired Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à poils noirs |
| Syn.: <i>Rhypholophus nigripila</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | | | |
| <i>Ormosia pygmaea</i> | (Alexander, 1912) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Pygmy Muck Crane Fly | Tipule pygmée |
| syn.: <i>Ormosia pilosa</i> Dietz, 1916; <i>Trimicra pygmaea</i> Alexander, 1912 | | | | |
| Genus <i>Phantolabis</i> | | | | |
| Alexander, 1956 | | | | |
| <i>Phantolabis lacustris</i> | (Alexander, 1938) | - - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Lake Muck Crane Fly | Tipule des lacs |
| Syn.: <i>Erioptera lacustris</i> Alexander, 1938 | | | | |

Genus *Rhabdomastix*

Skuse, 1890

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Rhabdomastix caudata</i> | (Lundbeck, 1898) | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Tailed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule caudée |
| Syn.: <i>Gonomyia caudata</i> Lundbeck, 1898 | | | | |
| <i>Rhabdomastix monticola</i> | Alexander, 1916 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Kokanee Peak Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du pic Kokanee |
| <i>Rhabdomastix subarctica</i> | Alexander, 1933 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Subarctic Muck Crane Fly | Tipule subarctique |
| <i>Rhabdomastix subcaudata</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Lumbar Muck Crane Fly | Tipule lombaire |

Subgenus *Lurdia*

Stary, 2003

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Rhabdomastix neolurida</i> | Alexander, 1943 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Ghastly Muck Crane Fly | Tipule livide |
| Syn.: <i>Rhabdomastix neolurida neolurida</i> Alexander, 1943 | | | | |

Subgenus *Rhabdomastix*

Skuse, 1890

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Rhabdomastix borealis</i> | Alexander, 1924 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Hurricane Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Hurricane |
| Syn.: <i>Rhabdomastix infuscata</i> Lackschewitz, 1936; <i>Rhabdomastix lapponica</i> Tjeder, 1936 | | | | |
| <i>Rhabdomastix flava</i> | (Alexander, 1911) | - - - - - - - - - - QC NB NS - - NF | Broad-striped Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à bandes larges |
| Syn.: <i>Sacandaga flava</i> Alexander, 1911 | | | | |
| <i>Rhabdomastix hudsonica</i> | Alexander, 1933 | - - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Sainte-Anne-des-Monts Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Sainte-Anne-des-Monts |
| <i>Rhabdomastix subfasciger</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Unladen Muck Crane Fly | Tipule déchargée |

Genus *Rhypholophus*

Kolenati, 1860

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Rhypholophus paradiseus</i> | (Alexander, 1920) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Paradise Muck Crane Fly | Tipule paradisiaque |
| Syn.: <i>Ormosia paradiseus</i> Alexander, 1920; <i>Rhypholophus garretti</i> Alexander, 1926 | | | | |

Genus *Scleroprocta*

Edwards, 1938

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Scleroprocta innocens</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Innocent Muck Crane Fly | Tipule innocente |
| Syn.: <i>Rhypholophus innocens</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | | | |

Genus *Symplecta*

Meigen, 1830

Subgenus *Psiloconopa*

Zetterstedt, 1838

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Symplecta churchillensis</i> | (Alexander, 1938) | - - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Variogated Muck Crane Fly | Tipule bariolée |
| Syn.: <i>Erioptera churchillensis</i> Alexander, 1938 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Symplecta cramptonella</i> | (Alexander, 1931) | - - - - - - - - - QC NB NS PE - NF | Yellow-ringed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à anneaux jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psiloconopa cramptonella</i> Alexander, 1931 | | |
| <i>Symplecta hygropetrica</i> | (Alexander, 1943) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Speeing Muck Crane Fly | Tipule infiltrante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera hygropetrica</i> Alexander, 1943 | | |
| <i>Symplecta lucia</i> | (Alexander, 1914) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Luminous Muck Crane Fly | Tipule lumineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera lucia</i> Alexander, 1914 | | |
| <i>Symplecta megarhabda</i> | (Alexander, 1943) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Unpatterned Muck Crane Fly | Tipule sans motif |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ormosia megarhabda</i> Alexander, 1943 | | |
| <i>Symplecta shoshone</i> | (Alexander, 1945) | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Arizona Creek Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du ruisseau Arizona |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera shoshone</i> Alexander, 1945 | | |

Subgenus *Symplecta*

Meigen, 1830

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Symplecta cana</i> | (Walker, 1848) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Grey-striped Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à bandes grises |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia cana</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Symplecta edlundae</i> | Stary and Brodo, 2009 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - | Edlund's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule d'Edlund |
| <i>Symplecta horrida</i> | (Lackschewitz, 1964) | - NT - - - - - - - - - | Bristly Muck Crane Fly | Tipule rugueuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Mesocyphona horrida</i> Lackschewitz, 1964; <i>Symplecta chaetophora</i> Alexander, 1968 | | |
| <i>Symplecta hybrida</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Hybrid Muck Crane Fly | Tipule hybride |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limonia hybrida</i> Meigen, 1804; <i>Symplecta punctipennis</i> Meigen, 1818 | | |
| <i>Symplecta mabelana</i> | (Alexander, 1955) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - | Mabel's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Mabel |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera mabelana</i> Alexander, 1955 | | |
| <i>Symplecta novaezembiae</i> | (Alexander, 1922) | - NT - - - - - - - - - | Novaya Zemlya Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Nouvelle-Zemble |
| | | Syn.: <i>Psiloconopa novaezembiae</i> Alexander, 1922 | | |
| <i>Symplecta scotica</i> | (Edwards, 1938) | YT NT NU - AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Scotland Muck Crane Fly | Tipule d'Écosse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera scotica</i> Edwards, 1938; <i>Symplecta intermedia</i> Lackschewitz, 1964; <i>Symplecta sunwapta</i> Alexander, 1952 | | |
| <i>Symplecta sheldoni</i> | (Alexander, 1955) | YT - - - - - - - - - | Sheldon's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Sheldon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Erioptera sheldoni</i> Alexander, 1955; <i>Symplecta rotundiloba</i> Podenas and Gelhaus, 2001 | | |

Subgenus *Trimicra*

Osten Sacken, 1861

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Symplecta pilipes</i> | (Fabricius, 1787) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Hairy-footed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à pattes poilues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Symplecta andalusiaca</i> Strobl, 1900; <i>Symplecta andensis</i> Alexander, 1916; <i>Symplecta annuliplena</i> Bezzi, 1906; <i>Symplecta anomala</i> Osten Sacken, 1861; <i>Symplecta antarctica</i> Schiner, 1868; <i>Symplecta apoecila</i> Philippi, 1866; <i>Symplecta brunnipennis</i> Macquart, 1834; <i>Symplecta capensis</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Symplecta fimbriata</i> Meigen, 1818; <i>Symplecta haligena</i> Wollaston, 1858; <i>Symplecta hirsutipes</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Symplecta hirtipes</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Symplecta inconspicua</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Symplecta lanuginipes</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Symplecta lateralis</i> Grimshaw, 1901; <i>Symplecta marina</i> Pierre, 1924; <i>Symplecta microcephala</i> Thomson, 1869; <i>Symplecta</i> | | |

obscurata Blanchard, 1854; *Symplecta pauliani* Seguy, 1942; *Symplecta reciproca* Walker, 1848; *Symplecta sanctipauli* Schiner, 1868; *Symplecta sidneyensis* Schiner, 1868; *Symplecta stenoptera* Seguy, 1960; *Symplecta strasseni* Enderlein, 1903; *Symplecta trichopus* Philippi, 1866; *Symplecta umbripennis* Schummel, 1829; *Tipula pilipes* Fabricius, 1787

Genus *Tasiocera*

Skuse, 1890

Subgenus *Dasymolophilus*

Goetghebuer, 1920

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| <i>Tasiocera ursina</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Bear Muck Crane Fly | Tipule ursine |
| Syn.: <i>Erioptera ursina</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | | | |

Subfamily Dactylolabinae

Alexander, 1920

Genus *Dactylolabis*

Osten Sacken, 1860

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Dactylolabis hortensia</i> | (Alexander, 1914) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Garden Muck Crane Fly | Tipule des jardins |
| Syn.: <i>Limnophila hortensia</i> Alexander, 1914 | | | | |
| <i>Dactylolabis hudsonica</i> | Alexander, 1931 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Percé Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Percé |
| <i>Dactylolabis montana</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Madiculous Muck Crane Fly | Tipule madicole |
| Syn.: <i>Limnophila montana</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | | | |
| <i>Dactylolabis pteropoecila</i> | (Alexander, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Speckle-winged Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à ailes tachetées |
| Syn.: <i>Limnophila pteropoecila</i> Alexander, 1921 | | | | |
| <i>Dactylolabis rhinoptiloides</i> | (Alexander, 1919) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - LB NF | Bernard Harbour Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du havre Bernard |
| Syn.: <i>Limnophila rhinoptiloides</i> Alexander, 1919 | | | | |
| <i>Dactylolabis supernumeraria</i> | Alexander, 1929 | - - - - - QC NB NS - - NF | Supernumerary Muck Crane Fly | Tipule surnuméraire |

Subfamily Limnophilinae

Bigot, 1854

Genus *Austrolimnophila*

Alexander, 1920

Subgenus *Archilimnophila*

Alexander, 1934

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Austrolimnophila harperi</i> | (Alexander, 1926) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Harper's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Harper |
| Syn.: <i>Archilimnophila consobrina</i> Tjeder, 1955; <i>Limnophila harperi</i> Alexander, 1926 | | | | |

Austrolimnophila subunica (Alexander, 1920) YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - Unusual Muck Crane Fly Tipule inhabituelle

Syn.: *Limnophila subunica* Alexander, 1920

Austrolimnophila unica (Osten Sacken, 1869) - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF Unique Muck Crane Fly Tipule unique

Syn.: *Archilimnophila humilis* Meigen, 1830; *Archilimnophila prolixicornis* Lundstrom, 1907; *Archilimnophila unicoides* Alexander, 1924; *Limnophila unica* Osten Sacken, 1869

Subgenus *Austrolimnophila*

Alexander, 1920

Austrolimnophila badia (Doane, 1900) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Chestnut Muck Crane Fly Tipule châtaine

Syn.: *Limnophila badia* Doane, 1900

Austrolimnophila toxoneura (Osten Sacken, 1860) - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF Toxic Muck Crane Fly Tipule toxique

Syn.: *Limnophila toxoneura* Osten Sacken, 1860

Genus *Dicranophragma*

Osten Sacken, 1859

Subgenus *Brachylimnophila*

Alexander, 1966

Dicranophragma brevifurcum (Osten Sacken, 1860) - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF Pronged Muck Crane Fly Tipule furquée

Syn.: *Limnophila brevifurcum* Osten Sacken, 1860

Dicranophragma occidens (Alexander, 1924) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Occidental Muck Crane Fly Tipule occidentale

Syn.: *Limnophila occidens* Alexander, 1924

Subgenus *Dicranophragma*

Osten Sacken, 1859

Dicranophragma angustulum (Alexander, 1929) - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF Narrow-winged Muck Crane Fly Tipule à ailes étroites

Syn.: *Limnophila angustulum* Alexander, 1929

Dicranophragma fuscovarium (Osten Sacken, 1860) - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - Mottled Muck Crane Fly Tipule tachetée

Syn.: *Limnophila fuscovarium* Osten Sacken, 1860

Genus *Eloeophila*

Rondani, 1856

Eloeophila aldrichi (Alexander, 1927) - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - Glacier National Park Muck Crane Fly Tipule du parc national de Glacier

Syn.: *Eloeophila aldrichi aldrichi* (Alexander, 1927); *Limnophila aldrichi aldrichi* Alexander, 1927

Eloeophila aprilina (Osten Sacken, 1860) - - - - - - - - QC NB NS - - NF April Muck Crane Fly Tipule d'avril

Syn.: *Limnophila aprilina* Osten Sacken, 1860

Eloeophila bifida (Alexander, 1921) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - Bifid Muck Crane Fly Tipule bifide

Syn.: *Limnophila bifida* Alexander, 1921

Eloeophila irene (Alexander, 1927) - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - Irene's Muck Crane Fly Tipule d'Irene

Syn.: *Limnophila irene* Alexander, 1927

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Eloeophila johnsoni</i> | (Alexander, 1914) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Johnson's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Johnson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila johnsoni</i> Alexander, 1914 | | |
| <i>Eloeophila sabrina</i> | (Alexander, 1929) | - - - - - QC NB - - - - | Sabrina's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Sabrina |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila sabrina</i> Alexander, 1929 | | |
| <i>Eloeophila solstitialis</i> | (Alexander, 1926) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - | Solstice Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du solstice |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila solstitialis</i> Alexander, 1926 | | |

Genus *Epiphragma*

Osten Sacken, 1859

Subgenus *Epiphragma*

Osten Sacken, 1859

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Epiphragma fasciapenne</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Band-winged Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à ailes fasciées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia fasciapenne</i> Say, 1823 | | |
| <i>Epiphragma ocellare</i> | (Linnaeus, 1760) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Ocellated Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à ailes ocellées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Epiphragma decoloratum</i> Lackschewitz, 1940; <i>Epiphragma pictum</i> Fabricius, 1798; <i>Epiphragma punctatum</i> Meigen, 1818; <i>Tipula ocellare</i> Linnaeus, 1760 | | |

Genus *Euphylidorea*

Alexander, 1972

Subgenus *Euphylidorea*

Alexander, 1972

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Euphylidorea auripennis</i> | (Alexander, 1926) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Shiny Muck Crane Fly | Tipule brillante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila auripennis</i> Alexander, 1926 | | |
| <i>Euphylidorea consimilis</i> | (Dietz, 1921) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Identical Muck Crane Fly | Tipule identique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila consimilis</i> Dietz, 1921 | | |
| <i>Euphylidorea fratria</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Fraternity Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de la fratrie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila fratria</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |
| <i>Euphylidorea fuscovenosa</i> | (Alexander, 1927) | - - - BC AB - - - - - | Dark-veined Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à nervures sombres |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila fuscovenosa</i> Alexander, 1927 | | |
| <i>Euphylidorea lutea</i> | (Doane, 1900) | - - - - - QC NB NS - - NF | Saffron Muck Crane Fly | Tipule safran |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila lutea</i> Doane, 1900 | | |
| <i>Euphylidorea luteola</i> | (Alexander, 1927) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Sallow Muck Crane Fly | Tipule blafarde |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila luteola</i> Alexander, 1927 | | |
| <i>Euphylidorea novaeangliae</i> | (Alexander, 1914) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | New England Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Nouvelle-Angleterre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila novaeangliae</i> Alexander, 1914 | | |
| <i>Euphylidorea platyphallus</i> | (Alexander, 1926) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Thick Muck Crane Fly | Tipule large |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila platyphallus</i> Alexander, 1926 | | |
| <i>Euphylidorea similis</i> | (Alexander, 1911) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Johnstown Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Johnstown |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila similis</i> Alexander, 1911 | | |

Euphylidorea terraenovae (Alexander, 1916) - - - - - QC - NS - - NF Newfoundland Muck Crane Fly Tipule de Terre-Neuve
 Syn.: *Euphylidorea adjuncta* Dietz, 1920; *Limnophila terraenovae* Alexander, 1916

Subgenus Neophylidorea

Peterson, 2012

Euphylidorea adusta (Osten Sacken, 1860) - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF Tanned Muck Crane Fly Tipule hâlée
 Syn.: *Limnophila adusta* Osten Sacken, 1860

Euphylidorea caudifera (Alexander, 1927) - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF Hind Muck Crane Fly Tipule à grand abdomen
 Syn.: *Limnophila caudifera* Alexander, 1927

Euphylidorea columbiana (Alexander, 1927) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - British Columbia Muck Crane Fly Tipule de Colombie-Britannique
 Syn.: *Limnophila columbiana* Alexander, 1927

Euphylidorea flavapila (Doane, 1900) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Yellow-haired Muck Crane Fly Tipule à poils jaunes
 Syn.: *Euphylidorea strepens* Alexander, 1916; *Limnophila flavapila* Doane, 1900

Euphylidorea tepida (Alexander, 1926) - - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - Tepid Muck Crane Fly Tipule t pide
 Syn.: *Limnophila tepida* Alexander, 1926

Genus Eutonia

Wulp, 1874

Eutonia alleni (Johnson, 1909) - - - - - ON - - - - - Allen’s Muck Crane Fly Tipule d’Allen
 Syn.: *Limnophila alleni* Johnson, 1909

Eutonia marchandi (Alexander, 1916) - - - - - ON - - - - - Marchand’s Muck Crane Fly Tipule de Marchand
 Syn.: *Limnophila marchandi* Alexander, 1916

Genus Hexatoma

Latreille, 1809

Subgenus Eriocera

Macquart, 1838

Hexatoma albitarsis (Osten Sacken, 1869) - - - - - ON - - - - - White-legged Muck Crane Fly Tipule à pattes blanches
 Syn.: *Pentoptera albitarsis* Osten Sacken, 1869

Hexatoma austera (Doane, 1900) YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - Austere Muck Crane Fly Tipule austère
 Syn.: *Eriocera austera* Doane, 1900; *Hexatoma alberta* Alexander, 1930; *Hexatoma obscura* Williston, 1893; *Hexatoma parva* Doane, 1900

Hexatoma brachycera (Osten Sacken, 1877) - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF White Mountains Muck Crane Fly Tipule des montagnes Blanches
 Syn.: *Eriocera brachycera* Osten Sacken, 1877

Hexatoma brevioricornis Alexander, 1941 - - - - - QC - - - - - Half-horned Muck Crane Fly Tipule m diane

Hexatoma cinerea (Alexander, 1912) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Ashen Muck Crane Fly Tipule cendr e
 Syn.: *Eriocera cinerea* Alexander, 1912

Hexatoma fuliginosa (Osten Sacken, 1860) - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Clouded Muck Crane Fly Tipule nuageuse
 Syn.: *Eriocera fuliginosa* Osten Sacken, 1860

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Hexatoma gaspensis</i> | (Alexander, 1931) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Chandler Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Chandler |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eriocera gaspensis</i> Alexander, 1931 | | |
| <i>Hexatoma gibbosa</i> | (Doane, 1900) | - - - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Gibbous Muck Crane Fly | Tipule gibbeuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eriocera gibbosa</i> Doane, 1900 | | |
| <i>Hexatoma longicornis</i> | (Walker, 1848) | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Long-horned Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes longues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Eriocera longicornis</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Hexatoma spinosa</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - - - - - - NB NS PE - NF | Thorny Muck Crane Fly | Tipule hérissée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Arrhenica spinosa</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |

Subgenus *Hexatoma*

Latreille, 1809

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Hexatoma megacera</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Black-veined Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à nervures noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Anisomera megacera</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |

Genus *Idioptera*

Macquart, 1834

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Idioptera fasciolata</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Banded Muck Crane Fly | Tipule fasciée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila fasciolata</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |
| <i>Idioptera mcclureana</i> | (Alexander, 1938) | - - - - - - - - - MB - - - - - | McClure's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de McClure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila mcclureana</i> Alexander, 1938 | | |
| <i>Idioptera nearctica</i> | (Alexander, 1966) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Nearctic Muck Crane Fly | Tipule néarctique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila nearctica</i> Alexander, 1966 | | |

Genus *Limnophila*

Macquart, 1834

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Limnophila bigladi</i> | Alexander, 1945 | - - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Grand Teton Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Grand Teton |
| <i>Limnophila bryanti</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Missing Muck Crane Fly | Tipule manquante |
| <i>Limnophila lobifera</i> | Alexander, 1955 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Lobed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule lobée |
| <i>Limnophila mcdunnoughi</i> | Alexander, 1926 | - - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | McDunnough's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de McDunnough |
| <i>Limnophila poetica</i> | Osten Sacken, 1869 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Poetic Muck Crane Fly | Tipule poétique |

Subgenus *Arctolimnophila*

Alexander, 1966

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Limnophila claggi</i> | Alexander, 1931 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Clagg's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Clagg |
| <i>Limnophila subcostata</i> | (Alexander, 1911) | - - - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Ribbed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule côtelée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Phylodorea subcostata</i> Alexander, 1911 | | |

Subgenus *Atopolimnophila*

Alexander, 1972

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Limnophila laricicola</i> | Alexander, 1912 | - - - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Larch Muck Crane Fly | Tipule des mélèzes |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|

Subgenus *Idiolimnophila*

Alexander, 1934

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Limnophila emmelina</i> | Alexander, 1914 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Emmeline's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule d'Emmeline |
| Syn.: <i>Limnophila emmelina</i> Alexander, 1914 | | | | |

Subgenus *Lasiomastix*

Osten Sacken, 1860

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Limnophila macrocera</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Large-horned Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes larges |
| Syn.: <i>Limnobia macrocera</i> Say, 1823 | | | | |
| <i>Limnophila subtenuicornis</i> | (Alexander, 1918) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Enmeshed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule emmêlée |
| Syn.: <i>Lasiomastix subtenuicornis</i> Alexander, 1918 | | | | |
| <i>Limnophila tenuicornis</i> | Osten Sacken, 1869 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Fine-horned Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes fines |

Genus *Paradelphomyia*

Alexander, 1936

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Paradelphomyia americana</i> | (Alexander, 1912) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Woodworth Lake Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du lac Woodworth |
| Syn.: <i>Adelphomyia americana</i> Alexander, 1912 | | | | |
| <i>Paradelphomyia cayuga</i> | (Alexander, 1912) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Cayuga Muck Crane Fly | Tipule des Cayugas |
| Syn.: <i>Adelphomyia cayuga</i> Alexander, 1912; <i>Paradelphomyia abnormis</i> Dietz, 1916; <i>Paradelphomyia hazletonensis</i> Dietz, 1921 | | | | |
| <i>Paradelphomyia minuta</i> | (Alexander, 1911) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Minute Muck Crane Fly | Tipule menue |
| Syn.: <i>Adelphomyia minuta</i> Alexander, 1911 | | | | |
| <i>Paradelphomyia pacifica</i> | (Alexander, 1944) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Carlton Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Carlton |
| Syn.: <i>Oxydiscus pacificus</i> Alexander, 1944 | | | | |
| <i>Paradelphomyia pleuralis</i> | (Dietz, 1921) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Pleural Muck Crane Fly | Tipule pleurale |
| Syn.: <i>Adelphomyia pleuralis</i> Dietz, 1921 | | | | |

Genus *Phyllolabis*

Osten Sacken, 1877

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Phyllolabis bryantiana</i> | Alexander, 1931 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Bryant's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Bryant |
| <i>Phyllolabis fenderiana</i> | Alexander, 1949 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Fender's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Fender |
| <i>Phyllolabis lagganensis</i> | Alexander, 1931 | - - - - AB - - ON - - - - - - - | Lake Louise Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du lac Louise |

Genus *Pilaria*

Sintenis, 1889

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| <i>Pilaria flava</i> | (Garrett, 1925) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Blonde Muck Crane Fly | Tipule blonde |
| Syn.: <i>Cladura flava</i> Garrett, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Pilaria imbecilla</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Feeble Muck Crane Fly | Tipule faible |
| Syn.: <i>Limnophila imbecilla</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Pilaria meridiana</i> | (Staeger, 1840) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Meridian Muck Crane Fly | Tipule méridienne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia meridiana</i> Staeger, 1840; <i>Pilaria osborni</i> Alexander, 1914; <i>Pilaria pilicornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1851 | | |
| <i>Pilaria quadrata</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Squared Muck Crane Fly | Tipule carrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila quadrata</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Pilaria recondita</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Concealed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule discrète |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila recondita</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |
| <i>Pilaria stanwoodae</i> | (Alexander, 1914) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Stanwood's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Stanwood |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila stanwoodae</i> Alexander, 1914 | | |
| <i>Pilaria tenuipes</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Slender-legged Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à pattes minces |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia tenuipes</i> Say, 1823; <i>Pilaria edwardi</i> Alexander, 1916 | | |

Genus *Prionolabis*

Osten Sacken, 1859

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Prionolabis antennata</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC - - - - - | Pronounced-horn Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes prononcées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila antennata</i> Coquillett, 1905 | | |
| <i>Prionolabis indistincta</i> | (Doane, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - | Indistinct Muck Crane Fly | Tipule indistincte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila indistincta</i> Doane, 1900 | | |
| <i>Prionolabis munda</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Mondaine Muck Crane Fly | Tipule mondaine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila munda</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |
| <i>Prionolabis rufibasis</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Red-rooted Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à base rouge |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila rufibasis</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Prionolabis terebrans</i> | (Alexander, 1916) | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Terebral Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à tarière |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila terebrans</i> Alexander, 1916 | | |
| <i>Prionolabis vancouverensis</i> | (Alexander, 1943) | - - - BC - - - - - | West Coast Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de la côte Ouest |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila vancouverensis</i> Alexander, 1943 | | |
| <i>Prionolabis walleyi</i> | (Alexander, 1929) | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Adventitious Muck Crane Fly | Tipule adventice |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila walleyi</i> Alexander, 1929 | | |

Genus *Prolimnophila*

Alexander, 1929

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Prolimnophila areolata</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Areolet Muck Crane Fly | Tipule encerclée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila areolata</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |

Genus *Pseudolimnophila*

Alexander, 1919

Subgenus *Pseudolimnophila*

Alexander, 1919

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Pseudolimnophila contempta</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Contemptible Muck Crane Fly | Tipule méprisante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila contempta</i> Osten Sacken, 1869; <i>Pseudolimnophila nigripleura</i> Alexander and Leonard, 1914 | | |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Pseudolimnophila inornata</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Bland Muck Crane Fly | Tipule inerme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila inornata</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |
| <i>Pseudolimnophila luteipennis</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Yellow-winged Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à ailes jaunes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila luteipennis</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Pseudolimnophila noveboracensis</i> | (Alexander, 1911) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Yellowish-brown Muck Crane Fly | Tipule brun jaunâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila noveboracensis</i> Alexander, 1911 | | |

Genus *Shannonomyia*

Alexander, 1929

Subgenus *Shannonomyia*

Alexander, 1929

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Shannonomyia gaspeana</i> | Alexander, 1943 | - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ruisseau-Castor Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du Ruisseau-Castor |
| <i>Shannonomyia lenta</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Slow Muck Crane Fly | Tipule lente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila lenta</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |

Genus *Ulomorpha*

Osten Sacken, 1869

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Ulomorpha pilosella</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Pilose Muck Crane Fly | Tipule pileuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila pilosella</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |

Subfamily Limoniinae

Bigot, 1854

Genus *Antocha*

Osten Sacken, 1859

Subgenus *Antocha*

Osten Sacken, 1859

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Antocha monticola</i> | Alexander, 1917 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Brown-horned Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes brunes |
| <i>Antocha obtusa</i> | Alexander, 1925 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Michigan Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du Michigan |
| <i>Antocha opalizans</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Opal Muck Crane Fly | Tipule opale |
| <i>Antocha saxicola</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Rock-loving Muck Crane Fly | Tipule saxicole |

Genus *Dicranomyia*

Stephens, 1829

Subgenus *Alexandriaria*

Garrett, 1922

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|--------------|
| <i>Dicranomyia suffusca</i> | (Garrett, 1922) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Brown Muck Crane Fly | Tipule brune |
| | | Syn.: <i>Alexandriaria suffusca</i> Garrett, 1922; <i>Dicranomyia intermedia</i> Garrett, 1922; <i>Dicranomyia kooteniensis</i> Garrett, 1922 | | |

Subgenus *Dicranomyia*

Stephens, 1829

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Dicranomyia adirondacensis</i> | Alexander, 1922 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Adirondack Mountains Muck Crane Fly | Tipule des monts Adirondacks |
| <i>Dicranomyia apiceglabra</i> | (Alexander, 1968) | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Glabrous Muck Crane Fly | Tipule glabre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limonia apiceglabra</i> Alexander, 1968 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia athabascae</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Athabasca Muck Crane Fly | Tipule d'Athabasca |
| <i>Dicranomyia brevivena</i> | Osten Sacken, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Short-veined Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à petites veines |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia brevivena brevivena</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia chillcotti</i> | (Alexander, 1968) | - - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - | Chillcott's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Chillcott |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limonia chillcotti</i> Alexander, 1968 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia chorea</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Dancing Muck Crane Fly | Tipule dansante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia flavicollis</i> Becker, 1908; <i>Dicranomyia grisescens</i> Lackschewitz, 1928; <i>Dicranomyia longipes</i> Santos Abreu, 1923; <i>Dicranomyia lutea</i> Meigen, 1818; <i>Dicranomyia lutescens</i> Lackschewitz, 1928; <i>Dicranomyia vidua</i> Santos Abreu, 1923; <i>Limnobia chorea</i> Meigen, 1818 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia defuncta</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Defunct Muck Crane Fly | Tipule défunte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia pellucidiguttata</i> Dietz, 1921; <i>Limnobia defuncta</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia distendens</i> | Lundstrom, 1912 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Distended Muck Crane Fly | Tipule distendue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia distendens distendens</i> Lundstrom, 1912; <i>Dicranomyia sachalina</i> Alexander, 1924; <i>Dicranomyia uliginosa</i> Alexander, 1929 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia frontalis</i> | (Staeger, 1840) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Frontal Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à grand front |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia immodestoides</i> Alexander, 1919; <i>Dicranomyia iowensis</i> Rogers, 1926; <i>Dicranomyia ostensacki</i> Westhoff, 1882; <i>Glochina frontalis</i> Staeger, 1840 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia gladiator</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Gladiator Muck Crane Fly | Tipule gladiatrice |
| <i>Dicranomyia haeretica</i> | Osten Sacken, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Heretical Muck Crane Fly | Tipule hérétique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia gibsoni</i> Alexander, 1929 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia halterata</i> | Osten Sacken, 1869 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Long-haltered Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à longs haltères |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia cinereipennis</i> Lundstrom, 1912 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia humidicola</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Damp Muck Crane Fly | Tipule des milieux humides |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia viridicans</i> Doane, 1908 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia hyalinata</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1851) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Transparent Muck Crane Fly | Tipule transparente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia amurensis</i> Alexander, 1925; <i>Dicranomyia aquita</i> Dietz, 1915; <i>Limnobia hyalinata</i> Zetterstedt, 1851 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia immodesta</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Immodest Muck Crane Fly | Tipule immodeste |
| <i>Dicranomyia involuta</i> | (Alexander, 1968) | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Overwhelmed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule enroulée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limonia involuta</i> Alexander, 1968 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia longipennis</i> | (Schummel, 1829) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - - | Long-winged Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à longues ailes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia immemor</i> Osten Sacken, 1861; <i>Dicranomyia tieffii</i> Strobl, 1900; <i>Limnobia longipennis</i> Schummel, 1829 | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Dicranomyia modesta</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Brook Muck Crane Fly | Tipule des ruisseaux |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia nova</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Dicranomyia simplex</i> Meigen, 1830; <i>Dicranomyia spinicauda</i> Alexander, 1924; <i>Dicranomyia takahashii</i> Alexander, 1920; <i>Limnobia modesta</i> Meigen, 1818 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia moniliformis</i> | Doane, 1900 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Moniliform Muck Crane Fly | Tipule moniliforme |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia penicillata</i> Alexander, 1927 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia profunda</i> | Alexander, 1925 | - - - - - - - - QC NB NS - - NF | Profound Muck Crane Fly | Tipule profonde |
| <i>Dicranomyia pudica</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Discreet Muck Crane Fly | Tipule pudique |
| <i>Dicranomyia pudicoides</i> | (Alexander, 1930) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Virtuous Muck Crane Fly | Tipule vertueuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limonia pudicoides</i> Alexander, 1930 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia rostrifera</i> | Osten Sacken, 1869 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Equal-nosed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à rostre égal |
| <i>Dicranomyia sera</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - - MB - - - - - | Salty Muck Crane Fly | Tipule salée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia discors</i> Kuntze, 1919; <i>Dicranomyia disjuncta</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Dicranomyia erostrata</i> Alexander, 1930; <i>Dicranomyia forcipula</i> de Meijere, 1918; <i>Dicranomyia globata</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Limnobia sera</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia simulans</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Imitating Muck Crane Fly | Tipule imitatrice |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia pemetica</i> Alexander, 1939; <i>Dicranomyia simulans concinna</i> (Williston, 1893); <i>Dicranomyia simulans simulans</i> (Walker, 1848); <i>Limnobia simulans concinna</i> Williston, 1893; <i>Limnobia simulans simulans</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia stulta</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Foolish Muck Crane Fly | Tipule sottie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia monticola</i> Alexander, 1911 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia terraenovae</i> | Alexander, 1920 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Spruce Brook Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Spruce Brook |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia decora</i> Staeger, 1840; <i>Dicranomyia tenuipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia venusta</i> | Bergroth, 1888 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Lovely Muck Crane Fly | Tipule séduisante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia negligens</i> Alexander, 1927 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia vulgata</i> | Bergroth, 1888 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Vulgar Muck Crane Fly | Tipule vulgaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia ochracea</i> Doane, 1900 | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia walleyi</i> | (Alexander, 1943) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Mer Bleue Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de la tourbière Mer Bleue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limonia walleyi</i> Alexander, 1943 | | |

Subgenus *Erostrata*

Savchenko, 1976

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Dicranomyia globithorax</i> | Osten Sacken, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Round-bellied Muck Crane Fly | Tipule globuleuse |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|

Subgenus *Glochina*

Meigen, 1830

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Dicranomyia liberta</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Liberty Muck Crane Fly | Tipule libre |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|

Subgenus *Hesperolimonia*

Alexander, 1966

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Dicranomyia infuscata</i> | Doane, 1900 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Infuscate Muck Crane Fly | Tipule assombrie |
| Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia adjecta</i> Doane, 1908; <i>Dicranomyia nitidiuscula</i> Alexander, 1927 | | | | |

Subgenus *Idioglochina*

Alexander, 1921

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Dicranomyia marmorata</i> | Osten Sacken, 1861 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Marbled Muck Crane Fly | Tipule marbrée |
| Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia rhipidoides</i> Alexander, 1918; <i>Dicranomyia signipennis</i> Coquillett, 1905 | | | | |

Subgenus *Idiopyga*

Savchenko, 1987

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Dicranomyia intricata</i> | Alexander, 1927 | YT NT - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Intricate Muck Crane Fly | Tipule complexe |
| Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia suecica</i> Nielsen, 1953 | | | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia melleicauda</i> | Alexander, 1917 | - - - BC AB SK MB - - - - - - - - - | Honey-tailed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à abdomen miellé |
| Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia melleicauda melleicauda</i> Alexander, 1917; <i>Dicranomyia trispinosa</i> Lackschewitz, 1941 | | | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia murina</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1851) | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Mousy Muck Crane Fly | Tipule murine |
| Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia platyrostra</i> Alexander, 1927; <i>Limnobia murina</i> Zetterstedt, 1851 | | | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia piscataquis</i> | (Alexander, 1941) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Piscataquis Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Piscataquis |
| Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia kamtshatica</i> Lackschewitz, 1964; <i>Dicranomyia vabei</i> Nielsen, 1951; <i>Limnobia piscataquis</i> Alexander, 1941 | | | | |
| <i>Dicranomyia ponojensis</i> | Lundstrom, 1912 | YT - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Ponoy River Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du fleuve Ponoï |
| Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia sphagnicola</i> Alexander, 1925 | | | | |

Subgenus *Melanolimonia*

Alexander, 1964

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Dicranomyia morioides</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Deformed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule déformée |
| <i>Dicranomyia neomorio</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Mutilated Muck Crane Fly | Tipule mutilée |
| <i>Dicranomyia nycteris</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Nocturnal Muck Crane Fly | Tipule nocturne |
| <i>Dicranomyia spinifera</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Spiny Muck Crane Fly | Tipule épineuse |

Subgenus *Numantia*

Bigot, 1854

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| <i>Dicranomyia fusca</i> | (Meigen, 1804) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Dusky Muck Crane Fly | Tipule sombre |
| Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia atra</i> Macquart, 1826; <i>Dicranomyia laevigata</i> Macquart, 1826; <i>Dicranomyia pilipennis</i> Egger, 1863; <i>Dicranomyia pubipennis</i> Osten Sacken, 1860; <i>Dicranomyia turpis</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Limonia fusca</i> Meigen, 1804 | | | | |

Genus *Dicranoptycha*

Osten Sacken, 1859

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Dicranoptycha elsa</i> | Alexander, 1929 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Tunesassa Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Tunesassa |
| <i>Dicranoptycha germana</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Germane Muck Crane Fly | Tipule germaine |
| <i>Dicranoptycha nigrogenualis</i> | Alexander, 1949 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Black-kneed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à genoux noirs |
| <i>Dicranoptycha quadrivittata</i> | Alexander, 1919 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Four-lined Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à quatre lignes |
| <i>Dicranoptycha septemtrionis</i> | Alexander, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Septentrional Muck Crane Fly | Tipule septentrionale |
| Syn.: <i>Dicranoptycha microphallus</i> Alexander, 1947 | | | | |
| <i>Dicranoptycha spinosissima</i> | Alexander, 1950 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Very Spiny Muck Crane Fly | Tipule très épineuse |
| <i>Dicranoptycha stenophallus</i> | Alexander, 1950 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Thin Muck Crane Fly | Tipule élancée |

Genus *Discobola*

Osten Sacken, 1865

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Discobola annulata</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Ringed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule annelée |
| Syn.: <i>Discobola argus</i> Say, 1924; <i>Discobola imperialis</i> Loew, 1851; <i>Tipula annulata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | | | | |
| <i>Discobola neoelegans</i> | (Alexander, 1954) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | New Muck Crane Fly | Tipule nouvelle |
| Syn.: <i>Discobola elegans</i> Doane, 1900; <i>Limonia neoelegans</i> Alexander, 1954 | | | | |

Genus *Elephantomyia*

Osten Sacken, 1860

Subgenus *Elephantomyia*

Osten Sacken, 1860

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Elephantomyia westwoodi</i> | Osten Sacken, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Westwood's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Westwood |
| Syn.: <i>Elephantomyia westwoodi westwoodi</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | | | |

Genus *Elliptera*

Schiner, 1863

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Elliptera astigmatica</i> | Alexander, 1912 | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Unmarked Muck Crane Fly | Tipule uniforme |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|

Genus *Geranomyia*

Haliday, 1833

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Geranomyia canadensis</i> | (Westwood, 1836) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Black-banded Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à bandes noires |
| Syn.: <i>Limnobia rhynchus canadensis</i> Westwood, 1836 | | | | |
| <i>Geranomyia communis</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Universal Muck Crane Fly | Tipule universelle |
| <i>Geranomyia distincta</i> | Doane, 1900 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | New Bedford Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de New Bedford |
| <i>Geranomyia rostrata</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Long-nosed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à long rostre |
| Syn.: <i>Limonia rostrata</i> Say, 1823 | | | | |

Genus *Helius*

Le Peletier and Serville, 1828

Subgenus *Helius*

Le Peletier and Serville, 1828

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Helius flavipes</i> | (Macquart, 1855) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Golden-legged Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à pattes dorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Helius brevisrostris</i> Osten Sacken, 1860; <i>Helius prominens</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Rhamphidia flavipes</i> Macquart, 1855 | | |
| <i>Helius mainensis</i> | (Alexander, 1916) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Orono Muck Crane Fly | Tipule d'Orono |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhamphidia mainensis</i> Alexander, 1916 | | |

Genus *Limonia*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Limonia badia</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Bay-coloured Muck Crane Fly | Tipule baie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia badia</i> Walker, 1848; <i>Limonia indigenoides</i> Alexander, 1920 | | |
| <i>Limonia bistigma</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Two-spotted Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à deux points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia bistigma</i> Coquillett, 1905; <i>Limonia tributaria</i> Alexander, 1943 | | |
| <i>Limonia indigena</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Interrupted Muck Crane Fly | Tipule interrompue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia indigena indigena</i> Osten Sacken, 1860; <i>Limonia indigena indigena</i> (Osten Sacken, 1860) | | |
| <i>Limonia macateei</i> | (Alexander, 1916) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | MacAtee's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de MacAtee |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranomyia macateei</i> Alexander, 1916; <i>Limonia varipes</i> Dietz, 1921 | | |
| <i>Limonia maculicosta</i> | (Coquillett, 1905) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Edge-spotted Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à marges maculées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia maculicosta</i> Coquillett, 1905 | | |
| <i>Limonia nubeculosa</i> | Meigen, 1804 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Nebulous Muck Crane Fly | Tipule nébuleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limonia sciophila</i> Osten Sacken, 1877; <i>Limonia subnubeculosa</i> Alexander, 1920 | | |
| <i>Limonia parietina</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1861) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Truncated Muck Crane Fly | Tipule tronquée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia parietina</i> Osten Sacken, 1861 | | |
| <i>Limonia tristigma</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - - | Three-spotted Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à trois points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia tristigma</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |

Genus *Lipsothrix*

Loew, 1873

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Lipsothrix fenderi</i> | Alexander, 1946 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Peavine Mountain Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de la montagne Peavine |
| <i>Lipsothrix nigrilinea</i> | (Doane, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Black-lined Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à lignes noires |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila nigrilinea</i> Doane, 1900 | | |
| <i>Lipsothrix sylvia</i> | (Alexander, 1916) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Forest Muck Crane Fly | Tipule des forêts |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnophila sylvia</i> Alexander, 1916 | | |

Genus *Metalimnobia*

Matsumura, 1911

Subgenus *Metalimnobia*

Matsumura, 1911

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Metalimnobia californica</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1861) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Lake Alpine Muck Crane Fly | Tipule du lac Alpine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia californica</i> Osten Sacken, 1861 | | |
| <i>Metalimnobia cinctipes</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Tiger Muck Crane Fly | Tipule tigrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia cinctipes</i> Say, 1823 | | |
| <i>Metalimnobia decreta</i> | (Alexander, 1968) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Restricted Muck Crane Fly | Tipule restreinte |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limonia decreta</i> Alexander, 1968 | | |
| <i>Metalimnobia dietziana</i> | (Alexander, 1927) | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Dietz's Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de Dietz |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limonia dietziana</i> Alexander, 1927; <i>Metalimnobia gracilis</i> Dietz, 1915 | | |
| <i>Metalimnobia fallax</i> | (Johnson, 1909) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | False Muck Crane Fly | Tipule fausse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia fallax</i> Johnson, 1909 | | |
| <i>Metalimnobia hudsonica</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1861) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Hudson Bay Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de la baie d'Hudson |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia hudsonica</i> Osten Sacken, 1861 | | |
| <i>Metalimnobia immatura</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - - | Immature Muck Crane Fly | Tipule immature |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia immatura</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Metalimnobia solitaria</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Solitary Muck Crane Fly | Tipule solitaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia solitaria</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Metalimnobia triocellata</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Triple-eyed Muck Crane Fly | Tipule à trois ocelles |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limnobia triocellata</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |

Genus *Rhipidia*

Meigen, 1818

Subgenus *Rhipidia*

Meigen, 1818

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Rhipidia fidelis</i> | Osten Sacken, 1860 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Loyal Muck Crane Fly | Tipule fidèle |
| <i>Rhipidia gaspicola</i> | (Alexander, 1941) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | La Matapédia Muck Crane Fly | Tipule de La Matapédia |
| | | Syn.: <i>Limonia gaspicola</i> Alexander, 1941 | | |
| <i>Rhipidia maculata</i> | Meigen, 1818 | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Stained Muck Crane Fly | Tipule tachée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhipidia duplicata</i> Doane, 1900; <i>Rhipidia lecontei</i> Alexander, 1940; <i>Rhipidia pauperior</i> Kuntze, 1920 | | |

Genus *Toxorhina*

Loew, 1850

Subgenus *Toxorhina*

Loew, 1850

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Toxorhina magna</i> | Osten Sacken, 1865 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Majestic Muck Crane Fly | Tipule majestueuse |
| <i>Toxorhina muliebris</i> | Osten Sacken, 1865 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Feminine Muck Crane Fly | Tipule féminine |

Family Pediciidae - Hairy-eyed Crane Flies

Osten Sacken, 1860

Subfamily Pediciinae

Osten Sacken, 1860

Genus *Dicranota*

Zetterstedt, 1838

Subgenus *Dicranota*

Zetterstedt, 1838

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Dicranota argentea</i> | Doane, 1900 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Silver Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule argentée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranota montana</i> Alexander, 1920 | | |
| <i>Dicranota clementi</i> | Alexander, 1956 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Clement's Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule de Clement |
| <i>Dicranota currani</i> | Alexander, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Curran's Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule de Curran |
| <i>Dicranota noveboracensis</i> | Alexander, 1914 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ithaca Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule d'Ithaca |

Subgenus *Eudicranota*

Alexander, 1934

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Dicranota pallida</i> | Alexander, 1914 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Pale Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule pâle |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|

Subgenus *Paradicranota*

Alexander, 1934

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Dicranota eucera</i> | Osten Sacken, 1869 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Dark-haltered Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule à haltères foncés |
| <i>Dicranota iowa</i> | Alexander, 1920 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Iowa Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule d'Iowa |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranota rogersi</i> Alexander, 1921 | | |

Subgenus *Plectromyia*

Osten Sacken, 1869

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Dicranota confusa</i> | (Alexander, 1924) | - - - - - - - - QC NB - - - - - | Confused Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule confuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhaphidolabis confusa</i> Alexander, 1924 | | |
| <i>Dicranota modesta</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - - - - NB NS PE - NF | Modest Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule modeste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Plectromyia modesta</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dicranota nooksackiae</i> | Alexander, 1958 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - - | Mount Baker Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule du mont Baker |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranota nooksackiae latistyla</i> Alexander, 1958 | | |
| <i>Dicranota petiolata</i> | (Alexander, 1919) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Petiolate Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule pétiolée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dicranota gaspeana</i> Alexander, 1933; <i>Dicranota nemoptera</i> Alexander, 1927; <i>Dicranota stenoptera</i> Alexander, 1927; <i>Tricyphona petiolata</i> Alexander, 1919 | | |

Subgenus *Polyangaeus*

Doane, 1900

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|---|------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Dicranota maculata</i> | (Doane, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Spotted Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule maculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Polyangaeus maculata</i> Doane, 1900 | | |

Subgenus *Rhaphidolabina*

Alexander, 1916

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Dicranota flaveola</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Cold Water Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule des eaux froides |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhaphidolabis flaveola</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |

Subgenus *Rhaphidolabis*

Osten Sacken, 1869

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Dicranota cayuga</i> | (Alexander, 1916) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | McLean Bogs Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule des marais McLean |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhaphidolabis cayuga</i> Alexander, 1916 | | |
| <i>Dicranota forceps</i> | (Alexander, 1924) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Acute Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule acuminée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhaphidolabis forceps</i> Alexander, 1924 | | |
| <i>Dicranota neomexicana</i> | (Alexander, 1912) | - - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | New Mexico Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule du Nouveau-Mexique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhaphidolabis neomexicana</i> Alexander, 1912 | | |
| <i>Dicranota nooksackensis</i> | Alexander, 1949 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Nooksack River Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule du fleuve Nooksack |
| <i>Dicranota rogersiana</i> | (Alexander, 1925) | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Rogers's Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule de Rogers |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhaphidolabis rogersiana</i> Alexander, 1925 | | |
| <i>Dicranota rubescens</i> | (Alexander, 1916) | - - - - - - - - QC NB NS - - - | Reddish Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule rougeâtre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhaphidolabis rubescens</i> Alexander, 1916 | | |
| <i>Dicranota subsessilis</i> | (Alexander, 1921) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Small Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule subsessile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhaphidolabis subsessilis</i> Alexander, 1921 | | |
| <i>Dicranota tenuipes</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1869) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Thin-footed Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule à pattes ténues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Rhaphidolabis tenuipes</i> Osten Sacken, 1869 | | |

Genus *Nasiternella*

Wahlgren, 1904

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Nasiternella hyperborea</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1861) | - NT - - - - MB ON QC NB - - LB NF | Hyperboreal Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule hyperboréale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amalopis hyperborea</i> Osten Sacken, 1861 | | |

Genus *Ornithodes*

Coquillett, 1900

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Ornithodes harrimani</i> | Coquillett, 1900 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Harriman's Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule de Harriman |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|

Genus *Pedicia*

Latreille, 1809

Subgenus *Pedicia*

Latreille, 1809

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Pedicia albivitta</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Giant Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule géante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pedicia goniphora</i> Harris, 1835 | | |
| <i>Pedicia bellamyana</i> | Alexander, 1964 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Bellamy's Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule de Bellamy |
| <i>Pedicia contermina</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Bordered Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule marginée |
| <i>Pedicia goldsworthyi</i> | Petersen, 2006 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Goldsworth's Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule de Goldsworth |
| <i>Pedicia magnifica</i> | (Hine, 1903) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Magnificent Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule magnifique |
| <i>Pedicia margarita</i> | Alexander, 1930 | - - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Pearly Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule perlée |
| <i>Pedicia parvicellula</i> | Alexander, 1938 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Tiny Home Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule à petites chambres |
| <i>Pedicia procteriana</i> | Alexander, 1939 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Procter's Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule de Procter |

Genus *Tricyphona*

Haliday, 1856

Subgenus *Pentacyphona*

Alexander, 1968

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Tricyphona ampla</i> | (Doane, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Ample Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule ample |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amalopsis ampla ampla</i> Doane, 1900; <i>Tricyphona ampla ampla</i> (Doane, 1900) | | |
| <i>Tricyphona autumnalis</i> | Alexander, 1917 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Autumn Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule d'automne |

Subgenus *Tricyphona*

Haliday, 1856

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Tricyphona aethiops</i> | (Alexander, 1955) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Dark Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule foncée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pedicia aethiops</i> Alexander, 1955 | | |
| <i>Tricyphona aperta</i> | Coquillett, 1905 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Manifest Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule accesible |
| <i>Tricyphona auripennis</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Golden-winged Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule à ailes dorées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amalopsis auripennis</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Tricyphona breviclava</i> | (Alexander, 1941) | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Short-clawed Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule renflée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pedicia breviclava</i> Alexander, 1941 | | |
| <i>Tricyphona calcar</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Spurred Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule éperonnée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amalopsis calcar</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Tricyphona constans</i> | (Doane, 1900) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Persistent Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule constante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amalopsis constans</i> Doane, 1900 | | |
| <i>Tricyphona disphana</i> | (Doane, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Washington Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule de Washington |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amalopsis disphana</i> Doane, 1900 | | |
| <i>Tricyphona exoloma</i> | (Doane, 1900) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - | Pullman Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule de Pullman |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amalopsis exoloma</i> Doane, 1900 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Tricyphona fulvicolor</i> | (Alexander, 1945) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Tawny Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule fauve |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pedicia fulvicolor</i> Alexander, 1945 | | |
| <i>Tricyphona glacialis</i> | Alexander, 1917 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Frozen Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule glaciale |
| <i>Tricyphona inconstans</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1860) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Discordant Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule inconstante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amalopis inconstans</i> Osten Sacken, 1860 | | |
| <i>Tricyphona johnsoni</i> | Alexander, 1930 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Massachusetts Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule du Massachusetts |
| <i>Tricyphona katahdin</i> | Alexander, 1914 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - - | Mount Katahdin Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule du mont Katahdin |
| <i>Tricyphona macateeii</i> | Alexander, 1919 | - - - - - - - QC - - - - - - | Maryland Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule du Maryland |
| <i>Tricyphona paludicola</i> | Alexander, 1916 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Cloaked Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule occultée |
| <i>Tricyphona protea</i> | Alexander, 1918 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Proteus's Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule de Protée |
| <i>Tricyphona pumila</i> | (Alexander, 1943) | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - - - - | Dwarf Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule naine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pedicia pumila</i> Alexander, 1943 | | |
| <i>Tricyphona rubiginosa</i> | Alexander, 1931 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - | Rusty Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule rouillée |
| <i>Tricyphona septentrionalis</i> | Bergroth, 1888 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Northern Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule du Nord |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tricyphona sparsipuncta</i> Alexander, 1920; <i>Tricyphona vitripennis</i> Doane, 1900 | | |
| <i>Tricyphona vernalis</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1861) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Spring Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule printanière |
| | | Syn.: <i>Amalopis vernalis</i> Osten Sacken, 1861 | | |

Subfamily Uliinae

Alexander, 1920

Genus *Ula*

Haliday, 1833

Subgenus *Ula*

Haliday, 1833

| | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Ula elegans</i> | Osten Sacken, 1869 | YT NT - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Elegant Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule élégante |
| <i>Ula sylvatica</i> | (Meigen, 1818) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Sylvan Hairy-eyed Crane Fly | Tipule sylvestre |

Syn.: *Limnobia sylvatica* Meigen, 1818; *Ula longicornis* Dietz, 1921; *Ula macroptera* Macquart, 1826; *Ula paupera* Osten Sacken, 1869; *Ula pilosa* Schummel, 1829; *Ula quadrivittata* Lioy, 1863; *Ula vagans* Walker, 1848

Family Tipulidae - Large Crane Flies

Latreille, 1802

Subfamily Ctenophorinae

Osten Sacken, 1887

Genus *Ctenophora*

Meigen, 1803

Subgenus *Ctenophora*

Meigen, 1803

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Ctenophora apicata</i> | Osten Sacken, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Apical Large Crane Fly | Tipule apicale |
| <i>Ctenophora nubecula</i> | Osten Sacken, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Decaying Large Crane Fly | Tipule pourrie |

Genus *Phoroctenia*

Coquillett, 1910

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Phoroctenia vittata</i> | (Loew, 1872) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Banded Large Crane Fly | Tipule à bandes |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|

Syn.: *Ctenophora vittata angustipennis* Loew, 1872; *Phoroctenia similis* Williston, 1893; *Phoroctenia vittata angustipennis* (Loew, 1872)

Genus *Tanyptera*

Latreille, 1804

Subgenus *Tanyptera*

Latreille, 1804

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Tanyptera dorsalis</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Dorsal Large Crane Fly | Tipule dorsale |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|

Syn.: *Ctenophora dorsalis* Walker, 1848; *Tanyptera frontalis* Osten Sacken, 1864; *Tanyptera fumipennis* Osten Sacken, 1864; *Tanyptera succedens* Walker, 1856; *Tanyptera topazina* Osten Sacken, 1864

Subfamily Dolichopezinae

Osten Sacken, 1887

Genus *Dolichopeza*

Curtis, 1825

Subgenus *Dolichopeza*

Curtis, 1825

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Dolichopeza americana</i> | Needham, 1908 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB - - LB NF | America Large Crane Fly | Tipule d'Amérique |
| <i>Dolichopeza borealis</i> | Byers, 1961 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Boreal Large Crane Fly | Tipule boréale |

Subgenus *Oropeza*

Needham, 1908

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Dolichopeza carolus</i> | Alexander, 1940 | - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Pure Large Crane Fly | Tipule pure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopeza albipes</i> Johnson, 1909 | | |
| <i>Dolichopeza cornuta</i> | Byers, 1961 | - - - - - ON - - - - - | Horned Large Crane Fly | Tipule cornue |
| <i>Dolichopeza dorsalis</i> | (Johnson, 1909) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Moosehead Lake Large Crane Fly | Tipule du lac Moosehead |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopeza rogersi</i> Alexander, 1922; <i>Dolichopeza sessilis</i> Alexander, 1941; <i>Oropeza dorsalis</i> Johnson, 1909 | | |
| <i>Dolichopeza johnsonella</i> | (Alexander, 1931) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | New Jersey Large Crane Fly | Tipule du New Jersey |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oropeza johnsonella</i> Alexander, 1931 | | |
| <i>Dolichopeza obscura</i> | (Johnson, 1909) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Obscure Large Crane Fly | Tipule obscure |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oropeza obscura</i> Johnson, 1909 | | |
| <i>Dolichopeza polita</i> | (Johnson, 1909) | - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Polished Large Crane Fly | Tipule polie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oropeza polita</i> Johnson, 1909 | | |
| <i>Dolichopeza sayi</i> | (Johnson, 1909) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Fuscous-horned Large Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes foncées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopeza annulata</i> Say, 1823; <i>Oropeza sayi</i> Johnson, 1909 | | |
| <i>Dolichopeza similis</i> | (Johnson, 1909) | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Similar Large Crane Fly | Tipule similaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oropeza similis</i> Johnson, 1909 | | |
| <i>Dolichopeza subalbipes</i> | (Johnson, 1909) | - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | White-footed Large Crane Fly | Tipule à pieds blancs |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oropeza subalbipes</i> Johnson, 1909 | | |
| <i>Dolichopeza tridenticulata</i> | Alexander, 1931 | - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Three-toothed Large Crane Fly | Tipule à trois dents |
| <i>Dolichopeza venosa</i> | (Johnson, 1909) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - NF | Veined Large Crane Fly | Tipule veineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Oropeza venosa</i> Johnson, 1909 | | |
| <i>Dolichopeza walleyi</i> | (Alexander, 1931) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Walley's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Walley |
| | | Syn.: <i>Dolichopeza dakota</i> Alexander, 1944; <i>Oropeza walleyi</i> Alexander, 1931 | | |

Subfamily Tipulinae

Latreille, 1802

Genus *Angarotipula*

Savchenko, 1961

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Angarotipula illustris</i> | (Doane, 1901) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Lustrous Large Crane Fly | Tipule lustrée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Angarotipula fuscipennis</i> Loew, 1866; <i>Angarotipula hybrida</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Tipula illustris</i> Doane, 1901 | | |
| <i>Angarotipula tumidicornis</i> | (Lundstrom, 1907) | YT NT NU BC - - MB - - - - - | Swollen Large Crane Fly | Tipule tuméfiée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Angarotipula parrioides</i> Alexander, 1919; <i>Tipula tumidicornis</i> Lundstrom, 1907 | | |

Genus *Holorusia*

Loew, 1863

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Holorusia hespera</i> | Arnaud and Byers, 1990 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - | Western Large Crane Fly | Tipule de l'Ouest |
| | | Syn.: <i>Holorusia grandis</i> Bergroth, 1888; <i>Holorusia rubiginosa</i> Loew, 1863 | | |

Genus *Nephrotoma*

Meigen, 1828

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Nephrotoma alterna</i> | (Walker, 1848) | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Alternate Large Crane Fly | Tipule alterne |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma evasa</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma exilis</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma incurva</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Nephrotoma montana</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma perdita</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Tipula alterna</i> Walker, 1848 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma altissima</i> | (Osten Sacken, 1877) | YT - - BC AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Black Large Crane Fly | Tipule noire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma erythrophrys</i> Williston, 1893; <i>Pachyrrhina altissima</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma breviorcornis</i> | (Doane, 1908) | - NT - - - - - ON - - - - - | Short-horned Large Crane Fly | Tipule à petites antennes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma approximata</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma stigmatica</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Pachyrrhina breviorcornis</i> Doane, 1908 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma byersi</i> | Oosterbroek, 1984 | - - NU - - - - ON - - - - - | Byers's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Byers |
| <i>Nephrotoma calinota</i> | (Dietz, 1918) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Floodwood Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Floodwood |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pachyrrhina calinota</i> Dietz, 1918 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma cingulata</i> | (Dietz, 1918) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Belted Large Crane Fly | Tipule ceinturée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pachyrrhina cingulata</i> Dietz, 1918 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma cornicina</i> | (Linnaeus, 1758) | - - - BC - - - - - QC NB - - - - - | Turfgrass Large Crane Fly | Tipule du gazon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma cornicina cornicina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758); <i>Nephrotoma flavomaculata</i> De Geer, 1776; <i>Nephrotoma iridicolor</i> Schummel, 1833; <i>Nephrotoma nigrina</i> Savchenko, 1973; <i>Nephrotoma petiolata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838; <i>Nephrotoma sannio</i> Meigen, 1838; <i>Tipula cornicina cornicina</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma eucera</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Honeyed Large Crane Fly | Tipule mielleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pachyrrhina eucera</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma euceroideis</i> | Alexander, 1919 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Waxy Large Crane Fly | Tipule cireuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma cladestina</i> Dietz, 1921 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma excelsior</i> | (Bergroth, 1888) | YT - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Higher Large Crane Fly | Tipule élevée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pachyrrhina excelsior</i> Bergroth, 1888 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma ferruginea</i> | (Fabricius, 1805) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Ferruginous Large Crane Fly | Tipule ferrugineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma beutenmuelleri</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma latevittata</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma proxima</i> Bellardi, 1859; <i>Nephrotoma quadrilineata</i> Macquart, 1838; <i>Tipula ferruginea</i> Fabricius, 1805 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma gracilicornis</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - - - MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Slender-horned Large Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes minces |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma festina</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma fuscostigmata</i> Alexander, 1940; <i>Nephrotoma temeraria</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Pachyrrhina gracilicornis</i> Loew, 1864 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Nephrotoma lugens</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Lugubrious Large Crane Fly | Tipule lugubre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pachyrrhina lugens</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma lundbecki</i> | (Nielsen, 1907) | YT NT NU - - - MB - QC - - - LB - | Lundbeck's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Lundbeck |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma arctica</i> Alexander, 1919; <i>Nephrotoma bifascigera</i> Alexander, 1935; <i>Nephrotoma lundbecki alexanderi</i> Oosterbroek and Tangelder, 1987; <i>Nephrotoma lundbecki lundbecki</i> (Nielsen, 1907); <i>Nephrotoma orbitalis</i> Riedel, 1919; <i>Nephrotoma stigmatica</i> Nielsen, 1929; <i>Pachyrrhina lundbecki lundbecki</i> Nielsen, 1907 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma macrocera</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - | Big-horned Large Crane Fly | Tipule à grosses antennes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma atrocera</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma dietziella</i> Alexander, 1943; <i>Nephrotoma virgata</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Tipula macrocera</i> Say, 1823 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma occipitalis</i> | (Loew, 1864) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS PE LB NF | Occipital Large Crane Fly | Tipule occipitale |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma alternata</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Pachyrrhina occipitalis</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma pedunculata</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Pedunculated Large Crane Fly | Tipule pédonculée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pachyrrhina pedunculata</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma penumbra</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - - BC AB SK MB - QC - - - - NF | Twilight Large Crane Fly | Tipule de la pénombre |
| <i>Nephrotoma punctum</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Punctured Large Crane Fly | Tipule ponctuée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma opacivittata</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma sphagnicola</i> Alexander, 1920; <i>Pachyrrhina punctum</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma sodalis</i> | (Loew, 1864) | YT NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Solidary Large Crane Fly | Tipule solidaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma nictans</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma obliterata</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma wyalusingensis</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma xanthostigma</i> Loew, 1864; <i>Pachyrrhina sodalis</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma subalterna</i> | Oosterbroek, 1984 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Subaltern Large Crane Fly | Tipule subalterne |
| <i>Nephrotoma suturalis</i> | (Bergroth, 1888) | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - | Sutured Large Crane Fly | Tipule suturée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma occidentalis</i> Doane, 1908; <i>Nephrotoma suturalis wulpiana</i> (Bergroth, 1888); <i>Pachyrrhina suturalis wulpiana</i> Bergroth, 1888 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma tenuis</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Tenuous Large Crane Fly | Tipule ténue |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma hamata</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Nephrotoma nigroantennata</i> Dietz, 1921; <i>Pachyrrhina tenuis</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma virescens</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Viridescent Large Crane Fly | Tipule verdoyante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pachyrrhina virescens</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| <i>Nephrotoma vittula</i> | (Loew, 1864) | YT - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Thin-banded Large Crane Fly | Tipule à bandelettes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Nephrotoma snowii</i> Doane, 1908; <i>Pachyrrhina vittula</i> Loew, 1864 | | |
| Genus <i>Prionocera</i> | | | | |
| Loew, 1844 | | | | |
| <i>Prionocera chosonicola</i> | Alexander, 1945 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - - | North Korea Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Corée du Nord |
| | | Syn.: <i>Prionocera tjederi</i> Mannheims, 1952 | | |
| <i>Prionocera cryptica</i> | Brodo, 1987 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - | Cryptic Large Crane Fly | Tipule cryptique |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Prionocera dimidiata</i> | (Loew, 1866) | - NT NU BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Halved Large Crane Fly | Tipule dimidiée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Prionocera absentiva</i> Mannheims, 1951; <i>Prionocera churchilliana</i> Alexander, 1942; <i>Prionocera oslari</i> Dietz, 1918; <i>Prionocera prominens</i> Alexander, 1942; <i>Prionocera rostellata</i> Doane, 1901; <i>Stygeropsis dimidiata</i> Loew, 1866 | | |
| <i>Prionocera electa</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - - - MB - QC - - - LB NF | Hopedale Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Hopedale |
| <i>Prionocera naskapi</i> | Brodo, 1987 | - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Naskapi Large Crane Fly | Tipule des Naskapis |
| <i>Prionocera ominosa</i> | (Alexander, 1920) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Foreboding Large Crane Fly | Tipule néfaste |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stygeropsis ominosa</i> Alexander, 1920 | | |
| <i>Prionocera oregonica</i> | Alexander, 1943 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC - - - - - | Oregon Large Crane Fly | Tipule d'Oregon |
| | | Syn.: <i>Prionocera fulvicauda</i> Alexander, 1948; <i>Prionocera primoveris</i> Alexander, 1943; <i>Prionocera uinticola</i> Alexander, 1943 | | |
| <i>Prionocera pubescens</i> | Loew, 1844 | YT NT - - AB - MB - - - - - | Pubescent Large Crane Fly | Tipule pubescente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Prionocera anderi</i> Tjeder, 1948 | | |
| <i>Prionocera recta</i> | Tjeder, 1948 | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Direct Large Crane Fly | Tipule directe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Prionocera gracilistyla</i> Alexander, 1956; <i>Prionocera lackschewitzi</i> Mannheims, 1952; <i>Prionocera lapponica</i> Tjeder, 1948 | | |
| <i>Prionocera ringdahli</i> | Tjeder, 1948 | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Ringdahl's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Ringdahl |
| <i>Prionocera sordida</i> | (Loew, 1863) | - - - - - MB - - - - - | Sordid Large Crane Fly | Tipule sordide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stygeropsis sordida</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Prionocera subserricornis</i> | (Zetterstedt, 1851) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - LB NF | Saw-horned Large Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes en scies |
| | | Syn.: <i>Prionocera proxima</i> Lackschewitz, 1933; <i>Tipula subserricornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1851 | | |
| <i>Prionocera turcica</i> | (Fabricius, 1787) | YT NT NU BC - - MB ON QC - - - LB NF | Kiel Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Kiel |
| | | Syn.: <i>Prionocera diana</i> Meigen, 1818; <i>Tipula turcica</i> Fabricius, 1787 | | |
| <i>Prionocera unimicra</i> | (Alexander, 1915) | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - NS - LB NF | Minute Large Crane Fly | Tipule minuscule |
| | | Syn.: <i>Stygeropsis unimicra</i> Alexander, 1915 | | |
| <i>Prionocera woodorum</i> | Brodo, 1987 | YT NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Wood's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Wood |

Genus *Tipula*

Linnaeus, 1758

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Tipula frigida</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Frigid Large Crane Fly | Tipule frigide |
| <i>Tipula johanseni</i> | Alexander, 1919 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Johansen's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Johansen |
| <i>Tipula maculatipennis</i> | Say, 1824 | - NT - - - - - - - - - | Speckle-winged Large Crane Fly | Tipule à ailes maculées |
| <i>Tipula subpolaris</i> | Alexander, 1919 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - | Nunavut Large Crane Fly | Tipule du Nunavut |

Subgenus *Arctotipula*

Alexander, 1933

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Tipula besselsi</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | YT NT NU BC - - - - - - - - - | Bessels's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Bessels |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula besselsi besselsi</i> Osten Sacken, 1877 | | |
| <i>Tipula besselsoides</i> | Alexander, 1919 | YT NT NU BC - - - - - - - - - | Brown-haired Large Crane Fly | Tipule à poils bruns |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula epios</i> Alexander, 1969; <i>Tipula thulensis</i> Alexander, 1946 | | |
| <i>Tipula mckinleyana</i> | Alexander, 1969 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Mount Denali Large Crane Fly | Tipule du mont Denali |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Tipula miyadai</i> | Alexander, 1935 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Miyadi's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Miyadi |
| <i>Tipula oklandi</i> | Alexander, 1922 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Okland's Large Crane Fly | Tipule d'Okland |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula alascaensis</i> Alexander, 1923 | | |
| <i>Tipula piliceps</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - NU - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Pale-haired Large Crane Fly | Tipule à poils pâles |
| <i>Tipula sacra</i> | Alexander, 1946 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Sacred Large Crane Fly | Tipule sacrée |
| <i>Tipula salicetorum</i> | Siebke, 1870 | - - - - - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Willow Large Crane Fly | Tipule des saules |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula nigricornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1851; <i>Tipula senex</i> Holmgren, 1883; <i>Tipula stagnosticola</i> Holmgren, 1883 | | |
| <i>Tipula suttoni</i> | Alexander, 1934 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - - - | Sutton's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Sutton |
| <i>Tipula tribulator</i> | Alexander, 1956 | YT NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Troubled Large Crane Fly | Tipule troublée |
| Subgenus <i>Beringotipula</i> | | | | |
| Savchenko, 1961 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula appendiculata</i> | Loew, 1863 | YT NT NU - - - MB ON QC - - - LB - | Appendiculate Large Crane Fly | Tipule appendiculaire |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula derelicta</i> Dietz, 1914; <i>Tipula gaspensis</i> Alexander, 1929; <i>Tipula stalactoides</i> Doane, 1901 | | |
| <i>Tipula athabasca</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Bilby Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Bilby |
| <i>Tipula borealis</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Nova Scotia Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Nouvelle-Écosse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula hebes</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Tipula coloradensis</i> | Doane, 1911 | - - - BC - - MB - - - - - - - - - | Colorado Large Crane Fly | Tipule du Colorado |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula criddlei</i> Dietz, 1914; <i>Tipula fundata</i> Alexander, 1945 | | |
| <i>Tipula helderbergensis</i> | Alexander, 1918 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Helderberg Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Helderberg |
| <i>Tipula ingrata</i> | Dietz, 1914 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Unpleasant Large Crane Fly | Tipule ingrata |
| <i>Tipula latipennis</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Wide-winged Large Crane Fly | Tipule à ailes larges |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula ottawaensis</i> Dietz, 1914 | | |
| <i>Tipula newcomeri</i> | Doane, 1911 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Newcomer's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Newcomer |
| <i>Tipula resurgens</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Resurgent Large Crane Fly | Tipule résurgente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula grata</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| Subgenus <i>Eremotipula</i> | | | | |
| Alexander, 1965 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula impudica</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Shameless Large Crane Fly | Tipule indécente |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula albocincta</i> Doane, 1901 | | |
| <i>Tipula incisa</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - BC - - - ON - - - - - - - - - | Incised Large Crane Fly | Tipule incisée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula eriensis</i> Alexander, 1945; <i>Tipula flavicoma</i> Doane, 1912; <i>Tipula kansensis</i> Alexander, 1918; <i>Tipula picturata</i> Alexander, 1961; <i>Tipula queres</i> Alexander, 1946 | | |
| <i>Tipula sackeni</i> | Gelhaus, 2005 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Osten Sacken's Large Crane Fly | Tipule d'Osten Sacken |
| <i>Tipula sinistra</i> | Dietz, 1921 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - - - | Sinister Large Crane Fly | Tipule sinistre |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula spernata</i> Dietz, 1921 | | |

Subgenus *Hesperotipula*

Alexander, 1947

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Tipula californica</i> | (Doane, 1908) | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | California Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Californie |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pachyrhina californica</i> Doane, 1908; <i>Tipula xanthomela</i> Dietz, 1918 | | |
| <i>Tipula streptocera</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Twist-horned Large Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes tordues |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula streptocera streptocera</i> Doane, 1901 | | |
| <i>Tipula trypetophora</i> | Dietz, 1919 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Testaceous Large Crane Fly | Tipule testacée |

Subgenus *Labiotipula*

Alexander, 1965

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Tipula leechi</i> | Alexander, 1938 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - - - | Leech's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Leech |
| <i>Tipula macrolabis</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - NU - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Big-mouthed Large Crane Fly | Tipule à grandes mandibules |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula spectabilis</i> Doane, 1901 | | |
| <i>Tipula macrolaboides</i> | Alexander, 1918 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Similar-mouthed Large Crane Fly | Tipule à mandibules similaires |
| <i>Tipula youngi</i> | Alexander, 1927 | YT NT NU BC AB - - - QC - - - LB - | Young's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Young |

Subgenus *Lindnerina*

Mannheims, 1965

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Tipula illinoensis</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - - - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Illinois Large Crane Fly | Tipule d'Illinois |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula versicolor</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Tipula senega</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Seneca Large Crane Fly | Tipule des Sénécas |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula pallida</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Tipula sarta</i> | Loew, 1863 | YT - - - AB - - - QC - - - LB NF | Bounded Large Crane Fly | Tipule liée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula albonotata</i> Doane, 1901; <i>Tipula discolor</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Tipula ignota</i> Alexander, 1915 | | |
| <i>Tipula subsarta</i> | Alexander, 1928 | YT - - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Entwined Large Crane Fly | Tipule entrelacée |

Subgenus *Lunatipula*

Edwards, 1931

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Tipula accurata</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - BC AB - - - - - - - - - | Accurate Large Crane Fly | Tipule soignée |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula johannus</i> Alexander, 1945 | | |
| <i>Tipula aperta</i> | Alexander, 1918 | - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Open Large Crane Fly | Tipule accessible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula imperfecta</i> Alexander, 1915 | | |
| <i>Tipula apicalis</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Dipped Large Crane Fly | Tipule trempée |
| <i>Tipula barbata</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Bearded Large Crane Fly | Tipule barbue |
| <i>Tipula bicornis</i> | Forbes, 1890 | - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - - | Two-horned Large Crane Fly | Tipule à deux cornes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula marginalis</i> Johnson, 1925 | | |
| <i>Tipula bucera</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Ox-horned Large Crane Fly | Tipule à cornes de bœuf |
| <i>Tipula disjuncta</i> | Walker, 1856 | - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - | Disjunct Large Crane Fly | Tipule disjointe |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula taughanock</i> Alexander, 1915 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Tipula dorsimaculata</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Mottled Large Crane Fly | Tipule à dos maculé |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula angustipennis</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Tipula beaulieui</i> Dietz, 1921; <i>Tipula nubilis</i> Harris, 1835 | | |
| <i>Tipula duplex</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Doubled Large Crane Fly | Tipule double |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula cinctocornis</i> Doane, 1901; <i>Tipula mingwe</i> Alexander, 1915 | | |
| <i>Tipula fuliginosa</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Sooty Large Crane Fly | Tipule fuligineuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ctenophora fuliginosa</i> Say, 1823; <i>Tipula speciosa</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Tipula hirsuta</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - | Hairy Large Crane Fly | Tipule hirsute |
| <i>Tipula loewiana</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - NT - - - - - - - - - - - | Loew's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Loew |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula simplex</i> Alexander, 1915 | | |
| <i>Tipula lucida</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Shining Large Crane Fly | Tipule luisante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula evidens</i> Alexander, 1920 | | |
| <i>Tipula mainensis</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Maine Large Crane Fly | Tipule du Maine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula laevigata</i> Alexander, 1915 | | |
| <i>Tipula megaura</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Golden Large Crane Fly | Tipule dorée |
| <i>Tipula monticola</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Mountain Large Crane Fly | Tipule des montagnes |
| <i>Tipula parshleyi</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Parshley's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Parshley |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula scaphula</i> Alexander, 1915 | | |
| <i>Tipula penicillata</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - NU - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Painted Large Crane Fly | Tipule peinte |
| <i>Tipula retusa</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Retuse Large Crane Fly | Tipule émoussée |
| <i>Tipula satyr</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Satirical Large Crane Fly | Tipule satirique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula claasseni</i> Alexander, 1920 | | |
| <i>Tipula saxemontana</i> | Alexander, 1946 | YT - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Valley Large Crane Fly | Tipule des vallées |
| <i>Tipula subbarbata</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - - - | Scruffy Large Crane Fly | Tipule miteuse |
| <i>Tipula submaculata</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - - | Dotted Large Crane Fly | Tipule à points |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula bidens</i> Alexander, 1915; <i>Tipula cuspidata</i> Doane, 1901 | | |
| <i>Tipula usitata</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Usual Large Crane Fly | Tipule usuelle |
| <i>Tipula valida</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Valid Large Crane Fly | Tipule valide |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula calva</i> Doane, 1901 | | |

Subgenus *Nippotipula*

Matsumura, 1916

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|---|----------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Tipula abdominalis</i> | (Say, 1823) | - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF | Attractive Large Crane Fly | Tipule attirante |
| | | Syn.: <i>Ctenophora abdominalis</i> Say, 1823; <i>Tipula albilatus</i> Walker, 1848 | | |

Subgenus *Nobilotipula*

Alexander, 1943

| | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Tipula collaris</i> | Say, 1823 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Collared Large Crane Fly | Tipule à collier |
| <i>Tipula nobilis</i> | (Loew, 1864) | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Noble Large Crane Fly | Tipule noble |
| | | Syn.: <i>Pachyrrhina nobilis</i> Loew, 1864 | | |

Subgenus *Odonatisca*

Savchenko, 1956

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Tipula breviligula</i> | Alexander, 1956 | YT - - - AB SK MB ON - - - - - | Short-tongued Large Crane Fly | Tipule à petite langue |
| <i>Tipula kamchatkensis</i> | Alexander, 1918 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Kamchatka Large Crane Fly | Tipule du Kamtchatka |

Subgenus *Platytipula*

Matsumura, 1916

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Tipula cunctans</i> | Say, 1823 | - - - - - MB ON QC NB - - - - | Complete Large Crane Fly | Tipule complète |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula casta</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Tipula infuscata</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Tipula pendulifera</i> | Alexander, 1919 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Hanging Large Crane Fly | Tipule pendante |
| <i>Tipula spenceriana</i> | Alexander, 1943 | - - - BC - - - - QC - - - LB - | Spencer's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Spencer |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula spenceriana spenceriana</i> Alexander, 1943 | | |
| <i>Tipula ultima</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - - - - SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Ultimate Large Crane Fly | Tipule ultime |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula flavescens</i> Fabricius, 1805; <i>Tipula flavicans</i> Fabricius, 1805 | | |

Subgenus *Pterelachisus*

Rondani, 1842

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Tipula albertensis</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Alberta Large Crane Fly | Tipule d'Alberta |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula albertensis albertensis</i> Alexander, 1927 | | |
| <i>Tipula angulata</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON - NB NS - - - | Angulated Large Crane Fly | Tipule anguleuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula angulata angulata</i> Loew, 1864; <i>Tipula decora</i> Doane, 1901 | | |
| <i>Tipula banffiana</i> | Alexander, 1946 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - | Banff Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Banff |
| <i>Tipula coleana</i> | Alexander, 1940 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Cole's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Cole |
| <i>Tipula crassicornis</i> | Zetterstedt, 1838 | YT NT - - AB - - - - - - - LB - | Thick-horned Large Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes épaisses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula sachalinensis</i> Alexander, 1925; <i>Tipula strobli</i> Bergroth, 1908; <i>Tipula ternaria</i> Loew, 1864; <i>Tipula zetterstedti</i> Strobl, 1895 | | |
| <i>Tipula difflava</i> | Alexander, 1919 | YT NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Yellow Large Crane Fly | Tipule jaune |
| <i>Tipula entomophthorae</i> | Alexander, 1918 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF | Fungal Large Crane Fly | Tipule fongique |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula similissima</i> Dietz, 1912 | | |
| <i>Tipula helvocincta</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Pale-belted Large Crane Fly | Tipule à ceinture pâle |
| <i>Tipula hewitti</i> | Alexander, 1919 | - NT NU - - - - - QC - - - - - | Hewitt's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Hewitt |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula macleani</i> Alexander, 1973 | | |
| <i>Tipula hollandi</i> | Alexander, 1934 | - NT NU - - - - - - - - - | Holland's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Holland |
| <i>Tipula huntsmaniana</i> | Dietz, 1920 | - - - - - - - - - - NS - - - | Huntsman's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Huntsman |
| <i>Tipula huron</i> | Alexander, 1918 | - - - - - - - - QC - - - - - | Brown-patterned Large Crane Fly | Tipule à motifs bruns |
| <i>Tipula imbellis</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Embellished Large Crane Fly | Tipule embellie |
| <i>Tipula penobscot</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - - BC AB SK MB ON QC NB - - - | Penobscot Large Crane Fly | Tipule des Pentagouets |
| <i>Tipula pseudotruncorum</i> | Alexander, 1920 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Brown-striped Large Crane Fly | Tipule à bandes brunes |
| <i>Tipula shoshone</i> | Alexander, 1946 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Shoshone Large Crane Fly | Tipule des Shoshones |
| <i>Tipula subfasciata</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - MB - QC - NS - - - | Broken-banded Large Crane Fly | Tipule à petites bandes |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Tipula trivittata</i> | Say, 1823 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - NF | Three-lined Large Crane Fly | Tipule à trois lignes |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula simulata</i> Walker, 1856; <i>Tipula trivittata trivittata</i> Say, 1823 | | |
| <i>Tipula variata</i> | Alexander, 1927 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Variable Large Crane Fly | Tipule variable |
| Subgenus Savtshenkia | | | | |
| Alexander, 1965 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula alpium</i> | Bergroth, 1888 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Alpine Large Crane Fly | Tipule alpine |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula inversa</i> Lundstrom, 1914; <i>Tipula nebulipennis</i> Alexander, 1919; <i>Tipula rieli</i> Pierre, 1926 | | |
| <i>Tipula fragilina</i> | Alexander, 1919 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Frail Large Crane Fly | Tipule frêle |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula broweri</i> Alexander, 1940 | | |
| <i>Tipula fragilis</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - - | Fragile Large Crane Fly | Tipule fragile |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula suspecta</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Tipula ignobilis</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Ignoble Large Crane Fly | Tipule ignoble |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula perparvula</i> Alexander, 1926 | | |
| <i>Tipula invenusta</i> | Riedel, 1919 | - - - - - - - - - - - NS - - NF | Unattractive Large Crane Fly | Tipule disgracieuse |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula docilis</i> Alexander, 1934; <i>Tipula insignifica</i> Alexander, 1924; <i>Tipula invenusta invenusta</i> Riedel, 1919; <i>Tipula packardi</i> Alexander, 1928 | | |
| <i>Tipula phoroctenia</i> | Alexander, 1919 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - NF | Notched Large Crane Fly | Tipule crantée |
| <i>Tipula productella</i> | Alexander, 1928 | - - - - - - - - - QC - - - LB - | Wiry Large Crane Fly | Tipule vigoureuse |
| Subgenus Schummelia | | | | |
| Edwards, 1931 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula annulicornis</i> | Say, 1829 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Ring-horned Large Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes annelées |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula jejuna</i> Johnson, 1909 | | |
| <i>Tipula hermannia</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - LB - | Hermann's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Hermann |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula fasciata</i> Loew, 1863 | | |
| <i>Tipula subtenuicornis</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - LB - | Fibre-horned Large Crane Fly | Tipule à antennes fibreuses |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula ideii</i> Alexander, 1928 | | |
| Subgenus Sinotipula | | | | |
| Alexander, 1935 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula commiscibilis</i> | Doane, 1912 | - - - - AB - - - - - - - - - | Miscible Large Crane Fly | Tipule miscible |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula contaminata</i> Doane, 1901 | | |
| <i>Tipula gothicana</i> | Alexander, 1943 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Gothic Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Gothic |
| <i>Tipula pacifica</i> | Doane, 1912 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Pacific Large Crane Fly | Tipule du Pacifique |
| <i>Tipula subcinerea</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Greyish Large Crane Fly | Tipule grisâtre |
| Subgenus Tipula | | | | |
| Linnaeus, 1758 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula oleracea</i> | Linnaeus, 1758 | - - - BC - - - ON QC - - - - - | Marsh Large Crane Fly | Tipule potagère |
| | | Syn.: <i>Tipula pratensis</i> De Geer, 1776; <i>Tipula submendosa</i> Tjeder, 1941 | | |

Tipula paludosa Meigen, 1830 - - - BC - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF European Large Crane Fly Tipule des prairies
 Syn.: *Tipula fimbriata* Meigen, 1818; *Tipula flavolutescens* Pierre, 1922;
Tipula wollastoni Lackschewitz, 1936

Subgenus *Trichotipula*

Alexander, 1915

Tipula algonquin Alexander, 1915 - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Algonquin Large Crane Fly Tipule des Algonquins
Tipula dorsolineata Doane, 1901 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Lined Large Crane Fly Tipule lignée
Tipula macrophallus (Dietz, 1918) - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Endowed Large Crane Fly Tipule dotée
 Syn.: *Pachyrhina macrophallus* Dietz, 1918
Tipula oropezoides Johnson, 1909 - - - - - - - ON QC NB NS - - NF Golden-haltered Large Crane Fly Tipule à haltères dorés
Tipula pachyrhinoides Alexander, 1915 - - - - AB SK - - - - - - - Thick-nosed Large Crane Fly Tipule à rostre épais
Tipula repulsa Alexander, 1943 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Repulsive Large Crane Fly Tipule repoussante
Tipula stonei Alexander, 1965 - - - - - - - ON - - - - - - - Stone's Large Crane Fly Tipule de Stone
 Syn.: *Tipula unifasciata* Loew, 1863
Tipula unimaculata (Loew, 1864) - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - One-spotted Large Crane Fly Tipule à un point
 Syn.: *Pachyrhina unimaculata* Loew, 1864

Subgenus *Triplicitipula*

Alexander, 1965

Tipula pubera Loew, 1864 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Downy Large Crane Fly Tipule poilue
Tipula triplex Walker, 1848 - - - - AB SK MB ON QC NB NS - - NF Tripled Large Crane Fly Tipule triple
 Syn.: *Tipula inermis* Doane, 1901; *Tipula triplex triplex* Walker, 1848

Subgenus *Vestiplex*

Bezzi, 1924

Tipula aldrichiana Alexander, 1929 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Aldrich's Large Crane Fly Tipule d'Aldrich
Tipula arctica Curtis, 1835 - NT NU BC AB - - - QC - - - LB - Arctic Large Crane Fly Tpule arctique
 Syn.: *Tipula alticola* Alexander, 1915; *Tipula aquilonia* Erichson, 1851;
Tipula glomerata Walker, 1848; *Tipula nigrocorporis* Doane, 1912;
Tipula nodulicornis Zetterstedt, 1838
Tipula balioptera Loew, 1863 - - - - AB - - ON QC - - - - - Mottle-winged Large Crane Fly Tipule à ailes bariolées
Tipula bergrothiana Alexander, 1918 YT - - - - - - - - - Bergroth's Large Crane Fly Tipule de Bergroth
Tipula canadensis Loew, 1864 - NT NU - AB - - ON QC - - - LB - Canada Large Crane Fly Tipule du Canada
Tipula caroliniana Alexander, 1916 - - - BC - - - - - - - - - Carolina Large Crane Fly Tipule de Caroline
Tipula centralis Loew, 1864 - NT NU - - - - QC - - - - - Central Large Crane Fly Tipule centrale
Tipula churchillensis Alexander, 1940 - - - - - - MB - - - - - Churchill Large Crane Fly Tipule de Churchill
Tipula longiventris Loew, 1863 - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - Long-bellied Large Crane Fly Tipule à long abdomen
 Syn.: *Tipula stylifera* Dietz, 1921
Tipula perretti Alexander, 1928 - - - - - - - - - LB - Perrett's Large Crane Fly Tipule de Perrett
Tipula platymera Walker, 1856 - - - BC AB - - - - - - LB - Flattened Large Crane Fly Tipule aplatie
 Syn.: *Tipula fultonensis* Alexander, 1918; *Tipula hinei* Alexander, 1920;
Tipula labradorica Alexander, 1915; *Tipula septentrionalis* Loew, 1863;
Tipula tessellata Loew, 1863

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Tipula serrulata</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - NU - - - MB ON QC - - - - - | Serrulate Large Crane Fly | Tipule serrulée |
| <i>Tipula tacomicola</i> | Alexander, 1949 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Mount Rainier Large Crane Fly | Tipule du mont Rainier |
| Subgenus <i>Yamatotipula</i> | | | | |
| Matsumura, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula aleutica</i> | Alexander, 1923 | YT - - - - - - - - - - - | Aleutian Islands Large Crane Fly | Tipule des îles Aléoutiennes |
| <i>Tipula albocaudata</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | White-tailed Large Crane Fly | Tipule à queue blanche |
| <i>Tipula caloptera</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - NF | Nicely Winged Large Crane Fly | Tipule à belles ailes |
| <i>Tipula carsoni</i> | Alexander, 1963 | - - - - - - - - - NB - - - NF | Carson's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Carson |
| <i>Tipula cayuga</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - NF | Simmons's Woods Large Crane Fly | Tipule de la forêt de Simmons |
| <i>Tipula cognata</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Olympia Large Crane Fly | Tipule d'Olympia |
| Syn.: <i>Tipula alexandriana</i> Dietz, 1917; <i>Tipula edmundsi</i> Alexander, 1948 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula colteri</i> | Alexander, 1943 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Colter's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Colter |
| <i>Tipula concava</i> | Alexander, 1926 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Concave Large Crane Fly | Tipule concave |
| <i>Tipula continentalis</i> | Alexander, 1941 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Continental Large Crane Fly | Tipule continentale |
| <i>Tipula dejecta</i> | Walker, 1856 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Dejected Large Crane Fly | Tipule déprimée |
| Syn.: <i>Tipula brevicollis</i> Alexander, 1915; <i>Tipula fumosa</i> Doane, 1901 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula eluta</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - - ON QC NB - - - - | Washed Large Crane Fly | Tipule lavée |
| <i>Tipula footeana</i> | Alexander, 1961 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - NF | Foote's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Foote |
| <i>Tipula furca</i> | Walker, 1848 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Forked Large Crane Fly | Tipule fourchue |
| Syn.: <i>Tipula bella</i> Loew, 1863; <i>Tipula fuscifer</i> Harris, 1925 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula glendenningi</i> | Alexander, 1943 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Glendenning's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Glendenning |
| <i>Tipula grenfelli</i> | Alexander, 1928 | - - - - - - - - - - - LB - | Grenfell's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Grenfell |
| <i>Tipula iroquois</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Iroquois Large Crane Fly | Tipule des Iroquois |
| Syn.: <i>Tipula cincta</i> Loew, 1863 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula jacobus</i> | Alexander, 1931 | - - - - - - - ON - - NS - - - | James's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de James |
| <i>Tipula kennicotti</i> | Alexander, 1915 | - NT - - AB - - - QC - - - - - | Kennicott's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Kennicott |
| Syn.: <i>Tipula diluta</i> Doane, 1901; <i>Tipula parvemarginata</i> Alexander, 1926; <i>Tipula tetra</i> Alexander, 1915 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula noveboracensis</i> | Alexander, 1919 | - - - - - - - ON - - - - - NF | New York Large Crane Fly | Tipule de New York |
| <i>Tipula sayi</i> | Alexander, 1911 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Say's Large Crane Fly | Tipule de Say |
| Syn.: <i>Tipula costalis</i> Say, 1823 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula spernax</i> | Osten Sacken, 1877 | - - - BC - - - - - - - - - | Scornful Large Crane Fly | Tipule dédaigneuse |
| <i>Tipula strepens</i> | Loew, 1863 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Rustling Large Crane Fly | Tipule froissée |
| <i>Tipula sulphurea</i> | Doane, 1901 | - - - - AB SK MB ON QC - - - - | Sulphurous Large Crane Fly | Tipule sulfureuse |
| Syn.: <i>Tipula sulphurea sulphurea</i> Doane, 1901 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula tephrocephala</i> | Loew, 1864 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Grey-headed Large Crane Fly | Tipule à tête grise |
| <i>Tipula tricolor</i> | Fabricius, 1775 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - | Tricoloured Large Crane Fly | Tipule tricolore |
| Syn.: <i>Tipula vitrea</i> van der Wulp, 1881 | | | | |
| <i>Tipula vicina</i> | Dietz, 1917 | - - - - - - - ON QC - - - - - NF | Local Large Crane Fly | Tipule voisine |

Further Acknowledgments

Thanks to John Acorn (University of Alberta), Trond Andersen (University Museum of Bergen), Patrick Ashe (Irish Biogeographical Society), David Beresford (Trent University), Bohdan Bilyj (Biotaxa), Annette Borkent, Christopher J. Borkent, Stephanie Boucher (McGill University), Derek Bridgehouse (Halifax), Scott E. Brooks (CNC, Ottawa), Fenja Brodo (Canadian Museum of Nature), Matthias Buck (Royal Alberta Museum), Trevor Burt (Ottawa), Syd Cannings (Whitehorse), Peter Cranston (Australia National University), William Crins (Peterborough), Jeffrey M. Cumming (CNC, Ottawa), Deanna Dodgson (Winnipeg), Torbjørn Ekrem (Department of Natural History, NTNU University Museum), John Epler (Florida), Eric Fisher (Sacramento), Steve Gaimari (California Department of Food and Agriculture), Wojciech Gilka (Department of Invertebrate Zoology and Parasitology, University of Gdańsk), Deirdre E. Griffiths (for providing unpublished material compiled by GD Griffiths on the Anthomyiidae), Martin Hauser (California Department of Food and Agriculture), Patrick Hudson (USGS), Michael Irwin (Illinois Natural History Survey), Gail Kampmeier (Illinois Natural History Survey), John Klymko (Sackville), Peter Langton (Northern Ireland), Michelle Locke (CNC, Ottawa), Owen Lonsdale (CNC, Ottawa), Evgenyi Makarchenko (Federal Scientific Centre of the East Asia Terrestrial Biodiversity), Stephen A. Marshall (University of Guelph), Jon Martin (University of Melbourne), Tristan McKnight (Tucson), Gil Felipe Gonçalves Miranda (Ottawa), Kevin Moran (CNC, Ottawa), Behnam Motamedinia (CNC, Ottawa), Karen Needham (Beaty Biodiversity Museum, Vancouver), James O'Hara (CNC, Ottawa), Steve Paiero (University of Guelph), Thomas Pape (Natural History Museum of Denmark), Adrian Pont (Oxford University), Bruno Rossaro (Università degli Studi di Milano), Steffen Roth (University Museum of Bergen), Cory Sheffield (Royal Saskatchewan Museum), Bradley J. Sinclair (CNC, Ottawa), Jeff Skevington (Ottawa), Martin Spies (Zoologische Staatssammlung Munich - ZSM), Elisabeth Stur (Department of Natural History, NTNU University Museum), John Swann (University of Calgary), Shaun Winterton (California Department of Food and Agriculture), Richard Yank (Ottawa), and Andrew Young (University of Guelph).

We would like also to thank all the staff of the Diptera Collection of the Canadian National Collection of Insects, Arachnids and Nematodes (Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, Ottawa) for providing support in the generation of this checklist. Specimen data came from many collections; thanks go to the staff members responsible for them. The main collections used are: Canadian National Collection of Insects, Arachnids, and Nematodes (CNC), Ottawa; Beaty Biodiversity Museum, University of BC, Vancouver; Canadian Forest Service, Great Lakes Forestry Centre, Sault Ste. Marie; Canadian Forest Service, Northern Forestry Centre, Edmonton; Canadian Forest Service, Pacific Forestry Centre, Victoria; E.H. Strickland Museum, University of Alberta, Edmonton; Illinois Natural History Survey, Champaign; Insectarium de Montréal's scientific collection (IMQC); Lyman Entomological Museum, McGill University, Montreal; Manitoba Museum, Winnipeg; New Brunswick Museum, Saint John; Ohio State University, Columbus; Ouellet-Robert entomological collection (QMOR), Université de Montréal, Montreal; Royal Alberta Museum, Edmonton; Royal BC Museum, Victoria; Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto; Royal Saskatchewan Museum, Regina; University of Calgary Insect Collection, Calgary; University of Guelph Collection, Guelph; US National Museum, Washington; Wallis Roughley Museum of Entomology, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

We are grateful to those who posted photographs on iNaturalist and BugGuide and the experts who identified them.

General References

- Adisoemarto S (1967) The Asilidae (Diptera) of Alberta. *Quaestiones Entomologicae* 3: 3-90.
- Adisoemarto S, Wood DM (1975) The Nearctic species of *Dioctria* and six related genera (Diptera, Asilidae). *Quaestiones Entomologicae* 11: 505-576.
- Adler PH (2021) World blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae): a comprehensive revision of the taxonomic and geographical inventory. <https://biomia.sites.clemson.edu/pdfs/blackflyinventory.pdf>
- Adler PH, Currie DC, Wood DM (2004) The black flies (Simuliidae) of North America. Cornell University Press, Ithaca, NY.
- Adler PH, Yadamsuren O, Procnier WS (2016) Chromosomal translocations in black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) - facilitators of adaptive radiation? *PLoS ONE* 11(6): e0158272. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0158272>
- Amorim DDS (2007) Two new genera of Swammerdamellini (Diptera, Scatopsidae), with a discussion of the position of the species of *Rhexoza*. *Zootaxa* 1640: 41-53. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.1640.1.2>
- Andersen T, Cranston PS, Epler JH (2013) Chironomidae of the Holarctic Region-Keys and diagnosis-Larvae. *Insects Systematics & Evolution*. Scandinavian Entomology Ltd. Lund, Sweden, 573 pp.
- Anderson AM, Stur E, Ekrem T (2013) Molecular and morphological methods reveal cryptic diversity and three new species of Nearctic *Micropsectra* (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Freshwater Science* 32(3): 892-921. <https://doi.org/10.1899/12-026.1>
- Anderson GS, Hobischak N, Samborski C, Beattie O (2002) Insect succession on carrion in the Edmonton, Alberta region of Canada. Canadian Police Research Centre. Technical Report TR-04-2002: 3-110.
- Arntfield PW (1975) A revision of *Graphomya* Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera: Muscidae) from North America. *The Canadian Entomologist* 107: 257-302.
- Ashe P, O'Connor JP (2012) A World Catalogue of Chironomidae (Diptera) Part 2 Orthoclaadiinae A and B. Irish Biogeographical Society and National Museum of Ireland, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland, 968 pp.
- Ashe P, O'Connor JP (2009) A world catalogue of Chironomidae (Diptera). Part 1. Buchonomyiinae, Chilenomyiinae, Podonominae, Aphroteniinae, Tanypodinae, Usambaromyiinae, Diamesinae, Prodiamesinae and Telmatogetoninae. Irish Biogeographical Society and National Museum of Ireland, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland, 445 pp.
- Barber KN (1985) A revision of the genus *Pseudodinia* Coquillett (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario* 116: 105-167.
- Barber KN (2006) *Strongylophthalmyia pengellyi* n. sp., a second species of Nearctic Strongylophthalmyiidae (Diptera). *Journal of the Entomological Society of Ontario* 137: 81-109.
- Barber KN, Roháček J (2020). Revision of *Carexomyza* Roháček with descriptions of three new Nearctic species (Diptera: Anthomyzidae). *Arthropod Systematics and Phylogeny* 78: 69-109.
- Barrie CL, Wheeler TA (2016) Revision of the Nearctic species of *Dicraeus* Loew (Diptera: Chloropidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 148: 375-395.
- Bechev DN (1990) Review of the Holarctic species of genus *Polylepta* Winnertz (Insecta, Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden)* 53: 179-184.
- Bechev D, Chandler P (2011) Catalogue of the Bolitophilidae and Diadocidiidae of the World (Insecta: Diptera). *Zootaxa* 2741: 38-58. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2741.1.2>
- Bennett GF, Sabrosky CW (1962) The Nearctic species of the genus *Cephenemyia* (Diptera, Oestridae). *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 40: 431-448. <https://doi.org/10.1139/z62-041>
- Bergeron MD, Marshall SA, Swann JE (2015) A review of the New World *Coproica* (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae) with a description of 8 new species. *Zootaxa* 3953: 1. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3953.1.1>
- Bernasconi MV, Pawlowski J, Valsangiacomo C, Piffaretti JC, Ward PI (2001). Phylogeny of the genus *Scathophaga* (Diptera: Scathophagidae) inferred from mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 79(3): 517-524.

- Bernasconi MV, Šifner F (2021) Annotated supplements to catalogues of the family Scathophagidae (Diptera) in the world, with new taxonomic data, notes on some species and new list of species. *Linzer Biologische Beitrage* 52(2): 1267-1306.
- Bernhard MERZ (2004) Revision of the *Minettia fasciata* species-group (Diptera, Lauxaniidae). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 111(1): 183-211.
- Bilyj B, Davies IJ (1989) Descriptions and ecological notes on seven new species of *Cladotanytarsus* (Chironomidae: Diptera) collected from an experimentally acidified lake. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 67(4): 948-962. <https://doi.org/10.1139/z89-138>
- Bland KP (2000) James Hardy and some new synonyms for British flies (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae, Agromyzidae and Anthomyiidae). *Dipterists Digest* 7: 9-14.
- Borkent A (1984). The systematics and phylogeny of the *Stenochironomus* complex (*Xestochironomus*, *Harrisius*, and *Stenochironomus*) (Diptera: Chironomidae). *The Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada*, 116(S-128): 5-270.
- Borkent A (2014) World catalog of extant and fossil Chaoboridae (Diptera). *Zootaxa* 3796: 469-493. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3796.3.4>
- Borkent A, Dominiak P (2020) Catalog of the Biting Midges of the World (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). *Zootaxa* 4787: 1-377. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4787.1.1>
- Borkent A, Grogan WL (2009) Catalog of the New World biting midges north of Mexico (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). *Zootaxa* 2273: 1-48. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2273.1.1>
- Borkent CJ, Gillung JP, Winterton SL (2016) Jewelled spider flies of North America: a revision and phylogeny of *Eulonchus* Gerstaecker (Diptera, Acroceridae). *ZooKeys* 619: 103-146. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.619.8249>
- Borkent CJ, Wheeler TA (2013) Phylogeny of the tribe Sciophilini (Diptera: Mycetophilidae: Sciophilinae). *Systematic Entomology* 38: 407-427. <https://doi.org/10.1111/syen.12002>
- Boucher S (2002) Revision of Nearctic species of *Cerodontha* (*Cerodontha*) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 134: 577-603. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent134577-5>
- Boucher S (2003) The New World species of *Cerodontha* (*Xenophytomyza*) Frey (Diptera: Agromyzidae). *Zootaxa* 178: 1-8. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.178.1.1>
- Boucher S (2004) The New World fauna of the genus *Pseudonapomyza* (Diptera: Agromyzidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 136: 781-791. <https://doi.org/10.4039/n03-121>
- Boucher S (2008) A new species and taxonomic notes on northern Nearctic *Cerodontha* (*Icteromyza*) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 140: 557-562. <https://doi.org/10.4039/n08-033>
- Boucher S (2012) Revision of the Canadian species of *Amauromyza* Hendel (Diptera: Agromyzidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 144: 809-833. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2012.80>
- Boucher S (2012) Revision of the Nearctic species of *Cerodontha* (*Icteromyza*) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 144: 122-157. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2012.12>
- Boucher S, Wheeler TA (2001) Diversity of Agromyzidae (Diptera) in disjunct grasslands of the southern Yukon Territory. *The Canadian Entomologist* 133: 593-621. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent133593-5>
- Brake I (2000) Phylogenetic systematics of the Milichiidae (Diptera, Schizophora). *Entomologica Systematica* 57: 1-120.
- Brake I (2011) World catalog of the family Carnidae (Diptera, Schizophora). *Myia* 12: 113-170.
- Brake I, Baechli G (2008) *Drosophilidae* (Diptera). Brill, 412 pp. <https://brill.com/view/title/23922>
- Brochu K, Wheeler TA (2009) Systematics and ecology of the Nearctic species of *Neophyllomyza* (Diptera: Milichiidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 141(2): 103-111.
- Brooks SE (2005) Systematics and phylogeny of Dolichopodinae (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). *Zootaxa* 857: 1-158. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.857.1.1>
- Brooks SE, Cumming JM (2011) The New World genera of Parathalassinae (Diptera: Empidoidea: Dolichopodidae s.l.), with new species of *Thalassophorus* and *Eothalassius*. *The Canadian Entomologist* 143: 423-446. <https://doi.org/10.4039/n11-027>

- Brooks SE, Cumming JM (2012) The *Microphorella chillcotti* species group: a distinctive lineage of parathalassiine flies from western North America (Diptera: Empidoidea: Dolichopodidae s.l.). *The Canadian Entomologist* 144: 108-121. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2012.11>
- Brooks SE, Cumming JM (2017) Revision of the Nearctic *Parathalassius* Mik (Diptera: Dolichopodidae: Parathalassiinae), with a review of the world fauna. *Zootaxa* 4314: 1-64. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4314.1.1>
- Brooks SE, Cumming JM (2022) Revision of the Nearctic Microphorinae (Diptera: Dolichopodidae sensu lato). *Zootaxa* 5095: 1-141. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.5095.1.1>
- Brooks SE, Wheeler TA (2005) *Ethiromyia*, a new genus of Holarctic Dolichopodinae (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 107: 489-500.
- Brown BV (1988) Additions to the phorid chapter in the "Manual of Nearctic Diptera, Volume 2" (Diptera: Phoridae). *Canadian Entomologist* 120: 307-322.
- Brown BV (2002) Revision of the *Apocephalus pergandei*-group of ant-decapitating flies (Diptera: Phoridae). *Contributions in Science* 496: 1-58.
- Buck M, Marshall SA (2006) The identity of *Pseudopsila*, description of a new subgenus of *Psila*, and redefinition of *Psila* sensu lato (Diptera: Psilidae). *European Journal of Entomology* 103(1): 183-192.
- Buck M, Marshall SA (2006) Revision of New World *Loxocera* (Diptera: Psilidae), with phylogenetic redefinition of Holarctic subgenera and species groups. *European Journal of Entomology* 103(1): 193-219.
- Bullington SW (1986) Two new genera related to *Laphria* Meigen (Diptera: Asilidae), with revisions of the included species in North America north of Mexico. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Plant Science Department, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming, USA.
- Burington ZL (2011) *Azana sinusa* Coher, 1995 (Diptera: Mycetophilidae: Sciophilinae): remarks on range extension and collection records. *Check List* 7: 815-816. <https://doi.org/10.15560/11041>
- Burt T (2015) Taxonomic revision of four Nearctic Conopidae (Insecta: Diptera) genera with notes on all other Nearctic genera. PhD Thesis, Carleton University, Ottawa. <https://doi.org/10.22215/etd/2015-11006>
- Burt TO, Skevington JH, Rocha L (2015) Revision of Nearctic *Stylogaster* (Diptera: Conopidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 147: 125-147. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2014.39>
- Cannings RA (1997) Robber Flies (Diptera: Asilidae) of the Yukon. In: Danks HV, Downes JA (Eds) *Insects of the Yukon*. Biological Survey of Canada (Terrestrial Arthropods). Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, 637-662.
- Cannings RA (2018) Assessment of the conservation status of the Asilidae, Therevidae, Mydidae and Apioceridae of Canada with General Status Ranks (Rank Calculators). Unpublished report to the Canadian Wildlife Service, Environment Canada, Gatineau, Québec, Canada, 11 pp + completed rank calculators.
- Cannings RA (2002) The Systematics of *Lasiopogon* (Diptera: Asilidae). Royal British Columbia Museum. Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, 354 pp.
- Cannings RA (2006) A review of the distribution and natural history of *Apiocera barri* and *Nemomydas pantherinus* (Diptera: Apioceridae and Mydidae), two rare asiloid flies from the southern Interior of British Columbia. *Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia* 103: 55-60.
- Cannings RA (2023). A checklist of the robber flies (Diptera: Asilidae) of British Columbia. Royal British Columbia Museum, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Unpublished manuscript, 12 pp.
- Cannings RA, Gibson JF (2019) *Toxonevra muliebris* (Harris) (Diptera: Pallopteridae): a European fly new to North America. *Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia* 116: 64-68.
- Cazier MA (1982) A revision of the North American flies belonging to the genus *Apiocera* (Diptera, Apioceridae). *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 171: 287-467.
- Cerretti P, Stireman JO III, Badano D, Gisondi S, Rognes K, Lo Giudice G, Pape T (2019) Reclustering the cluster flies (Diptera: Oestroidea, Polleniidae). *Systematic Entomology* 44: 957-972. <https://doi.org/10.1111/syen.12369>
- Chagnon ME, Sinclair BJ (2020) Revision of the Nearctic species of *Gimnomera* Rondani (Diptera: Scathophagidae), with morphological phylogeny and DNA barcodes. *Zootaxa* 4853(3): 369-403. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4853.3.3>

- Chandler PJ (1981) The European and North American species of *Epicrypta* Winnertz (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *Entomologica Scandinavica* 12: 199-212.
- Chillcott JG (1961) A revision of the Nearctic species of Fanniidae (Diptera: Muscidae). *Canadian Entomologist* 92(S14): 1-295.
- Chillcott JG (1961) The Genus *Bolbomyia* Loew (Diptera: Rhagionidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 93: 632-636. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent93632-8>
- Chillcott JG (1963) A New Genus of Rhagionidae (Diptera) with Notes and Descriptions of *Bolbomyia* Loew. *The Canadian Entomologist* 95: 1185-1190. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent951185-11>
- Chillcott JG, Teskey HJ (1983) A Revision of the New World Genera Allied to *Megagrapha* Melander (Diptera: Empididae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 115: 1291-1328. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent1151291-10>
- Clausen PJ (1973) A revision of the Nearctic species of the genus *Pelina* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 99(2): 119-156.
- Clausen PJ (1977) A Revision of the Nearctic, Neotropical, and Palearctic Species of the Genus *Ochthera*, including One Ethiopian Species, and One New Species from India: A Bicentennial Revision (Two Hundred Years of *Ochthera*). *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 103(3): 451-530.
- Clausen PJ (1982) A revision of the Nearctic species of the genus *Lytogaster* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 108(3): 401-428.
- Clausen PJ (1983) The Genus *Hyadina* and a New Genus of Nearctic Ephydriidae (Diptera). *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 109 (2): 201-228.
- Clausen PJ (1984) A new Nearctic species of *Hyadina* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). *Entomological news* 95(3): 83-86.
- Clausen PJ, Cook EF (1971) A revision of the Nearctic species of the tribe Parydrini (Diptera: Ephydriidae). *Memoirs of the American Entomological Society* 27: 1-150.
- Cohen CM (2020) Robber Flies of the World. <https://www.robberfliesoftheworld.com/Catalog/Catalog.php>
- Coher EI (1995) A contribution to the study of the genus *Anaclileia* [Anaclileia] (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *Entomological News* 106: 257-262.
- Coher EI (1999) Preliminary study of fungus gnats (Diptera: Mycetophilidae) from the Carmanah Valley, Vancouver Island, British Columbia. *Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia* 96: 5-6.
- Cole FR, Wilcox J (1938) The genera *Lasiopogon* Loew and *Alexiopogon* Curran in North America (Diptera - Asilidae). *Entomologica Americana* 18: 1-91.
- Cook EF (1975) A reconsideration of the Nearctic *Rhexoza* (Diptera: Scatopsidae). *Pan-Pacific Entomologist* 54: 62-75.
- Cooper BE, Cumming JM (1993) Diptera types in the Canadian National Collection of Insects, Part 2: Brachycera (exclusive of Schizophora). Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, 105 pp.
- Coquillett D W (1899) New genera and species of Dexidae. *Journal of the New York Entomological Society* 7: 218-222.
- Costa DN, Mathis WN, Marinoni L (2015) Morphological phylogenetic analysis confirms the monophyly of *Rhysophora* Cresson (Diptera: Ephydriidae) and provides a framework for a revision of the genus. *Invertebrate Systematics* 29(1): 71-103.
- Courtney GW (1990) Revision of Nearctic Mountain Midges (Diptera: Deuterophlebiidae). *Journal of Natural History* 24: 81-118.
- Courtney GW (1994) Biosystematics of the Nymphomyiidae (Insecta: Diptera): life history, morphology, and phylogenetic relationships. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 550: 1-41.
- Courtney GW (2000) Revision of the net-winged midges of the genus *Blepharicera* Macquart (Diptera: Blephariceridae) of eastern North America. *The Entomological Society of Washington* 23: 1-99. <http://www.fs.usda.gov/treesearch/pubs/9246>
- Cresson ET (1920) A revision of the nearctic Sciomyzidae (Diptera, Acalyptratae). *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 46(1): 27-89.
- Cresson ET (1924) Studies in the Dipterous Family Ortalidae, with Descriptions of New Species, Mostly from North America. *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 50(3): 225-241.

- Cresson ET (1925) Studies in the dipterous family Ephydriidae, excluding the North and South American faunas. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 51(3): 227-258.
- Cresson ET (1942) Synopses of North American Ephydriidae (Diptera). Transactions of the American Entomological Society 68(3): 101-128.
- Cumming HJ, Wheeler TA (2016) Revision of the Nearctic species of *Callomyia* Meigen (Diptera: Platypezidae) and phylogeny of the genus. Zootaxa 4111(5): 501-554. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4111.5.1>
- Cumming JM (2006) *Baeodromia*, a new genus of tachydromiine fly from the New World (Diptera: Empidoidea, Hybotidae). Journal of the Entomological Society of Ontario 137: 41-49. https://www.entsocnt.ca/uploads/3/0/2/6/30266933/137_41_49.pdf
- Cumming JM, Brooks SE (2020) A new species of *Philetus* Melander (Diptera: Empididae) from the Yukon Territory, Canada. Zootaxa 4718: 447-450. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4718.3.12>
- Cumming JM, Brooks SE, Saigusa T (2014) Revision of the *Hesperempis* genus group (Diptera: Empidoidea: Empididae). The Canadian Entomologist 146: 170-210. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2013.66>
- Cumming JM, Brooks SE, Sinclair BJ (2016) Review of the little-known western Nearctic fly genus *Philetus* Melander (Diptera: Empididae), with a discussion of its phylogenetic assignment. Zootaxa 4093: 261-274. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4093.2.7>
- Cumming JM, Cooper BE (1989) The Identity of *Micrempis anatolica* Chillcott and *M. bomboxynon* Chillcott (Diptera: Empididae), with Remarks on Allied Nearctic Species. The Canadian Entomologist 121: 565-568. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent121565-7>
- Cumming JM, Cumming HJ (2011) The flat-footed fly genus *Seri* Kessel & Kessel (Diptera: Platypezidae). Zootaxa 3136(1): 61-68. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3136.1.3>
- Curran, CH (1923) *Cyrtopogon* and allied genera. The Canadian Entomologist 55: 92-95, 116-125, 132-142, 169-174, 185-190.
- Curtis W, Sabrosky A (1959) Revision of the Genus *Pholeomyia* in North America (Diptera, Milichiidae). Annals of the Entomological Society of America 52(3): 316-331. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aesa/52.3.316>
- Dahl C, Alexander CP (1976) A world catalogue of Trichoceridae Kertész, 1902 (Diptera). Entomologica Scandinavia 7: 7-18.
- Dahlem GA, Naczi RFC (2006) Flesh Flies (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) Associated with North American Pitcher Plants (Sarraceniaceae), with Descriptions of Three New Species. Annals of the Entomological Society of America 99(2): 218-240. [https://doi.org/10.1603/0013-8746\(2006\)099\[0218:FFDSAW\]2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1603/0013-8746(2006)099[0218:FFDSAW]2.0.CO;2)
- Dahlem GA, Downes WL Jr (1996) Revision of the genus *Boettcheria* in America North of Mexico (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). Insecta Mundi 10: 77-103. <https://digitalcommons.unl.edu/insectamundi/8>
- Daoust SP, Savage J, Whitworth TL, Bélisle M, Brodeur J (2012) Diversity and Abundance of Ectoparasitic Blow Flies Protocalliphora (Diptera: Calliphoridae) and Their *Nasonia* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) Parasitoids in Tree Swallow Nests Within Agricultural Lands of Southern Quebec, Canada. Annals of the Entomological Society of America 105(3): 471-478. <https://doi.org/10.1603/AN11155>
- Dawson RD, Whitworth TL, Bortolotti GR (1999) Bird blow flies, *Protocalliphora* (Diptera: Calliphoridae), in cavity nests of birds in the boreal forest of Saskatchewan. Canadian Field-Naturalist. 113(3): 503-506. <https://doi.org/10.5962/p.358620>
- De Carvalho CJB, Pont AC, Couri MS, Pamplona D (2003) A Catalogue of the Fanniidae (Diptera) of the Neotropical Region. Zootaxa 219: 1-32. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.219.1.1>
- Deonier DL (1971) A systematic and ecological study of Nearctic *Hydrellia* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 68, 147 pp. <https://doi.org/10.5479/si.00810282.68>
- Downes CM, Smith SM, Theberge JB, Dewar HJ (1985) Hilltop aggregation sites and behavior of male *Cephenomyia trompe* (Diptera: Ostridae). The Canadian entomologist 117(3): 321-326. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent117321-3>
- Downes W (1958) The Nearctic Miltogramminae (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) and certain allies. PhD thesis, Iowa State University, Iowa, USA. <https://doi.org/10.31274/rtd-180813-3809>

- Edmiston JF, Mathis WN (2005) A review of two Nearctic species of the shore-fly genus *Philygria* Stenhammar: *P. debilis* Loew and *P. nigrescens* (Cresson) (Diptera: Ephydriidae). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 107: 7-20.
- Eiseman CS (2020) Further Nearctic Rearing Records for Phytophagous Muscoid Flies (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scathophagidae). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 122(3): 595-603. <https://doi.org/10.4289/0013-8797.122.3.595>
- Eiseman CS, Lonsdale O (2018) New state and host records for Agromyzidae (Diptera) in the United States, with the description of thirty new species. Zootaxa 4479: 1-156. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4479.1.1>
- Eiseman CS, Zatwarnicki T (2019) First Nearctic Record of *Hydrellia albilabris* (Meigen) (Diptera: Ephydriidae), a Leafminer of Duckweed (Araceae: Lemnoideae), with Comments on Related Species. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 121(2): 160-167.
- Ekrem T (2007) A taxonomic revision of the genus *Stempellinella* (Diptera: Chironomidae). Journal of Natural History 41(21-24): 1367-1465. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00222930701437360>
- Ekrem T, Stur E (2009) A review of the genus *Zavrelia* (Diptera: Chironomidae). European Journal of Entomology 106(1): 119-144. <https://doi.org/10.14411/eje.2009.016>
- Ekrem T, Sublette MF, Sublette JE (2003) North American *Tanytarsus* I. Descriptions and keys to species in the *eminulus*, *gregarius*, *lugens* and *mendax* species groups (Diptera: Chironomidae). Annals of the Entomological Society of America 96(3): 265-328. [https://doi.org/10.1603/0013-8746\(2003\)096\[0265:NATIDA\]2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1603/0013-8746(2003)096[0265:NATIDA]2.0.CO;2)
- Elberg K, Rozkošný R, Knutson L (2009) A review of the Holarctic *Sepedon fuscipennis* and *S. spinipes* groups with description of a new species (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). Zootaxa 2288(1): 51-60. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2288.1.3>
- Evenhuis NL (2002) Catalog of the Mythicomyiidae of the world (Insecta: Diptera) Volume 10. Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press.
- Evenhuis NL, Greathead DJ (2015) World catalog of bee flies (Diptera: Bombyliidae). <http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/bombcat/>
- Evenhuis NL, Pape T (2024) Systema Dipterorum. <http://diptera.org/>
- Evenhuis NL, Pape T, Pont AC (2016) Nomenclatural studies toward a World List of Diptera genus-group names. Part V: Pierre-Justin-Marie Macquart. Zootaxa 4172: 1-211. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4172.1.1>
- Feng-Yi Su K, Narayanan Kutty S, Meier R (2008) Morphology versus molecules: the phylogenetic relationships of Sepsidae (Diptera: Cyclorhapha) based on morphology and DNA sequence data from ten genes. Cladistics 24: 902-916. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1096-0031.2008.00222.x>
- Fielden MA, Chaulk AC, Bassett K, Wiersma YF, Erbland M, Whitney H, Chapman TW (2015) *Aedes japonicus japonicus* (Diptera: Culicidae) arrives at the most easterly point in North America. The Canadian Entomologist 147(6): 737-740. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2015.5>
- Fisher EM, Wilcox J (1997) Catalogue of the Robber Flies (Diptera: Asilidae) of the Nearctic Region. California Department of Food and Agriculture, Sacramento, California. Unpublished manuscript, 39 pp.
- Fitzgerald S, Skartveit J (1997) Holarctic distributions in the genus *Biblio* (Diptera: Bibionidae). Entomologica Scandinavica 28: 103-119.
- Fitzgerald SJ (1996) Notes on Nearctic *Biblio* (Diptera: Bibionidae). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 98(1): 50-54.
- Fitzgerald SJ, Kerr PH (2014) Revision of Nearctic *Phthinia* Winnertz (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). Zootaxa 3856: 301-325. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3856.3.1>
- Fitzgerald SJ, Wood DM (2014) A new species of Axymyiidae (Diptera) from western North America and a key to the Nearctic species. Zootaxa 3857(1): 101-113. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3857.1.4>
- Foot BA (1977) Biology of *Oidematops ferrugineus* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae), a parasitoid enemy of the land snail *Stenotrema hirsutum* (Mollusca: Polygyridae). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 79(4): 609-619.

- Foote BA (2008) Biology and immature stages of snail-killing flies belonging to the genus *Tetanocera* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) part IV: Life histories of predators of land snails and slugs. *Annals of Carnegie Museum* 77(2): 301-312.
- Foster GA, Mathis WN (2012) A revision of the Nearctic species of the genus *Trixoscelis* Rondani (Diptera: Heleomyzidae: Trixoscelidinae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 637, 128 pp. <https://doi.org/10.5479/si.00810282.637.1>
- Gaffigan TV, Wilkerson RC, Pecor JE, Stoffer JA, Anderson T (2015) Systematic catalog of Culicidae. Walter Reed Biosystematics Unit. <http://mosquitocatalog.org>
- Gagné RJ (1975) A revision of the Nearctic species of the genus *Phronia* (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 101: 227-318.
- Gagné RJ (1981) A monograph of *Trichonta* with a model for the distribution of Holarctic Mycetophilidae (Diptera). US Department of Agriculture Technical Bulletin 1638: 64 pp. <https://handle.nal.usda.gov/10113/CAT81766129>
- Gagné RJ, Jaschhof M (2021) A Catalog of the Cecidomyiidae (Diptera) of the World. Fifth Edition. Digital. 816 pp.
- Gaimari SD (2020) Two new genera of Nearctic Chamaemyiidae (Diptera: Lauxanioidea) associated with *Cinara* aphids (Hemiptera: Aphididae) on *Pinus*. *Zootaxa* 4852(1): 61-82. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4852.1.3>
- Gaimari SD, Havill NP (2021) A new genus of Chamaemyiidae (Diptera: Lauxanioidea) predaceous on Adelgidae (Hemiptera), with a key to chamaemyiid species associated with Pinaceae-feeding *Sternorrhyncha*. *Zootaxa* 5067(1): 1-39. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.5067.1.1>
- Gaimari SD, Mathis WN (2011) World catalog and conspectus on the family Odiniidae (Diptera: Schizophora). *Myia* 12: 291-339.
- GBIF Secretariat (2024) Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF). <https://www.gbif.org/>
- Gibson JF (2017) An updated and annotated checklist of the thick-headed flies (Diptera: Conopidae) of British Columbia, the Yukon, and Alaska. *Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia* 114: 38-55.
- Gibson JF, Choong HHC (2020) New range records and life history observations of insects (Diptera: Dryomyzidae, Chironomidae; Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) associated with barnacles (Balanomorpha: Balanidae, Chthamalidae) on the Pacific coasts of North America and Japan. *The Canadian Entomologist* 153: 196-210.
- Gibson JF, Choong HHC (2025) Life history traits of marine Diptera in the Nearctic Pacific. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 103: 1-12. <https://doi.org/10.1139/cjz-2024-0091>
- Gibson JF, Skevington JH (2013) Phylogeny and taxonomic revision of all genera of Conopidae (Diptera) based on morphological data. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 167: 43-81. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1096-3642.2012.00873.x>
- Gilbert G, Wheeler TA (2007) Systematics and Ecology of the Genus *Neossos* (Diptera: Heleomyzidae), Nest Associates of Birds. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 100(5): 609-616.
- Gill GD (1962) The heleomyzid flies of America north of Mexico (Diptera: Heleomyzidae). *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 113: 495-603.
- Gill GJ (2005) Decomposition and arthropod succession on above ground pig carrion in rural Manitoba. Canadian Police Research Centre. Technical Report TR-06-2005: 1-178.
- Giroux M, Wheeler TA (2009) Systematics and phylogeny of the subgenus *Sarcophaga* (*Neobellieria*) (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). *Annals of the Entomological Society of America*, 102: 567-587. <https://doi.org/10.1603/008.102.0401>
- Giroux M, Wheeler TA (2010) Systematics of *Bulbostyla*, a new subgenus of *Sarcophaga* Meigen, and change of status for *Robackina* Lopes (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). *Zootaxa* 2553(1):35- 59. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2553.1.2>
- Gisoni S, Rognes K, Badano D, Pape T, Cerretti P (2020) The world Polleniidae (Diptera, Oestroidea): key to genera and checklist of species. *ZooKeys* 971: 105-155. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.971.51283>
- Giudice GL, Woźnica AJ (2020) Revision of the genus *Tephrochlaena*, with a key to genera of Palaearctic Heteromyzinae (Diptera: Heleomyzidae). *Zootaxa* 4820(1): <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4820.1.8>
- Grégoire Taillefer A (2017) Phylogenetic, taxonomic, and functional diversity of wetland Diptera communities. PhD Thesis, McGill University, Sainte-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec, Canada. <https://escholarship.mcgill.ca/concern/theses/pn89d919q>

- Grégoire Taillefer A, Wheeler TA (2011) The genus *Calamoncosis* in the Nearctic region. *The Canadian Entomologist* 143: 652-661.
- Griffiths GCD (1972) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). I. *Phytomyza* miners on Saxifragaceae. *Quaestiones entomologicae* 8: 67-80.
- Griffiths GCD (1972) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). II. *Phytomyza* miners on *Senecio*, *Petasites* and *Tussilago* (Compositae, Senecioneae). *Quaestiones entomologicae* 8: 377-405.
- Griffiths GCD (1973) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). III. *Phytomyza* miners on *Cnidium* and *Conioselinum* (Umbelliferae). *Quaestiones entomologicae* 9: 3-11.
- Griffiths GCD (1973) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). IV. *Phytomyza* miners on *Angelica*, *Heracleum*, *Laserpitium* and *Pastinaca* (Umbelliferae). *Quaestiones entomologicae* 9: 219-253
- Griffiths GCD (1974) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). V. On the genus *Chromatomyia* Hardy, with revision of Caprifoliaceae-mining species. *Quaestiones entomologicae* 10: 35-69.
- Griffiths GCD (1974) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). VI. Further *Phytomyza* miners on Senecioneae (Compositae). *Quaestiones entomologicae* 10: 103-129.
- Griffiths GCD (1974) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). VII. A new *Chromatomyia* miner on *Valeriana*. *Quaestiones entomologicae* 10: 217-222.
- Griffiths GCD (1974) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). VIII. *Phytomyza* miners on *Artemisia* (Compositae). *Quaestiones entomologicae* 10: 295-314.
- Griffiths GCD (1975) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). IX. *Phytomyza* miners of Boraginaceae in North America. *Quaestiones entomologicae* 11: 129-142.
- Griffiths GCD (1976) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). X. *Phytomyza* miners on Crassulaceae. *Quaestiones entomologicae* 12: 203-210.
- Griffiths GCD (1976) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). XI. *Chromatomyia* miners on Elaeagnaceae. *Quaestiones entomologicae* 12: 211-216.
- Griffiths GCD (1976) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). XII. *Phytomyza* and *Chromatomyia* miners on Astereae (Compositae). *Quaestiones entomologicae* 12: 239-278.
- Griffiths GCD (1977) Studies on Boreal Agromyzidae (Diptera). XIII. Some *Phytomyza* and *Chromatomyia* miners on Cichorieae (Compositae). *Quaestiones entomologicae* 13: 327-345.
- Griffiths GCD (1982) Anthomyiidae [part 1]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) *Flies of the Nearctic Region* 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 1-160.
- Griffiths GCD (1983) Anthomyiidae [part 2]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) *Flies of the Nearctic Region* 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 161-288.
- Griffiths GCD (1984) Anthomyiidae [part 3]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) *Flies of the Nearctic Region* 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 289-408.
- Griffiths GCD (1984) Anthomyiidae [part 4]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) *Flies of the Nearctic Region* 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 409-600.
- Griffiths GCD (1986) Anthomyiidae [part 5]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) *Flies of the Nearctic Region* 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 601-728.
- Griffiths GCD (1987) Anthomyiidae [part 6]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) *Flies of the Nearctic Region* 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 729-952.
- Griffiths GCD (1991) Anthomyiidae [part 7]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) *Flies of the Nearctic Region* 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 953-1048.
- Griffiths GCD (1991) Anthomyiidae [part 8]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) *Flies of the Nearctic Region* 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 1049-1240.
- Griffiths GCD (1992) Anthomyiidae [part 9]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) *Flies of the Nearctic Region* 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 1241-1416.

- Griffiths GCD (1993) Anthomyiidae [part 10]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) Flies of the Nearctic Region 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 1417-1632.
- Griffiths GCD (1996) Anthomyiidae [part 11]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) Flies of the Nearctic Region 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 1633-1872.
- Griffiths GCD (1997) Anthomyiid Flies (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) of the Yukon. In: Danks HC, Downes JA (Eds) Insects of the Yukon. Biological Survey of Canada (Terrestrial Arthropods), Ottawa, 687-722.
- Griffiths GCD (1998) Anthomyiidae [part 12]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) Flies of the Nearctic Region 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 1873-2120.
- Griffiths GCD (2001) Anthomyiidae [part 13]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) Flies of the Nearctic Region 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 2121-2288.
- Griffiths GCD (2003) Anthomyiidae [part 14]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) Flies of the Nearctic Region 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 2289-2484.
- Griffiths GCD (2004) Anthomyiidae [part 15]. In: Griffiths GCD, Schweizerbart E (Eds) Flies of the Nearctic Region 8(2). Stuttgart, Germany, 2485-2635.
- Grodhaus G (1987) *Endochironomus* Kieffer, *Tribelos* Townes, *Synendotendipes*, n. gen., and *Endotribelos*, n. gen. (Diptera: Chironomidae) of the Nearctic region. Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 60(2): 167-247.
- Grzywacz A, Trzeciak P, Wiegmann B, Cassel B, Pape T, Walczak K, Bystrowski C, Nelson L, Piwczynski M (2021). Towards a new classification of Muscidae (Diptera): a comparison of hypotheses based on multiple molecular phylogenetic approaches. Systematic Entomology 46: 508-525. <https://doi.org/10.1111/syen.12473>
- Hall DG (1948) The blowflies of North America. Thomas Say Publ. 4, 447 pp.
- Hardy DE (1945) Revision of Nearctic Bibionidae including Neotropical *Plecia* and *Penthetria* (Diptera). The University of Kansas Science Bulletin 30: 367-547.
- Harper PP, Cloutier L (1979) Chironomini and Pseudochironomini of a Quebec highland stream (Diptera: Chironomidae). Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement 10: 81-94.
- Heyn MW (1992) A review of the systematic position of the North American species of the genus *Glyptotendipes*. Aquatic Ecology 26(2): 129-137. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02255233>
- Hewitt CG (1922) III Report of Canadian Arctic expedition 1913-1918. FA Acland, King's printer.
- Hoebcke ER, Wheeler AG (1993) *Micropeza corrigiolata* (L.), a Eurasian stilt-legged fly (Diptera: Micropezidae) new to North America: redescription, geographic distribution, and bionomics. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 96: 466-470. <http://biostor.org/reference/56696>
- Hoebcke ER, Wheeler AG (2016) First U.S. Records of the Palearctic *Micropeza lateralis* Meigen in North America (Diptera: Micropezidae). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 118: 254-260. <https://doi.org/10.4289/0013-8797.118.2.254>
- Hogue CL (1987) Blephariceridae. In: Griffiths GCD (Ed) Flies of the Nearctic Region. Stuttgart: E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung 2 (4): 1-172.
- Hollmann-Schirmacher V (1998) Phylogeny of the subfamily Ilytheinae (Diptera, Ephydriidae) with special reference to the genus *Philygria*. Studia Dipterologica Supplement 5, 144 pp.
- Holston KC, Irwin, ME (2005) Revision of the Nearctic Thereva (Diptera: Asiloidea: Therevidae). Studia dipterologica Supplement 13: 1-219.
- Huckett HC (1929) New Canadian Anthomyiids belonging to the genus *Hylemyia* Rob.-Desv. (Muscidae, Diptera). The Canadian Entomologist 62: 93-96, 110-119, 136-144, 161-168, 180-190.
- Huckett HC (1939) Descriptions of new North American Anthomyiidae belonging to the genus *Pegomyia* Rob.-Desv. (Diptera). Transactions of the American Entomological Society 65: 1-36.
- Huckett HC (1940) The North American species of the genera *Leucophora* Robineau-Desvoidy and *Proboscimyia* Bigot (Muscidae, Diptera). Journal of the New York Entomological Society 48: 335-365.
- Huckett HC (1941) A revision of the North American species belonging to the genus *Pegomyia* (Diptera, Muscidae). Memoirs of the American Entomological Society 10, 131 pp.

- Huckett HC (1944) A revision of the North American species belonging to the genus *Hydrophoria* Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Muscidae). *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 38: 261-297.
- Huckett HC (1947) The North America species of the subgenus *Botanophila* Lioy, genus *Hylemyia* sens. lat. (Diptera, Muscidae). *Journal of the New York Entomological Society* 55: 1-33.
- Huckett HC (1950) The genus *Paraprosalpia* (Villeneuve) in North America (= *Prosalpia* Pokorný preoc.) Muscidae. *Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society* 45: 121-132, 133-143.
- Huckett HC (1951) The *setiventris*-complex in the genus *Hylemyia* Rob.-Desv., with descriptions of new species and subspecies from North America. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 53: 251-160.
- Huckett HC (1951) The genus *Eremomyia* Stein in North America, with descriptions of new species (Muscidae: Diptera). *Journal of the New York Entomological Society* 59: 75-91.
- Huckett HC (1952) Males of the genus *Hylemyia* sens. lat. from North America, having dorsal bristles on Mid metatarsus with descriptions of new species (Muscidae, Diptera). *Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society* 47: 113-122.
- Huckett HC (1953) Males of the genus *Hylemyia* sens. lat. from North America, having dorsal bristles on Mid metatarsus with descriptions of new species (Muscidae, Diptera). *Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society* 48: 10-19.
- Huckett HC (1965) Family Muscidae. In: Stone A, Sabrosky CW, Wirth WW, Foote RH, Coulson JR (Eds) *A Catalog of the Diptera of America North of Mexico*. Agricultural Handbook of the United States Department of Agriculture 276: 869-915.
- Huckett HC (1965) The Muscidae of Northern Canada, Alaska and Greenland (Diptera). *Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada* 42: 1-370. <https://doi.org/10.4039/entm9742fv>
- Huckett HC (1966) New species of Anthomyiidae and Muscidae from California (Diptera). *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences* 34: 235-306.
- Huckett HC, Vockeroth JR (1987) Muscidae. In: McAlpine JF, Peterson BV, Shewell GE, Teskey HJ, Vockeroth JR, Wood DM (Eds) *Manual of Nearctic Diptera Volume 2*. Agriculture Canada Monograph 28: 1115-1131.
- iNaturalist (2024) iNaturalist. <https://www.inaturalist.org/>
- Iowa State University (2024) BugGuide. <https://bugguide.net/>
- Jackson GA (1977) Nearctic and Palaearctic *Paracladopelma* Harnisch and *Saetheria* n. gen. (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Journal of Fisheries Research Board of Canada* 34(9): 1321-1359. <https://doi.org/10.1139/f77-194>
- Jackson M, Belton P, McMahon S, Hart M, McCann S, Azevedo D, Hurteau L (2016) The first record of *Aedes (Hulecoeteomyia) japonicus* (Diptera: Culicidae) and its establishment in western Canada. *Journal of Medical Entomology* 53(1): 241-244. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jme/tjv164>
- Jackson MD, Marshall SA, Hanner R, Norrbom L (2011) The Fruit Flies (Tephritidae) of Ontario. *Canadian Journal of Arthropod Identification*. 15: 1-251. <https://doi.org/10.3752/cjai.2011.15>
- James MT (1955) The genus *Cordilura* in America north of Mexico. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 48(1-2): 84-104.
- James MT (1965) Some Notes on *Rhagio* (Diptera: Rhagionidae) of the Western United States and Canada. *The Canadian Entomologist* 97: 333-336. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent97333-3>
- Jewiss-Gaines A, Marshall SA, Whitworth TL (2012) Cluster flies (Calliphoridae: Polleniinae: Pollenia) of North America. *Canadian Journal of Arthropod Identification* No. 19. <https://doi.org/10.3752/cjai.2012.19>
- Jürgenstein S, Kurina O, Pöldmaa K (2015) The *Mycetophila ruficollis* Meigen (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) group in Europe: elucidating species delimitation with COI and ITS2 sequence data. *ZooKeys* 508: 15-51. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.508.9814>
- Kahanpää J (2014) Checklist of the fly families Chyromyidae and Heleomyzidae (Diptera) of Finland. In: Kahanpää J, Salmela J (Eds) *Checklist of the Diptera of Finland*. *ZooKeys* 441: 319-324. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.441.7507>
- Kameneva EP (2000) New synonyms of *Euxesta pechumani* (Diptera, Ulidiidae). *Vestnik zoologii* 34(16): 4-5.
- Kameneva EP (2008). New and little-known Ulidiidae (Diptera, Tephritoidea) from Europe. *Vestnik zoologii* 42(4).

- Kameneva EP, Korneyev VA (2016) Revision of the genus *Physiphora* Fallén 1810 (Diptera: Ulidiidae: Ulidiinae). *Zootaxa* 4087(1): 1-88. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4087.1.1>
- Kelsey LP (1969) A revision of the Scenopinidae (Diptera) of the world. United States National Museum Bulletin 277: 1-336.
- Kelsey LP (1971) New Scenopinidae (Diptera) from North America. Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences 88: 1-65.
- Kerr PH (2010) Phylogeny and classification of Rhagionidae, with implications for Tabanomorpha (Diptera: Brachycera). *Zootaxa* 2592: 1-133. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2592.1.1>
- Kerr PH (2011) Six new species of *Acomoptera* from North America (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). *ZooKeys* 137: 41-76. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.137.1764>
- Kerr PH (2014) The Megophthalmidia (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) of North America including eight new species. *ZooKeys* 386: 29-83. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.386.6913>
- Kjærandsen J (2006) Review of fungus gnats of the genus *Tarnania* Tuomikoski, with a phylogeny of the *Rymosia* s.l. genus group (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *Insect Systematics & Evolution* 37: 121-148. <https://doi.org/10.1163/187631206788831146>
- Klymko J (2011) Systematics of the new world *Curtonotum* Macquart (Diptera: Curtonotidae). *Zootaxa* 3079: 1-110. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3079.1.1>
- Klymko J, Marshall SA (2008) Review of the Nearctic Lonchopteridae (Diptera), including descriptions of three new species. *The Canadian Entomologist* 140(6): 649-673.
- Knutson LV (1972) Description of the female of *Pherbecta limenitis* Steyskal (Diptera: Sciomyzidae), with notes on biology, immature stages, and distribution. *Entomol News Philadelphia* 83(1): 15-21.
- Knutson LV, Orth RE, Fisher TW, Murphy WL (1986) Catalog of Sciomyzidae (Diptera) of America North of Mexico. *Entomography* 4: 1-53.
- Knutson LV, Orth RE, Rozkosny R (1990) New North American *Colobaea*, with a preliminary analysis of related genera (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 92: 483-492.
- Koenig DP, Young CW (2007) First observation of parasitic relations between big-headed flies, *Nephrocerus* Zetterstedt (Diptera: Pipunculidae) and crane flies, *Tipula* Linnaeus (Diptera: Tipulidae: Tipulinae), with larval and puparial descriptions for the genus *Nephrocerus*. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 109: 52-65.
- Krivosheina M, Mathis WN (2010) A Review of the Shore-Fly Genus *Axysta* Haliday (Diptera: Ephydriidae) with Description of New Species from Australia, India, and Thailand. *Entomological News* 121(4): 369-390.
- Kutty SN, Pont AC, Meier R, Pape T (2014) Complete tribal sampling reveals basal split in Muscidae (Diptera), confirms saprophagy as ancestral feeding mode, and reveals an evolutionary correlation between instar numbers and carnivory. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 78: 349-364.
- Kvifte GM (2018) Molecular phylogeny of moth flies (Diptera, Psychodidae, Psychodinae) revisited, with a revised tribal classification. *Systematic Entomology* 43: 596-605. <https://doi.org/10.1111/syen.12288>
- Kyerematen RA, Sæther OA, Andersen T (2000) A review of the *Rheotanytarsus pellucidus* group (Diptera: Chironomidae). In *Late 20th century research on Chironomidae: an anthology from the 13th International Symposium on Chironomidae*. Shaker Verl. Aachen, pp. 147-170.
- Langton PH (1999) *Micropectra silvesterae* n. sp. and *Tanytarsus heliomesonyctios* n. sp., (Diptera: Chironomidae), two parthenogenetic species from Ellesmere Island, Arctic Canada. In: Berg MB, Ferrington LC Jr., Hayford BL (Eds.) *A festschrift honoring Mary and Jim Sublette. Part 1: Taxonomy and systematics of Chironomidae*. *Journal of Kansas Entomological Society* 71(3): 208-215.
- Laštovka P (1972) Holarctic species of *Mycetophila ruficollis*-group (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). *Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca* 69: 275-294.
- Levesque-Beaudin V, Mlynarek JJ (2020) Revision of Nearctic *Paramyia* Williston (Diptera: Milichiidae). *Zootaxa* 4732(1): 1-56. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4732.1.1>

- Levesque-Beaudin V, Sinclair BJ, Marshall SA, Lauff RF (2020) Diptera communities of raptor (Aves) nests in Nova Scotia, Canada. *The Canadian Entomologist* 152: 342-354. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2020.26>
- Lindsay KG, Marshall SA (2019) *Laphria* (Diptera: Asilidae) of Ontario, with a key to the eastern Canadian species of *Laphriini* and *Dasylechia*. *Canadian Journal of Arthropod Identification* 37. <https://doi.org/10.3752/cjai.2019.37>
- Locke MM, Skevington JH (2013) Revision of Nearctic *Dasydyrphus* Enderlein (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Zootaxa* 3660: 1-80. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3660.1.1>
- Lonsdale O (2013) Review of the Families Tanypezidae and Strongylophthalmyiidae, with a Revision of *Neotanypeza* Hendel (Diptera: Schizophora). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*: 1-60. <https://doi.org/10.5479/si.19436696.641.1>
- Lonsdale O (2014) Redefinition and synonymy of genera in the *Ophiomyia* genus group, with the description of *Eubexomyza* new genus (Diptera: Agromyzidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 146: 481-513. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2014.2>
- Lonsdale O (2014) World Catalogue of the Family Tanypezidae (Diptera: Schizophora). *Zootaxa* 3857(3): 412-422. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3857.3.4>
- Lonsdale O (2017) The *Liriomyza* (Diptera: Schizophora: Agromyzidae) of Canada & Alaska. *Zootaxa* 4234: 1-156. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4234.1.1>
- Lonsdale O (2017) World catalogue of the druid flies (Diptera: Schizophora: Clusiidae). *Zootaxa* 4333(1): 1-85. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4333.1.1>
- Lonsdale O (2021) Manual of North American Agromyzidae (Diptera, Schizophora), with revision of the fauna of the “Delmarva” states. *ZooKeys* 1051: 1-481. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.1051.64603>
- Lonsdale O, Scheffer SJ (2011) Revision of Nearctic Holly Leafminers in the Genus *Phytomyza* (Diptera: Agromyzidae), Including Descriptions of Four New Species. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 104: 1183-1206. <https://doi.org/10.1603/AN11008>
- Máca J (2003) Taxonomic notes on the genera previously classified in the genus *Amiota* Loew (Diptera, Drosophilidae, Steganinae). *Acta Universitatis Carolinae Biologica* 47: 247-274.
- MacDonald JF (1989) Review of Nearctic *Metachela* Coquillett, with description of a new species (Diptera: Empididae; Hemerodromiinae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 91: 513-522. <https://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/part/54172>
- MacDonald JF (1993) Review of the genus *Chelipoda* Macquart of America North of Mexico (Diptera: Empididae; Hemerodromiinae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 95: 327-350.
- MacDonald JF (1994) Review of the Nearctic species of the genus *Chelifera* Macquart (Diptera: Empididae; Hemerodromiinae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 96: 236-275. <https://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/part/54661>
- MacDonald JF (1998) Review of the Genus *Hemerodromia* Meigen (Diptera: Empididae; Hemerodromiinae) of America North of Mexico. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 100: 792-823. <https://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/part/54550>
- MacDonald JF, Turner WJ (1993) Review of the genus *Neoplasta* Coquillett of America North of Mexico (Diptera: Empididae; Hemerodromiinae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 95: 351-376. <https://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/part/54594>
- MacGowan I, Okamoto T (2013) New species of Lonchaeidae (Diptera: Schizophora) from Japan and a re-evaluation of genus *Setisquamalonchaea* Morge. *Entomological Science* 16: 196-202. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ens.12003>
- Mackerras IM (1959) An annotated catalog of described Australian Tabaninae (Diptera: Tabanidae). *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 84: 166-185.
- Mackerras IM, Spratt DM, Yeates DK (2008) Revision of the horse fly genera *Lissimas* and *Cydistomyia* (Diptera: Tabanidae: Diachlorini) of Australia. *Zootaxa* 1886: 1-80. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.1886.1.1>
- Malloch JR (1914) Notes on the dipterous genus *Chyromyia* R. D. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 16: 179-181.

- Marshall SA, Buck M (2010) Sphaeroceridae (Small Dung Flies). In: Brown BV, Borkent A, Cumming JM, Wood DM, Woodley NE, Zumbado MA (Eds) Manual of Central American Diptera. NRC Research Press, Ottawa, 1165-1187.
- Marshall SA, Roháčec J, Dong H, Buck M (2011) The state of Sphaeroceridae (Diptera: Acalypratae): a world catalog update covering the years 2000-2010, with new generic synonymy, new combinations, and new distributions. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 51: 217-298.
- Marshall SA, Whitworth TL, Roscoe L (2011) Blow flies (Diptera; Calliphoridae) of eastern Canada with a key to Calliphoridae subfamilies and genera of eastern North America, and a key to the eastern Canadian species of Calliphorinae, Luciliinae and Chrysomyiinae. Canadian Journal of Arthropod Identification No. 11. <https://doi.org/10.3752/cjai.2011.11>
- Marshall SA, Woodley NE, Hauser M (2015) The historical spread of the black soldier fly, *Hermetia illucens* (L.) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae, Hermetiinae), and its establishment in Canada. Journal of the Entomological Society of Ontario 146: 51-54.
- Martin CH (1957) A revision of the *Leptogastrinae* in the United States (Diptera, Asilidae). Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 111: 347-386.
- Martin CH (1959) The *Holopogon* complex of North America, excluding Mexico, with the descriptions of a new genus and a new subgenus (Diptera, Asilidae). American Museum Novitates 1980: 1-40.
- Martin CH (1975) The generic and specific characters of four old and six new Asilini genera in the western United States, Mexico, and Central America (Diptera: Asilidae). Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences 119: 1-107.
- Martin J (2024) North American Species of the Genus *Chironomus* as recognized by morphology, larval cytology and Barcoding. <https://www.chironomidae.net/Martin/NACyfiles/NACHiron.html>
- Maschwitz DE, Cook EF (2000) Revision of the Nearctic species of the genus *Ploypedilum* Kieffer (Diptera: Chironomidae) in the subgenera *P. (Ploypedilum)* Kieffer and *P. (Uresipedilum)* Oyewo and Sæther. Ohio Biological Survey Bulletin XIII (3)NS: 1-139.
- Mason PG (1985) Four new species of the *Cryptochironomus fulvus* (Johannsen) species complex (Diptera: Chironomidae). Insect Systematics & Evolution 16(4): 399-413.
- Mathis WN (1975) A systematic study of *Coenia* and *Paracoenia* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). The Great Basin Naturalist 35(1): 65-85.
- Mathis WN (1976) A revision of the genus *Notiphila* Fallén (Diptera: Ephydriidae) from America north of Mexico. PhD Thesis, Oregon State University.
- Mathis WN (1978) A revision of the Nearctic species of *Limnellia* Malloch (Diptera: Ephydriidae). Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 91(1): 250-293.
- Mathis WN (1979) Studies of Notiphilinae (Diptera: Ephydriidae), I: Revision of the Nearctic Species of *Notiphila* Fallén, Excluding the *Caudata* Group. Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 287, 111 pp. <https://doi.org/10.5479/si.00810282.287>
- Mathis WN (1995) Studies of Gymnomyzinae (Diptera: Ephydriidae), VI: A Revision of the Genus *Glenatthe* Haliday from the New World. Smithsonian contributions to zoology 567, 26 pp. <https://doi.org/10.5479/si.00810282.567>
- Mathis WN (2011) A catalog and conspectus on the family Helcomyzidae (Diptera: Schizophora). Myia 12: 267-280.
- Mathis WN (2011) A catalog and conspectus on the family Heterocheilidae (Diptera: Schizophora). Myia 12: 281-290.
- Mathis WN, McAlpine DK (2011) A catalog and conspectus on the family Coelopidae (Diptera: Schizophora). Myia 12: 171-206.
- Mathis WN, Rung A (2011) World catalog and conspectus on the family Perisclididae (Diptera: Schizophora). Myia 12: 341-377.
- Mathis WN, Shewell GE (1978) Studies of Ephydrinae (Diptera: Ephydriidae), I: Revisions of *Parascatella* Cresson and the *triseta* Group of *Scatella* Robineau-Desvoidy. Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 285, 44 pp. <https://doi.org/10.5479/si.00810282.285>

- Mathis WN, Simpson KW (1981) Studies of Ephydrinae (Diptera: Ephydriidae), V: The Genera *Cirrula* Gresson and *Dimecoenia* Gresson in North America. Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 329, 51 pp. <https://doi.org/10.5479/si.00810282.329>
- Mathis WN, Sueyoshi M (2011) A catalog and conspectus on the family Dryomyzidae (Diptera: Schizophora). *Myia* 12: 207-234.
- Mathis WN, Zatwarnicki T (1990) Taxonomic notes on Ephydriidae (Diptera). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 103(4): 891-906.
- Mathis WN, Zatwarnicki T (2006) A review of the new world species of the shore-fly genus *Leptopsilopa* Cresson (Diptera: Ephydriidae). *Annales Zoologici* 56(1): 85-138
- Mathis WN, Zatwarnicki T (2007) A Revision of the species of the genus *Dichaeta* Meigen (Diptera: Ephydriidae). *Annales Zoologici* 57(4): 783-822.
- Mathis WN, Zatwarnicki T (2008). A revision of the Nearctic species of *Hecamedoides* Hendel (Diptera: Ephydriidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 110(4): 1012-1027.
- Mathis WN, Zatwarnicki T (2010) New species and other taxonomic modifications for shore flies from the Delmarva States (Diptera: Ephydriidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 112(1): 97-128.
- Mathis WN, Zatwarnicki T (2012) A revision of the new world species of *Polytrichophora* Cresson and *Facitrichophora*, new genus (Diptera, Ephydriidae). *ZooKeys* 231: 1-116. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.231.3687>
- Mathis WN, Zatwarnicki TA (2012) Revision of the New World species of *Gymnoclasiopa* Hendel (Diptera, Ephydriidae). *Zookeys* 248: 1-69. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.248.4106>
- Mathis WN, Zatwarnicki T (2013) A revision of the shore-fly genus *Hydrochasma* Hendel (Diptera, Ephydriidae). *ZooKeys* 363: 1-161. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.363.6482>
- Mathis WN, Zatwarnicki T, Krivosheina MG (1993) Studies of Gymnomyzinae (Diptera: Ephydriidae), V: A revision of the shore-fly genus *Mosillus* Latreille. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 548, 38 pp. <https://doi.org/10.5479/si.00810282.548>
- McAlpine DK (1984) The species of *Pseudoleria* introduced into Australia (Diptera, Heleomyzidae). *General and Applied Entomology* 16: 45-48.
- McAlpine JF (1964) Descriptions of New Lonchaeidae (Diptera). I. *The Canadian Entomologist* 96: 661-700.
- McAlpine JF (1964) Descriptions of New Lonchaeidae (Diptera) II. *The Canadian Entomologist* 96: 701-757.
- McAlpine JF (1971) A Revision of the Subgenus *Neoleucopis* (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 103: 1851-1874.
- McAlpine JF (1981) *Morgea freidbergi* new species, a living sister-species of the fossil species *M. mcAlpinei*, and a key to world genera of Pallopteridae (Diptera). *The Canadian Entomologist* 113(2): 81-91.
- McAlpine JF (1982) Review of the genus *Chaetolonchaea* Czerny, with description of a new species from North America (Diptera: Lonchaeidae). *Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Washington* 10: 118-124.
- McAlpine JF (1983) A Revision of the Genus *Protearomyia* McAlpine (Diptera: Lonchaeidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 115: 885-903. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent115885-8>
- McAlpine JF, Morge G (1970) The Identity, Distribution, and Biology of *Lonchaea* Zetterstedti with Notes on Related Species (Diptera: Lonchaeidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 102: 1559-1566. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent1021559-12>
- McAlpine JF, Peterson BV, Shewell GE, Teskey HJ, Vockeroth JR, Wood DM (1981) Nearctic Manual of Diptera Volume 1. Biosystematics Research Institute, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, 674 pp.
- McAlpine JF, Peterson BV, Shewell GE, Teskey HJ, Vockeroth JR, Wood DM (1987) Nearctic Manual of Diptera Volume 2. Biosystematics Research Centre, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, 1332 pp.
- McAlpine JF, Tanasijtshuk VN (1972) Identity of *Leucopis argenticollis* and Description of a new species (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 104(12): 1865-1875.
- McAlpine JF, Wood DM (1989) Nearctic Manual of Diptera Volume 3. Biosystematics Research Centre, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, 1581 pp.

- McKnight TA, Cannings RA (2020) Molecular phylogeny of the genus *Lasiopogon* (Diptera: Asilidae) and a taxonomic revision of the bivittatus section. *Zootaxa*, 4835(1): 1-115. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4835.1>
- Melander AL (1920) Review of the Nearctic Tetanoceridae. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 13(3): 305-324. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aesa/13.3.305>.
- Merritt RW, Peterson BV (1976) A synopsis of the Micropezidae (Diptera) of Canada and Alaska, with descriptions of four new species. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 54: 1488-1506.
- Michaud JP, Majka CG, Privé JP, Moreau G (2010) Natural and anthropogenic changes in the insect fauna associated with carcasses in the North American Maritime lowlands. *Forensic Science International* 202: 64-70. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.forsciint.2010.04.028>
- Michelsen V (1999) Wood gnats of the genus *Sylvicola* (Diptera, Anisopodidae): taxonomic status, family assignment, and review of nominal species described by J. C. Fabricius. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 142: 69-75
- Miller RM (1976) The taxonomy and biology of the Nearctic species of *Homoneura* (Diptera: Lauxaniidae). PhD Thesis, Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa.
- Miller M, Marshall SA, Grimaldi D (2017) A Review of the Species of *Drosophila* (Diptera: Drosophilidae) and Genera of Drosophilidae of Northeastern North America. *Canadian Journal of Arthropod Identification* 31: 1-280. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3752/cjai.2017.31>
- Miranda GFG, Young AD, Locke MM, Marshall SA, Skevington JH, Thompson FC (2013) Key to the genera of Nearctic Syrphidae. *Canadian Journal of Arthropod Identification* 23: 351. <https://doi.org/doi:10.3752/cjai.2013.23>
- Mlynarek JJ, Wheeler TA (2018) Phylogeny and revised classification of the tribe Elachipterini. *Zootaxa* 4471: 1-36. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4471.1.1>
- Mlynarek JJ, Wheeler TA (2018) Chloropid flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) associated with pitcher plants in North America. *PeerJ* 6:e4491. <https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.4491>
- Mohrig W, Heller K, Hippa H, Vilkkamaa P, Menzel F (2013) Revision of Black Fungus Gnats (Diptera: Sciaridae) of North America. *Studia Dipterologica* 19: 141-286.
- Moniez RL (1876) Un Diptère parasite du crapaud (*Lucilia bufonivora* n. sp.). *Bulletin Scientifique, Historique et Littéraire du Département du Nord et des Pays Voisins* 8: 25-27.
- Moore A, Savage J (2005) A taxonomic revision of *Piezura Rondani* (Diptera: Fanniidae). *Zootaxa* 1096: 41-59. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.1096.1.4>
- Moran KM, Skevington JH (2019) Revision of world *Sphecomyia* Latreille (Diptera, Syrphidae). *ZooKeys* 836: 15. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.836.30326>
- Moulton JK (2016) The *Dixa inextricata* Dyar & Shannon (Diptera: Dixidae) species group, with two new cryptic species from the eastern Nearctic Region. *Zootaxa* 4121: 458-472. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4121.4.6>
- Moulton JK (2017) The true identity of *Dixa modesta* Johannsen (Diptera: Dixidae) resolved: Synonymy of *Dixa similis* Johannsen, designation of the *Dixa ubiquita* species group, and description of three new eastern Nearctic species. *Zootaxa* 4216: 1-247. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4216.3.3>
- Munroe DD (1974) The Systematics, Phylogeny, and Zoogeography of *Symmerus* Walker and *Australosymmerus* Freeman (Diptera: Mycetophilidae: Ditomyiinae). *The Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada* 106: 9-183. <https://doi.org/10.4039/entm10692fv>
- Namayandeh A, Bilyj B, Beresford DV, Somers KM, Dillon PJ (2012) Chironomidae (Diptera) larvae of Precambrian Shield headwater streams, Canada. *Zootaxa* 3324(1): 1-65. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3324.1.1>
- Namayandeh A, Heard KS, Luiker EA, Culp JM (2016) Chironomidae (Insecta: Diptera) from the eastern Canadian Arctic and subarctic with descriptions of new life stages, a possible new genus, and new geographical records. *Journal of Entomological and Acarological Research* 48(2): 53-200.
- Namayandeh A, Culp JM (2016) Chironomidae larvae from the lower Athabasca River, AB, Canada and its tributaries including macroscopic subfamily and tribe keys, indices for environmental tolerance and trait-based information for biomonitoring. *Journal of Entomological and Acarological Research* 48 (6075): 202-300.

- Namayandeh A, Beresford DV (2019) Chironomidae of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island: first female description of *Chaetocladius* (*Chaetocladius*) *glacialis* (Lundström, 1915) (Diptera: Chironomidae: Orthoclaadiinae) and new faunistic records from the Nunavut (Canada) and the Nearctic region. *Aquatic Insects* 40:1-18.
- Namayandeh A, Beresford DV (2021) New knowledge on the Chironomidae from Far Northern Ontario, Canada, with a description of new species and new faunistic records. *Aquatic Insects*. *Aquatic Insects* 43(3): 213-235.
- Namayandeh A, Beresford DV (2021) Review of the genus *Doncricotopus* (Orthoclaadiinae: Chironomidae): with description of new species, female, immature stages, and keys. *Journal of Natural History* 55(19-20): 1195-121.
- Namayandeh A, Hudson PL, Ghaderi E, Vasquez AA, Ram JL (2023) *Alaskacladius* gen. n., (Diptera: Chironomidae), a unique new orthoclad from Alaska. *Zootaxa*, 5325(4): 571-581. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.5325.4.7>
- Namayandeh A, Guerra S, Islam N, Ghaderi E, Hudson PL, James T, Vasques AA, Ram JL (2024) New species and a fascinating diversity of Chironomidae (Diptera) in and around an overlooked urban vernal pool. *ZooKeys* 1208: 133-163. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.1208.124495>
- Namba R (1956) A revision of the flies of the genus *Riviella* (Otitidae, Diptera) of America North of Mexico. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 106: 21-84.
- Nartshuk EP, Fedoseeva LI (2011) A review of the grassflies of the genus *Meromyza* Meigen, 1830 (Diptera, Chloropidae) of the Palaearctic fauna with a key to species, analysis of the synonymy, host specialization, and geographic distribution, Part 2. *Entomological Review* 91: 778-795.
- Nartshuk EP, Von Tschirnhaus M (2012) New generic synonyms in the Chloropidae (Diptera, Acalypttratae), with additional taxonomic notes. *Zootaxa* 3267:44-54. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3267.1.2>
- Nihei SS, Carvalho CJB (2007) Phylogeny and classification of Muscini (Diptera, Muscidae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 149: 493-532.
- Nilsson VJ (2009) Bidrag till kännedomen om de acalypttrata flugorna. Del 1. Acartophthalmidae och Clusiidae samt några smärre notiser. *Skörvöpparn* 1: 9-15.
- Noël S, Tessier N, Angers B, Wood DM, Lapointe FJ (2004) Molecular identification of two species of myiasis-causing *Cuterebra* by multiplex PCR and RFLP. *Medical and Veterinary Entomology* 18: 161-166. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0269-283X.2004.00489.x>
- O'Hara JE, Wood DM (2004) Catalogue of the Tachinidae (Diptera) of America north of Mexico. *Memoirs on Entomology, International* 18, 410 pp.
- O'Hara JE, Wood DM (2016) Catalogue of the Tachinidae (Diptera) of America north of Mexico, Digital Edition. <http://www.nadsdiptera.org/Tach/Nearctic/CatNAmer/Home/CatNAmerhome.html>
- Oliver DR, Dillon ME (1994) Systematics of some species of *Micropsectra* (Diptera: Chironomidae) living in low-order streams in southern Ontario, Canada. *The Canadian Entomologist* 126(2): 199-217.
- Oliver DR, Dillon ME (1997) Chironomids (Diptera: Chironomidae) of the Yukon Arctic North Slope and Herschel Island. In: Downes JA (Ed) *Insects of the Yukon*. Biological Survey of Canada (Terrestrial Arthropods), Ottawa, 615-635.
- Oliver DR, Dillon ME, Cranston PS (1990) A catalogue of Nearctic Chironomidae. *Research Branch Agriculture Canada*. Research Branch Agriculture Canada, Publication 185718, 1-98.
- Oliver DR, McClymont D, Roussel ME (1978) A key to some larvae of Chironomidae (Diptera) from the Mackenzie and Porcupine River watersheds. *Fisheries and Marine Services Technical Report* 791, 1-73.
- Oosterbroek P (2018) Catalogue of the craneflies of the world (Diptera, Tipuloidea: Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Cylindrotomidae, Tipulidae). <http://ccw.naturalis.nl>
- Orth RE (1987) A new species of *Pherbellia* from North America with range extension for *P. backmani* and *P. griseicollis* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 89: 344-350.
- Orth RE, Knutson L (1987) Systematics of snail-killing flies of the genus *Elgiva* in North America and biology of *E. divisa* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 80(6): 829-840.
- Ozerov AL (2005) World Catalogue of the Family Sepsidae (Insecta: Diptera). *Zoologicheskie Issledovania* 8: 1-74.

- Paiero SM, Marshall SA (2020) A revision of the genus *Rudolfina* Roháček (Sphaeroceridae: Limosiniinae). *European Journal of Taxonomy* 593: 1-48. <https://doi.org/10.5852/ejt.2020.593>
- Paiero SM, Marshall SA, Pratt PD, Buck M (2010). Insects of Ojibway Prairie, a southern Ontario tallgrass prairie. In: Shorthouse JD, Floate KD (Eds) *Arthropods of Canadian Grasslands (Volume 1): ecology and interactions in grassland habitats*. Biological Survey of Canada (Terrestrial Arthropods), Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, 199-225.
- Pape T (1996) *Catalogue of the Sarcophagidae of the World (Insecta: Diptera)*. *Memoirs on entomology, International*, volume 8. Associated Publishers, Gainesville, Florida, USA, 558 pp.
- Papp L (2010) A study on *Hesperinus* Walker with description of a new species (Diptera: Hesperinidae). *Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 56(4): 347-370.
- Pauli T, Burt TO, Meusemann K, Bayless K, Donath A, Podsiadlowski L, Mayer C, Kozlof A, Vasilikipoulos A, Liu S, Zhou X, Yeates D, Misof B, Peters RS, Mengual X (2018) New data, same story: phylogenomics does not support Syrphoidea (Diptera: Syrphidae, Pipunculidae). *Systematic Entomology* 43(3): 447-459. <https://doi.org/10.1111/syen.12283>
- Pérusse JR, Wheeler TA (2000) Revision of the Nearctic species of *Lauxania* (Diptera: Lauxaniidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 132(4): 411-427.
- Peterson BV (1981) Anisopodidae. In: McAlpine JF, Peterson BV, Shewell GE, Teskey HJ, Vockeroth JR, Wood DM (Eds) *Manual of Nearctic Diptera*. Minister of Supply and Services Canada, Ottawa, 305-312.
- Philip CB, Lane RS (1984) Comments on the presumed Holarctic occurrence of the horse fly *Hybomitra nitidifrons* (Diptera: Tabanidae). *International Journal of Entomology* 26(3): 286-288.
- Pivar RJ, Moulton JK, Sinclair BJ (2019) Revision of the Western Nearctic *Androprosopa* (Diptera: Thaumaleidae) and descriptions of three new species. *Insect Systematics & Evolution* 50: 346-406.
- Pollet MAA (2013) Nearctic Acalcinae with a first *Australachalcus* species of North America (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). *European Journal of Entomology* 102: 279-288. <https://doi.org/10.14411/eje.2005.039>
- Pollet MAA, Brooks SE, Cumming JM (2004) Catalog of the Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of America north of Mexico. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 283: 1-114. [https://doi.org/10.1206/0003-0090\(2004\)283<0001:COTDDO>2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1206/0003-0090(2004)283<0001:COTDDO>2.0.CO;2)
- Pont AC (1984) The Fanniidae, Anthomyiidae and Muscidae (Diptera) described by R.H. Meade. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 120: 7-20.
- Pont AC (1984) A revision of the Fanniidae and Muscidae (Diptera) described by Fallén. *Entomologica Scandinavica* 15: 277-297.
- Pont AC (1986) A revision of the Fanniidae and Muscidae described by J.W. Meigen (Insecta: Diptera). *Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 87(B): 197-253.
- Pont AC (1986) Family Muscidae. In: Soós Á, Papp L (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera Volume 11, Scathophagidae - Hypodermatidae*. Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest, 57-215.
- Pont AC (1995) The type-material of Diptera (Insecta) described by G.H. Verrall and J.E. Collin. Oxford University Museum Publication, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 223 pp.
- Pont AC (1997) The Muscidae and Fanniidae (Insecta, Diptera) described by C.R.W. Wiedemann. *Steenstrupia* 23: 87-122.
- Pont AC (2002) The Fanniidae (Diptera) described by J.W. Zetterstedt. *Insect Systematics and Evolution* 33: 103-112.
- Pont AC (2011) The Muscidae described by J.W. Zetterstedt (Insecta: Diptera). *Zootaxa*. 2852: 1-83. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2852.1.1>
- Pont AC (2013) The Fanniidae and Muscidae (Diptera) described by Paul Stein (1852-1921). *Zoosystematics and Evolution* 89: 31-166.
- Pont AC, Werner D (2006) The types of Fanniidae and Muscidae (Diptera) in the Museum für Naturkunde, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Germany. *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe* 82: 3-139.

- Pratt HD (2003) The Winter Crane Flies of America North of Mexico (Diptera: Trichoceridae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 105(4): 901-914
- Puchalski M, Gilka W (2017) *Cladotanytarsus* Kieffer (Diptera: Chironomidae): several distinctive species reviewed on the basis of records from Canada and USA. *Zootaxa*, 4242(2): 344-358. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4242.2.7>
- Reinhard HJ (1945) New genera and species of muscoid flies. *Journal of Kansas Entomological Society* 18: 67-77.
- Riccardi PR, Bazyar Z, Lamas CE (2018) New genus of the subfamily Oscinellinae from Brazil (Diptera: Chloropidae). *Zootaxa* 4438: 394-400. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4438.2.13>
- Riccardi PR, Amorim DDS (2020) Phylogenetic relationships and classification of the Chloropinae of the world. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 190: 889-941.
- Rochefort S, Giroux M, Savage J, Wheeler TA (2015) Key to Forensically Important Piophilidae (Diptera) in the Nearctic Region. *Canadian Journal of Arthropod Identification* 27. <https://doi.org/10.3752/cjai.2015.27>
- Roháček J (2012) The fauna of the opomyzoid families Clusiidae, Acartophthalmidae, Anthomyzidae, Opomyzidae, Stenomicridae, Periscelididae, Asteiidae (Diptera) in the Gemer area (Central Slovakia). *Čas. Slez. Muz. Opava (A)* 61: 97-111.
- Roháček J, Barber KN (2005) Revision of the New World species of *Stiphrosoma* Czerny (Diptera: Anthomyzidae). *Contributions to Entomology* 55(1): 1-107.
- Roháček J, Barber KN (2011) *Quametopia*, a new genus of Nearctic Anthomyzidae (Diptera), with description of two new species, immature stages and life history. *European Journal of Entomology* 108(2): 287-326.
- Roháček J, Barber KN (2013) A worldwide review of the genus *Arganthomyza* Roháček, with revision of the Nearctic species (Diptera: Anthomyzidae). *Zootaxa* 3604(1): 1-72. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3604.1.1>
- Roháček J, Barber KN (2016) Nearctic Anthomyzidae: a monograph of *Anthomyza* and allied genera (Diptera). *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* 56(3): 1-412.
- Roháček J, Marshall SA (2017) *Volumosina*, a new Nearctic genus for the rare old-growth forest fly *Herniosina voluminosa* Marshall (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 149: 444-460. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2017.21>
- Roháček J, Marshall SA, Norrbom AL, Buck M, Quiros DI, Smith I (2001) World Catalog of Sphaeroceridae (Diptera). *Slezské Zemské Muzeum, Opava*, 414 pp. <http://www.uoguelph.ca/debu/catalog/1-42.pdf>
- Rosenberg DM, Wiens AP, Bilyj B (1980) Sampling emerging Chironomidae (Diptera) with submerged funnel traps in a new northern Canadian reservoir, Southern Indian Lake, Manitoba. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 37(6): 927-936.
- Rosenberg DM, Bilyj B, Wiens AP (1984) Chironomidae (Diptera) emerging from the littoral zone of reservoirs, with special reference to Southern Indian Lake, Manitoba. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 41(4): 672-681.
- Rosenberg DM, Wiens AP, Bilyj B (1988) Chironomidae (Diptera) of peatlands in northwestern Ontario, Canada. *Ecography* 11(1): 19-31.
- Rung A, Mathis WN (2011) A revision of the genus *Aulacigaster* Macquart (Diptera: Aulacigastridae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 633, 132 pp. <https://doi.org/10.5479/si.00810282.633>
- Runyon JB (2012) The Nearctic species of *Telmaturgus* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 144: 337-347. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2012.30>
- Runyon JB, Hurley RL (2015) A revision of the Nearctic species of *Liancalus* Loew (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). *ZooKeys*: 97-147. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.483.9222>
- Sabrosky CW (1943) New Genera and Species of Asteiidae (Diptera), with a Review of the Family in the Americas. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 36: 501-514. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aesa/36.3.501>
- Sabrosky CW (1951) A review of the Nearctic species of *Lasiopleura*. *The Canadian Entomologist* 83: 336-343.
- Sabrosky CW (1957) Synopsis of the New World Species of the Dipterous Family Asteiidae. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 50: 43-61. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aesa/50.1.43>
- Sabrosky CW (1958) New species and notes on North American acalyptrate Diptera. *Entomological News* 69: 169-176.

- Sabrosky CW (1959) Flies of the genus *Odinia* in the Western Hemisphere (Diptera: Odiniidae). Proceedings of the United States National Museum 109(3414): 223-236. <https://doi.org/10.5479/si.00963801.109-3414.223>
- Sabrosky CW (1970) The Identity of *Fiebrigella* Duda (Diptera: Chloropidae). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 43: 182-184.
- Sabrosky CW (1980) New chloropid combinations Nearctic. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 82: 412-429.
- Sabrosky CW (1986) North American Species of *Cuterebra*, the Rabbit and Rodent Bot Flies (Diptera: Cuterebridae). Thomas Say monographs, volume 11, Entomological Society of America, Maryland, USA, 240 pp.
- Sabrosky CW, Bennett GF, Whitworth TL (1989) Bird Blow Flies (Protocalliphora) in North America (Diptera: Calliphoridae), with notes on the Palearctic species. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C, 312 pp. <https://library.si.edu/digital-library/book/birdblowfliespro00sabr>
- Sabrosky CW, Thompson FC, Evenhuis NL (1999) Family-group names in Diptera: An annotated catalog. Myia 10: 1-576.
- Sæther OA (2012) The *Chironomus* group (Diptera: Chironomidae) in Lake Winnipeg, Canada. Zootaxa 3275(1): 1-19. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3275.1.1>
- Sæther OA (2011) *Glyptotendipes* Kieffer and *Demeijerea* Kruseman from Lake Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, with the description of four new species (Diptera: Chironomidae). Zootaxa 2760: 39-52. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2760.1.4>
- Sæther OA (2010) *Cryptotendipes* Lenz from Manitoba, Canada, with keys to known immatures of the genus (Diptera: Chironomidae). Zootaxa 2412: 1-20. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2412.1.1>
- Sæther OA (2009) *Cryptochironomus* Kieffer from Lake Winnipeg, Canada, with a review of Nearctic species (Diptera: Chironomidae). Zootaxa 2208: 1-24. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2208.1.1>
- Sæther OA (1977) Taxonomic studies on Chironomidae: *Nanocladius*, *Pseudochironomus*, and the *Harnischia* complex. Bulletin of Fisheries Research Board of Canada 196, 143 pp.
- Sæther OA, Oyewo EA (2008) Keys, phylogenies and biogeography of *Polypedilum* subgenus *Uresipedilum* Oyewo et Sæther (Diptera, Chironomidae). Zootaxa 1806: 1-34. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.1806.1.1>
- Saigusa T (2012) A new Asio-Nearctic subgenus of *Rhamphomyia* (Diptera: Empididae: Empidinae). The Canadian Entomologist 144: 291-322. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2012.28>
- Salmela J, Suuronen A, Kaunisto K (2016) New and poorly known Holarctic species of *Boletina* Staeger, 1840 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Biodiversity Data Journal 4: e7218. <https://doi.org/10.3897/BDJ.4.e7218>
- Savage J (2003) Revision of the genus *Thricops* Rondani (Diptera: Muscidae). Insect Systematics and Evolution, supplement 61: 3-143.
- Savage J, Fortier A-M, Fournier F, Belleavance V (2016) Identification of *Delia* pest species (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) in cultivated crucifers and other vegetable crops in Canada. Canadian Journal of Arthropod Identification 29: 1-40. <https://doi.org/10.3752/cjai.2016.29>
- Savage J, Sorokina VS (2021) Review of the North American fauna of *Drymeia* Meigen (Diptera, Muscidae) and evaluation of DNA barcodes for species-level identification in the genus. ZooKeys 1024: 31-89. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.1024.60393>
- Savage J, Wheeler TA (1999) Systematics of *Cetema* Hendel (Diptera: Chloropidae): revision of the Nearctic species and phylogeny and zoogeography of the Holarctic fauna. Entomologica Scandinavica 30: 249-262.
- Schlinger EI, Gillung JP, Borkent CJ (2013) New spider flies from the Neotropical Region (Diptera, Acroceridae) with a key to New World genera. ZooKeys 270: 59-93. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.270.4476>
- Scudder GGE, Cannings RA (2006) The Diptera families of British Columbia. British Columbia, 158 pp.
- Sehgal VK (1971) A taxonomic survey of the Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Alberta, Canada, with observations on host-plant relationships. Quaestiones entomologicae 7: 291-405.
- Ševčík J, Kjærandsen J, Marshall SA (2012) Revision of *Speolepta* (Diptera: Mycetophilidae), with descriptions of new Nearctic and Oriental species. The Canadian Entomologist 144: 93-107. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2012.10>

- Shamshev I, Grootaert P (2018) Proposed changes in systematics and status of some genera of Tachydromiini (Diptera: Hybotidae, Tachydromiinae), with description of a new species of *Tachypeza* Meigen from Canada and USA. Russian Entomological Journal 27: 425-434. <https://doi.org/10.15298/rusentj.27.4.10>
- Shannon RC (1926) Synopsis of the American Calliphoridae (Diptera). Proceeding of Entomological Society of Washington 28: 115-139.
- Sharanowski BJ, Walker EG, Anderson GS (2008) Insect succession and decomposition patterns on shaded and sunlit carrion in Saskatchewan in three different seasons. Forensic Science International 179: 219-240. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.forsciint.2008.05.019>
- Shewell GE (1939) A revision of the genus *Camptoprosopella* Hendel (Diptera, Lauxaniidae). The Canadian Entomologist 71(6): 130-144.
- Shimabukuro PHF, de Andrade AJ, Galati EAB (2017) Checklist of American sand flies (Diptera, Psychodidae, Phlebotominae): genera, species, and their distribution. ZooKeys 660: 67-106. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.660.10508>
- Šifner F (2008) A catalogue of the Scathophagidae (Diptera) of the Palaearctic region, with notes on their taxonomy and faunistics. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 48(1): 111-196.
- Šifner F (2017). *Coniosternum masneri* sp. nov., a new species of the family Scathophagidae (Diptera) from Canada. Journal of the National Museum (Prague), Natural History Series 186: 113-116.
- Simpson G, Strongman DB (2002) Carrion insects on pig carcasses at a rural and an urban site in Nova Scotia. Canadian Society of Forensic Science Journal 35(3): 123-143. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00085030.2002.10757541>
- Sinclair BJ (1995) Generic Revision of the Clinocerinae (Empididae), and Description and Phylogenetic Relationships of the Trichopezinae, New Status (Diptera: Empidoidea). The Canadian Entomologist 127: 665-752. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent127665-5>
- Sinclair BJ (1996) A review of the Thaumaleidae (Diptera: Culicomorpha) of eastern North America, including a redefinition of the genus *Androprosopa* Mik. Entomologica Scandinavica 27: 361-376.
- Sinclair BJ (2006) A New Species of *Wiedemannia* Zetterstedt from Grand Canyon National Park, with Notes on Additional Nearctic Species (Diptera: Empididae). Journal of the Entomological Society of Ontario 137: 25-30.
- Sinclair BJ (2008) Review of three little-known monotypic empidoid genera (Diptera: Empidoidea: Brachystomatidae), assigned to Trichopezinae. Zootaxa 1754: 52-62. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.1754.1.3>
- Sinclair BJ (2008) The Systematics of New World *Clinocera* Meigen (Diptera: Empididae: Clinocerinae). NRC Research Press, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, 245 pp.
- Sinclair BJ, Brooks SE, Cumming JM, Coovert GA (2011) Revision of the Nearctic species of *Heleodromia* (Diptera: Empidoidea: Brachystomatidae). The Canadian Entomologist 143: 629-651. <https://doi.org/10.4039/n11-036>
- Sinclair BJ, Cumming JM (2006) The morphology, higher-level phylogeny and classification of the Empidoidea (Diptera). Zootaxa 1180: 1-172. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.1180.1.1>
- Sinclair BJ, Cumming JM, Brooks SE, Saigusa T (2019) Revision of the Holarctic genus *Gloma* Meigen (Diptera: Empidoidea: Brachystomatidae: Trichopezinae). Zootaxa 4656: 287-309. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4656.2.5>
- Sinclair BJ, MacDonald JF (2012) Revision of *Dolichocephala* of America, North of Mexico (Diptera: Empididae: Clinocerinae). The Canadian Entomologist 144: 62-80. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2012.8>
- Sinclair BJ, Macleod AM, Wheeler TA (2021) Revision of the Nearctic genus *Tritoxa* Loew (Diptera: Ulidiidae). Zootaxa 4920(3): 359-379. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4920.3.3>
- Sinclair BJ, Saigusa T (2018) Revision of Francis Walker's female types of North American *Rhamphomyia* Meigen (Diptera: Empididae). Bonn Zoological Bulletin 67: 129-143. <https://doi.org/10.20363/bzb-2018.67.2.145>
- Sinclair BJ, Shamshev IV (2012) World revision of *Iteaphila macquarti* group (Diptera: Empididae). Zootaxa 3561(1): 1-61 pp. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3561.1.1>
- Sinclair BJ, Shamshev IV (2021) World revision of *Iteaphila* with unbranched radial vein (Diptera: Empidoidea: Iteaphilidae). Zootaxa 4968: 1-89. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4968.1.1>


- Sinclair BJ, Vajda ÉA, Saigusa T, Shamshev IV, Wheeler TA (2019) *Rhamphomyia* Meigen of the Canadian Arctic Archipelago, Greenland and Iceland (Diptera: Empididae). *Zootaxa* 4670: 1-94. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4670.1.1>
- Skevington J, Marshall SA (1997) First record of a big-headed fly, *Eudorylas alternatus* (Cresson) (Diptera: Pipunculidae), reared from the subfamily Cicadellinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae), with an overview of pipunculid-host associations in the Nearctic Region. *The Canadian Entomologist* 129: 387-398. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent129387-3>
- Skevington JH (1999) New Canadian records of Asilidae (Diptera) from an endangered Ontario ecosystem. *Great Lakes Entomologist* 32: 257-265.
- Skevington JH, Locke MM, Young AD, Moran KM, Crins WJ, Marshall SA (2019) Field Guide to the Flower Flies of Northeastern North America. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 512 pp.
- Skevington JH, Young AD, Locke MM, Moran KM (2019) New Syrphidae (Diptera) of North-eastern North America. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 7: e36673. <https://doi.org/10.3897/BDJ.7.e36673>
- Smith KGV (1971) A revision of Francis Walker's types of North American Empididae (Diptera). *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Entomology* 26: 345-370. <https://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/part/78378>
- Solecki A, Wheeler T (2015) A new species of *Neossos* Malloch (Diptera: Heleomyzidae) from the Yukon Territory, Canada, and a revised key to the Nearctic species. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 3: e6351. <https://doi.org/10.3897/BDJ.3.e6351>
- Sorokina VS (2018) Eleven new species of *Spilogona* Schnabl, 1911 (Diptera, Muscidae) from the Altai Mountains of Russia, with key to species. *Zootaxa* 4410(2): 201-205. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4410.2.1>
- Sorokina VS, Vikhrev NE, Tridrick NN (2018) A preliminary list of the Muscidae (Diptera) of the Magadan region, Russia. *Annales de la Société entomologique de France* 54(4): 318-334. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00379271.2018.1484260>
- Spencer KA (1969) The Agromyzidae of Canada and Alaska. *The Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada* 101: 5-311. <https://doi.org/10.4039/entm10164fv>
- Spies M (2000) A contribution to the knowledge of Holarctic *Parachironomus* Lenz (Diptera: Chironomidae), with two new species and a provisional key to Nearctic adult males. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 143(1): 125-143.
- Steyskal GC (1954) The American species of the genus *Dictya* Meigen (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 47(3): 511-539.
- Steyskal GC (1956) New species and taxonomic notes in the family Sciomyzidae (Diptera, Acalyptratae). *Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters* 41: 73-87.
- Steyskal GC (1956) The genus *Setioptera* Kirby (Diptera, Otitidae). *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 49: 30-32.
- Steyskal GC (1961) The North American Sciomyzidae related to *Pherbellia fuscipes* (Macquart) (Diptera Acalyptratae). *Michigan Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters* 46: 405-415.
- Steyskal GC (1965) The family Tanypezidae in North America (Diptera, Acalyptratae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 67: 201. <https://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/page/26388775>.
- Steyskal GC (1966) A Review of the North American Species of the Genus *Otites* Latreille, with Descriptions of Two New Species (Diptera: Otitidae). *The Great Lakes Entomologist* 1(3): 79-84.
- Steyskal GC (1978) Synopsis of the North American Pyrgotidae (Diptera). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 80: 149-155.
- Steyskal GC (1980) Six New North American Species of *Melanagromyza* Hendel (Diptera, Agromyzidae). *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences* 70: 36-43. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/24537217>
- Steyskal GC (1980) The species of the genus *Suillia* found in the Americas South of the United States (Diptera: Heleomyzidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 82: 401-404.
- Stone A (1965) Notes on Nearctic *Sylvicola* species (Diptera: Anisopodidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 67: 149-151.

- Stone A (1966) New Species of Diptera from Dominica (Anisopodidae and Bibionidae). Proceedings of the United States National Museum 121: 1-6. <https://doi.org/10.5479/si.00963801.121-3578.1>
- Stone A, Sabrosky CW, Wirth WW, Foote RH, Coulson JR (1965) A catalog of the Diptera of America north of Mexico. Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington D.C., 1696 pp.
- Sturtevant AH, Wheeler MR (1953) Synopses of Nearctic Ephydriidae (Diptera). Transactions of the American Entomological Society 79(4): 151-257.
- Taber S (2015) A new Nearctic species of the fungus gnat genus *Tetragoneura* Winnertz, 1846 and notes on *Tetragoneura nitida* Adams, 1903 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Spixiana 38: 273-278.
- Tanasijtshuk VN (2002) Studies on Nearctic species of *Leucopis* (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae). I. The redescription of Nearctic *Leucopis* published before 1965. Zoosystematica Rossica 11(1): 193-207.
- Tanasijtshuk VN (2003) Studies on Nearctic species of *Leucopis* (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae). II. New species. Zoosystematica Rossica 11: 375-395.
- Tanasijtshuk VN (2005) Studies on Nearctic species of *Leucopis* (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae). III. *L. annulipes* Zetterstedt and a new sibling species from the Nearctic. Zoosystematica Rossica 13(2): 233-238.
- Tanasijtshuk VN (2006) Studies on Nearctic species of *Leucopis* (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae). IV. New species. Zoosystematica Rossica 14(2): 281-288.
- Tantawi TI, Whitworth TL (2014) First record of *Lucilia bufonivora* Moniez, 1876 (Diptera: Calliphoridae) from North America and key to North American species of the *L. bufonivora* species group. Zootaxa 3881(2): 101-124. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3881.2.1>
- Teskey HJ (1970) A Review of the Genus *Glutops* (Diptera: Pelecorhynchidae), with Descriptions of Four New Species. The Canadian Entomologist 102: 1171-1179. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent1021171-9>
- Teskey HJ (1990) The horse flies and deer flies of Canada and Alaska (Diptera: Tabanidae). Part 16. The insects and arachnids of Canada. Publication 1838, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, 381 pp.
- Teskey HJ, Chillcott JG (1977) A Revision of the Nearctic Species of *Syndyas* Loew (Diptera: Empididae). The Canadian Entomologist 109: 1445-1455. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent1091445-11>
- Thomas AW (2011) Tabanidae of Canada, east of the Rocky Mountains 2: a photographic key to the genera and species of Tabaninae (Diptera: Tabanidae). Canadian Journal of Arthropod Identification 13. <https://doi.org/10.3752/cjai.2011.13>
- Thompson FC (1998) Fruit Fly Expert Identification System and Systematic Information Database. Myia 9: 524 pp.
- Thompson FC (1998) The Diptera data dissemination disk electronic resource. North American Dipterists Society, CD-ROM.
- Thompson FC, Rogers T (1992) *Sylvicola cinctus* (Fabricius), the Hawaiian Wood Gnat, with Notes on the Family (Diptera: Anisopodidae). Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 31: 47-57.
- Townes HK (1945) The Nearctic species of Tendipedini (Diptera, Tendipedidae = Chironomidae). The American Midland Naturalist, 34: 1-206.
- Townsend HT (1919) New genera and species of muscoid flies. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 56 (2301): 541-592. <https://doi.org/10.5479/si.00963801.2301.541>.
- Treherne RC (1916) The Occurrence of *Glutops singularis*, Burgess, in British Columbia. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of British Columbia 8: 10.
- Université de Montréal Biodiversity Centre (2024) Canadensys. <https://canadensys.net>
- Vaisanen R (1984) A monograph of the genus *Mycomya* Rondani in the Holarctic region (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Acta Zoologica Fennica 177: 1-346.
- Vezenyi KA, Beresford DV, Moran K, Young AD, Locke MM, Crins WJ, Schaefer JA, Skevington JH (2021) Distribution of Syrphidae (Diptera) across northern Ontario. The Canadian Entomologist 153: 181-195.
- Vikhrev NE (2015) Taxonomic notes on *Lispe* (Diptera, Muscidae), Parts 10-12. Amurian Zoological Journal 7(3): 228-247.

- Vockeroth JR (1961) The North American species of the family Opomyzidae (Diptera: Acalypterae). The Canadian entomologist 93(7): 503-522.
- Vockeroth JR (1972) A New Nearctic Genus of Mycetophilidae (Diptera) with a *Stenopterous* Female. The Canadian Entomologist 104: 1529-1533. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent1041529-10>
- Vockeroth JR (1980) New Genera and Species of Mycetophilidae (Diptera) from the Holarctic Region, with Notes on Other Species. The Canadian Entomologist 112: 529-544. <https://doi.org/10.4039/Ent112529-6>
- Vockeroth JR (1991) The flower flies of the subfamily Syrphinae of Canada, Alaska, and Greenland, Diptera: Syrphidae. Canada Communication Group - Publishing, Ottawa, Canada, 456 pp.
- Wallace C (2021) An illustrated identification key to the genera of Ulidiidae (Diptera: Tephritoidea) of the United States and Canada. Canadian Journal of Arthropod Identification 45: 1-94 pp. <https://doi.org/10.3752/cjai.2021.45>
- Wallace CR (2017) A Molecular and Morphological Analysis of the Picture-winged Flies (Diptera: Tephritoidea: Ulidiidae). MSc Thesis, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- Watts M, Winkler IS, Daugeron C, de Carvalho CJB, Turner SP, Wiegmann BM (2016) Where do the Neotropical Empidini lineages (Diptera: Empididae: Empidinae) fit in a worldwide context? Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution 95: 67-78. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2015.10.019>
- Wayne NM, Barraclough DA (2011) World Catalog and Conspectus on the Family Diastatidae (Diptera: Schizophora). Myia 12: 235-266.
- Webb DW (1974) A revision of the genus *Hilaramorpha* (Diptera: Hilarimorphidae). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 47(2): 172-222.
- Webb DW (1975) New species of *Hilaramorpha* (Diptera: Hilarimorphidae). Entomological News 86: 80-84.
- Webb DW (1977) The Nearctic Athericidae (Insecta: Diptera). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 50: 473-495. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/25082966>
- Webb DW (1984) A revision of the Nearctic species of the family Solvidae (Insecta: Diptera). Transactions of the American Entomological Society 110: 245-293.
- Webb DW (1987) A revision of the Nearctic species of *Arthroceras* (Diptera: Rhagionidae). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 89: 250-263.
- Webb DW (2005) A revision of the Holarctic genus *Spiriverpa* Irwin & Lyneborg (Diptera: Therevidae: Therevinae). Zootaxa 816: 1-56. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.816.1.1>
- Webb DW (2009). A revision of the genera *Acrosathe* Irwin & Lyneborg, *Arenigena* Irwin & Lyneborg, and *Litolinga* Irwin & Lyneborg (Diptera: Therevidae: Therevinae) from the Nearctic Region. Zootaxa, 2091: 1-67. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.2091.1.1>
- Webb DW, Irwin ME (1991) A revision of the Nearctic species of *Dialineura* Rondani and *Pallicephala* Irwin and Lyneborg (Diptera: Therevidae: Therevinae). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 93: 869-898.
- Webb DW, Irwin ME (1999) Revision of *Tabuda* Walker and *Tabudamima* Irwin and Lyneborg, with the description of a new genus *Incoxoverpa* Webb and Irwin (Diptera: Therevidae: Therevinae). Annals of the Entomological Society of America 92: 644-674.
- Webb DW, Metz MA (2003) The Nearctic species of *Pandivirilia* Irwin and Lyneborg (Diptera: Therevidae: Therevinae). Annals of the Entomological Society of America 96: 369-402.
- Webb DW, Metz MA (2006) A Revision of the New World Genera *Brachylinga* Irwin & Lyneborg and *Lysilinga* Irwin & Lyneborg (Diptera: Therevidae: Therevinae) with the description of a new genus, *Elcaribe* Webb. Zootaxa 1288: 1-241. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.1288.1.1>
- Webb DW, Gaimari SD, Hauser M, Holston KC, Metz MA, Irwin ME, Kampmeier GE, Algmin K (2013) An annotated catalogue of the New World Therevidae (Insecta: Diptera: Asiloidea). Zootaxa, 3600(1), 1-105. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3600.1>
- West LS (1925) New Phasiidae and Tachinidae from New York State. Journal of the New York Entomological Society 33: 121-135. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/25004083>

- Wheeler TA (1994) A revision of the genus *Epichlorops* Becker (Diptera: Chloropidae). *Entomologica Scandinavica* 25: 393-414.
- Wheeler TA, Vockeroth JR, Boucher S (1999) *Geomyza tripunctata* Fallén, a Palaearctic opomyzid fly new to North America, with notes on range expansions in Holarctic Opomyzidae (Diptera). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario* 130: 15-20.
- Whitworth TL (2002) Two new species of North American *Protocalliphora* Hough (Diptera: Calliphoridae) from bird nests. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 104(3): 801-811. <https://biostor.org/reference/55402>
- Whitworth TL (2003) A new species of North American *Protocalliphora* Hough (Diptera: Calliphoridae) from bird nests. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 105(3): 664-673.
- Whitworth TL (2006) Keys to the genera and species of blow flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae) of America north of Mexico. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 108(3): 689-725. <https://biostor.org/reference/55121>
- Wilcox J (1966) *Efferia* Coquillett in America north of Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae). *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences* 34: 85-234.
- Wilcox J (1971) The genera *Stenopogon* Loew and *Scleropogon* Loew in America north of Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae). *Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences* 89: 1-134.
- Wilcox J, Martin CH (1936) A review of the genus *Cyrtopogon* Loew in North America (Diptera-Asilidae). *Entomologica Americana* 16: 1-95.
- Wilcox J, Papavero N (1971) The American genera of Mydidae (Diptera) with the description of three new genera and two new species. *Arquivos Zoologica* 21(2): 41-119.
- Wilder DD (1974) A revision of the genus *Syneches* Walker (Diptera: Empididae) for North America and the Antilles. *Contributions of the American Entomological Institute* 10(5):1-30.
- Wirth WW (1964) A revision of the shore flies of the genus *Brachydeutera* Loew (Diptera: Ephydriidae). *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 57(1): 3-12.
- Wirth WW (1970) A new *Athyroglossa*, with a key to North American species (Diptera: Ephydriidae). *Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society* 43 (3): 315-319.
- Wirth WW (1971) *Platygymnopa*, a new genus of Ephydriidae reared from decaying snails in North America (Diptera). *The Canadian Entomologist* 103(2): 266-270.
- Wirth WW (1971) The brine flies of the genus *Ephydra* in North America (Diptera: Ephydriidae). *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 64(2): 357-377.
- Woodley NE (2001) A world catalog of the Stratiomyidae (Insecta: Diptera). *Myia* 11: 1-475.
- Woodley NE (2011) A catalog of the world Xylophagidae (Insecta: Diptera). *Myia* 12: 455-500.
- Yang D, Yang C-K (1993) The Chinese *Diplotoxa* (Diptera: Chloropidae). *Entomologie* 63: 173-176.
- Yank R (2024) Field guide to the robber flies of Québec and Ontario. *Entomofaune du Québec, Saguenay, Québec, Canada*, 149 pp.
- Yau T, Marshall SA (2018) A revision of the genus *Bromeloecia* Spuler (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae: Limosiniinae). *Zootaxa* 4445: 1-115. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4445.1.1>
- Young AD (2018) Systematics of lower Cyclorrhaphan Diptera, with an emphasis on Syrphidae. PhD Thesis, Carleton University, Ottawa, 300 pp.
- Young AD, Marshall SA, Skevington JH (2016) Revision of *Platycheirus* Lepeletier and Serville (Diptera: Syrphidae) in the Nearctic north of Mexico. *Zootaxa* 4082: 1-317.
- Zaitzev AI (1982) [Holarctic fungus gnats of the genus *Sciophila* Meig.] (In Russian). NAUK, Moscow, 75 pp.
- Zaitzev AI (1988) Fungus gnats of the *sericomma*, *griseicollae* and *ruficornis* species groups of the genus *Brevicornu* Marshall (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) of Holarctic fauna. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 67: 391-404.
- Zaitzev AI (1988) The Nearctic fungus-gnat species of the genus *Dynatosoma* (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). *Vestnik Zoologii*: 30-37.

- Zaitzev AI (1989) New data on taxonomy of Diptera, Mycetophilidae [Mycetophilidae] of North America. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 68: 134-137.
- Zaitzev AI (1992) New fungus gnat species of the genera *Allodia* and *Brevicornu* (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) from North America. Vestnik Zoologii: 9-15.
- Zaitzev AI (1993) New Data on Nearctic Fungus Gnats (Diptera, Mycetophiloidea). Vestnik Zoologii 1993: 34-39.
- Zaitzev AI (2000) Nearctic species of fungus gnats of the genus *Anatella* Winn. (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 79: 903-911.
- Zatwarnicki T (1988) Materials to the knowledge of the genus *Hydrellia* Robineau-Desvoidy (Ephydriidae, Diptera). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 58(3): 587-634.
- Zatwarnicki T, Irwin AG (2018) Taxonomic notes on the genera *Scatella* and *Scatophila* (Diptera: Ephydriidae) with a remark on *Trixoscelis chilensis* (Trixoscelididae). Zootaxa 4377(1): 91-109. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4377.1.6>
- Zatwarnicki T, Kahanpää J (2014) Checklist of the family Ephydriidae of Finland (Insecta, Diptera). ZooKeys 441: 339-346. <https://doi.org/10.3897/zookeys.441.7448>
- Zatwarnicki T, Mathis WN (1994) Phylogeny and classification of the genus *Scatophila* Becker (Diptera: Ephydriidae). International Journal of Entomology 29(4): 351-370. <https://doi.org/10.1080/21686351.1993.12277698>
- Zatwarnicki T, Mathis WN (2010) A Revision of the nivea group of the Shore-fly Genus *Ditrichophora* Cresson (Diptera: Ephydriidae). Transactions of the American Entomological Society 129(3+4): 199-215.
- Zloty J, Sinclair BJ, Pritchard G (2005) Discovered in our backyard: a new genus and species of a new family from the Rocky Mountains of North America (Diptera, Tabanomorpha). Systematic Entomology 30: 248-266.



The checklist of flies (Diptera) in Canada is a fundamental piece of work. It represents the first national list of all flies ever done for the country. Knowing which species occur in Canada will enable the assessment of their conservation status. Flies represent a large proportion of biodiversity, and thus their inclusion is important.